







The State of New Hampshire.

ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

MAY, 1777, TO 1780:

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

EMBRACING NAMES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

VOLUME II—OF WAR ROLLS.
VOLUME XV—OF THE SERIES.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

ISAAC W. HAMMOND, A. M.,

MEMBER NEW HAMPSHIRE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY AND NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

“He who takes no interest in the history of his ancestors does not deserve to be remembered by his posterity.”

CONCORD, N. H.:
PARSONS B. COGSWELL, STATE PRINTER.

1886.

JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

That his excellency the governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, the governor, with advice of the council, on the 12th day of October, 1881, appointed and commissioned ISAAC W. HAMMOND as “Editor and Compiler of State Papers.”

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

This volume contains the rolls of the soldiers who served in the Revolutionary war from this state from May, 1777, to January, 1780, so far as the same are in the archives of the state, or could be obtained elsewhere by the editor.

The rolls of the state of Massachusetts for 1775 have been carefully examined by the editor, and a large number of names of New Hampshire men who served in the regiments of that state were abstracted, and are published in an appendix to this volume. The list contains those who are credited to this state on said rolls, and no others. By the information thus obtained, a considerable addition may be made to the number of New Hampshire men engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill; and the unprejudiced historian of the future, by an examination of this and the preceding volume, *may* award to this state the credit eminently its due for the services rendered by her sons in that battle.

The increasing demand for the preceding volume, and for access to advance sheets of this volume, is satisfactory evidence of the wisdom of the governor and council in authorizing their publication, as provided by the resolution of the legislature.

A complete index has been compiled, but, being so extensive, it may contain some errors, notwithstanding the large amount of labor involved and the careful attention given to the compilation and printing of the same.

The editor desires to express his thanks to His Excellency Moody Currier and the honorable council, and to many others who have shown

a deep interest in the work, and spoken words of counsel and encouragement.

The publication of the rolls will be continued, and probably completed, in the next volume.

HAMMOND.

Concord, March, 1886.

ABSTRACT OF GENERAL CONTENTS.

1777.

Ticonderoga alarm, introduction,	1
Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment,	1
" " staff-roll,	2
Capt. Davis Howlet's Co.,	3
" Waitstill Scott's Co.,	6
Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment,	9
Capt. Abel Walker's Co.,	9
" Christopher Webber's Co.,	11
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment,	14
Capt. Chase, Russell, and Hendee,	14-19
Capt. Josiah Brown's Co.,	20
Second alarm, introduction,	22
Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment,	23
Capt. Christopher Webber's Co.,	23
" Samuel Canfield's Co.,	25
" Oliver Ashley's Co.,	26
" Amos Shepard's Co.,	28
" Uriah Wilcox's Co.,	30
" Abel Walker's Co.,	31
" William Keys's Co.,	33
Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co.,	35
Residences of the officers,	37
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment,	38-44
Residences of the officers,	45
Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment,	46
Capt. John Cole's Co.,	47
" Daniel Shattuck's Co.,	50
" Oliver Cobleigh's Co.,	51
" Oliver Capron's Co.,	54
Lieut. James Robertson's Co.,	57-60
Capt. Davis Howlet's Co.,	61
" Elisha Mack's Co.,	65
Col. Moses Nichols's regiment,	68
Capt. James Ford's Co.,	69

Capt. Stephen Peabody's Co.,	72
“ Nathan Ballard's Co.,	74
Lieut. Henry Adams's Co.,	77
“ Joseph French's Co.,	79
Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co.,	81
“ “ petition,	83
“ “ pay-roll for horses,	83, 84
Lieut. Benjamin Bowers's Co.,	85
Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.,	87
Ens. David McQuig's Co.,	90
Col. Enoch Hale's regiment,	92
Capt. Josiah Brown's Co.,	92
“ Gershom Drury's Co.,	95
Lieut. Col. Thomas Heald's detachment,	97
Capt. Salmon Stone's Co.,	97
“ Roger Gilmore's Co.,	98
“ Silas Wright's Co.,	99
“ Alexander Robbe's Co.,	101
“ James Lewis's Co.,	102
Residences of officers,	103
Capt. John Taggart's Co.,	104
“ Jonathan Brockway's Co.,	106
“ John Mellin's Co.,	108
Col. Daniel Moor's regiment,	111
Capt. Thomas McLaughlin's Co.,	111
“ Samuel Philbrick's Co.,	113
“ Samuel Duncan's Co.,	115
“ Peter Clark's Co.,	118
Lieut. Oliver Dow's Co.,	120
Capt. Ninian Aiken's Co.,	122
Serg. William Campbell's detachment,	123
Col. David Webster's regiment,	124
Capt. John Willoughby's Co.,	124
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment,	127
Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co.,	127
Ens. Elijah Rice's detachment,	131
Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co.,	132
“ Ebenezer Smith's Co.,	133
Return of the troops at Ticonderoga, June,	136
List of men discharged from Col. Chase's regiment,	138
Capt. Peter Clark's men, order for pay,	138
BENNINGTON TROOPS. introduction,	139
Gen. John Stark's staff-roll,	140
Col. David Hobart's staff-roll,	142
Capt. Abel Walker's Co.,	143
“ Capt. Christopher Webber's Co.,	146

Capt. Edmund Elliot's Co.,	149
“ Jeremiah Post's Co.,	152-154
“ Joshua Hendee's Co.,	155
Col. Hobart's officers,	158
Muster-roll of men in Hobart's regiment,	160
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, staff,	161
Account of rations due officers,	162
Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co.,	164
“ Stephen Dearborn's Co.,	167
“ Chase Taylor's Co.,	171
“ Samuel McConnell's Co.,	174-178
“ Benjamin Sias's Co.,	179
“ Joshua Bayley's Co.,	182
“ Porter Kimball's Co.,	185
“ Peter Clark's Co.,	188
“ Jeremiah Gilman's Co.,	191
“ Nathaniel Wilson's Co.,	194
Col. Moses Nichols's regiment,	196-198
Capt. Daniel Runnel's Co.,	199
“ Samuel Wright's Co.,	203
“ James Ford's Co.,	206
“ John Goss's Co.,	209
“ John Bradford's Co.,	213
“ Salmon Stone's Co.,	216
“ Stephen Parker's Co.,	219
“ Kimball Carleton's Co.,	223
“ Elisha Mack's Co.,	226
“ Jesse Wilson's Co.,	228
Losses at Bennington,	230
Chaplain Hibbard's appointment,	230
Miscellaneous, Bennington,	231
Returns, Captains Webster and Chase,	232
“ “ Taylor, Clarke, and Kimball,	233
“ “ Bayley,	234
Consolidated report, Stickney's regiment,	235
Returns, Captains Kimball and Bayley,	236
“ “ Webster and Dearborn,	237

RHODE ISLAND TROOPS.

Col. Joseph Senter's regiment.	238
“ “ letter,	238
“ “ staff-roll,	240, 241
Capt. Robert Pike's Co.,	242
“ “ “ muster-roll,	244
“ “ “ travel-roll,	246
“ Enoch Pages's Co.,	249

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., bounty-roll,	250
“ “ “ travel-roll,	251
“ “ “ pay-roll,	253
“ Joseph Parsons's Co., bounty-roll,	256
“ “ “ travel-roll,	258
“ “ “ muster-roll,	259
“ “ “ pay-roll,	262
“ Simon Marston's Co. muster-roll,	267
“ “ “ bounty-roll,	268
“ “ “ travel-roll,	269
“ “ “ pay-roll,	271
SARATOGA TROOPS, introduction,	276
Capt. John Sloan's Co.,	277
“ Joseph Hutchins's Co.,	279
“ “ “ pay-roll,	280
Gen. William Whipple's staff-roll,	282
Men raised in Col. Nicholas Gilman's regiment,	283
Col. Stephen Evans's regiment, staff-roll,	286
Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co.,	287
“ Porter Kimball's Co.,	290
“ “ “ Swanzey men,	293
“ James Libbey's Co.,	294
“ Daniel McDuffee's Co.,	297
“ Nathan Sanborn's Co.,	300-310
“ George Tuttle's Co.,	311
Col. Evans's staff,	314, 316
“ regiment, general abstract,	315
“ “ rations due,	317
Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, staff-roll,	318
Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.,	319, 339
“ Ezra Currier's Co.,	322, 341
“ Nicholas Rawlings's Co.,	324
“ Jesse Page's Co.,	328, 330, 343
Col. Drake's regiment, officer's rations,	331
“ “ general abstract,	333
“ “ miscellaneous,	334-338
Col. Daniel Moor's regiment, staff-roll,	345
Lieut. Samuel Brown's Co.,	346
Capt. Daniel Rand's Co.,	348
“ Peter Clark's Co.,	350, 352
“ Edmund Briant's Co.,	355
Lieut. Isaac Cochran's Co.,	358
Capt. James Lewis's Co.,	360
“ John Duncan's Co.,	362
“ Gershom Drury's Co.,	364
N. H. officers in Gen. Lincoln's regiment,	366

Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment,	367
Capt. William Cary's Co.,	367
" Samuel Canfield's Co.,	369
" Benjamin Flood's Co.,	369
" Oliver Ashley's Co.,	370
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment,	373-378
Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co.,	379
" John Willoughby's Co.,	381
" Jonathan Chandler's Co.,	383
Volunteer officers from Hobart's and Morey's regiments,	385
Lieut. Gerould's detachment,	386
Capt. Sias's detachment,	387
Lt. Col. Joseph Welch's regiment, staff-roll,	388
Capt. Jeremiah Dow's Co.,	390
" Nathaniel Ambrose's Co.,	392
" Joseph Finlay's Co.,	394
" Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.,	396
" Ezekiel Gile's Co.,	398
" Robert Collins's Co.,	400
" Moses Baker's Co.,	402
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment,	404
Capt. Joshua Abbot's Co.,	405
" John Hale's Co.,	408
Private Clark's detachment,	410
Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment,	411
Capt. John Dearborn's Co.,	411
Lt. Col. Samuel Connor's detachment,	415
Col. John Langdon's Co.,	416
Capt. Philip Putnam's Co.,	419
East Kingston volunteers,	420
Battle of Saratoga, editorial,	421
Capt. Richard Weare's Co.,	422
Enlistments in continental regiments,	424
Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment,	426
N. H. men in Col. Jackson's regiment,	427
Miscellaneous documents,	428
Col. Pierce Long's regiment, additional,	428
Capt. Joseph Finlay's Co., receipt,	428
" Peter Clark's Co., Bennington,	429
Dr. Obrey's certificate of service,	429
Fort Washington soldiers,	429
Fort Sullivan soldiers,	430
Gen. Enoch Poor's return,	432
Summary of service in 1777,	433

1778.

Continental regiments, absentees from Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment,	434
Col. Nathan Hale's regiment, absentees,	440
Enlistments in Continental regiments,	446
Richmond men,	446
Col. Joseph Hammond's return,	446
" Joseph Badger's return,	447
" Folsom's return,	450
Noah Lovewell's return,	451
Col. Matthew Thornton's returns,	452, 453
Enlistments from the Eighth regiment,	454
" " Third regiment,	455
" " Hobart's regiment,	459
Col. Dearborn's return,	461
Lt. Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment, Rhode Island,	462
" " staff-roll,	463
Capt. Daniel Reynold's Co.,	464, 466, 477
" Peter Drowne's Co.,	468, 480
" Simon Marston's Co.,	470
" Ezekiel Worthen's Co.,	474, 494
" Samuel Dearborn's Co.,	482, 494
" Ezekiel Gile's Co.,	485
Recruits for Rhode Island,	489, 490, 492, 496
Capt. Drowne's account,	493
Part of Capt. Dearborn's Co.,	497
Recruits from Tenth regiment,	498
Capt. Gile's return,	499
Enlistments for Rhode Island,	500-507
GEN. WHIPPLE'S BRIGADE, R. I., introduction,	508
<i>Col. Moses Nichols's Reg't</i> —staff-roll,	509
Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.,	510
" Benjamin Sias's Co.,	512
" Ebenezer Webster's Co.,	514
" Peter Cross's Co.,	517
" Josiah Crosby's Co.,	520
" Moses Leavitt's Co.,	522
" Joseph Dearborn's Co.,	525
" Joseph Parsons's Co.,	527
" Benjamin Mann's Co.,	529
<i>Col. Enoch Hale's Reg't</i> —staff-roll,	532
Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co.,	533
" Samuel Twitchell's Co.,	536
" Samuel Cunningham's Co.,	538
" James Lewis's Co.,	541

<i>Col. Moses Kelley's Reg't—staff-roll,</i>	543
Capt. John Folsom's Co.,	544
“ Jonas Bowman's Co.,	546
“ Joshua Bayley's Co.,	548
“ Aaron Quinby's Co.,	550
“ William Boyes's Co.,	552
“ William Lee's Co.,	554
“ James Aiken's Co.,	556
<i>Col. Jacob Gale's Reg't—staff-roll,</i>	559
Capt. David Quimby's Co.,	560
“ Benjamin Whittier's Co.,	562
“ Nathan Brown's Co.,	564
“ James Gilmore's Co.,	566
“ Jesse Page's Co.,	568
COL. JOSHUA WINGATE'S REGIMENT—staff-roll,	570
Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.,	571
“ Moses Yeaton's Co.,	573
“ John Hill's Co.,	575
“ John Langdon's Co.,	577
GEN. WILLIAM WHIPPLE'S BRIGADE—staff-roll,	580
Volunteers for Rhode Island service,	581
“ “ from Hillsborough,	582
“ “ Newington,	582
“ “ Antrim,	583
COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT—officers,	584, 585
Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co.,	586, 591
“ Luther Richardson's Co.,	589
“ Timothy Barron's Co.,	592
Summary of service in 1778,	594
CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS—RECRUITS FOR 1779,	595
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return,	595
“ Joseph Badger's return,	598
“ Jonathan Chase's return,	602
“ David Hobart's return,	605
“ Thomas Stickney's return,	607
“ Moses Nichols's return,	611
“ Stephen Evans's return,	618
“ Moses Kelley's return,	621
“ Jacob Gale's return,	623
Appointment of officers—continental regiments,	624
Hollis recruits,	624
Enlistment document,	625
Absentees, Second continental regiment,	626
Continental soldiers, 1779,	628

Col. Moses Nichols's return,	635, 636
" William Gregg's "	637
" Thomas Stickney's return,	637
" John Webster's "	638
" Abraham Drake's "	639
" Jonathan Moulton's "	639
" Stephen Evans's "	640
" Jacob Gale's "	641
" Benjamin Bellows's "	642
Selectmen of Meredith, "	642
Samuel Trott's "	643
Col. Moses Kelley's "	644
" Joshua Wentworth's "	645
" Enoch Hale's "	646
" David Webster's "	647
Maj. Timothy Ellis's "	647
Col. Nicholas Gilman's "	648
" John McClary's "	649
" Joseph Badger's "	650
" Moses Nichols's accounts,	650, 651
" Samuel Folsom's account,	651
Michael Cressey's "	651
Col. Bellows's "	652
Samuel Trott's "	652
Valley Forge soldier's receipt,	653
Samuel Nute's return,	653
Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, R. I.,	654
Apportionment of men to be raised,	655
Col. Stephen Evans's return,	655
" Col. Jonathan Moulton's return,	656
" Nicholas Gilman's return,	657
Exeter return,	657
Enlistments from Col. Gale's regiment,	658
Col. John Webster's returns,	658, 659
" John McClary's "	660, 661
Enlistments, for R. I.,	661
Col. David Webster's return,	662
" Benjamin Bellows's return,	662
" Moses Kelley's "	663
" Thomas Stickney's "	663
" Moses Nichols's "	664
" Enoch Hale's returns,	664, 665
Consolidated return of R. I. men,	665-671
Col. Hercules Mooney's staff-roll, R. I.,	672
Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's pay-roll,	673
" Daniel Reynold's "	676
" Ezekiel Worthen's "	678

Capt. Ephraim Stone's pay-roll,	680
" Daniel Emerson's "	682
" Samuel Runnels's "	684
Abstract of pay-rolls,	686
Samuel Hobart's account,	688
Nicholas Gilman's account,	688
Men raised in Col. Stickney's regiment,	688
" " Kelley's regiment,	689
" " Badger's regiment,	690
" " Gale's regiment,	691
Piscataqua Harbor troops, 1779,	692
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return,	693
" John Webster's "	693, 694
" John McClary's "	695
" Moses Nichols's "	695
" Theophilus Dame's "	695
" Moses Kelley's "	696
Capt. Benjamin Sias's "	697
Men mustered for service at Portsmouth,	698, 699
Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb's rangers,	700-703
Capt. George Aldrich's Co.,	704
Col. Israel Morey's report,	705
Convention of sundry towns in Coös county,	705
Hampton Falls soldiers,	706
Salisbury soldiers,	706
Col. John McClary's return,	707
Capt. Abel Walker's "	707
Col. David Webster's "	708
Lieut. Jonah Chapman's scouts,	709
Depreciation Rolls, First Continental Reg't,	710-718
" Second Continental Reg't,	718-725
" Whitcomb's Rangers,	725
" Third Continental Reg't,	726-733
" Col. Hazen's Reg't,	733
" Artillery and Artificers,	733
Men enlisted for the war, 1779,	734
Summary of service in 1779,	736

APPENDIX.

N. H. men in Massachusetts regiments, 1775,	739-752
Col. Sargent's Reg't, Capt. Scott's Co.,	739
" " Perry's Co.,	740
" " Stiles's Co.,	741
Col. Nixon's regiment,	742, 743
" Prescott's regiment,	743-745
" Doolittle's "	745, 746
" Frye's "	746, 747

Col. Baldwin's regiment,	748, 749
.. Scammon's "	749, 750
.. Brewer's "	750
.. Gridley's Reg't of Artillery,	751
N. H. men in Massachusetts regiments, 1776,	753
" " miscellaneous.	754
Return of casualties at Saratoga,	755
Index of towns, places, etc.,	759
Index of names of persons.	765

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

EXPLANATION.

The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the volume and page of the original manuscript.

CORRECTIONS.

- Page 37, James Kidder should read Samuel Kidder.
103, Richard Roberts should read Richard Robbins.
579, Josiah Langdon should read John Langdon.
633, Josh. I. Prince should read Josh. J. Prime.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS, VOL. II.

INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

On the evening of the 2d day of May, 1777. dispatches were received by the committee of safety of this state, informing them that the garrison at Ticonderoga was in danger of being taken by the enemy, and urging that the militia be sent forward at once to reënforce that important post. The matter was considered by the committee, and on the day following, the chairman, Hon. Josiah Bartlett, dispatched messages to Colonels Samuel Ashley of Winchester, Benjamin Bellows of Walpole, and Jonathan Chase of Cornish, entreating them "by all that is sacred to raise as many of your Militia as possible and march them to Ticonderoga." (See Vol. VIII, p. 551.) In accordance with that request Colonel Ashley marched with one hundred and nine men, Colonel Bellows with one hundred and twelve, Colonel Chase with one hundred and fifty-nine, and Captain Josiah Brown with fifty-four men, from Colonel Enoch Hale's regiment. The following are the pay-rolls of the several detachments.

[3-160]

[*Colonel Ashley's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of the Staff Officers of part of Col^o Sam^l Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of newhampshire which Marched from the County of Cheshire by Order of the Committee of safety of said State to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga May 7th 1777

discharged 18th June 5 Days travel home

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Rations.	Whole Amount
		m ^o days			days	
Timothy Ellis	Major	1. 16	15. 0.0	23. 0.0	14. £1. 9. 9	24.9. 9
Ephraim Stone	Adjutant	1. 10	12. 0.0	16. 0.0	14. 1. 2. 5	17.2. 5
Leonard Keep	'Q' Master	1. 16	8.15.	12.13.0	14. 0.14.11	13.7.11
				£51.13.0		£55.0.1
126 Rations @ 8/90				3. 7.2		
				£55. 0.2		
Expences				5.12		
				£60.12.2		

Timothy Ellis

State of Newhampshire July 1st 1777

Timothy Ellis Esq^r made Solemn oath to the truth of the Above Roll before M WEARE Jus. Peace

Expences for men & bagg horses &c—

Timothy Ellis Esq ^r his horse 14 Days @ 4s	£2.16.0
Leonard Keep D ^o 9 Days @ 4s	1.16
To Attendance at Exeter to Settle this Roll	1. 0.0
In Committee on Claims	} Exam ^d Joseph Gilman Chairman
Exeter June Thirteenth 1777	
	5.12.-

In Committee of Safety July 1st 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver Gen^l Pay to Major Timothy Ellis the foregoing Roll Amounting in the whole to sixty pounds twelve Shillings one penny

M Weare Ch^r

£60.12.1

Rec^d Exeter July 10th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Sixty pounds twelve shillings & One penny in full for the Above Roll

Per Timothy Ellis

A true Copy

ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Major Ellis was of Keene, Adjutant Stone of Westmoreland.—
ED.]

Pay Roll of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashleys Regmt of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga May 1777 including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in service Mo Day	Rate per Mo	Amount of wages	Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile	Amount of wages & Travel
Davis Howlet	Capt	June 24	1.18	£12. 0	£19. 4. 0		£19. 4. 0
Elisha Mack	Lt	17	1.11	8.21	11. 1. 5		11. 1. 5
Edmund Ingals	do	24	1.18	do	12.19. 2		12.19. 2
Benjamin Willson	Ensign	17	1.11	6	8. 4. 0		8. 4
Obadiah Wilcox	Serjt	16	1.10	4.18s	6.10. 8	104	7. 8
Waitstill Field	do	24	1.18	do	7.16.10	125	8.17. 8
Jotham Metcalf	do	24	1.18	do	7.16.10	110	8.15. 2
Timothy Robertson	do	17	1.11	do	6.13.11	120	7.13.11
David Willson	Corp ^t	24	1.18	4.14s	7.10. 5	110	8. 8. 9
Obadiah Blake	do	17	1.11	do	6. 8. 6	110	7. 6.10
Elias Taylor	do	24	1.18	do	7.10. 5	125	8.11. 3
Abiah Crane	do	16	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	104	7. 2. 8
Jesse Dart	Fifer	16	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	104	7. 2. 8
Benj ^a Archer	Private	17	1.11	4.10s	6. 3. -	110	7. 1. 4
Ezra Almsbury	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	120	7. 3
Sam ^l Basset	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	110	7. 1. 4
Ebenezer Brag	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	110	7. 1. 4
Ebenezer Barrass	do	24	1.18	do	7. 4. -	120	8. 4
David Bill		23	1.17	do	7. 1. -	104	7.18. 4
Stephen Bond		17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	110	7. 1. 4
Simeon Clark		24	1.18	do	7. 4. -	110	8. 2. 4
Jonathan Carpenter		23	1.17	do	7. 1. -	104	7.18. 4
Sylvanus Cook		17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	120	7. 3. -
Thomas Curtis		17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	125	7. 3.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Captain Howlet's Co.—continued.*]

NAMEs.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in service Mo Day	Rate per Mo	Amount of wages	Miles Travel @ 24 per Mile	Amount of wages & Travel
Gershom Crocker		June 24	1.18	£4.10s	£7.4. —	110	£ 8. 2. 4
Jesse Dosson		24	1.18	do	7.4. —	110	8. 2. 4
Martin Dosson		24	1.18	do	7.4. —	110	8. 2. 4
Eben' Day		17	1.11	do	6.3. —	110	7. 1. 4
Josiah Dart		23	1.17	do	7. 1. —	104	7. 18.4
Simcon Ellis		17	1.11	do	6.3. —	110	7. 1. 4
John Ellis		24	1.18	do	7.4. —	125	8. 4.10
David Foster		24	1.18	do	7.4. —	110	8. 2. 4
Silas French		17	1.11	do	6.3. —	110	7. 1. 4
Nathan Howard		16	1.10	do	6.0. 0	104	6.17.4
Edward Holton		17	1.11	do	6.3. 0	125	7. 3.10
Pierce Hall		17	1.11	do	6.3. 0	125	7. 3.10
John Hatch		24	1.18	do	7.4. 0	125	8. 4.10
Jonathan Kingsly		24	1.18	do	7.4. 0	120	8. 4. 0
Moses March		24	1.18	do	7.4. 0	110	8. 2. 4
Israel Peters		24	1.18	do	7.4. 0	120	8. 4. 0
John Reden		23	1.17	do	7. 1. 0	104	7.18. 4
Pelatah Razer		17	1.11	do	6.3. 0	120	7. 3. —
Reuben Rockwood		17	1.11	do	6.3. 0	125	7. 3.10
Seth Roberts		17	1.11	do	6.3. 0	125	7. 3.10
John Wooley		17	1.11	do	6.3. 0	120	7. 3. —
Nathan Waisteat		24	1.18	do	7.4. 0	125	8. 4.10
Heaton		17	1.11	do	6.3. 0	110	7. 1. 4
Tilly How		17	1.11	do	6.3. 0	110	7. 1. 4
Constant White		24	1.18	do	7.4. 0	120	8. 4. 0
Young		17	1.11	do	6.3. 0	110	7. 1. 4
					£358.19.10		
						43.15.4	402.15. 2

To 1 Horse 11 Days at 4s	2. 4.0
Captains 3 Rations from May 7 th to the 21 st & from the 18 th June to the 24 th in the whole 20 Days @ 8 ⁹⁰ of a Dollar for a single Ration—	1. 12
One Sub 2 Rations 20 Days	1. 1.4
2 do 2 ^d do 13 Days each	1. 7.8 4. 1.0
	<hr/>
Making up two Rolls	18.0
Journey to Exeter to make return and get the Roll passed @ 8s	2. 8.0
	<hr/>
	412.6.2

This is a true Acc^t & Roll

Attest Davis Howlett Capt

This Roll & Account Amounting to Four hundred & twelve pounds six Shillings & two pence is right cast.

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

the House of representatives Nov^r 11th 1777 Cap^t Davis Howlett made Oath that this Roll & Acc^t is just & true

Coram N Emery Cl^k D R.

A warrant was drawn for the within Amount on the 11th Nov^r 1777 as by the Journals—

Attest—Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Howlett was of Keene, Lieut. Mack of Gilsum, and Lieut. Ingalls of Richmond.—ED.]

[3-147] [Captain Scott's Co.]

A Pay Roll of the second Company in Col^o Ashleys Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th 1777. Waitstill Scott Captain

	Rank	Time of discharge	Mo	Days	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Ticonderoga		Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel	Deduct for provisions drawn at No 4 equal to go miles Travel Out <i>a 3d</i>	Balance due
								miles	Rations due to the officers			
Waitstill Scott	Capt	June 17	1	10	£12. 0.0	16. 0. 0	57	1.18. 0	17.18. 0		17.18. 0	
James Robertson	Lieut	17	1	10	8. 2	10.16. 0	34	0.16. 0	11.12. 0		11.12. 0	
John Chamberlain	2 d ^o	19	1	12	do	11. 6. 9	28	1. 5. 4	12.12. 0		12.12. 0	
Samuel Davis	Ensign	17	1	10	6. 0.0	8. 0. 0	24	0.16. 0	8.16. 0		8.16. 0	
Nathan Franklin	Serjt	17	1	10	4.18.0	6.10. 8	110	2. 5.10	8.16. 6		8.16. 6	
William Hildreth	d ^o	19	1	12	do	6.17. 2	110	2. 5.10	9. 3. —	1. 2. 6	8. 0. 6	
Elisha Belding	d ^o	17	1	10	do	6.10. 8	110	2. 5.10	8.16. 6		8.16. 6	
Ephraim Sawyer	d ^o	17	1	10	do	6.10. 8	110	2. 5.10	8. 0. 6		8.16. 6	
Roger Conent	Corpt	10	1	12	4.14	6.11. 7	110	2. 5.10	8.16. 6		8.17. 5	
Daniel Farr	d ^o	11	1	4	do	5. 6. 7	110	2. 5.10	8.16. 6	1. 2. 6	6. 9.11	
Daniel Colburne	d ^o	17	1	10	do	6. 5. 4	110	2. 5.10	8.17. 5	1. 2. 6	7. 8. 8	
John Veazy	d ^o	14	1	7	do	5.15.11	110	2. 5.10	6. 9.11		8. 1. 9	
Nahum Goodnow	Drum ^r	10	1	12	do	6.11. 7	110	2. 5.10	7. 8. 8		8.17. 5	
Israel Almsbury	private	17	1	10	4.10	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5.10	8. 1. 9		8. 5.10	
Caleb Aldritch	d ^o	19	1	12	do	6. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	8.17. 5		8.11.10	
William Akers		17	1	10	do	6. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4	
Joseph Boynton		17	1	10	do	6. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8. 5.10	
Nehemiah Browne		19	1	12	do	6. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	7. 3. 4		8.11.10	
Edmund Bowker		17	1	10	do	6. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4	
Job Bretton		19	1	12	do	6. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	8.11.10		8.11.10	
Samuel Cobb		17	1	10	do	6. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	7. 3. 4		8. 5.10	

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Increase Chamberlain	14	1. 7	do	5. 11	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	7. 16. 10		
Calvin Chamberlain	9	1. 2	do	4. 16. 0	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	7. 1. 10		
Aron Davey	17	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5. 10	7. 3. 4	8. 5. 10		
Nathaniel Dagget	17	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		
Shadrach Dodge	13	1. 6	do	5. 8. 0	110	2. 5. 10	7. 13. 10	7. 13. 10		
John Evans	19	1. 12	do	6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	8. 11. 10		
Ephraim Farr	17	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	7. 3. 4		
Thomas Farr	17	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	7. 3. 4		
Jacob Farr	11	1. 4	do	5. 2.	110	2. 5. 10	7. 7. 10	6. 5. 4		
Charles Farr	19	1. 12	do	6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	7. 9. 4		
Timothy Goodnow	17	1. 10		6. —	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		
Abraham Gibbs	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	7. 9. 4		
Oliver Geary	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	7. 9. 4		
Thomas Hazelton	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	8. 11. 10		
Eleazer Jordan	17	1. 10		6. —	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	7. 3. 4		
Reuben Kendall	17	1. 10		6. —	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		
Joseph Medcalf	17	1. 10		6. —	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	7. 3. 4		
Amos Partridge	17	1. 10		6. —	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	7. 3. 4		
Eli Partridge	17	1. 10		6. —	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	7. 3. 4		
William Read	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	7. 9. 4		
John Reed	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	7. 9. 4		
Solomon Robins	17	1. 10		6. —	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		
Hosea Snoow	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10.	8. 11. 10	8. 11. 10		
Samuel Stearns	17	1. 10		6. —	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	7. 3. 4		
John Sanderson	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	7. 9. 4		
William Thomas	11	1. 4		5. 2.	110	2. 5. 10	7. 7. 10	6. 5. 4		
Danl Whitman	17	1. 10		6. —	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		
Nathl Walton	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	7. 9. 4		
Benjamin Walker	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	8. 11. 10		
Ithamar Whitney	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	7. 9. 4		
John Warner	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	8. 11. 10		
Luther Winslow	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	8. 11. 10		
Ephraim Witherel	17	1. 10		6. —	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		
Ezekiel Woodward	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	8. 11. 10		
David Winchester	19	1. 12		6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	8. 11. 10		
£362.15.11							5720	123.18. 8	24.15. 0	461.19. 7
Making the Roll—									18.	
										462.17. 7

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Nov^r 28th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which
 amounts to four hundred sixty two pounds Seventeen shillings & seven
 pence is right Cast Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire }
 County of Cheshire ss } Westmoreland the fifth day of Dec^r 1777
 Then the Above named Waitstill Scott personally appeared & made
 Solemn Oath that the Above Roll According to the best of his knowl-
 edge is a true & Just Roll Coram Eber Miller J peace

December 30th 1777—In behalf of Cap^t Scott Rec^d an order on the
 Treasurer for 462.17.7 The amount of his Roll

Copy ex^d

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Ebenezer Bretton

[3-149] [Colonel Bellores's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Benjamin Bellores Regiment of Militia in the state of New Hampshire who went to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga 7th May 1777.

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge.	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Ticonderoga (a 3 ^d)	Travel	Home (a 2 ^d)	Rations due	(a 8 ^d)	Amount wages & Travel
Benj ^a Bellores	Col ^o	1777 June 21	1.15	22.10s	33.15.0				78	2.12s	36.7.0
Amos Shepard	Adj ^t	do	1.15	12.0	18.—				30	1.6s	19.6.0
Thomas Stearns	Surgeon	19 th	.43	12sDay	25.16				26	17s4	26.13.4
John Spencer	Qu ^r M ^r	18	1.12	8.5	11.11				26	0.17.4	12.8.4
Abel Walker	Cap ^t	21	1.15	12.	18.				30	1.6	19.6
Bradstreet Spafford	L ^t	18	1.12	8.2	11.6.10				26	17.4	12.4.2
Jabez Beckwith	Ensign	18	1.12	6.	8.8				26	17.4	9.5.4
Seth Walker	Serj ^t	25	1.19	4.18	8.		1—9.43	0.7.2			9.7.11
Joseph Hubbard	Do	17	1.11	do	6.14		1.—9.43	7.2			8.1.11
Lasell Silsby	do	25	1.19	do	8.		1.1.6.46	7.8			9.9.2
John Sprague	do	21	1.15	do	7.7		1—1.3.45	7.6			8.15.9
Joseph Lear	Corp ^t	13	1.7	4.14	5.15.11.104		1.6—64	10.8			7.12.7
Julius Silsby	do	18	1.12	do	6.11.7.88		1.2—48	8.—			8.1.7
Nath ^l Powers	do	18	1.12	do	6.11.7.80		1.—40	6.8			7.18.3
Oliver Cook	do	21	1.15	do	7.1		1.1.3.45	7.6			8.9.9
Eliab Gleason	Fifer	12	1.6	do	5.12.10		1.—9.43	7.2			7.0.9
Levi Simonds	Private	21	1.15	4.10	6.15.		1.—40	6.8			8.1.8
John Cross	do	25	1.19		7.7		1.—40	6.8			8.13.8
Ebenezer Terry		21	1.15		6.15		1.—40	6.8			8.1.8
Timothy Putnam		21	1.15		6.15		1.—40	6.8			8.1.8
Benj ^a Powers		18	1.12		6.6		1.—40	6.8			7.12.8
Whitcomb Powers		12	1.6		5.8		1.—40	6.8			6.14.8
Amasa Grout		18	1.12		6.6		1.—40	6.8			7.12.8

[*Colonel Belloc's Regiment,—continued.*]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to	Ticonderoga <i>in 3d</i>	Travel	Home <i>in 2d</i>	Rations due <i>in 8d</i>	Amount wages & Travel
Eleazer Haywood		June 12	1. 6		5. 8	80	1	40	6. 8	8	6.14. 8
Thomas Putnam		18	1.12		6. 6	88	1. 2	48	8. 8	—	7.16
Eli Smith		21	1.15		6.15	88	1. 2	48	8. 8	—	8. 5
Eliphas Silsby		18	1.12		6. 6	88	1. 2	48	8. 8	—	7.16
Timothy Cross		21	1.15		6.15	88	1. 2	48	8. 8	—	8. 5
Reuben Bingham		18	1.12		6. 6	92	1. 3	52	8. 8	8	7.17. 8
Jesse Scovel		25	1.19		7. 7	92	1. 3	52	8. 8	8	8.18. 8
Joseph Wood		18	1.12		6. 6	92	1. 3	52	8. 8	8	7.17. 8
Samuel Atkins		21	1.15		6.15	83	1. —	9 43	7. 2	2	8. 2.11
Thomas Nott		18	1.12		6. 6	88	1. 2	48	8. 8	—	7.16 —
Ephraim French		21	1.15		6.15	92	1. 3	52	8. 8	8	8. 6. 8
— Osgood		23	1.17		7. 1	83	1. —	9 43	7. 2	2	8. 8.11
Comfort Townner		18	1.12	+ .10s	6. 6. 0	83	1. —	9 43	0. 7. 2	2	7.13.11
Sam ^l Gunnison		20	1.14	do	6.12	103	1. 5	9 63	10. 6	6	8. 8. 3
Moses Spafford		21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1. —	9 43	7. 2	2	8. 2.11
John Atkins		21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1. —	9 43	7. 2	2	8. 2.11
John Hart		21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1. —	40	6. 8	8	8. 1. 8
Asa Walker		25	1.19	do	7. 7	82	1. —	6 42	7. 2	2	8.14. 6
Josiah Reeds		18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1. —	9 43	7. 2	2	7.13.11
Lemuel Royce		18	1.12	do	6. 6	84	1. 1. 0	44	7. 4	4	7.14. 4
Richard Holden		21	1.15	do	6.15	84	1. 1. —	44	7. 4	4	8. 3. 4
Joseph Spencer		18	1.12	do	6. 6	80	1. —	40	6. 8	8	7.12. 8
Oliver Hastings		25	1.19	do	7. 7	81	1. —	3 41	6.10	1	8.14. 1
Christ ^o Heirs		21	1.15	do	6.15	88	1. 2. —	48	8. —	—	8. 5
Sam Lewis		18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1. 0. 9	43	7. 2	2	7.13.11

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Joseph Powers	21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1. —	40	6. 8.	9.10 8	539. 5. 5	8. 1. 8
Joseph Clarke	18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1. —	943	7. 2	39. 1. 6	19. 6	7.13.11
Sam ^l Remington	18	1.12	do	6. 6	78	.19s6	38	6. 4	26.17s4	11. 8	7.11.10
Oliver Farnsworth	18	1.12	do	6. 6	80	1. —	40	6. 8	26.17s4	12. 9. 6	7.12. 8
Dan ^l Elmore	8	1. 2	do	6. 6	80	1. —	40	6. 8	26.17s4	8.13. 4	6. 2. 8
Thomas Rose	21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1. —	40	6. 8		7.17. 6	8. 1. 8
Nath ^l Walker	21	1.15	do	6.15	82	1. —	642	6. 8		7.15. 5	8. 2. 6
Roswell Stevens	21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1. 0.9	43	7. 2		9. 2. 0	8. 2.11
Sam ^l Cary	14	1. 8	8. 2	10. 5. 0				7. 2		6.15. 6	11. 2. 6
Christopher Webber	June 21	1.15	12. 0.0	459.18.11		51.13.6		18. 2. 4	9.10 8		
Sam ^l Hurd	15	1. 9	8. 2	18. 0. 0					39. 1. 6		
Amos Chase	19	1.13	8. 2	10.10. 8					26.17s4		
Eber Lewis	15	1. 9	6. —	11.12. 2					26.17s4		
Aaron Allen	14	1. 8	4.18	7.16. 0					26.17s4		
Nath ^l Cooper	13	1. 7	do	6. 4. 2	96	1. 4	56	9. 4			
John Gustin	14	1. 8	do	6. 0.10	99	1. 4.9	59	9.10			
Amos Hall	21	1.15	do	6. 4. 2	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6			
Sam ^l Marcy	9	1. 3	4.14	7. 7. 100		1. 5	60	10.			
Josiah Griswold	9	1. 3	do	5. 3. 5	93	1. 3.3	53	8.10			
Jacob Wardner	9	1. 3	do	5. 3. 5	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2			
John Mack	14	1. 8	do	5.19.	100	1. 5	60	10			
Isaac Newton	14	1. 8	do	5.19	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6			
John Merriam	14	1. 8	do	5.19	100	1. 5	60	10.			
Benjamin Smith	21	1.15	4.10	6.15	98	1. 4.6	58	9. 8			
Elisha Hall	19	1.13	do	6. 9	98	1. 4.6	58	9. 8			
William Steel	13	1. 7	do	5.11	94	1. 3.6	54	9. —			
John Still	16	1.10	4.10	6. 0. 0	91	1. 2.9	51	8. 6			
Joshua Gilman	13	1. 7	do	5.11	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2			
Nathaniel Messer	21	1.15	do	6.15	94	1. 3.6	54	9. —			
Ephraim Stearns	20	1.14	do	6.12	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2			
Darius Holton	13	1. 7	do	5.11	93	1. 3.3	53	8.10			
Jedediah Dennison	14	1. 8	do	5.14	93	1. 3.4	53	8.10			
Isaiah Witt	20	1.14	do	6.12	92	1. 3.	52	8. 8			
Joseph Griswold	21	1.15	do	6.15	96	1. 4.	56	9. 4			
Russell Huntley	21	1.15	do	6.15	94	1. 3.6	54	9. —			
	13	1. 7	do	5.11	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6			

[Colonel Bellevue's Regiment.—continued.]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge		Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to		Ticonderoga (a 3d)	Travel	Home (a 2d)	Rations due	(a 8d)	Amount wages & Travel
		1777	June				no days	Travel to						
Lemuel Millar		June 14	1777	1. 8	4. 10	5. 14	102	1. 5. 6	62	10. 4	10. 4			7. 9. 10
Charles Huntoon		16		1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	95	1. 3. 9	55	9. 2	9. 2			7. 12. 11
Giles Marvin		21		1. 15	do	6. 15	100	1. 5. 6	60	10.	10.			8. 10.
William Hartwell		21		1. 15	do	6. 15	92	1. 3. -	52	8. 8	8. 8			8. 6. 8
Isaac Johnson		9		1. 3	do	4. 19	95	1. 3. 9	55	9. 2	9. 2			6. 11. 11
Abraham Hall		14		1. 8	do	5. 14	94	1. 3. 6	54	9. -	9. -			7. 6. 6
Calvin Waldo		21		1. 15	do	6. 15	99	1. 4. 9	59	9. 10	9. 10			8. 9. 7
Zebulon Crane		9		1. 3	do	4. 19	98	1. 4. 6	58	9. 8	9. 8			6. 13. 2
Joseph Mack		20		1. 14	do	6. 12	99	1. 4. 9	59	9. 10	9. 10			8. 6. 7
Daniel Banks		13		1. 7	do	5. 11	100	1. 5. 6	60	10.	10.			7. 6
John Plumley		14		1. 8	do	5. 14	do	do	do	10.	10.			7. 9
James Church		21		1. 15	do	6. 15	do	do	do	10.	10.			8. 10
Daniel Buel		14		1. 8	do	5. 14	do	do	do	10. -	10. -			7. 6
John Dudley		21		1. 15	do	6. 15	do	do	do	10. -	10. -			7. 7. 8
Ephraim Towner		13		1. 7	do	5. 11	do	do	do	10. -	10. -			7. 10. 3
Abisha Tubbs		13		1. 7	do	5. 11	104	1. 6	64	10. 8	10. 8			7. 10. 3
Thomas Gustin		14		1. 8	do	5. 14	103	1. 5. 9	63	10. 6	10. 6			7. 10. 3
Sam' Fletcher		14		1. 8	do	5. 14	103	1. 5. 9	63	10. 6	10. 6			7. 7. 3
Dan' Hill		13		1. 7	do	5. 11	104	1. 6	64	10. 8	10. 8			7. 9. 6
Sam' Huntoon		15		1. 9	do	5. 17	94	1. 3. 6	54	9.	9.			7. 12. 6
John Huntoon		16		1. 10	do	6	94	1. 3. 6	54	9.	9.			7. 4. 4
Asa Hatch		13		1. 7	do	5. 11	96	1. 4	56	9. 4	9. 4			7. 6 —
Joseph Buel		13		1. 7	do	5. 11	100	1. 5	60	10	10			7. 1. 10
Moses wright		13		1. 7	do	5. 11	90	1. 2. 6	50	8. 4	8. 4			6. 12. 4
Amasa Grover		9		1. 3	do	4. 19	96	1. 4	56	9. 4	9. 4			8. 8. 4

Alexr Debill	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	96	1. 4	56	9. 4	8. 8. 4
Danl Burroughs	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	96	1. 4	56	9. 4	8. 8. 4
Thompson	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	98	1. 4. 6	58	9. 8	8. 9. 2
Timothy Watts	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	98	1. 4. 6	58	9. 8	8. 9. 2
Aron Rice	13	1. 7	do	5. 11	95	1. 3. 9	55	9. 2	7. 3. 11
				£821. 1. 9	£115. 0. 0	£43. 0. 0	£13. 8. 8	£92. 10. 5	

14 Bat Horses 85 Miles out with baggage *a* 4*d* per Mile is 28*s* 4*d* each
 Ferriage of 113 Men & 14 Horses twice over Connecticut river *(a)* 2*d*
 Making Out this Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll & Acc^t

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Nov^r 26th 1777 }
 five shillings & five pence.

State of New Hampshire Nov^r 27th 1777

Then Col^o Benjamin Bellows within named made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed.
 before E. Thompson Sec^y

A warrant was drawn for the Amount of the within pay Roll On Nov 27th 1777 as appears by the Journals

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Attest—Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

Attest Benja^a Bellows Col^o

£1016. 5. 5

Josiah Gilman Jun^r one of the Committee

Nathl Hall	do	16	1.10		100	1.5	60	.10.-	8.5.8
Nehemiah Easterbrook	do	16	1.10		102	1.5.6	62	.10.4	8.6.6
Henry Woodward	do	13	1.7		102	1.5.6	62	.10.4	7.16.8
Israel W Peake	do	13	1.7		110	1.7.6	70	.11.8	8.0.0
James Murch	do	18	1.12		112	1.8	72	.12.-	8.17.2
Thom ^s Page	do	18	1.12		112	1.8	72	.12.-	8.17.2
Ezekiel Wells	do	16	1.10		124	1.11	84	.14	8.15.8
Isaac Walbridge	do	13	1.7		110	1.7.6	70	.11.8	8.0.0
Abijah Hall	Corp ^t	18	1.12	4.14	100	1.5	60	.10.-	8.6.8
Nathl Wheeler	do	13	1.7		100	1.5	60	.10.0	7.10.11
Stephen Child	do	18	1.12		90	1.2.6	50	.8.4	8.2.6
Benj ^s Cummins	do	May 21	.15		70	.17.6	30	.5	8.9.6
Benjamin Cutler	do	June 18	1.12	do	94	1.3.6	54	.9.-	8.4.2
Timothy Corey	do	18	1.12	do	94	1.3.6	54	9.0	8.4.2
Elias Gates	do	16	1.10	do	94	1.3.6	54	9.0	7.17.10
David Getchill	do	13	1.7	do	94	1.3.6	54	9.0	7.8.5
Lemuel Huff	do	16	1.10	do	102	1.5.6	62	10.4	8.1.2
Zacheus Downer	do	do	1.10	do	102	1.5.6	62	10.4	8.1.2
James Jones	do	do	1.10	do	124	1.11	84	14.0	8.10.7
Joseph Loveland	do	do	1.10	do	120	1.10	80	13.4	8.8.8
Nathan West	do	18	1.12	do	112	1.8	72	12.0	8.11.8
Saml Wright	do	16	1.10	do	112	1.8	72	12	8.5.4
Titus Woodward	do	do	1.10	do	112	1.8	72	12.-	8.5.4
Gideon Smith	do	10	1.4	do	5.6.8	1.8	72	12.-	7.6.8
Benj ^s Chapman	Drum ^r	18	1.12	do	94	1.3.6	54	9 ^s	8.4.2
Saml Fairfield	Fifer	do	1.12	do	94	1.3.6	54	9	8.4.2
William Payn	private	do	1.12	4.10 ^s	90	1.2.6	50	8.4	7.16.10
Bryant Brown	do	16	1.10	do	90	1.2.6	50	8 ^s 4	7.10.10
Eben ^r Dresson	do	10	1.4	do	90	1.2.6	50	8 ^s 4	6.12.10
Salmon Chase	do	18	1.12	do	90	1.2.6	50	8 ^s 4	7.16.10
William Richardson	do	May 24 th	.18	do	34	8.6	34	5 ^s 8	8.8.2
Moses Currier	do	June 15 th	1.7	do	90	1.2.6	50	8 ^s 4	7.1.10
Isaac Wellman	do	18	1.12	do	90	1.2.6	50	8 ^s 4	7.16.10
John Chase	do	16	1.10	do	90	1.2.6	50	8 ^s 4	7.10.10
John Whitten	do	7	1.1	do	90	1.2.6	50	8 ^s 4	6.3.10
Joseph Vinson	do	13	1.7	do	90	1.2.6	50	8 ^s 4	7.1.10
James Wellman	do	do	1.7	do	90	1.2.6	50	8 ^s 4	7.1.10

[Col. Chase's Regiment,—continued.]

Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to		Travel home at 2 ^d per mile allowing 2 Days provisions	Rations due to the Officers at 8 ^d	Whole Amount
					Picanderoga at 3 ^d per mile	Travel to			
private	1777 June 16	1.10	4.10s	6. 0	90	1. 2.6	50		7.10.10
do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	90	1. 2.6	50	8s +	7. 1.10
do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	90	1. 2.6	50	8s +	7.16.10
do	16	1.10	do	6	90	1. 2.6	50	8s +	7.10.10
do	do	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5.0	60	10s	7.15
do	do	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5.0	60	10s	7.15
do	16	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5.0	60	10s	7.15
do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	10s	8. 1
do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	10s	8. 1
do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	10s	8. 1
do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	10s	8. 1
do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1. 5.0	60	10s	7. 6
do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 6
do	16	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s	7.15
do	16	1.10	do	6	90	1. 2.6	50	8s +	7.10.10
do	do	1.10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s	7.15
do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	9s	7.18. 6
do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	9s	7.18. 6
do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	9s	7.18. 6
do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	9s	7.18. 6
do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	9s	7.18. 6
do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5	60	10s	8. 1. -
do	do 16	1.10	do	6	94	1. 3.6	54	9s	7.12. 6
do	do	1.10	do	6	94	1. 3.6	54	9s	7.12. 6
do	May 12	. 6	do	.18	34	8.6	34	5s 8	1.12. 2

Oliver Adams	do	June 16	1. 10	do	6	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 12. 6
Laban Hall	do	do	1. 10	do	6	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 12. 6
Sam ^l Williams	do	do	1. 10	do	6	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 12. 6
Jon ^a Parkhurst Senr	do	do	1. 10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 15
Job Colton	do	do	1. 10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 15
Alex ^r Pettigro	do	do	1. 10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 15
Perly Roberts	do	13	1. 7	do	5. 11	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 6
William Wilson	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 3. 6
Littlefield Nash	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 3. 6
Joseph Kimball	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 3. 6
Dathan Kingsbury	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 3. 6
Jonathan Parkhurst Junr	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 6
Abel Stone	do	May 18	. 12	do	1. 16	30	7. 6	30	5s	2. 8. 6
Zalmon Aspinwall	do	June 18	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Nathan Aldrich	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Daniel Bliss	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Jacob Colburn	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Sluman Lathrop	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Nath ^l Mason	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Perez Mason	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Sol ⁿ Millington	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Sam ^l McCleir	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	110	1. 7. 6	70	11s 8	8. 5. 2
Timothy Owen	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Barnabas Perkins	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Philip Paddleford	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	110	1. 7. 6	70	11s 8	8. 5. 2
Elisha Ticknor	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Simeon Wheaton	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Joseph Wood	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Eleazar Woodward	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Levi Hide	do	16	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Hezekiah Waters	do	do	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Eleazer Robinson	do	do	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Simeon Bullock	do	do	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Martin Dewey	do	do	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Josiah Hovey	do	do	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Elias Lyman	do	do	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Mathew Peake	do	do	1. 10	do	6. 0	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Col. Chase's Regiment,—continued.]

	Rank	Time of discharge.	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Ticonderoga at 3 ^d per mile	Travel home (a) 2 ^d per mile, allowing 2 Days provisions	Rations due to the Officers at 8 ^d	Whole Amount
Sylvanus Wells	private	1777 June 16	1.10	+10s	6	102 1. 7.6	62	4	7.15.10
Christopher Smith	do	do	1.10	do	6	110 1. 7.6	70	8	7.19. 2
Joseph Sevey	do	do	1.10	do	6	110 1. 7.6	70	8	7.19. 2
William Downer	do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	102 1. 5.6	62	4	7. 6.10
Ellis Barbarick	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	102 1. 5.6	62	4	7. 6.10
John Gray	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	102 1. 5.6	62	4	7. 6.10
Asa Williams	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	110 1. 7.6	70	8	7.10. 2
John Gressell	do	May 13	7	do	1. 1	20	5	20	1. 9. 4
Charles Saxton	do	do	7	do	1. 1	18	4.6	18	1. 8. 6
Abel Wright	do	do	7	do	1. 1	18	4.6	18	1. 8. 6
Nathaniel Porter	do	do	7	do	1. 1	18	4.6	18	1. 8. 6
Joseph Hamilton	do	do	7	do	1. 1	20	5.0	20	1. 9. 4
David Ames	do	June 18	1.12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Isaac Brigham	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Jonathan Curtis	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Josiah Clarke	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
David Hase	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Jonas Ketchim	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Silas Jeney	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Deliverance Woodward	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Robert Mason	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Thaddeus Ames	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Benj ⁿ Davis	do	16	1.10	do	6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Timothy Durkee	do	do	1.10	do	6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6
Russell Freeman	do	do	1.10	do	6	112 1. 8.0	72	12	8. 6

Daniel Hendrick	do	1.10	do	6	120	1.10	80	13.4	8.3.4
Nath ^l Loyd	do	1.10	do	6	120	1.10	80	13.4	8.3.4
Nath ^l Miner	do	1.10	do	6	120	1.10	80	13.4	8.3.4
Moses Pearsons	do	1.10	do	6	120	1.10.0	80	13.4	8.3.4
Ithiel Woodward	do	1.10	do	6	126	1.11.6	86	14.4	8.5.10
Nath Woodward	do	1.10	do	6	126	1.11.6	86	14.4	8.5.10
Adam Durkee	do	1.10	do	6	112	1.8.0	72	12.4	8. - -
Joseph Kenney	do	1.10	do	6	126	1.11.6	86	14.4	8.5.10
Eleazer Goodrich	do	1.7	do	5 11	124	1.11	84	14	7.16
Joshua Harris	do	1.7	do	5.11	124	1.11	84	14	7.16
Dan Parker	do	1.7	do	5.11	124	1.11	84	14	7.16
Russell Smith	do	1.3	do	4.19	124	1.11	84	14	7.4
Solomon Prescott	do	May 22	do	2.8	124	1.11	84	14	4.13
Benj ^a Hatch	do	.16	do	2.8	124	1.11	84	14	4.13
				£1033.13.0	£179.16.0	£73.17.4	£41.1.4	£1328.7.8	
1777 July. Myself, Horse & expences from Cornwall to Exeter to make return									£5.0.0
5 Days attending on the Hon ^{ble} Comt ^{ee} of Safety (a 8s									2.0.0
Making the Roll									1.16.
									8.16.0

This is a true Roll Attest Jon^a Chase Col^o

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Dec^r 30th 1777 } This Roll & Account are right Cast and Amount to Thirteen Hundred & thirty-seven pounds
 three shillings & eight pence Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New }
 Hampshire } Dec^r 30th 1777 The Above named Jonathan Chase Esq^r made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll.
 Coram N Emery Jus Peace

Dec^r 30th 1777. Rec^d an Order On the Treasur^r for £1337.3.8 the Amount of this Roll Jon^a Chase
 A true Copy Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

£1337. 3.8

[3-158] *[Captain Josiah Brown's Co.]*

Pay Roll of men belonging to Col^e Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia who March'd to Ticonderoga under the Command of Cap^t Josiah Brown To reinforce the Continental Army in that place May 6th 1777—

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of Marching	No of miles Travel	Am ^t of Travel @ 2d per mile	No of days in the service	Rate per month	Am ^t of wages	pay for Carrying Baggage	Sum Total
Josiah Brown	Capt	May 8	300 Miles	£2.10.0	43 days	£12.0.0	17. 4.0	1. 0.0	20.14. 0
Asa Sherwin	1 st Lt	6 th	280	2. 6.8	49	8.0.0	13. 1.4	1 —	16. 8
Sam ^l Howard	2 nd Lt	8 th	300	2.10	43	8 —	11. 9.4	1 —	14.19. 4
Benja ^a William	Ensign	8 th	300	2.10	47	6	9. 8.	15	12.13. 0
Jon ^a Ingals	Serj ^t	6 th	280	2. 6.8	49	3.8	5.11 —	12	8. 9. 8
Ezra Morse	do	8 th	260	2. 3.4	42	3.8	4.15.2	10.4	7. 8.10
Abraham Brooks	do	8 th	220	1.16.8	40	3.8	4.10.8	8.0	6.15. 4
William Robb	do	8 th	280	2. 6.8	47	3.8	5. 6.6	12	8. 5. 2
Abel Easterbrooks	Corpl	8 th	260	2. 3.4	42	3.4	4. 9.6	10.4	7. 3. 2
Jonas Putnam	do	6 th	280	2. 6.8	44	3.4	4.13.8	12	7.12. 4
Jona Morse	do	8 th	260	2. 3.4	43	3.4	4.11.4	10.4	7. 5. 3
Israel Keys	do	8 th	220	1.16.8	40	3.4	4. 5.4	8.0	6.10
Silas Angier	private	8 th	300	2.10	43	3 —	4. 6	12	7. 8. 0
David Adams	do	6 th	280	2. 6.8	49	3 —	4.18	12	7.16. 8
Sam ^l Adams	do	6	280	2. 6.8	41	3 —	4. 2	12	7. 0. 8
William Thomson	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 —	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
Jos. Stanley	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 —	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
Moses Hale	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 —	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
John Emery	do	6	280	2. 6.8	41	3 —	4. 2	12	7. 0. 8
Abel Platt	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 —	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Sam ^l Chaplin	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 —	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Moses Chaplain	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 —	4.16	12	7.14. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Peter Webster	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Amos Ingals	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Thomas Brown	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
James Tidder	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Nathl Pratt	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Nathl Farr	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Jon ^a Parker	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
John Wheeler	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Isaac Farwell	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Daniel Clary	do	8	300	2.10.	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.18
Nathan Cutter	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	—	4.16.0	0.12	7.18. 0
Saml Walker	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.18
Jesse Walker	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.18
Elijah Davis	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.18
Peter Shadduck	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.18
John Thomas	do	8	28	0. 4.8	8	3	—	0.16.—	1	1. 1. 8
John Yarmon	do	8	150	1. 5	20	3	—	2. 0.0	6	3.11.
David Townsend	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
John Patten	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Richard Stickney	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Eben Severance	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Benja ^a Severance	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Jon ^a Marshall	do	8	300	2.10	47	3	—	4.14	12	7.16
Danl Morse	do	8	300	2.10	47	3	—	4.14	12	7.16
Joshua Greenwood	do	8	260	2. 3.4	43	3	—	4. 6	10.4	6.19. 8
Asa Pratte	do	8	260	2. 3.4	42	3	—	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
Thos ^s Smith	do	8	280	2. 3.4	43	3	—	4. 6	10.4	6.19. 8
Thos ^s Davidson	do	8	200	1.13.4	47	3	—	4. 4	12	7. 2. 8
Joseph Farrar	do	8	260	2. 3.4	42	3	—	4.14	12	6.19 4
Jason Rice	do	8	260	2. 3.4	42	3	—	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
Eben Spaulding	do	8	220	1.16.8	39	3	—	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
John White	do	8	220	1.16.8	46	3	—	3.18	8.0	6. 2. 8
Aaron Beals	do	8	260	2. 3.4	38	3	—	4.12	8.0	6.16. 8
						3	—	3.16	0.10.4	6 9. 8
				<u>£124.16.4</u>				274.12.1	31.19.0	431. 7. 5
				By Cash recd of Col ^o Hale						45. 0. 0
										<u>£386. 7. 5</u>
										2.10.—

Per Josiah Brown Cap^t

This is a true Roll

Roll—

State of New Hampshire August 27th 1777

Then Cap^t Josiah Brown made solemn Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him Subscribed before

E. Thompson J. P.

1777 August 27th

This Roll Amounting to Four hundred thirty One pounds Seven shillings & five pence is right Cast. Made up & examin'd

Per John Taylor Gilman

One of the Committee on Claims

State of New Hampshire to Josiah Brown Dr

1777. To my time horse hire & expences to get this Roll
settled 5 Days @ 10s £2.10 —

Errors excepted Per Josiah Brown

State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety August 27th 1777

To Mich^l Gilman Esq^r R. G. Pay Cap^t Josiah Brown Three Hundred & eighty six pounds seven shillings & five pence. The balance of the within Roll he having received Forty five pounds in part heretofore sent to him from this state by the hands of Col^o Enoch Hale Also two pounds ten shillings for his time & expences To settle this Roll

M. Weare Chairman

August 27th 1777

Rec^d of Nicholas Gilman three hundred & eighty Eight pounds seventeen Shillings & five pence in full for the above Order—

£388.17.5

Josiah Brown

A true Copy ex^d

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Soon after the discharge of the foregoing regiments of militia, dispatches came stating that General Burgoyne was within a few miles of Ticonderoga with a large force, and that the American troops stationed there were not sufficient to hold the fortress. The alarm was general, as it was expected that if the enemy captured Ticonderoga he would invade the western part of this state and the New Hampshire grants. The militia was called upon to march at once, and responded with alacrity, as may be seen by the following rolls. Ticonderoga was, however, evacuated before they had time to get there, and they returned. The amount of service done is shown by the rolls.—ED.]

[3-161] [Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Benjamin Bellows's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire which Regiment went & reinforced the Garrison at Ticonderoga when besieged by the Enemy in June 1777 Time of engagement June 28th

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service		Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations		Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
			Mo	Day			No				
Benjamin Bellows	Col ^o	1777	0	12	22.10	9. 0. 0					11. 6. 0
Sam ^l Hunt	L ^t Col	July 9 th	.12		18. 0. 0	7. 4	2. 6. 0				9. 2. -
William Haywood	1 st Major	do	.12		15. 0. 0	6.	1.18				7.10. -
John Bellows	2 ^d do	do	.12		15. 0. 0	6.	1.10				7.10. -
Augustus Hibbard	Chaplain	do	.12		10. 0. 0	4.	1. 2. 0				5. 2. -
Martin Ashley	Surgeon	do	12	12 ^s Day	7. 4	7. 4	14-				7.18. -
Christopher Webber	Captain	do	12	12. 0. 0	4.16	4.16	1. 2. -				5.18. -
Lemuel Serjent	Adj ^t	do	12	12. 0. 0	4.16	4.16	1. 2. -				5.18. -
John Jennison	Lieut	do	12	8. 2	3. 4. 9	3. 4. 9	14-		1.19. 2		3.18. 9
Levi Hooper	do	July 2	5	8. 2	1. 7. 0	1. 7. 0	6.8		1.19. 2		1.13. 8
Ebenezer Swan	Ensign	do	5	6. 0. 0	1. - -	1. - -	6.8		1.19. 2		1. 6. 8
Sylvanus Titus	private	July 9	12	4.10	1.16	1.16		94	1.19. 2		3.15. 2
Jeduthon Russell	Serjt	do	12	4.18	1.19. 2	1.19. 2		do	1.19. 2		3.18. 4
Isaac Bundy	do	do	12	4.18	1.19. 2	1.19. 2		do	1.19. 2		3.18. 4
Constantine Gilman	do	do	12	4.18	1.19. 2	1.19. 2		do	1.19. 2		3.18. 4
Ebenezer Farnum	Serjt	do	12	4.14	1.17. 7	1.17. 7		do	1.19. 2		3.18. 4
Aaron Hodgskin	Corpl	do	12	4.14	1.17. 7	1.17. 7		do	1.19. 2		3.16. 9
Elisha Marsh	do	do	12	4.14	1.17. 7	1.17. 7		do	1.19. 2		3.16. 9
John Graves	private	do	12	4.10	1.16. 0	1.16. 0		do	do		3.15. 2
John Kilburn	do	do	12	do	1.16	1.16		do	do		3.15. 2
Amos Babcock	do	do	12	do	1.16	1.16		do	do		3.15. 2

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Co.—continued.]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo Day	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel		Whole Amount
							Out 3d	home 2d	
Saml Parker	private	1777	12	4.10	1.16		do	1.19. 2	3.15. 2
Abraham Hall	do	July 9th	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
John Fletcher	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Stephen Marcey	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Oliver Wright	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Seth Putnam	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Matthew Paul	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Moses Witt	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Rowland Hall	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Elisha Fullam	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Jonathan Hall	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Roger Farnum	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Josiah Hull	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Henry Hodgskins	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Roger Wolcott	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
James Eastman	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Nathl Baker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Alexander Mills	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Aaron Graves	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Joel Smith	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Menoah Drewry	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Abijah Parker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Eli Snow	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Durias Graves	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
David Wilson	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2

Benj ^a Bartlet	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	do	3.15. 2
William Barrel	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	do	3.15. 2
Thomas Parker	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	do	3.15. 2
Asabel Bunda	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	do	3.15. 2
Elias Bundy	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	do	3.15. 2
Asa Gage	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	do	3.15. 2
Ebenezer Pengry	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	do	3.15. 2
John Dennison	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	do	3.15. 2
Jon ^a Tennison	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	do	3.15. 2
Sam ^l Robinson	do	do 3 ^d	6	do	18	do	do	18. 9	1.16. 9
Andrew Clark	do	do	6	do	18	do	do	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Abisha Delano	do	do	6	do	18	do	do	1. 5. 5	2. 3. 5
Jon ^a Eastman	do	do	6	do	18	do	do	1. 0. 0	1.18 -
John Pameloy	do	do	6	do	18	do	do	1. 6. 3	2. 4. 3
Thomas Russell	do	do 9 th	12	do	1.16	do	do	1.19. 2	3.15. 2
Josiah Goldsmith	do	3	6	do	18	do	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
John Merriam	do	3	6	do	18	do	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Barnabas Willey	do	3	6	do	18	do	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Francis Putnam	do	3	6	do	18	do	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Elias Stearns	do	3	6	do	18	do	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
John Merriam Jun ^r	do	3	6	do	18	do	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Eliphalet Fox	do	3	6	do	18	do	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
					£147. 3.7		12.11.4	102. 2.11	261.17.10

[3-163] [Captain Samuel Canfield's Co.]

Sam ^l Canfield	Capt	July 11 th	0.14	12. 0.0	5.12	42	1. 8.0	7. 0. 0
W ^m Reed	Lt	5	8	8. 2	2. 3.2	16	10.8	2.13.10
Ruel Royce	do	do	8	do	2. 3.2	16	10.8	2.13.10
James Munsel	Serjt	3	6	4.18	19.7			2. 4. 7
Zophar Mack	do	5	8	do	1. 6.1			2.15. 3
Andrew Brenton	Corp ^l	3	6	4.14	18.9	60		2. 3. 9
Asaph Mather	do	3	6	do	18.9	60		2. 3. 9
Rufus Huntley	do	5	8	do	1. 5	70		2.14. 2

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Captain Samuel Canfield's Co.—continued.*]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Richard Otis	Corpl	July 5	8	4.14	1.5		70	1.9.2	2.14.2
Isaiiah Huntley	private	3	6	4.10.0	18		60	1.5.	2.3.0
Silas Mack	do	3	6	do	18		60	1.5	2.3
Jon ^s Fletcher	do	3	6	do	18		60	1.5	2.3
Elisha Huntley	do	3	6	do	18		60	1.5	2.3
Bethuel Millar	do	3	6	do	18		60	1.5	2.3
Andrew Huntley	do	3	6	do	18		60	1.5	2.3
Richard Peck	do	5	8	do	1.4		70	1.9.2	2.13.2
Nathan Huntley	do	5	8	do	1.4		70	1.9.2	2.13.2
John Lewis	do	5	8	do	1.4		70	1.9.2	2.13.2
Aaron Huntley	do	5	8	do	1.4		70	1.9.2	2.13.2
Simeon Church	do	5	8	do	1.4		70	1.9.2	2.13.2
W ^m Cheeny	do	5	8	do	1.4		70	1.9.2	2.13.2
James Munsel	do	5	8	do	1.4		70	1.9.2	2.13.2
					£177.11.1	15.0.8		127.19.7	58.13.6

[3-164] [*Captain Oliver Ashley's Co.*]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	No	£l.	Travel	Whole Amount
Oliver Ashley	Capt	July 8	0.11	12.0.0	4.8.0	30	—		5.8.0
Sam ^l Ashley	Lieut	do	11	8.2.0	2.19.5	19	1258		3.12.1
Asa Jones	do	do	11	do	2.19.5	19	1258		3.12.1
Barnabas Ellis	Serjt	do	11	4.18	1.15.11	84			3.10.11
Jeremiah Spencer	do	do	11	do	1.15.11	do		1.15	3.10.11

Moses Spafford	do	II	do	1.15.11	1.15	do	1.15	3.10.11
Joseph Clark	Corpl	II	do	1.14.5	1.15	do	1.15	3.9.5
Gershom York	do	II	4.14—	1.14.5	1.15	do	1.15	3.9.5
Benj ^a Brooks	do	II	do	1.14.5	1.15	do	1.15	3.9.5
Amos Conant	do	II	do	1.14.5	1.15	do	1.15	3.9.5
Beriah Murry	private	II	4.10	1.13.0	1.15	do	1.15	3.8.0
Levi Warner	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Daniel Warner	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Edward Goodwin	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Nath ^l Goss	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Thomas Dustin	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Josiah Hatch	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Luther Cotton	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Jonas Stewart	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Josiah Stevens	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Elihu Stevens	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Rosewell Stevens	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Barnabas Brooks	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Charles Higsby	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Levi Higsby	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Amariah Knight	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Sam ^l Tuttle	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Eben ^r Matthews	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Joel Matthews	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Oliver Tuttle	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Eleazer Clark	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
W ^m York	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Benj ^a Clark	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Thomas Osgood	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
David Atkins	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Gideon Lewis	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Hezekiah Rice	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Daniel Ford	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Oliver Elsworth	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Asael Brooks	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Joseph York	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8
Edward Ainsworth	do	II	do	1.13	1.15	do	1.15	3.8

[*Captain Oliver Ashley's Co.—continued.*]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Thomas Jones	private	July 8	No days 0.11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Elihu Stevens	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Joseph Clark	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Joseph Ives	do	July 4	7	do	1. 1		62	1. 5.10	2. 6.10
Joseph Norton	do	4	7	do	1. 1		62	1. 5.10	2. 6.10
					£260.04	£17.6.0	£204. 1. 3		160.16. 3

[3-165]

[*Captain Amos Shepard's Co.*]

Amos Shepard	July 3 Capt	July 9th	0. 7	12. 0.0	2.16. 0	21	0.14		3.10. 0
Sam ^l Kidder	June 28 Lieut	do	12	8. 2.	3. 4. 9	24	0.16		4. 0. 9
Oliver Shepard	Ensign	2nd	5	6. 0.0	1.	10	0. 6.8		1. 6. 8
Simon Rumrill	Sergt	9th	12	4.18	1.19. 2			120	4. 9. 2
Joseph Mack	do July 3	do	7	do	1. 2.10			70	2.12. 0
John Burroughs	do June 28	2nd	5	do	0.16. 4			50	1.17. 2
Nathan Brown	Corp ^l do	do	5	4.14	0.15. 8			50	1.16. 6
Sam ^l Whitney	do	do	5	do	0.15. 8			50	1.16. 6
Josiah Cook	do	9	12	do	1.17. 7			120	4. 7. 7
Calvin Waldo	July 3 private	9	7	4.10	1. 1. 0			70	2.10. 2
John Thompson	do	do	7	do	1. 1. 0			70	2.10. 2
Joseph Plumley	do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1.			do	2.10. 2

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Job Thompson	do	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2. 10. 2
David Griffin	do	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2. 10. 2
Joel Burroughs	do	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2. 10. 2
Timothy Watts	do	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2. 10. 2
Silvanus Beckwith	do	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2. 10. 2
Jeremiah Whipple	do	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2. 10. 2
Jonah Stow	do	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2. 10. 2
Frederick Warner	do	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2. 10. 2
Solomon Prentice	do June 28	do	do	12	do	1. 16	do	2. 10	4. 6. -
Ebenezer Kingsbury	do	do	do	12	do	1. 16	do	2. 10	4. 6. -
Nathl Shepard	do	do	do	12	do	1. 16	do	2. 10	4. 6. -
Asa Hatch	do	do	do	12	do	1. 16	do	2. 10	4. 6. -
Elijah Burroughs	do	do	do	12	do	1. 16	do	2. 10	4. 6. -
John Slade	do	do	do	12	do	1. 16	do	2. 10	4. 6. -
Silas King	do	do	do	12	do	1. 16	do	2. 10	4. 6. -
William Simonds	do	do	do 2 nd	5	do	-15	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Joseph Brown	do	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Isaac Kent	do	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Timothy Burroughs	do	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. -10	1. 15. 10
David Watts	do	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. -10	1. 15. 10
Joshua Shepard	do	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. -10	1. 15. 10
Nathan Mack	do	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. -10	1. 15. 10
Amaziah Grover	do	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. -10	1. 15. 10
						£304. 11. 4	19. 2. 8	255. 10. 5	579. 4. 5

	June 28	Mo days	£	£	Miles	£	Amt
Saml Royce	private	0. 5	4. 10	0. 15. 0	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
John Watts	do	5	do	-15	50	1. -10	1. 15. 10
Ebenezer Lion	do	5	do	-15	50	1. -10	1. 15. 10
Benja Baxter	do	5	do	-15	50	1. -10	1. 15. 10
Daniel Waldo	do	5	do	-15	50	1. -10	1. 15. 10
Gideon Delano	do	5	do	-15	50	1. -10	1. 15. 10
Bulah Waldo	do	5	do	-15	50	1. -10	1. 15. 10
Saml Chandler	do	7	do	1. 1. 0	70	1. 9. 2	2. 10. 2
Absalom Kingsbury	do	5	do	-15	50	1. -10	1. 15. 10
Nathl S Prentice	do	12	do	1. 16	120	2. 10	4. 6. 0
				£8. 17. 0		£12. 5. 10	21. 2. 10

[*Captain Abel Walker's Co.*]

[3-167]

	July 9 th	Mo days	Rate	Wages		Mo days	Rate	Wages			
Abel Walker	do	0.12	12. 0. 0	4.16. 0	33	1. 2. 0	12. 0. 0	4.16. 0	83	1.14.7	£5.18
James Farnsworth	do	12	8. 2. 0	3. 4. 9	21	14.--	3. 4. 9	3. 4. 9	83	1.14.7	3.18. 9
Peter Page	do	12	do	3. 4. 9	do	14.--	do	3. 4. 9	do	1.14.7	3.18. 9
Jotham White	do	12	6. 0. 0	2. 8. 0	do	14.--	6. 0. 0	2. 8. 0	do	1.14.7	3. 2. 0
Seth Walker	do	12	4.18. 0	1.19. 2	do		4.18. 0	1.19. 2	83	1.14.7	3.13. 9
John Sartell	do	12	do	1.19. 2	do		do	1.19. 2	83	1.14.7	3.13. 9
Joseph Powers	do	12	do	1.19. 2	do		do	1.19. 2	do	1.14.7	3.13. 9
John Spafford	do	12	do	1.19. 2	do		do	1.19. 2	do	1.14.7	3.13. 9
Sylvanus Johnson	do	12	4.14	1.17. 7	do		4.14	1.17. 7	do	1.14.7	3.12. 2
Phinehas Page	do	12	do	1.17. 7	do		do	1.17. 7	do	1.14.7	3.12. 2
Nathaniel Holden	do	12	do	1.17. 7	do		do	1.17. 7	do	1.14.7	3.12. 2
Moses Wheeler	do	12	do	1.17. 7	do		do	1.17. 7	do	1.14.7	3.12. 2
Phineas Pearl	private	12	4.10. 0	1.16	do		4.10. 0	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Roswell Hubbard	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Eliab Gleason	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Josiah Hart	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Isaac Walker	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Jeremiah Willard	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Jedediah Rice	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Joseph Spencer	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Joel Andrews	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Asa Spafford	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Jabez Walker	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Timothy Putnam	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Benjamin Weed	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Levi Putnam	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Silas Simonds	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Amasa Grout	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
John Taylor	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Josiah Farwell	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Chandler Porter	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Zebah Meacham	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
John Prouttee	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7
Nath' Walker	do	12	do	1.16	do		do	1.16	do	1.14.7	3.10. 7

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Captain Abel Walker's Co.,—concluded.*]

	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Timothy Holden	private	July 9th	12	4.10. 0	1.16		83	1.14.7	3.10.7
Aron Adams	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Lawrence Buckley	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Whitcomb Powers	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Nathan Allen	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Solomon Bigelow	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Ozman Baker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Joseph Farnsworth	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
John Royce	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Ebenezer Geer	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
W ^m Willard	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
William Holden	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
James Porter	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Seth Walker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Noah Porter	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Peter Bellows	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Robert Mack	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Constantine Hart	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
James Porter	do	Augt 27	2. 0	do	9. -		do	1.14.7	10.14.7
Chandler Potter [Porter]	do	do	2. 0	do	9. -		do	1.14.7	10.14.7
					£156.14.7	4.2.8		124. 4.2	208.13.8

[*Captain William Keyes's Co.*]

[3-168]

	Capt June 28	July 9th	Mo days								
William Keys	Lieut	do	12	12. 0. 0	4. 16. 0	23	1. 2. 0				5. 18
Sam ^l Harper	Serjt	do	12	8. 2. 0	3. 4. 9	21	14. 0				3. 18. 9
★ Daniel Mack	do	do	12	4. 18. 0	1. 19. 2			94	1. 19. 2		3. 18. 4
Humen Stibbins	do	do	12	4. 18. 0	1. 19. 2			do	1. 19. 2		3. 18. 4
Frederick Keys	Corpl	do	12	4. 14. 0	1. 17. 7			do	1. 19. 2		3. 16. 9
Lesdel Silsby	do	do	12	4. 14. 0	1. 17. 7			do	1. 19. 2		3. 16. 9
Dean Carlton	private	do	12	4. 10. 0	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
James Rogers	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
Robert McClure	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
David Cross	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
Eusebius Silsby	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
Thomas Putnam Jr	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
Pherez Richardson	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
John Wilson	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
W ^m Markum	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
W ^m Rogers	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
Solomon Grout	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
Absolom Kelsey	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	1. 19. 2		3. 15. 2
Jeremiah Scovel	do	do	7	do	1. 1. 0			54	1. 2. 6		2. 3. 6
	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	1. 2. 6		2. 3. 6
					498. 18. 2		25. 1. 4		411. 7. 1		71. 0. 9
											935. 6. 7

NOTE. James Porter & Chandler Porter in Capt Walker's Company were taken prisoners by the Enemy.

	Amount brought forward	£935. 6. 7
Benj ^a Clark Private Engag'd May 7 th 1777 One M ^o & 12 } days Service £6.6.0	Travel Out 83 Miles Home 43 Miles 27s 11d	7.13.11
Charles Huntoon do do 1 12 6.6.0-96-56 33s 4		
Asa Jones Lieu ^t Sep ^t 21 st 1777 24.6.9.7. 45 Rations due @ 8d 30s		7.19. 4
Jonathan Eastman Private Sept ^r 21 20£ 3£ } Travel Out 90 Miles 22s 6		7.19. 4
		4. 2. 6
These four men were Omitted in my former Rolls		£963. 1.11
Paid for the Ferryage of 282 Men & 96 Baggage Horses } Twice Over Connecticut River @ 3d Each Time		9. 9. 0
Making the Roll & Copy		2.14. 0
		£975. 4.11
<i>Deduct</i> For three men entered twice Viz.		
James Porter 3.10.7 Chandler Porter 3.10.7 12 Days each } Andrew Huntley 7 Days 2.3. 6		9. 4. 8
		£966. 0. 3

This is a true Roll

Attest

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Feb^r 18th 1778 } This Pay Roll of Col^o Benj^a Bellows's Regi-
ment is right Cast & Amounts to Nine hun-
dred sixty-six Pounds & three pence
Josiah Gilman Jun^r
State of New Hampshire Feb^r 20th 1778
Then Col^o Benj^a Bellows made Solemn
Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll by him subscribed
before E. Thompson J Peace

Received an order on the Treasury for the Above sum

Benj^a Bellows Col^o

John Spencer Qu^r Master engag'd June 28th 1777 discharged July 9th
12 Days in service at 8.5s per M^o 3.6 Rations due 14s £4.0.0

Received an order for £4. . .

Benj^a Bellows Col^o

A true Copy Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-212] [Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co.]

Pay Roll of Lieut Sam^l Nichols's Company in Col^o Benjamin Bellows Reg^t which Company march'd from Lemster & Newport On the Alarm June 29th 1777 to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga—discharged July 2 four days in service

NAMES	Rank	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 2d	Home @ 3d	No	Officers Rations	Whole Amt Wages &c
Sam ^l Nichols	Lieut ^t	S. 2.0	1. 1.7			8	0. 5.4	1. 6.11
Ezra Pamely	do	do	1. 1.7			8	5.4	1. 6.11
Josiah Stevens	Serj ^t	4.18	13	40	0.16.S			1. 9. 8
William Story	do	do	13	48	1			1.13
Absolom Kelsey	do	do	13	40	16.S			1. 9. 8
Abner Currier	do	do	13	40	16.S			1. 9. 8
Ebenezer Merritt	Corp ^t	4.14	12.6	40	16.S			1. 9. 2
Nathan Hurd	do	do	12.6	40	16.S			1. 9. 2
Joseph Buel	do	do	12.6	40	16.S			1. 9. 2
John White	Private	4.10	12	48	1			1.12.—
Simpson White	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Uriah Braynard	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Epaphrus Booth	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Thomas Scovel	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Bethuel Beckwith	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Allen Willey Jun ^r	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Nathan Bingham	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Simon Braynard	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
John Lane	do	do	12	40	16.S			1. 8. 8
David Brown	do	do	12	40	16.S			1. 8. 8
Aron Buel	do	do	12	do	16.S			1. 8. 8
Jonathan Brown	do	do	12	do	16.S			1. 8. 8
Abraham Buel	do	do	12	do	16.S			1. 8. 8
Daniel Dudley Jun ^r	do	do	12	do	16.S			1. 8. 8

[*Licut. Samuel Nichols's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 2d	Home @ 3d	No	Officers Rations	Whole Amt Wages &c
Stephen Hurd	Private.	4.10	12	40	16.8			1. 8. 8
Benjamin Bragg	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Andrew Glidden	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Daniel Moody	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Moses Thurston	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jesse Wilcocks	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jesse Lane	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
			£19.16.8		25.16.8		0.10.8	46. 4. 0

Paid the Ferriage of 31 Men twice Over Connecticut River @ 6d Per man Making Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Feby 18th 1778 }

The within Roll is right Cast & Amounts Forty seven pounds eight shillings & Six pence

State of New Hampshire February 20th 1778

Then Benj^a Bellows Esq^r within named made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll by before E. Thompson J P

Received an Order On The Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll
A true Copy
Benj^a Bellows Colonel
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

47. 8. 6
Benj^a Bellows Col^o

15. 6
9.

[Residences of the officers mentioned in the foregoing rolls :

Col. Benjamin Bellows, Walpole.
Lieut. Col. Samuel Hunt, Charlestown.
Maj. William Hayward Charlestown.
Maj. John Bellows, Walpole.
Chaplain Augustine Hibbard, Claremont.
Capt. Christopher Webber, Walpole.
Lieut. John Jennison, Walpole.
Lieut. Levi Hooper, Walpole.
Capt. Abel Walker, Charlestown.
Lieut. James Farnsworth, Charlestown.
Lieut. Peter Page, Charlestown.
Lieut. Uriah Wilcox, Newport.
Capt. Oliver Ashley, Claremont.
Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Claremont.
Lieut. Asa Jones, Claremont.
Capt. Samuel Canfield, Marlow.
Lieut. William Reed, Marlow.
Lieut. Ruel Royce, Marlow.
Capt. Amos Shepard, Alstead.
Lieut. James Kidder, Alstead.
Lieut. Oliver Shepard, Alstead.
Lieut. Moses Thurston, Unity.
Capt. William Keyes, Acworth.
Lieut. Samuel Harper, Acworth.
Lieut. Samuel Nichols, Lempster.
Lieut. Ezra Parmalee, Newport.

Am not able to locate Surgeon Ashley and Adjutant Serjeant.—
ED.]

[3-171]

[Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Major Francis Smith Marched from Cornish & Towns Adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarms June 27th & July 4th 1777—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Ser-vice days	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 8d. per Single ration	Travel @ 3d. per mile out & 2d. per mile home	Whole Amount
Francis Smith	Major	June 27	July 11	0.15	£15.0.0	7.10.0	60	2.0.0		9.10.0
Moses Chase	Cap ^t	27	11	15	12.0.0	6.0.0	45	1.10		7.10.—
Edmund Freeman	Cap ^t	27	3	7	do	2.16.0	21	0.14		3.10.—
Moses Whipple	Cap ^t	27	11	15	do	6.—	45	1.10		7.10.—
Elisha Ticknold	Cap ^t	July 4	11	8	do	3.4.0	24	0.16		4.—.—
David Woodward	Cap ^t	4	11	8	do	3.4.0	24	0.16		4.—.—
Abel Stevens	Cap ^t	4	11	8	do	3.4.0	24	0.16		4.—.—
William Ripley	Adj ^t	June 27	11	15	do	6.0.0	45	1.10		7.10.—
Abel Spaulding	Lieut ^t	27	11	15	8.2.0	4.1.0	30	1.0.0		5.1.—
Elisha Ticknold	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0.9.4		2.7.2
Reuben Jerrold	do	27	11	15	do	4.1.0	30	1.0.0		5.1.—
Jonathan Freeman	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0.9.4		2.7.2
John Lyman	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0.9.4		2.7.2
Thomas Durkee	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0.9.4		2.7.2
Elijah Cady	do	July 4	11	8	do	2.3.2	16	10.8		2.13.10
Samuel Easterbrooks	Ensign	4	11	8	do	2.3.2	16	10.8		2.13.10
Thomas Baldwin	do	June 27	11	15	6.0.0	3.0.0	30	1.0.0		4.0.0
Joseph Lewis	Surgeon	27	3	7	do	1.8.0	14	0.9.4		1.17.4
Richard Halley	Serj ^t	July 4	15	12	@ 12s per Day	7.4.0	24	0.16.0		8.0.0
Eliphalet Kimball	do	June 27	11	15	4.18.0	2.9.0			75	4.0.3
Abel Lyman	do	27	11	15	4.18.0	2.9.0			100	4.10.8
Nath ^l Wheatley	do	27	3	7	do	1.2.10			38	1.18.8
Sam ^l Slade	do	27	11	15	do	2.9.0			107	2.4.7
Sam ^l Kendrick	do	27	3	7	do	1.2.10			45	2.1.7
		27	11	15	do	2.9.0			125	5.1.1

John Wilson	do	27	11	15	do	2. 9	100	2. 1. 8	4.10. 8
Silas Waterman	do	July 4	11	8	do	1. 6. 1	69	1. 8. 9	2.14.10
Gideon Smith	do	4	11	8	do	1. 6. 1	80	1.13. 4	2.19. 5
Seth Chase	do	4	11	8	do	1. 6. 1	69	1. 8. 9	2.14.10
Jabez Spicer	Corp ^t	June 27	3	7	4.14	1. 1.11	30	0.12. 6	1.14. 5
Josiah Stone	do	27	11	15	do	2. 7	75	1. 11.3	3.18. 3
Thomas Gates	do	27	3	7	4.14 ^s	1. 1.11	35	0.14. 7	1.16. 6
Robert Colburn	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.11	38	0.15.10	1.17. 9
Stephen Bentin	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.11	45	0.18. 9	2. 0. 8
James Murch	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.11	45	- 18. 9	2. 0. 8
Timothy Fisher	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.11	38	- 15.10	1.17. 9
John Calkins	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.11	45	- 18. 9	2. 0. 8
Elkanah Sprague	do	July 4	11	8	do	1. 5	69	1. 8. 9	2.13. 9
John Bridgman	do	4	11	8	do	1. 5	80	1.13. 4	2.18. 4
Moody Freeman	do	4	11	8	do	1. 5	80	1.13. 4	2.18. 4
David Powers	do	4	11	8	do	1. 5	69	1. 8. 9	2.13. 9
David Woodward	Drum ^r	June 27	3	7	do	1. 1.11	45	18. 9	2. 0. 8
Aaron Storrs	Private	27	3	7	4.10 ^s	1. 1.—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Charles Spaulding	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1.—	35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Jedediah Hibbard	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10
Joseph Vincent	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5	75	1.11. 3	3.16. 3
Moses Currier	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Thomas Hall Jun ^r	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Zebediah Fitch	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5	75	1.11. 3	3.16. 3
William Richardson	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Nath ^l Duston	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Abel Spaulding Jun ^r	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5	75	1.11. 3	3.16. 3
Nicholas Cady	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Simeon Chase	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Isaac Wellman	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Moody Hall	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Samuel Fitch	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1.13. 6

[*Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 3d per Single ration	Travel @ 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Whole Amount	
Ebenezer Brewer	Private	June 27	3	7	4.10s	1. 1			30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Salmon Chase	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			30	12. 6	1.13. 6
James Walker	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Daniel Williams	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Thomas Gallop	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Ami Willson	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Ephraim Joy	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Isaac Corey	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Daniel Short	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Willard Smith	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			100	2. 1. 8	4. 6. 8
Nathl Stafford	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			100	2. 1. 8	4. 6. 8
Job Stevens	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Caleb Cotton	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	16. 8	1.17. 8
Ephraim Jenny	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	16. 8	1.17. 8
Nathan Parkhurst	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	16. 8	1.17. 8
Stephen Colburn	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			38	15.10	3. 0.10
Nathl Storrs	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
Abiel Willis	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1. 0			38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Joseph Tilden Junr	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Nathl Porter Junr	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Abel Wright	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Elkanah Sprague	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
James Hartshorn	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
Jabez Baldwin	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Charles Saxton	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			103	2. 2.11	4. 7.11
Simon Slapp	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Jacob Colburn	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10

James Fuller	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	38	15.10	1.16.10
Moses Hibbard	do		do	do	15	do	2. 5	—	107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Sylvanus Willis	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	38	15.10	1.16.10
Daniel Hough	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	38	15.10	1.16.10
John Fox	do		do	do	15	do	2. 5	—	107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Azariah Bliss	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	38	15.10	1.16.10
David Chandler	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Samuel Haze	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Eleazer Hill	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
David Eaton	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Joseph Curtiss	do		do	do	15	do	2. 5	—	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Zophar Ketchum	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Bezaleel Davis	do		do	do	15	do	2. 5	—	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
David Timney	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Durkee	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Wright	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Deliverance Woodward	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
William Chandler	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Stephen Murch	do		do	do	15	do	2. 5	—	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Lemuel Dow	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Zadock Brown	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Jonathan Ball	do		do	do	15	do	2. 5	—	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Eldad Taylor	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Elijah Smith	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Russell Freeman	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Ordway	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Tinney	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Bridgman	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Gideon Smith Junr	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Day	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1. 0	—	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Isaac Babbet	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	38	18. 9	1.19. 9
Phinehas Newton	do		do	do	7	do	1. 1	—	38	15.10	1.16.10

[Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number of Rations	Amount per Single ration	Travel per mile out & 3d per mile home	Whole Amount	
Phineas Sawyer	Private.	June 27	July 3	7		1. 1	—		38	15.10	1.16.10
Jacob Leland		do	11	7		1. 1	—		38	15.10	1.16.10
Benjamin Powers		do	do	7		1. 1	—		07	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Enoch Emerson		do	do	15		2. 5	—		138	15.10	1.16.10
Ezekiel Hall		do	do	7		1. 1	—		38	15.10	1.16.10
John Jones		do	do	7		1. 1	—		45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Scofield		do	do	7		1. 1	—		45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Sam ^l Lathrop		do	do	7		1. 1	—		45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Daniel Hovey		do	do	7		1. 1	—		50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
Nathan Bucknell		do	do	7		1. 1	—		50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
Elisha Bridgman		do	do	7		1. 1	—		50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
Jeremiah Meacham		do	do	7		1. 1	—		50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
Benj ^a Fuller		do	do	7		1. 1	—		45	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
William Richardson		July 4	July 11	8		1. 4	—		45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
David Huggins		do	11	8		1. 4	—		45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
James Cate		do	do	8		1. 4	—		45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
Hezekiah Bullock		do	do	8		1. 4	—		70	1. 9. 2	2.13. 2
Lurel Haskel		do	do	8		1. 4	—		70	1. 9. 2	2.13. 2
Thomas Smith		do	do	8		1. 4	—		70	1. 9. 2	2.13. 2
Thomas Howard		do	do	8		1. 4	—		70	1. 9. 2	2.13. 2
Sam ^l Chase Jun ^r		do	do	8		1. 4	—		55	1. 2.11	2. 6.11
Dudley Chase		do	do	8		1. 4	—		55	1. 2.11	2. 6.11
William Darling		do	do	8		1. 4	—		55	1. 2.11	2. 6.11
Caleb Plastridge		do	do	8		1. 4	—		55	1. 2.11	2. 6.11
Adam Clark		do	do	8		1. 4	—		65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Nath ^l Walker		do	do	8		1. 4	—		65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Asa Gallop		do	do	8		1. 4	—		65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Hezekiah French		do	do	8		1. 4	—		65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1

[Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 8d per Single ration	Travel @ 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Whole Amount
Joseph Smith	Lieut	June 27	3	7		1.17.10	14	0.9.4		2.7.2
Daniel Sanders	do	July 4	7	4		1.1.7	8	5.4		1.6.11
Nathl Wright	Ensign	July 4	11	8		1.12.—	16	10.8		2.2.8
Abraham Williams	Serj	July 4	7	4		13			28	0.11.8
Samuel Bayley	private	June 27	11	15		2.5			107	2.4.7
John Wright	do	July 4	11	8		1.4			60	1.5.—
Jon ^a Freeman	do	July 4	11	8		1.4			60	1.5.—
Samuel Howe	do	July 4	11	8		1.4			69	1.8.9
James Wellman	do	June 27	30	4		0.12			30	12.6
John Belhan	do	27	30	4		12			30	12.6
W ^m Canaan	do	27	30	4		12			30	12.6
<p>£280.15.6 528 £17.12.0 528 £196.0.10 494 8.4</p>										3.9.8
<p>Making Roll & Copy</p>										2.2

Ferriage of 186 & 23 Horses twice over Connecticut River @ 2d
 Making Roll & Copy

A Journey from Plainfield to Exeter to settle this Roll Horse 120 Miles @ 1s, £6
 myself 10 days @ 8s, 8os Including my expenses

This is a true Roll

Attest—Francis Smith Major

£510.0.0

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter 24 Jan^y 1778 } This Roll amounting to Five hundred and Ten pounds is right Cast
 Joseph Gilman

Jan^y 24th 1778
 Major Francis Smith made Solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll
 before M Weare Jus P.

Jan^y 24th 1778
 Received an Order on the Treasurer for Five hundred & Nine pound
 Nineteen Shillings & Nine pence being in full for this roll

Francis Smith Major
 A true Copy Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Residences of the officers so far as the editor is able to ascertain :

Col. Jonathan Chase, Cornish.
 Maj. Francis Smith, Plainfield.
 Capt. Moses Chase, Cornish.
 Capt. Edmund Freeman, Hanover.
 Capt. Moses Whipple, Croydon.
 Capt. David Woodward, Hanover.
 Capt. Abel Stevens, Grantham.
 Adj. William Ripley, Cornish.
 Capt. Elisha Ticknor, Lebanon?
 Lieut. Abel Spaulding, Cornish.
 Lieut. Reuben Jerald, Cornish.
 Lieut. Jona. Freeman, Hanover.
 Lieut. Thomas Durkee, Hanover.
 Lieut. Elias Cady, Cornish.
 Ensign Samuel Eastabrook, Lebanon.
 Ensign Thomas Baldwin, Canaan.

—ED.]

[3-177]

[Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment.]

Staff Roll of Col^o Samuel Ashley's Reg^t of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga June 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per Mo	Amount Wages	Rations No at 8d	Whole Amount
Samuel Ashley	Colonel	June 29	July 11	13	22.10s	9.15.0	78	2.12s
Joseph Hammond	L ^t Col	29	11	13	18£	7.16.0	65	2. 3.4
William Humphreys	Adjut ^r	29	11	13	12£	5. 4.0	39	1. 6.0
Thomas Frink	Surgeon	29	11	13	12s Per day	7.16.0	26	0.17.4
Capt ^r Tho ^s Harvey	Volunteer	29	11	13	4.10s	1.19.0	13	0. 8.8
L ^t Elisha Whitcomb	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	2. 7.8
L ^t Ebenezer Kilburn	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	2. 7.8
L ^t Samuel Wright	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	2. 7.8
Dr. Thomas Frink had Two horses to Carry his Baggage & Medicine 13 days at 3s Per day Each—					38. 7.0	260	8.13.4	47. 0.4

Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Nov^r 24th 1777 }
 and four pence is right Cast

This is a true Acc^t & RollSam^l Ashley

£50.18.4

This Roll and account Amounting to Fifty pounds eighteen shillings
 Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire November 26th 1777

Samuel Ashley Esq^r within named made solemn Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him subscribed
 before E. Thompson Jus Peace

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Col. Ashley was of Winchester, Lt. Col. Hammond of Swanzev, Adj. Humphrey of Hinsdale,
 Surgeon Frink of Keene, Capt. Harvey of Surry, Lieut. Whitcomb of Swanzev, Lieut. Kilburn of
 Gilsun, Lieut. Wright of Swanzev.—Ed.]

[*Captain John Cole's Co.*]

[3-179]

Pay Roll of Capt John Coles Company in Colo Ashleys Regiment of Militia which Company marched from Westmoreland (on the Alarm June 28th 1777) within five miles of Otter Creek where they were met by an express from Colo Bellows advising that the Enemy had retired, and that it was best for the Militia to return which we did as far as the lower part of Number 4 Where we were Overtaken by an express from the Genl forwarded by Colo Bellows requiring us to come forward Immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Colo Meads where we met the Army on their retreat— Time of Engagement June 29th

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel twice to Otter Creek	First time	Second time	Amount of Travel	Amount	No. Rations	St	Amount	
John Cole	Capt	June 29	July 11	13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0						39		1. 6. 0	6.10. 0
Jonathan Holton	Lieut	do	do	13	8. 2.0	3.10.2						26		0.17. 4	4. 7. 6
Abiel Eddy	2 do	do	do	13	do	3.10.2						26		17. 4	4. 7. 6
James Butterfield	Ensign		do	13	6. 0.0	2.12						26		17. 4	3. 9. 4
William Hutchins	Serjt		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4.13. 4
Joseph White	ditto		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4.13. 4
Jonathan Sawyer	ditto		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4.13. 4
Ephraim Sawyer	ditto		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4.13. 4
Job Warner	Corpl		do	13	4.14	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4.11. 7
Daniel Stone	ditto		do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4.11. 7
Moses Briggs	ditto		do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4.11. 7
David Wetherel	ditto		do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4.11. 7
Nahum Goodnow	Drumr		do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4.11. 7
Daniel Foster	Fifer		do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4.11. 7
Caleb Howe	Private		do	13	4.10.0	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4. 9.10
David Robins	do		do	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4. 9.10
Eleazer Robins	do		do	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4. 9.10
Simeon Cobb	do		do	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4. 9.10
Simeon Dagget	do		do	5	do	0. 0	0	0	0	0	0				0. 0. 0
Nehemiah Howe	do	June 29	deserted July 3d	11	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4. 9.10
Jonas Robins	do		do	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4. 9.10
James Gleason	do		do	6	do	0.18	62	0	62	1. 5.10	1. 5.10				2. 3.10
John Dyle	do		do	6	do	18	62	0	62	1. 5.10	1. 5.10				2. 3.10
Ebenezer Peirce	do		do	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4. 9.10
Benja Peirce	do		do	6	do	--18 --	62	0	62	1. 5.10	1. 5.10				2. 3. 4
David Peirce	do		do	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4. 9.10
Saml Works	do		do	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10	2.10.10				4. 9.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain John Cole's Co.—continued.]

Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel		Amount of Travel	No. Rations &c	Amount
						First time	Sec time			
Private	June 29	July 4	Mo, Dy, 0 6	4.10s	0.18.0	62	62	1. 5.10		2. 3.10
do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Jacob Stone	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Stephen Dutton	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
John Warner	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Philip Wilbour	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Jonas Edson	29	deserted July 30	5	do	0. 0.0	0	0	0		0. 0. 0
Daniel Howe	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
John Snow	29	4	6	do	0.18.0	62	0	1. 5.10		2. 3.10
Nathl Wilbour	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Timothy Butterfield	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Elisha Wilbour	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Ezra Davis	29	deserted July 30	5	do	0. 0. 0	0	0	0		0. 0. 0
Ephraim Wetherel	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
John White	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Daniel Kyes	29	4	6	do	18 0	62	0	1. 5.10		2. 3.10
Joseph Burt	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Daniel Pierce	29	4	6	do	18 -	62	0	1. 5.10		2. 3.10
Leonard Keep	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Luther Bagley	July 4	11	8	do	1. 4	70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
John Robins	4	11	8	do	1. 4	70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
Ebenezer Chamberlin	4	11	8	do	1. 4	70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
Abel White	4	11	8	do	1. 4	70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
Thomas Pierce	4	11	8	do	1. 4	70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
Gideon Burnham	4	11	8	do	1. 4	70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
John Veazy	4	11	8	do	1. 4	70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
Amos Pierce	June 30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8		1.11. 8
David Britton	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8		1.11. 8
Job Britton	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8		1.11. 8
John Ransted	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	70	2. 1. 8		3.17. 8
Reuben Tarbell	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	70	2. 1. 8		3.17. 8
Joshua Warner	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8		1.11. 8

Benjamin Witt	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8	1.11. 8		
Ebenezer Wilson	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	100	2. 1. 8	3.17. 8		
Jonathan Cole	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	100	2. 1. 8	3.17. 8		
John Barker	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	100	2. 1. 8	3.17. 8		
Caleb Aldrich	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	100	2. 1. 8	3.17. 8		
Ephraim Leonard	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8	1.11. 8		
William Britton	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8	1.11. 8		
Henry Chamberlin	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8	1.11. 8		
					£109.18.10	5748	119.15. 0				
					Making up Roll & Copy					£3.18. 0	233.11.10
										18	
										£234. 9.10	

In Committee on Claims }
 Novr 28th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred Thirty four Nine Shillings & ten pence is right Cast
 Joseph Gilman

To 8 Bat Horses 122 Miles at 6d Per Mile }
 John Cole Capt }
 £24. 8 }
 £258.17.10 }

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter 25 Deer 1777 } This Roll & Acet Amounting to two Hundred Fifty eight pounds Seventeen Shillings & ten
 pence is right Cast }
 Decr 30th 1777 }
 Received an order on the Treasury in behalf of Capt John Cole for the Sum of Two hundred & fifty eight pounds seventeen &
 ten pence the amount of this Roll }
 State of New Hampshire }
 County of Cheshire ss. }
 Then the within named Capt John Cole personally appearing made solemn Oath that the within Roll According to the best of
 his knowledge is a true and Just Roll— }
 A true Copy— }
 Exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr }
 Westmoreland the 11 Day of December Anno Domine 1777 }
 Heber Miller J Pace }

Pay Roll of Cap^t Daniel Shattucks Company in Col^o Sam^l Ashleys Regiment which Comp^y March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th 1777 to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga—

NAMES	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo Days	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Trav ^l out @ 3d	Home @ 2d Rations @ 3d	Whole Amt
Daniel Shattuck	Cap ^t	June 29	July 11	0.13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0	Rations 39 Miles	1. 6. 0	6.10. 0
Robert Grandy	Serj ^t	do	do	0.13	4.18.0	2. 2.6	115	2. 7.11	4.10. 5
Elijah Barret	Private	do	do	13	4.10.0	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Elijah Taylor	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
James Peacock	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Elisha Belding	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Thomas Stoddard	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Aaron Wright	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Zeph ^r Richmond	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Luther Winslow	do	do	6	7	do	1. 1	79	1.12.11	2.13.11
Aaron Dewey	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Moses Howe	do	do	4	5	do	0.15.0	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Micah Rockwood	do	do	3	4	do	12	40	16. 8	1. 8. 8
Nathaniel Sangar	do	do	3	4	do	12	40	16. 8	1. 8. 8
						£21. 2.6	999	1. 6 Rations 20.16. 3	43. 4. 9

22. 2. 3

2 Baggage Horses 115 Miles out @ 6d is 57s6 Each
Making the Roll

5.15. 0
6

£49. 5. 9

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Shattuck Cap^t

In Committee On Claims } This Roll Amounting to Forty nine pounds five Shillings & Nine pence is
 Exeter May 22^d 1778 } Joseph Gilman
 right Cast—

The Eighteenth day of May 1778
 The Above named Captain Daniel Shattuck personally Appearing made Solemn Oath that the Above
 was a true & Just pay Roll before me Ephraim Baldwin Justice Peace

A true Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Captain Shattuck was of Hinsdale.—Ed.]

[*Capt. Oliver Cobleigh's Co.*]

[3-207] A Pay Roll of that part of the Eleventh Company in Col^o Ashleys Regiment which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm June 1777—Engaged June 29

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel out. Computed 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Amt of wages & travel	provisi ^{ns} drawn at No 4	Balance due
Oliver Cobleigh	Lieut	July 11	0.13	8. 2	3.10. 2		3.10. 2	0.7.8	3. 2. 6
Josiah Hastings	Ensign	June 30	2	6. 0	8. 0		8		8. 0
Jonas Davis	Serj ^t	July 11	13	4.18	2. 2. 6	80	3.15.10	7.8	3. 8. 2
Samuel Davis	ditto	5	7	4.18	1. 2.10	71	2.12. 5		2.12. 5
James Wheeler	ditto	2	4	4.18	13. 0	45	1.11. 9		1.11. 9
Ezekiel Powers	ditto	June 29	1	4.18	3. 3	16	9.11		9.11
Dan Cobleigh	Corp ^t	July 11	13	4.14	2. 0. 9	80	3.14. 1	0.7.8	3. 6. 5
Amos Davis	private	11	13	4.10	1.19	80	3.12. 4	7.8	3. 4. 8
Jonathan Farr Jun ^r	d ^o	11	13	d ^o	1.19	80	3.12. 4	7.8	3. 4. 8
Daniel Baldwin	d ^o	11	13	d ^o	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
Ebenzer Farr	d ^o	11	13	d ^o	1.19	80	3.12. 4	0.7.8	3. 4. 8

[*Captain Oliver Cobleigh's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel out. Computed 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Amt of wages & travel	provisions drawn at No 4	Balance due	
Eleazer Stoddard	private	July 11	13 Dvs	4.10	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4	
Jonathan Cressey Junr	d ^o	11	13	d ^o	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4	
Joel Whitney	d ^o	5	7	d ^o	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7	
William Craftord	d ^o	5	7	d ^o	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7	
Amos Streeter	d ^o	5	7	d ^o	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7	
John Peacock	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	0.12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Ebenezer Fletcher	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Joseph Higgins	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Thomas Whitcomb	d ^o	3	5	d ^o	15	61	2. 0. 5		2. 0. 5	
Isaac Hildreth	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Benjamin Smith	d ^o	3	5	d ^o	15	45	1.13. 9		1.13. 9	
Elisha Walton	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Henry Cressey	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Joseph Higgins Junior	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Ephraim Amadon	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	35	1. 6. 7	0.7.8	18.11	
Amos Smith	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	35	1. 6. 7	7.8	18.11	
Aaron Smith	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	35	1. 6. 7	7.8	18.11	
Martin Warner	d ^o	June 30	2	d ^o	6	25	16. 5		16. 5	
Jonathan Star	d ^o	30	2	d ^o	6	25	16. 5		16. 5	
Jonathan Davis	d ^o	30	2	d ^o	6	25	16. 5		16. 5	
					33. 5. 6	1586	33. 0.10	66. 6. 4	3.9.0	62.17. 4
								£0.17.4		
								2.8		
								0.18.—		1.18
										64.15. 4

1 Lt 26 Rations at 8^d1 Ensign 4 ditto d^o—

Making up the Roll & Copy

£8. 0.0	
1.15.6	
4.10.0	
1.15.0	
3. 2.6	
0. 8	19.11
	<hr/>
	84. 6. 4
	Oliver Cobleigh Lieut'

In Committee on Claims } This Roll the balance of which with the Acc^t Amounts to eighty four pounds
 Exeter 27 Nov^r 1777 }
 Six Shillings & four pence is right—

State of New Hampshire } Chesterfield the second day of February 1778
 County of Cheshire ss }
 Then the within Lt' Oliver Cobleigh personally appeared and made solemn Oath that the within is a true
 & Just Muster Roll—
 Ephraim Baldwin Jus Peace

Michael Cressey

March 5th 1778
 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for 77.18.4 in full for this Roll

Foot of the Roll	64.15.4
Baggage Horses	8 —
Provision Horses	5. 3
	<hr/>
	77.18.4

ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

A true Copy

[Capt. Cobleigh and Lieut. Hastings were of Chesterfield.—ED.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Oliver Caprons Company in Colonel Samuel Ashleys Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel No Miles & Amt Rations @ 8d		Whole Amount
							Rations		
Oliver Capron	Cap ^t	June 29	July 11	Dys 13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0	39	1. 6.0	6.10.0
Henry Ingalls	Lieut ^t	29	11	13	8. 2	3.10.2	26	17.4	4. 7.6
Seth Elexander	Ensign	29	11	13	6.	2.12.0	26	17.4	3. 9.4
Rufus Whipple	Ensign	29	11	13	6.	2.12.	26	17.4	3. 9.4
William Dodge	Serj ^t	29	11	13	4.18	2. 2.5	Travel 240	2. 0.0	4. 2.5
Solomon Atherton	do	29	3	5	do	16.4	90	15	1.11.4
Michael Barrus	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2.5	240	2. 0.0	4. 2.5
John Ellis	Corp ^t	29	3	5	4.14	15.8	100	16.8	1.12.4
John Wooley	Drum ^r	July 3	11	8	4.14	1. 5	200	1.13.4	2.18.4
David Barney	private	3	11	8	4.10	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
David Hix	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	140	2. 0.0	3.19.-
Samuel Hix	do	29	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Simeon Hix	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Seth Ballou	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Reuben Parker		29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
Eliphalet Hix		29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
Jeremiah Bullock		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
Stephen Kimpton		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
Benjamin Ingalls		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
Jeflry Amherst Barney		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
David Rissil		do	3	5	do	0.15	100	0.16.8	1.11.8
Benjamin Threesbar		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Jonathan Bozworth		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Philip Aldrich		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Peter Holbrook		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8

Asel Harris	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Abner Aldrich	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Samuel Carpenter	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
James Cook	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
Eli Page	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Daniel Thurbur	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
John Barrus	do	3	5	do	15	90	15 -	1.10 -
Othniel Day	do	3	5	do	15	90	15 -	1.10 -
William Goddard	do	3	5	do	15	90	15 -	1.10 -
Nehemiah Holton	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Benjamin Wilson	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Joseph Mable	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Enoch Steel	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Asa Bond	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Arthur Latham	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Ebenezer Scott	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Israel Field	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
John Hatch	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	5.19
Elijah Houghton	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Abel Hammond	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Christopher Askins	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Joseph Merrifield	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Nathl Brown Dodge	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Elijah Dodge	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Ichabod Franklin	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Jonathan Richardson	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
James Shafter	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Abraham Scott	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Hezekiah Thurber	July 3 ^d	11	8	do	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
Constant White	3 ^d	11	8	do	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
Philip Goss	June 29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19.0
John Darling	July 3	11	8	do	1. 4 ^s	200	1.13.4	2.17.4

[*Captain Oliver Capron's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service Dys	Rate Per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel No Miles & Amt Rations @ 8d	Whole Amount	
Samuel Hunton	private	3 June	11 July	8	4.10	1. 4	200	2.17.4	
Constant Barney		29	3	5	do	15 ^s	90	1.10	
Israel Whipple		29	3	5	do	15	90	1.10	
Oliver Barrus		29	3	5	do	15	100	1.11.8	
						£98. 5	10720	89. 6.8	191.9.8

My Company had 4 Horses for Thirteen days & 8 Horses for 2 days to Carry our baggage at 3/ per Day each 17.8.0

17. 8.0

£208.17.8

Cap^t Oliver Capron personally appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above accp^t is a true & Just Muster Roll

Oliver Capron Cap^t

before me Henry Ingalls Jus Peace

Richmond May 16th 1778

Committee on Claims Aug^t 16th 1778

This Roll amounting to Two Hundred & eight pounds Seventeen Shillings & eight pence is right Cast
Ex^d J Gilman

Exeter Aug^t 19th 1778

Received an Order On the receiver General for the Amount of the within Roll being two hundred & eight pounds seventeen Shillings & eight pence
Record Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Daniel Read

[The officers were of Richmond.—[Ed.]]

A Pay Roll of that part of the sixth Company of Col^o Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga

Rank.	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Am't Wages	Miles travel Computed ⁶⁰ / _{3d} per Mile Out & ^{3d} / _{2d} per mile home	Am't of Wages & Travel	provisions at No 4 drawn	Balance due
		Mo						
James Robinson	July	4	8. 2	1. 1.7		1. 1. 7		1. 1. 7
Moses Smith		2	do	1. 1.7		1. 1. 7		1. 1. 7
Daniel Kinason		11	6. 0.0	2.12		2.12	0.7.10	2. 4. 2
Silas Richardson		11	4.18	2. 2.6	80	3.15.10		3.15.10
John Ellis		2	do	6.6	45	1. 5. 3		1. 5. 3
John Pratt		1	do	9.9	28	1. 1. 5		1. 1. 5
William Richardson		3	do	6.2	28	17.10		0.17.10
Jonathan Farwell	June 30	2	4.14	1.19	80	3.12. 4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
William Haze	July	11	4.10	1.19	80	3.12. 4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
John Davison		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
Moses Marsh		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
John Reed		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
William Henry		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4	0.7.10	3.12. 4
Nathan Medcalf		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4	7.10	3. 4. 6
Thomas Daby		5	do	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
William Read		5	do	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
Joseph Medcalf		5	do	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
Ebenezer Streeter		5	do	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
Asa Gaile		2	do	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Amos Partridge		2	do	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Samuel Walker		2	do	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Daniel Coburn		2	do	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Hollava Merrill		2	do	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9

[Lieut. James Robertson's Co.—continued.]

Rank.	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt Wages	Miles travel Out Computed ^a 3d per Mile Out & ^d 2d per Mile home	Amt of Wages & Travel	provisions at No. 4 drawn	Balance due	
Reuben Graves	July	2	4.10	12	45	1.10.9		1.10.9	
Asa Metcalf		2	do	12	45	1.10.9		1.10.9	
Sam ^l Davis	Convers	2	do	12	45	1.10.9		1.10.9	
James Mansfield		2	do	12	35	1.6.7	0.7.10	18.9	
Oliver Hobart		2	do	12	35	1.6.7	0.7.10	18.9	
Zenas Fairbank		2	do	12	35	1.6.7	7.10	18.9	
Thomas Medcalf		1	do	9	28	1.0.8		1.0.8	
Reuben Hildreth		1	do	9	28	1.0.8		1.0.8	
John Porter		1	do	9	28	1.0.8		1.0.8	
Jesse Hildreth		1	do	9	28	1.0.8		1.0.8	
Joseph Smith		1	do	9	28	1.0.8		1.0.8	
Silas Thompson		3 ^d	do	15	71	2.4.7		2.4.7	
Nathaniel Bingham	July	3	do	15	56	1.18.4		1.18.4	
Andrew Hastings	June	30	do	6	28	17.8		17.8	
Elisha Rockwood		29	do	3	16	9.8		9.8	
				£36.13.11801	37.10.5	74.3.6	3.2.8	71.0.10	
				Making up the Roll & Copy					18
				£71.18.10					
2 Lieutenants	4 Days each	16 Rations ^a 8d	£—10.8						
1 Ensign	13 Days	26 ^d ^a 1 ^o	17.4						
The Amount of Roll & Copy				71.18.10	Foot of this Roll				
				73.6.10	Baggage Horses				
					Provision Horses				
					5.17.6				
					89.4.4				

4	Horses So Miles out @ 6d Per Mile	£S. 0.0
2	d°	d°
1	d°	3.11.0
3	d°	1. 2.6
7	d°	2.12.6
1	d°	4.18.0
1	d°	0.14.0
1	d°	0.14.0
1	d°	1.15.6
		<hr/>
		23. 7. 6
		<hr/>
		£96.14. 4

James Robertson Lieu^t

In Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which with the Account added Amounts to Ninety
 Exeter November 29th 1777 }
 Six pounds fourteen Shillings & four pence is right Cast

State of new Hampshire }
 County of Cheshire ss } Chesterfield Feb^y 3^d 1778
 Then the Above named Lieu^t James Robertson personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that this
 According to the best of his knowledge is a true & Just Roll before me—Heber Miller, J Peace

Voted by the General Assembly that Joseph Metcalf Jun^r a Soldier in L^t James Robertsons Company
 not being returned upon his Roll have & receive out of the Treasury thirty Shillings & nine pence for his
 Services in June 1777 Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

March 5th 1778 Michael Cressey
 Rec^d an Order on the Treas^r for £S9.4.4 Allow'd on this Roll
 Record ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Lieuts. Robertson and Smith were of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

[2-216]

[*Lieut. Robertson's Co.—Additional.*]

To the Honorable the Council and House of representatives Gentlemen

Whereas in June 29th 1777 There was two men through a mistake was not returned in my pay Roll namely Joseph Metcalf Jun^r and Abner Allen belonging to the sixth Company in Colonel Ashleys Regiment who were out four days their travel 45 miles

Gentlemen I pray you would take this into your honors Consideration and please to send their money By Lieu^t Michael Cressey representative for Chesterfield from your honors humble serv^t

James Robertson L^t

Chesterfield July ye 28 : 1778

State of New Hampshire }

County of Cheshire ss } Westmoreland August 5th 1778

Then the within named James Roberson L^t Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that the within named Joseph Metcalf Jun^r and Abner Allen were by mistake not returned in his pay Roll

Coram Heber Miller J Peace

Abner Allen	1.10.9
Joseph Metcalf Jun ^r	1.10.9
	<hr/>
	3. 1.6

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Pay Roll of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June 1777 Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service Mo Dys	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel @ 2d per mile		Total
Davis Howlet	Cap ^t	June 29	July 11	13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0	219		5. 4. 0
Daniel Warner	Licut ^t	29	11	13	8. 2 0	3.10.2	229		3.10. 0
Daniel Kingsbury	do	29	11	13	8. 2	3.10.2	219		3.10. 0
James Heaton	Ensign	29	11	13	6. 0 0	2.12 -	229		2.12. -
William Grimes	Serjt ^t	29	11	13	4.18	2. 2.6	229	1.18.2	4. 0. 8
Asahel Blake	do	29	3	5	do	0.16.4	92	15.4	1.11. 8
Joseph Dickerson	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2.6	229	1.18.2	4. 0. 8
Dan Guild	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2.6	219	1.16.6	3.19. 0
Timothy Ellis	Corp ^t	29	11	13	4.14	2. 0.9	219	1.16.6	3.17. 3
Daniel Bishop	do	29	11	13	do	2. 0.9	229	1.18.2	3.18.11
Nathan Scott	do	29	3	5	do	0.15.8	102	17 0	1.12. 8
Joseph Day	do	29	11	13	do	2. 0.9	229	1.18.2	3.18.11
Benjamin Hazen	do	29	11	13	do	2. 0.9	229	1.18.2	3.18.11
Nathan Blake	Fifer	29	11	13	4.10	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6
Robert Spencer	private	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6
Jonathan Heaton	do	29	3	5	do	0.15	92	- 15.4	1.10. 4
Tilley Howe	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10. 4
Benjamin Nurse	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6
Aron Wilson	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6
Samuel Osgood	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10. 4
Luther Heaton	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10. 4
Abiel Ware	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6
Ariel Blake	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15. 6

[*Captain Davis Howle's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Mo Dys	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel @ 2d per mile		Total
Jesse Hall	private	June 29	July 11	13	4.10	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Ebenezer Carpenter	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Joseph Thatcher	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Zadock Nimes	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
David Whitcomb	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Abraham Wheeler	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Jonathan Wheeler	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4	
Eben ^r Newton	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4	
Benjamin Balch	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Aron Gray	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Thomas Dwinel	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4	
Joseph Blake	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4	
Amos Puffer	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Samuel Woods	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Gideon Ellis	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4	
John Daniels	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Nath ^l Kingsbury	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4	
Joseph Parker	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
John Day	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Reuben Partridge	do	July 3	11	9	do	1.7	158	1.6.4	2.13.4	
W ^m Woods	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	1.6.4	2.13.4	
Isaac Griswold	do	June 29	3	5	do	15	92	15.4	1.10.4	
John Liberaboo	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	1.16.6	3.15.6	
Moses Marsh	do	July 3	11	9	do	1.7	158	1.6.4	2.13.4	
John Balch	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	1.6.4	2.13.4	
Benjamin Archer	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	1.6.4	2.13.4	
Israel Houghton	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	1.6.4	2.13.4	

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Joseph Cummings	do	June 29	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Isaac Hammond	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Uriah Howe	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17.0	1.12.-
John Whitcomb	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Daniel Gunn	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
James Grimes	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Thomas Crison	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
William Wright	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Cornelius Roberts	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17.0	1.12.-
Nehemiah Cummings	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Moses B. Williams	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
David Belding	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Charles Grimes	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Andrew Nichols	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Amos Day	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Ephraim Cummings	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17	1.12 -
Ebenezer Parsons	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Ebenezer Thompson	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Levi Durant	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Joshua Graves	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17	1.12
Annianias Tubbs	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Benjamin Alcot	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17	1.12
Elijah Osgood	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Nehemiah Foster	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Benjamin Hewse	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Solomon Boynton	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Enoch Cummings	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Eleazer Brown	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Timothy Bishop	do	July 3	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Edward Hazen	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	168	1.8	2.15.0
			11	9	do	1.7	168	1.8	2.15.0
			£137.11.10					118.11.8	256.3.6

To 18 Horses Impress'd by Col ^o Ashley's Order 8 Days at 4s Each Per Day		28.16
Cap ^t 3 Rations Per Day 13 days 8-90 of a dollar	1. 0.9	
2 Lieutenants & One Ensign 2 Rations Each	2. 1.7	
Making up two Rolls	0.18	
6 Days making return at Exeter at 8s	2. 8.	6.8. 4
	<hr/>	<hr/>
This is a true Roll & Account		£291.7.10

Attest Davis Howlet Captain

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Novem^r 11th 1777 } This Roll and Account Amounting
 to two hundred Ninety One pounds Seven Shillings and ten pence is
 right Cast— Ex^d Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives—Nov^r 11th 1777

Cap^t Davis Howlet made Oath that this Account and Roll is Just &
 true Coram N Emery Cl^r D R

N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and
 were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false
 On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a
 second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed
 Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Howlet and Lieut. Kingsbury were of Keene.—ED.]

[*Captain Elisha Mack's Co.*]

[3-243]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Elisha Macks Company rais'd out of Col Ashleys Reg^t of Militia June 1777 for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^d On the 4th we were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out		Rations	Am ^t
							and home at	2 ^d Per Mile		
Elisha Mack	Cap ^t	June 28	July 10	13 days	£ 12	5. 4			39 1. 6. 0	6. 10. 0
Ebenezer Kilburn	Lieut	28	3	6	8. 25	1. 12. 5			12 8	2. 0. 5
Abner Skinner	2 nd do	28	10	13	8. 25	3. 10. 2			26 17. 4	4. 7. 6
Timothy Dimock	Ensign	28	10	13	6	2. 12. 0			26 17. 4	3. 9. 4
Shubal Hurd	Serj ^t	28	10	13	4. 18s	2. 2. 6	250	2. 12. 1		4. 14. 7
Ichabod Young	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250	2. 12. 1		4. 14. 7
Samuel Smith	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250	2. 12. 1		4. 14. 7
Delevarne Delelance	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250	2. 12. 1		4. 14. 7
Obadiah Crane	Corp ^t	28	3	6	4. 14s	0. 18. 10	100	1. 0. 10		1. 19. 8
Joseph Whitney	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2. 12. 1		4. 12. 10
Obadiah Smith	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2. 12. 1		4. 12. 10
Henry White	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2. 12. 1		4. 12. 10
Roger Dart	Drum	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2. 12. 1		4. 12. 10
John Boynton	Fifer	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2. 12. 1		4. 12. 10
Thomas Smith	Private	28	3	6	4. 10s	18	100	1. 0. 10		1. 18. 10
Jonathan Smith	do	28	10	13	do	1. 19. 0	250	2. 12. 1		4. 11. 1
Joshua Fuller	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10		1. 18. 10
Justice Dart	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10		1. 18. 10
Thomas Dart	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10		1. 18. 10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Captain Elisha Mack's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out		Rations	Amt
							and home at 2½ per Mile	100		
Samuel McCurdy	Private	July 28	July 3	6	4.10s	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Thomas Dart Junior	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Benjamin Carpenter	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Benja ^a Carpenter Jun ^r	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Nathan Howard	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
William Barns	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
John Kading	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Sylvanus Howard	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Abel Allen	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Jonathan Smith Jun ^r	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Ichabod Smith	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Thomas Dart 3 ^d	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Moses Hale	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Charles Rice	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Thomas Morse	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Peter Bebee	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Abner Bliss	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Joel Kilburn	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Joseph Ellis	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Benjamin Ellis	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
John Roe	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Elisha Pental	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Stephen Bond	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Levi Bliss	do	28	10	13	do	1.19. 0	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Theody Preston	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10

Justice Hurd	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10	1. 18. 10
Ebenezer Dewey	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10	1. 18. 10
John Marks	do	28	10	13	do	1. 19	250	2. 12. 1	4. 11. 1
Moses Field	do	July	9	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10	1. 18. 10
Jehiel Holdridge	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Jonathan Carpenter	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Samuel Fuller	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Peter Howard	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Josiah Dart	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Jesse Dart	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Asa Wilcox	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Daniel Wright	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Obadiah Wilcox	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Ebenezer Bill	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 13. 3
						£92. 11. 2	9950	103. 12. 11	199. 12. 9

7 Bat Horses 95 Miles Out at 6d Per mile
Making up the Roll and Copy

This is a true Roll

Attest Elisha Mack Captain

In Committee On Claims

December 26th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Two hundred seventeen pounds three shillings and Three pence is
right Cast

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire December 26th 1777

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Elisha Mack Coram
N Emery Jus Peace

Exeter December 26th 1777

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred and seventeen pounds 3s 3d The Amount of this Roll
Copy ex^d J Gilman
Elisha Mack Captain

[Capt. Mack and Lieut. Kilburn were of Gilsun. Lieut. Skinner lived in Surry in 1790.—Ed.]

£217. 3. 3

[3-194] [*Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll for the Major who Commanded that part of Col^o Moses Nichols's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia who March'd by Order to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 29th 1777

Abiel Abbott Major : Engag'd June 29 th 1777 Ten days in the	
Service <i>(a)</i> 15 £ Per Month	£5.0.0
36 Rations due <i>(a)</i> 8 <i>d</i>	1.4
1 Bat Horse to Black River 85 Miles <i>(a)</i> 6 <i>d</i>	2.2.6
	<hr/>
	£8.6.6

This is a true Roll

Attest	Abiel Abbott Major	
In Committee on Claims	}	This Roll is right Cast & Amounts
Exeter March 6 th 1778		
to eight pounds six Shillings & Six pence		

Rockingham ss Exeter March 6th 1778

Major Abiel Abbott made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll & Acc^t Coram N Emery J P.

Received an Order (in behalf of Major Abbot) On the Treasury for 8.6.6 the Amount of the Above Roll Josiah Crosby.

A true Copy Ex^d

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Col. Nichols was of Amherst, Maj. Abbott of Wilton.—ED.]

[Capt. James Ford's Co.]

Pay Roll of a number of men Under the command of Cap^t James Ford who marched from Notting-
ham West for Ticonderoga in June & July 1777 Marched the first time as far as Dublin where we met an
express Ordering us home where we Arrived the 5th of July. The 6th we were Ordered out again and
marched as far as Number four where we met Col^o Ashley who informed us of the evacuation of the Fort.
On which we returned home—

	Rank	Time of Engage- ment		Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Not- tingham west to dublin 50 miles 3 ^d per mile out & two pence per mile home		Captains	Rations	Travel from Not- tingham west to No 4 go miles in 3 ^d per Mile out & 2 ^d home		Whole Amount
		June	July					Mo	Dys			Travel from Not- tingham west to dublin 50 miles 3 ^d per mile out & two pence per mile home	Travel from Not- tingham west to No 4 go miles in 3 ^d per Mile out & 2 ^d home	
James Ford	Capt	30	13	0.14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0	50	1.0.10	90	1. 8.0	7. 0. 0			
William Burns	Serjt	30	13	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 9	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 4. 1			
Jonathan Hardy	Corp ^t	30	13	14	4.14.0	2. 3.11	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 2. 3			
Thomas Pollard	Private	30	13	14	4.10	2. 2. 0	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4			
John Chase	do	30	5	6	do	0.18. 0	50	1.0.10			1.18.10			
Stephen Chase	do	30	5	6	do	18. 0	50	1.0.10			1.18.10			
Joseph Johnson	do	30	5	6	do	18. 0	50	1.0.10			1.18.10			
Joseph Winn	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2. 0	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4			
James Caldwell	do	30	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10			
Amos Pollard	do	30	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10			
Justus Dakin	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4			
Joseph Greely	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4			
Asa Davis	do	30	5	6	do	- 18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10			
Jonathan Bradley	do	30	5	6	do	- 18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10			
Page Smith	do	30	5	6	do	- 18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10			
Samuel Smith	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4			
Joseph Cross	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4			
Abijah Reed	do	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	90	1.17.6	5. 0. 4			
Sam ^l Marsh	do	30	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10			

[Capt. James Ford's Co.—concluded.]

Name	Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Captains' Rations		Travel from Not-tingham west to No 4 go Miles in 3d per Mile Out & 2d home	travel from Not-tingham west to No 4 go Miles in 3d per Mile Out & 2d home	Whole Amount
							Travel from Not-tingham west to dublin 50 miles 3d per mile out & two pence per mile home	Rations			
William Hills	Private	June 30	July 5	6	4.10	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Moses Hadley	do	30	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Thomas Hills	do	30	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Philip Hills	do	30	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10			1.18.10
Sam'l French	do	July 6	13	8	do	1.4			90	1.17.6	3.1.6
George Burns	do	6	13	8	do	1.4			90	1.17.6	3.1.6
Isaac Merril	do	6	13	8	do	1.4			90	1.17.6	3.1.6
David Cummins	do	6	13	8	do	1.4			90	1.17.6	3.1.6
Elijah Hills	do	6	13	8	do	1.4			90	1.17.6	3.1.6
Alexander Caldwell	do	6	13	8	do	1.4			90	1.17.6	3.1.6
Sam'l Pollard	Serjt	July 9	13	5	4.18	0.16.4		travel to Temple	34	0.14.2	1.10.6
William Merril	Private	9	13	5	4.10	15.0			34	14.2	1.9.2
John Caldwell	do	9	13	5	do	15			34	14.2	1.9.2
Nicholas Eastman	do	9	13	5	do	15			34	14.2	1.9.2
Daniel Hardy	do	9	13	5	do	15			34	14.2	1.9.2
Isaac Hardy	do	9	13	5	do	15			34	14.2	1.9.2
						£48.5.0	1100	22.18.4	1554	33.15.6	104.18.10

Making up the Roll—

18. 0
£105.16.10
14. 0. 0
1. 4. 0
£121.0.10

4 Bat Horses 140 Miles @ 6d
Journey to Exeter to make return 3 days @ 8s

This is a true Roll

James Ford Cap^t

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Feb^y 27th 1778 } This Roll and Account Amounting
 to One hundred twenty One pounds & ten pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New hampshire }
 Rockingham ss } Feb^y 27th 1778

James Ford Appeared &
 made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll & Acc^t
 Sworn before

Matthew Patten Justice peace

Feb^y 27th 1778

Received an order on the Treasury for 121.0.10 To the Amount
 of this Roll— James Ford

A true Copy

Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-184]

[Captain Stephen Peabody's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Peabody's Company rais'd out of Col^r Nichols Reg^t of Militia which Comp^y march'd from Amherst for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement.	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service Mo Dye	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out &		Amount Wages
							home 2 ^d per mile Rations due at 8 ^d	Miles	
Stephen Peabody	Cap ^t	1777 June 30	1777 July 12	13	12. 0. 0	£5. 4. 0	39	1. 6. 0	6.10. 0
John Bradford	Lieut ^t	do	4	5	8. 2	1. 7. 0	10	0. 6. 8	1.13. 8
John Patterson	Ensign	do	4	5	6.	1. 0. 0	10	0. 6. 8	1. 6. 8
Amos Elliot	Corp ^t	do	4	5	4.14	15 8	100	1. 0.10	1.16. 8
Richard Boynton	Private	do	2	3	4.10	9	70	14. 7	1. 3. 7
Josiah Crosby	do	do	4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Nathan Cole	do	do	do	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Isaac Curtice	do	do	8	9	do	1. 7. 0	130	1. 7. 1	2 14. 1
Jacob Curtice	do	do	4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Stephen Crosby	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Crosby	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Roger Dutton	do	do	2	3	do	9	60	12. 6	1. 1. 6
Ebenezer Hutchinson	do	do	8	9	do	1. 7	130	1. 7. 1	2.14. 1
Jonathan Lyon	do	do	4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Lowe	do	do	4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Lovejoy	do	do	2	3	do	9	60	12. 6	1. 1. 6
Jonathan Lamson	do	do	4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Benj ^m Merrill	do	do	4	5	do	9	60	12. 6	1. 1. 6
Timothy Nichols	do	do	2	3	do	9	60	12. 6	1. 1. 6
Abel Prince	do	July 3	do 12	10	do	1.10	200	2. 1. 8	3.11. 8
Adam Patterson	do	June 30	do 4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10

Thomas Peabody	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Simpson Stuart	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
John Stuart	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Josiah Sawyer	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Benjamin Taylor	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Jonathan Wilkins	do	do	do	do	do	9	do	70	14. 7	1. 3. 7
John Wallace	do	do	do	do	do	1. 7	do	130	1. 7. 1	2. 14. 1
Stephen Washer	do	do	do	do	do	1. 10. 0	do	220	2. 5. 10	3. 15. 10
						£28. 17. 8		2730	28. 8. 9	59. 5. 9

Rations 1. 19. 4

3 Baggage Horses 50 Miles Out @ 6d per Mile is 25s Each
 A Journey from Amherst to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 Days at 8s
 Making the Roll & Copy 12s

£65. 12. 9

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Peabody Captain
 State of New Hampshire

December 26th 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Stephen Peabody
 Coram N. Emery J Peace

Exeter Dec^r 25th 1777

The Committee on Claims have examin'd this Roll Amounting to Sixty-five pounds twelve shillings & nine pence & find it right Cast

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Dec^r 26th 1777

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Sixty-five pounds 12s 9 the Amount of this Roll

A true Copy Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Stephen Peabody

[3-188] [Captain Nathan Ballard's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Nathan Ballard's Company raised out of Col^o Nichols's Regiment of Militia which Company marched from Amherst & Wilton for Ticonderoga on the Alarm June 29th 1777. Marched first to N^o four where they were ordered home & marched as far as Dublin where they were ordered by express to turn & march with all speed for Ticonderoga, marched as far as Otter Creek where we had news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

Engaged June 29th and discharged July 12th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of wages	Whole Travel (a ² per mile Officers Ra- tions a ^{8d})	Whole Amount	deduct for 6 days allowance of bread rec ^d at No 4 a ^{3d}	balance due
Nathan Ballard	Capt	14	12. 0. 0	5.12. 0	No 42 £1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0	0.1.6	6.18.6
Joseph Farnham	Lieut	14	8. 2. 0	3.15. 7	28 18. 8	4.14. 3	1.6	4.12.9
Eli Wilkins	2 nd do	do	do	3.15. 7	28 18. 8	4.14. 3	1.6	4.12.9
Joseph Abbot	Serjt	do	4.18s	2. 5. 9	Travel 148 miles	3.16. 7	1.6	3.15.1
Jacob Putnam	do	do	do	2. 5. 9	1.10.10	3.16. 7	1.6	3.15.1
Nathan Hutchinson	do	do	do	2. 5. 9	1.10.10	3.16. 7	1.6	3.15.1
George Coburn	Corpl	do	4.14	2. 3.11	1.10.10	3.14. 9	1.6	3.13.3
Ashbey Morgan	do	do	do	2. 3.11	1.10.10	3.14. 9	1.6	3.13.3
Henry Kimball	do	do	do	2. 3.11	1.10.10	3.14. 9	1.6	3.13.3
Silas Keyes	Filer	do	do	2. 3.11	1.10.10	3.14. 9	1.6	3.13.3
Moses Averil	Private	do	4.10	2. 2. 0	1.10.10	3. 4. 9	1.6	3.13.3
Stephen Blanchard	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Daniel Barker	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Israel Burnham	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
David Burnham	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Jonathan Burnham	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Samuel Curtiss	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4

Isaac Foster	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Allen Goodridge	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Timothy Gray	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Nathaniel Greele	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Barachias Holt	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Simeon Holt	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Obadiah Holt	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Asa Lewis	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Aaron Nichols	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Ebenezer Odal	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
William Pierce	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Moses Peabody	do	do	do	2. 2. 0	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Jesse Parkhurst	do	do	do	2. 2. 0	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Samuel Pettingal	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Benj ⁿ Sawyer	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Daniel Smith	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Samuel Stewart	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
William Stewart	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Henry Trivett	do	10	do	1.10	1.10.10	3. 0.10	1.6	2.19.4
William Tolbart	do	14	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3 0.10	1.6	3.11.4
Solomon Washer	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
Thomas Underwood	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
John Kimball	do	do	do	2. 2	1.10.10	3.12.10	1.6	3.11.4
				£ 91. 4. 1	57. 0.10	151.10. 3	3.0.0	148.10.3

To 5 Bat Horses 14 days @ 4s per day

Making up Roll & Copy

To a Journey from Wilton to Exeter and Attendance on Court to get this Roll Pass'd
4 days @ 8s

14. 0. 0

0.18. 0

1.12. 0

16.10.0

A true Roll and Account

Att Nathan Ballard Cap^t

£165. 0.3

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Dec^r 24th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to
One Hundred Sixty five pounds and three pence is right Cast.

Joseph Gilman Chairman

In the House of representatives Dec^r 24th 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to in the House by Cap^t
Nathan Ballard

Attest N Emery Cl D. R.

December 24th 1777

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Nathan Ballard Cap^t

A true Copy

Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Ballard was of Wilton, Lieut. Farnham of Amherst.—ED.]

Pay Roll of a number of men under the command of Lt Henry Adams, who Marched from Dunstable for Ticonderoga in June 1777 Marched as far as Dublin where we met an express Ordering us home Engaged June 30th

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Dun-		Whole Amount
						stable to Dub-	Per mile out & home	
Henry Adams	Lt	July 5	Dys 0.6	8. 2. 0	1.12. 5	50	1. 0.10	2.13. 3
Benja ^a Whitney	Serjt	5	6	4.18. 0	0.19. 7	50	1. 0.10	2. 0. 5
Israel Ingals	Corpl	5	6	4.14. 0	0.18.10	50	1. 0.10	1.19. 8
Phinehas Whitney	private	5	6	4.10. 0	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
John Snow Jun ^r	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Silas Swallow	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Jon ^a Woods	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Jon ^a Herris	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Jh ^e Herwood	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
John Fletcher Jun ^r	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Oliver Wright	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Oliver Adams	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Noah Lund	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Thomas Herris	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
W ^m Herris	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
David Smiley	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Tho ^s Butterfield	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Charles Butterfield	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
This Roll is Just & true—					£17. 0. 10		18.15. 0	35.15.10
Henry Adams Lt								0. 6.
Making up the Roll								16. 0
To a Journey to Exeter 2 Days								3.15. 0
To 3 Horses 50 Miles a 6d Per Mile								40.12.10
Deduct the Difference between the Lt Rations & travel								12.10
								£40. 0. 0

In Committee on Claims }
 Dec^r 12th 1777 } This roll Amounting to Forty pounds is
 right Cast } Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New hampshire } December 6th 1777
 Hillsbor^o ss } Appeared Henry Adams Above named &
 made Solemn Oath that the Above Roll by him subscribed was Just &
 true according to the best of his knowledge before
 Jon^a Lovewell Jus Peace

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll in
 behalf of L^t Adams

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Pay Roll of a number of men Under the command of Lieut Joseph French who marched from Dunstable for Ticonderoga in July 1777 marched as far as Number four where we met an express Ordering us home and at Temple we met the Eight men made up at the bottom of this Roll on their March to join us and all returned home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Am ^o Wages	Travel from dun- stable to No 4 90 miles a 3d out and 2d Per mile home	Whole Amount
Joseph French	Lieut	July 6	July 13	8	8. 25	2. 3. 2	1.17.6	4. 0. 8
Benja Whitney	Serjt	6	13	8	4.185	1. 6. 1	1.17.6	3. 3. 7
Israel Inrals	Corpl	6	13	8	4.145	1. 5. 0	1.17.6	3. 2. 6
Ebenezer Perry	Private	6	13	8	4.105	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jon ^a Lovewell Junr	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
John Snow Junr	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jonathan Woods	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Noah Lund	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
William Harris	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
John Fletcher Junr	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Joseph Farrar	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jeremiah Keith	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Timothy Farrar	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Robert Fletcher	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
David Gilson	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Nathl Kemp	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
William Walker	Serjt	9	13	5	4.18	Travel to Temple 0.16. 4	14.2	1.10. 6
David Alld	Private	9	13	5	4.10	.15	14.2	1. 9. 2
Joel Stewart	do	9	13	5	4.10	.15	14.2	1. 9. 2
Charity Killicut	do	9	13	5	4.10	0.15. 0	0.14.2	1. 9. 2

[*Lieut. Joseph French's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Am ^o Wages	Travel from dun- stable to No 4 go miles a 3 ^d out and 2 ^d Per mile home	Whole Amount
James Jewell	Private	July 9	July 13	5	4.10	15	14. 2	1. 9. 2
Peter Robbins	do	9	13	5	do	15	14. 2	1. 9. 2
Reuben Killicut	do	9	13	5	do	15	14. 2	1. 9. 2
Joseph Dix	do	9	13	5	do	15.0	14. 2	1. 9. 2
						£26. 7.7	35.13. 4	62. 0.11

Making up the Roll

To a journey to Exeter 2 days

This is a true Roll

Joseph French Lieut

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter December 11th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Sixty three pounds Eight shillings and Eleven pence is right
 cast Exam^d J Gilman

Deduct the difference between the Lieuts Rations and travel
 Brought down 63. 8.11
 1. 6.10
 62. 2. 1

Exam^d J G

State of New Hampshire } Hillsborough Decr 8th 1777
 Joseph French Above-named. Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above Roll by him subscribed was just and true according to the best of his knowledge

before Jonathan Lovewell Jus Paics

Copy ex J Gilman

[3-196] [Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co.]

A Muster Roll for the Militia in Mason in Cap^t Joseph Barrets Company in Col^o Nichols's Reg^t that went out on the 29th of June 1777 On the Alarm in Order to reinforce Gen^l St Clair at Ticonderoga

MENS NAMES	What Per Month	No of days	Whole Amount	No of miles out		No of miles home	Whole Amount	Each mans Whole Amount
				Rations	a 3d			
Joseph Barret	12. 0.0	14	5.12.0	42	a 8d		1. 8.0	7. 0.0
Jacob Blodget	8. 2.0	14	3.15.7	28	Miles	a 8	18.8	4.14.3
Stevens Lawrence	4.18.0	14	2. 5.9	95	Travel	95	1.19.7	4. 5.4
Rev ^d Jonathan Searle	4.10.0	10	1.10.0	95		95	1.19.7	3. 9.7
Lemuel Spaulding	4.10.0	10	1.10	95		95	1.19.7	3. 9.7
Jason Russell	4.10	14	2. 2	95		95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Thomas Tarbell Junr	4.10	14	2. 2	95		95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Joseph Herrick	4.10	14	2. 2	95		95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Henry Dunsler	4.10	14	2. 2	95		95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Shadreth Herrick	4.10	14	2. 2	95		95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Benjamin Barret	4.10	14	2. 2	95		95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Daniel Weethee	4.10	14	2. 2	95		95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Amos Dakin Junr	4.10	14	2. 2	95		95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Josiah Hurlbut	4.10	14	2. 2	95		95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Saml Scripture Junr	4.10	14	2. 2	95		95	1.19.7	4. 1.7
Wm Spaulding	4.10	14	2. 2	100		100	2. 1.8	4. 3.8
Clark Brown	4.10	5	0.15	65		65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Samuel Wood	4.10	10	1.10	60		60	1. 5	2.15
Zaccheus Hodgman	4.10	10	1.10	60		60	1. 5	2.15
Simeon Fish	4.10	4	0.12	30		30	0.12.6	1. 4.6
Samuel Abbott	4.10	4	12	30		30	12.6	1. 4.6
Nathaniel Tarbell	4.10	4	12	30		30	12.6	1. 4.6

[*Captain Joseph Barrett's Co.—concluded.*]

MENS NAMES	What Per Month	No of days	Whole Amount	No of miles out <i>a 3d</i>	No of miles home <i>a 2d</i>	Whole Amount	Each mans Whole Amount
Joseph Hodgman Jr	4.10	4	12	30	30	12.6	1. 4.6
Daniel Shed	4.10	4	12	35	35	14.7	1. 6.7
Benjamin Shattuck	4.10	4	12	35	35	14.7	1. 6.7
Enoch Lawrence	4.10	4	12	40	40	16.8	1. 8.8
A Muster Roll that set out the ninth of July to Join the Above party							
Timothy Wheeler Serjt	4.18	4	0.13.0	40	40	16.8	1. 9.8
Reuben Barret	4.10	4	12	45	45	18.9	1.10.9
Joshua Davis	4.10	4	12	30	30	12.6	1. 4.6
			47.11.4			41. 3.9	£88.15.1

Joseph Barret Capt

N. B. Those men who march'd ninetyfive miles March'd first to Charlestown No 4 which is sixty miles then had Orders to return home March'd to Dublin which is thirtyfive miles then had Orders to March on to Ticonderoga which we set out for and march'd to "Autercrick" [Otter Creek] then return'd home

Hillsborough ss Novr 7th 1777

Personally Appeared Capt Joseph Barret above named & made solemn Oath that this Roll by him subscribed is Just & true

Coram Timo Farrar Jus Paics

Exeter November 25th 1777

This Roll Amounting to Eighty eight pounds fifteen shillings & One penny the Comtee on Claims find right Cast

Josiah Gilman Junr

a Copy expd. Per Josiah Gilman Junr

To the Honorable General Court Convened at Exeter

Your humble Petitioner

Sheweth

That whereas it was the Conduct of the former house in their last Session to allow for Baggage horses that forwarded the Militia upon the Alarm at the Evacuation of Ticonderoga & your Petitioner being unacquainted with that practice Omitted making up any baggage or provision Horses in the pay Roll by him made out to & allowed by the former House. The Prayer of your humble Petitioner is that your Honors would take into Consideration that Omission & Grant the usual sum as made up in the pay Roll that Accompanies this Petition—both as to baggage & provision Horses the Occasion of the latter being Employ'd your Petitioner begs leave to set forth that there was not provisions to be drawn out of the public Store at Charlestown or N^o 4 & it was thought necessary that men & provisions on Horseback should quickly follow that part of the Militia Company immediately under my command to enable the men to hold on their March & therefore this Allowance is ask'd for of your honors by your humble Petitioner as he ever prays

Joseph Barret Cap^t

Mason December the 12th 1777

a true Copy

Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-198]

[*Pay-Rolls for Baggage Horses.*]

A Pay Roll for baggage Horses of the first Draft from Cap^t Joseph Barrets Company in Col^o Nichols Reg^t of Militia that March'd 29 June 1777 in Order to reinforce Gen^l St Clair at Ticonderoga

Mens Names that Own'd the Horses	No of Horses	What Per mile	No of Miles	Whole Amount
Cap ^t Joseph Barret	1	4	130	2. 3.4
Rev'd Jonathan Searle	1	4	95	1.11.8
Lemuel Spaulding	1	4	95	1.11.8
Joseph Bullard	1	4	60	1. 0.0
			Sum Total	6. 6.8

A pay Roll for the men & Horses that went with provision for Cap Joseph Barrets Company of militia

MENS NAMES	No of Days	What Per Day	Whole Amount	No of Miles Out	What Per Mile	No of miles	What Per Mile	Whole Amount
Timothy Wheeler	4	0.3.0	0.12.0	63	3 ^d	63	2 ^d	1. 6.3
Nathaniel Hosmer	4	0.3.0	0.12.0	63	3 ^d	63	2 ^d	1. 6.3
Job Brooks	6	0.3.0	0.18.0	93	3 ^d	93	2 ^d	1.18.9
Mens Names that Own the Horses.	No of Horses	What Per Mile	No of Miles	Whole Amount	Each whole mans	Amount		1.18.3 1.18.3 2.16.9
Timothy Wheeler	1	4	63	1. 1.0	Sum total			6.13.3
Nathaniel Hosmer	1	4	63	1. 1				
Reuben Hosmer	1	4	93	1.11.0	Sum Total of the			
Aaron Wheeler	1	4	93	1.11	whole £23.5.11			
Enoch Lawrence	1	4	93	1.11				
		Sum	total	7.13.0				

A Pay Roll for Horses that march'd y^e 9th July 1777

Timothy Wheeler	1	4	40	0.13.4
Enoch Lawrence	1	4	40	0.13.4
Deacon Nathan Hall	1	4	44	0.14.8
hen ^r Shatock	1	4	35	0.11.8
				£2.13.0

Joseph Barret Cap^t

Hillsborough ss Dec^r 13th 1777

Personally Appeared Cap^t Joseph Barret and made Solemn that the Above pay Roll by him subscribed is Just true
Tim^o Farrar Jus Paics

Voted by the General Court that Cap^t Barret be Allowed five pounds Six shillings & Eight pence for Bat Horses for his Company also Nine pounds six Shillings & three pence for three men & three provision Horses for said Company

Attest

Joseph Pearson D Sec^r

A Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

5. 6. 8

9. 6. 3

14.12.11

Pay Roll of a party Commanded by L^t Benjamin Bowers marched from Merrimack for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30th 1777 & went as far as Walpole where they were Ordered back and returned home July 4th The fifth of July marched again and went as far as N^o 4 where we heard of the Evacuation of the fort

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment		Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out & home at 2 ³ Per mile		Whole Amount
		1777 June 30	1777 July 12					M ^o Dys	Rations Travel	
Benjamin Bowers	Lieut			1777 July 12	0.13	8. 2.0	3.10.0		0.16.8	4. 6.10
Aaron Gage	Serjeant	30	4	4	5	4.18	0.16.4	140	1. 9.2	2. 5. 6
Gideon Davis	Corpl	30	12	12	13	4.14	2. 0.9	300	3. 2.6	5. 3. 3
William Coombs	Private	30	12	12	13	4.10	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
Seth Emerson	do	30	12	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
Solomon Danforth	do	30	12	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
John Cowan	do	30	12	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
Solomon McCluer	do	30	12	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
Solomon Hutchinson	do	30	4	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas Cowan	do	30	4	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas Hay	do	30	4	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
William Arbuckle	do	30	4	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
James Taylor	do	30	4	4	5	do	15	149	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas Hay Junr	do	30	4	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Saml Gibson	do	30	4	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas McCluer	do	30	4	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Stephen Hill	do	July 5	12	12	8	do	1. 4	160	1.13.4	2.17. 4
Simeon Cummins	do	5	12	12	8	do	1. 4	160	1.13.4	2.17. 4
							£24.10.3	3380	36. 0.10	60.11. 1

To 2 Horses 150 Miles Out at 6d Per Mile

Making Roll & Copy

Journey from Merrimack to Exeter to make return 5 Days @ 8s

£70. 9. 1

Benj^a Bowers

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter 25th December 1777 } This Roll Amounting to seventy
 pounds Nine Shillings & One penny is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New }
 Hampshire } Exeter December 25th 1777

The above named Benjamin Bowers made Oath to the truth & Justice
 of the Above Roll & Acc^t

Coram N Emery Jus Paics

Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Benjamin Bowers L^t

A true Copy

ex^d Per Joseph Gilman Jun^r

[3-209] [Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.—Nichols's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Daniel Emersons Company of Militia which marched from Hollis for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 1777 & proceeded as far as Walpole being 65 Miles where we were Ordered to return home by express from Col^o Bellows where we arrived July 4th On the fifth we were ordered to March Again and proceeded as far as Cavendish being 100 Miles at this place we met Col^o Bellows & his men on their Retreat.

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of dis- charge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at Rations	3 ^d home @ 2 ^d Per mile	Whole Amount
Daniel Emerson	Capt	June 30	July 14	0.15	12. 0.0	£6.	45	£1.10	£7.10.0
Robert Sever	Lieut	30	4	5	8. 2.0	1.7	10	6.8	1.13.8
David Wallingford	do	July 5	14	10	do	2.14	20 travel	13.4	3. 7.4
Joshua Boynton	Serjt	5	14	10	4.18	1.12.8	100	2. 1.8	3.14.4
Isaac Stearns	Corpl	5	14	10	4.14	1.11.4	100	2. 1.8	3.13.-
Noah Worcester Jun ^r	Fifer	30	14	15	do	2. 7.0	165	3. 8.9	5.15.9
Benjamin Abbot	private	30	14	15	4.10	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
William Ball	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
Noah Hardy	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
Josiah Fisk	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
Benjamin Colburn	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
James Dickey	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
James Campbell	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
Swallow Tucker	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
James McIntosh	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
Andrew Russell	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
Eleazer Ball	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Ephraim Lund	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Joseph Wheat	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Eliphalet Brown	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1

[Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.—Nichols's Regiment—concluded.]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of dis- charge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at	3d home @ 2d Per mile	Whole Amount
Joseph Farley	private	July 30	July 4	5	4.10	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Jonas Woods	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Stephen Conrey	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Lemuel Wright	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Ebenezer Jaquith	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.4	2. 2.1
Joshua Hobart	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Nathaniel Leeman	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Jonathan Jewett	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Solomon Hobart	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Moses Thurston Jr	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Samuel Merrill	do	July 5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Jacob Spaulding	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Francis Blood	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
John Hobart	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Ephraim Pierce	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Jon ^a Ames	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Josiah Blood	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Daniel Bailey	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Joseph Nevins	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Lemuel Hardy	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Nehemiah French	do	5	10	6	do	18	75	1.11.3	2. 9.3
Ebenezer Jewet	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Eliphalet Brown	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Reuben Blood	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Oliver Bowers	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Stephen Dow	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8

Joseph Farley	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Joshua Hobart	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Sam ^l Jewet	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Elijah Noyes	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Nath ^l Leeman	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Uriah Wright	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Ebenezer Townsend	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Jesse Worcester	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Nehemiah Woods	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Jonas Woods	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Abner Wheeler	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Moses Proctor	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8	
Ephraim Burge	Serjt	June 30	4	5	4.14	16.4	65	1. 7.1	2. 3.5	
Stephen Dowe	private	30	4	5	4.10	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1	
William Cummins	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1	
							£66.19.4	4355	90.12.6	160. 1.10

To 7 Bat Horses 71 Miles Each @ 6d

To a Journey from Hollis to Exeter to make return 4 Days @ 8s

Paid for making Roll & Copy

1.12.0

16

2. 8.

This is a true Roll—

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter January 9th 1778 }
 four pence is right Cast

Attest Daniel Emerson Capt
 This Roll Amounting to One Hundred & seventy four pounds Eighteen Shillings &
 Exam^d Joseph Gilman

£174.18. 4

Exeter January 9th 1778.

Appeared Captain Daniel Emerson & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him sign'd before

M Weare Justice of Peace thro. the State

Received an Order On the Treasurer for One hundred seventy four pounds Shillings and four pence being

the amount of the Above Roll

A true Copy

ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Junr

Daniel Emerson Capt.

[Capt. Emerson and Lieuts. Sever and Wallingford were of Hollis.—ED.]

Pay Roll of a number of men who Marched from Litchfield for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 29th & July 6th by Order of Moses Nichols Esq^r Col^o of the 5th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. The first party Marched to Keene where they were Ordered back by express from Col^o Bellows being 70 Miles. The second party March'd to Charlestown N^o 4 where they met the Army on their Retreat—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel 3 ^d		Out & 2 ^d home Per Mile	Rations Per Mile	Whole Amt
							Rations	travel			
David McQuig	Ensign	1777 June 29	July 4	Mo days 0.6	6. 0.0	1. 4	12	0. 8.0		1.12	
William Patterson	Serjt	29	4	6	4.18	19.7	70	1. 9.2		2. 8.9	
James Darow	Private	29	4	6	4.10	18	70	1. 9.2		2. 7.2	
William Barker	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2		2. 7.2	
William Read	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2		2. 7.2	
Oliver Emerson	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2		2. 7.2	
Jacob Kendal	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2		2. 7.2	
Thomas Whittle	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2		2. 7.2	
Zachariah Holden	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2		2. 7.2	
James Harrod	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2		2. 7.2	
John Eaton	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2		2. 7.2	
Samuel Chase	Major	July 6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4		2. 7.2	
Samuel Cochran	Capt	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4		2. 14.4	
Joseph Barns	Private	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4		2. 14.4	
James Nahor	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4		2. 14.4	
Simeon Chase	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4		2. 14.4	
John Hildreth	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4		2. 14.4	
						16.11.7	1180	24.11.8		41.11.3	
							12	8			

To 2 Baggage Horses 80 Miles @ 6^d Per Mile
Roll & Copy

4. 0.0
9.0

To a Journey from Litchfield to Exeter to make return 3 days @ 8s

46. 0.3
1. 4

£47. 4. 3

This is a true Roll

Attest

David McQuig Ensign

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Jan^y 13th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Forty seven pounds
 Four Shillings & Three pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Jan^y 13th 1778

Dan^l M^eQuig Above named made solemn Oath to the Truth of this
 Roll

Before M Weare Jus Peace

Jan^y 13th 1778

Then rec^d forty Seven pounds four Shillings & three pence in full this
 Roll

David M Quig Ensign

A true Copy ex^d Per

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The following are the rolls of the companies in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which marched to reinforce Ticonderoga, June and July, 1777.—Ed.]

[3-190] [Captain Josiah Brown's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Browns Company in Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia which Company marched from New Ipswich June 29th 1777 to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga and proceeded as far as Number four where they were Ordered back by an express from Col^o Bellows & returned to Rindge July 3^d. On the fourth received Orders again to March forward & went to Rutland where they met Our Army On their Retreat Note—30 of the Com^y had Horses—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out		Whole Amount
							Miles	Rations	
Josiah Brown	Capt	June 29	July 12	0.14	12. 0. 0	5.12. 0	42	1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0
Edmund Bryant	Lieut	29	5	7	8. 2. 0	1.17.10	14	9. 4	2. 7. 2
Isaac Clark	do	29	5	7	do	1.17.10	14	9. 4	2. 7. 2
Hezekiah Corah [Corey]	Ensign	29	12	14	6	2.16. 0	28	18. 8	3.14. 8
John Brooks	Serjt	29	12	14	4.18s	2. 5. 8	150	Travel	5. 8. 2
Thomas Brown	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	140	3. 2. 6	5. 4
Josiah Walton	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	140	2.18. 4	5. 4
Elijah Davis	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	150	2.18. 4	5. 8. 2
Elijah Morse	Corpl	29	12	14	4.14s	2. 3.10	140	3. 2. 6	5. 2. 2
Stephen Hildreth	do	29	12	14	do	2. 3.10	140	2.18. 4	5. 2. 2
Allen Breed	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 8. 2	110	2.18. 4	3.14
Nathan Wesson	do	June 29	12	14	do	2. 3.10	140	2. 5.10	5. 2. 2
William Kendal	Private	29	6	8	4.10s	1. 4	110	2.18. 4	3. 9.10
Ebenezer Bullard	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 7	110	2. 5.10	3.12.10
William Hodgskins	do	June 29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Asa Parker	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Ephraim Stevens	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Joseph Felt	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Whitcomb Powers	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 7	110	2. 5. 10	3. 12. 10
Jon ^a Easterbrooks	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
William Spear Jun ^r	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Nehemiah Stratton	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Phineas Adams	do	29	8	10	do	1. 10	120	2. 10. -	4. 0. 0
John Knight	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
John Thomas	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Peter Shattuck	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Joseph Pollard	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Edmund Sawtel	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2. 0	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Jonathan Davis	do	29	3	7	do	1. 1. 0	60	2. 5. 10	2. 6. 0
Stephen Adams	do	29	3	5	do	0. 15. 0	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Leonard Parker	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
David Melvin	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Amos Wheeler	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Nat. Carlton	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Nat Swain	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Zebediah Whittemore	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Nat Melvin	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Peter Fletcher	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Stephen Parker	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Josiah Fletcher	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
William Richards	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Timothy Fox	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Josiah Rogers	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Joseph Tinney	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
John Warner	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
John Cutter	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
W ^m Spears	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
David Elliot	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
							75. 4	98R 3. 5. 4	169. 10. 2
								91. 0. 10	
								30. 0. 0	
								4. 16. 0	
								18	
									35. 14. 0
									£205. 4. 2

To 8 Bat Horses 150 Miles @ 6d Per Mile
to 2 Journeys from New Ipswich to Exeter To make return 12 Days @ 8s
Roll and Copy

This is a true Roll
Attest Josiah Brown Cap^t

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Feb^y 6th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred five
 pounds four Shillings & 2^d is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Feb^y 6th 1778

Then Cap^t Josiah Brown Appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth
 of this Roll

before M Weare Jus P.

Feb^y 6th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred & five pounds four
 Shillings & two pence which is in full of this Roll

Josiah Brown

A true Copy Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The commissioned officers were all New Ipswich men.—ED.]

[3-192]

[Capt. Gershom Drury's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Gershom Drury's Company which Company March'd from Temple Under the Command of L^t Col^o Thomas Heald to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga June 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment 1777	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel Out		Travel home @ 2d Per mile from Outer Creek Ra- tions due	Whole Am ^t Wages &c
							Rations	@ 3d Per mile to Charlestown No 4		
Gershom Drury	Capt	June 29	July 12	Mo D ^{ys} 0.14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0	38	1. 5.4	132	6.17. 4
Francis Craggin	Serjt	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 9	56	14	do	4. 1. 9
George Stark	do	do	do	14	do	2. 5. 9	do	14	do	4. 1. 9
John Stiles	Corpl	do	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	do	14	do	3.19.10
Rev ^d Sam Webster	Private	do	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
John Craggin Jun ^r	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Joseph Heald	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
John Todd	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Daniel Foster	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Beuj ^a Tenney	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Joseph Richardson	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Samuel Burnap	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Elias Colburn	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Enos Goodale	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Stephen Parlin	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
William Priest	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Ebenezer Cobb	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Samuel Holt	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
William Drury	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
William Mansur	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Jeremiah Andrews	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	3.18
Abraham Sheldin	do	do	July 8	10	do	1.10	do	14	do	3. 2. 8
							do	112	18.8	

[Capt. Gershom Drury's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel Out		Travel home (a) 2d Per mile from Otter Creek Ra- tions due	Whole Am ^t Wages &c	
							(a) 3d Per mile to Charlestown No 4	Rations			
Jacob Foster	Private	1777 June 29	July 8	10	4.10.0	2. 1.10	56	14	112	18.8	3. 2. 8
Silas Angier	do	do	do	10	do	2. 1.10	do	14	112	18.8	3. 2. 8
John Ball	do	do	July 6	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	18.8	2.16. 8
Peter Wheeler Jr	do	do	do	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	18.8	2.16. 8
John Boynton	do	do	do	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	18.8	2.16. 8
Oliver Heald	do	do	July 3 ^d	5	do	15	do	14	56	9.4	1.18. 4
Elliot Powers	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	14	56	9.4	1.18. 4
Eleazer Taylor	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	14	56	9.4	1.18. 4
Robert Fletcher	Ensign	July 9	July 11	3	6. 0.0	12.0	6 Rations	48			0.16. 0
Abijah Gould	Private	do	do	3	4.10	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Abraham Dinsmore	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Benj ^r Byam	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Joseph Searle	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Caleb Maynard	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
3 Baggage Horses 132 Miles out (a) 6d Per Mile is 60s Each						£61.5.4		22.8.6	30.8.4	115.11. 6	
Making the Roll 12s a Journey from Temple to Exeter to settle Roll & receive the money 4 Days (a) 8s 32s										9.18. 0	2. 4

State of New Hampshire } Feby 12th 1778
 In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Feby 11th 1778 }
 Thirteen Shillings & Six pence }
 Feby 13th 1778 }
 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 127.13.6 the Amount of the within Roll
 Per Gershom Drury Capt

This is a true Roll
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Gershom Drury
 before me N Emery J Pacs
 The within Roll & Acct are right cast & Amount to one Hundred twenty seven pounds
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 127.13.6 the Amount of the within Roll
 Per Gershom Drury Capt

A true Copy Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Drury was of Temple.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of part of Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment which Regim^t March'd from the State of New Hampshire June 29th 1777 Under the Command of Lt Col^o Thomas Heald to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga:

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out (^a 3d per Mile	Home (^a 2d per Mile Officers Rations (^a 8d	Whole Amt
Thomas Heald	Lt Col ^o	July 12	Dys	18. 0.0	8. 8. 0		£2. 6. 8	10.14. 8
Francis Fletcher	Adj ^t	do	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0		1. 8. 0	7.—.—
Thaddeus Fitch	Q ^r Mast ^r	do	14	8. 5.0	3.17. 0		0.16. 0	4.13.—
Salmon Stone	Capt ^t	do	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0		1. 5. 4	6.17. 4
Athiel Thomas	Lt	do	14	8. 2.0	3.15. 7		0.16. 0	4.11. 7
Samuel Tarbell	Ensign	do	14	6. 0.0	2.16. 0		0.16. 0	3.12. —
Edward Jewet	Serj ^t	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
John Demery	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Jon ^s Sartwell	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Nath ^l Ingals	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Samuel Russell	Corp ^t	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Ebenezer Numan	do	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Lemuel Page	Fifer	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Paul Fitch	private	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2. 0	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Henry Lake	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
David Robins	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Sam ^l Walker	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Reuben Russel	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Joseph Platts Jun ^r	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Samuel Sherwin	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Caleb Ingals	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Hezekiah Hobart	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8

[Lt. Col. Heald's Detachment, Capt. Stone's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 31 per Mile	Home @ 2d per Mile Officers Rations @ 8d	Whole Amt
Enos Lake	private	July 12	14	4.10.0	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Simon Davis	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Daniel Lake Esq ^r	do	July 7	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Jacob Gould Lieut ^t	do	do	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Oliver Gould	do	do	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Sam ^l Stanley	do	July 3 ^d	5	do	0.15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Solomon Cutler Cap ^t	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Demery	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Silas Paige	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Samuel Chaplin	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
David Hale	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Ezekiel Learned	do	do	5	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Caleb Paige	do	do	do	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Abel Platts	do	do	do	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
					£79.12. 0	2460	51. 5. 0	138. 5. 9
							7. 8 Rations	

[3-203]

[Capt. Gilmore's Co.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 31 per Mile	Home @ 2d per Mile Officers Rations @ 8d	Whole Amt
Roger Gilmore	Cap ^t	July 12	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0	42	£1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0
William Turner	Lt	do	14	8. 2.0	3.15. 7	28	0.18. 0	4.14. 3
Isaac Thompson	Serjt	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	114	2. 7. 6	4.13. 2
Hart Balch	private	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2. 0	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Amos Heald	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6

William Fisher	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
David Eaton	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Daniel Emery Jun ^r	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Ebenezer Thompson	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Bezaleel Sawyer	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Rufus Sawyer	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
James Turner	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Andrew Davis	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Silas Whitecomb	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Solomon Turner	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
John Weare	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
John Gilmore	do	10	July 8	1.10	111	2. 6. 3	3.16. 3
Daniel Emery	do	10	do	1.10	do	2. 6. 3	3.16. 3
Francis Wright	do	4	July 2	0.12. 0	45	0.18. 9	1.10. 9
Joseph Turner	do	4	do	0.12. 0	45	0.18. 9	1.10. 9
Thomas Adams	do	6	4	0.18. 0	66	1. 7. 6	2. 5. 6
				£123.14. 0	4434	92. 7. 6	87.10. 5
						9.14. 8 R	

[3-203]

[Capt. Wright's Co.]

	Rank	Date	Days	Pay	Rations	Travel	Total
Silas Wright	Capt	July 6	8	3. 4. 0	24		£ 16s 4. 0. 6
James Wilson	Lieut	11 th	13	3.10. 2	26		17s4 4. 7. 6
Joseph Dodge	Lieut	11	13	3.10. 2	26		17s4 4. 7. 6
Asa Adams	Serjt	6	8	2. 2. 5	75		1.11. 3 3.13. 8
Isaac Temple	Private	11	13	1.19	100		2. 1. 8 4. 0. 8
William Dutton	do	11	13	1.19	100		2. 1. 8 4. 0. 8
James Scott	do	do	13	1.19	100		2. 1. 8 4. 0. 8

[Capt. Wright's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per Mile	Home @ 2d per Mile Officers Rations @ 8d	Whole Amt	
John Willson	Private	July 11	Dys 13	4.10.0	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8	
Henry Spaulding	do	do	13	do	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8	
Elisha Gibbs	do	6	8	do	1. 4	100	2. 1. 8	3. 5. 8	
Moses Bennet	do	6	8	do	1. 4	100	2. 1. 8	3. 5. 8	
Allen Spear	do	1	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5	
Eli Adams	do	1	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5	
Joel Gilson	do	1	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5	
		Time of En- gagement	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service Dys	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Amount for Travel	Whole Amt
Stephen Parker	private	July 10	July 12	3	4.10	0.9s	25	0.10. 5	0.19. 5
John Harkness	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	0.19. 5
Amos Prichard	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Jotham Hoar	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Jonas Wheeler	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Sam ^l Haywood	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Benjamin Safford	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Josiah Davis	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Simeon Blanchard	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Richard Wheeler	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Jesse Walker	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
John Sartwell	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Simeon Hildrick	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Joseph Buttess	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Josiah Fletcher	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
						£156.5.9	5659	117. 7.11	60.12.10
						Rations		12. 5. 4	286. 9. 0

[Capt. Robbe's Company.]

[3-204]

Cap't	June 29	July 3	Dys	12. 0.0	2. 0.0	Rations	0.10. 0	2.10. 0
Alexander Robbe		July 3	5	12. 0.0	2. 0.0	15	0.10. 0	2.10. 0
Sam'l Cunningham	do	do	5	1.18	16.4	Travel 50	1. 0.10	1.17. 2
Charles Stuart	do	do	5	4.18	16.4	50	1. 0.10	1.17. 2
John White Senr	do	do	5	4.10	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Jonathan Wheelock	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
James Mitchell	do	July 12	14	do	2. 2.0	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Adam Gragg	do	3 ^d	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Robert Swan	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Swan	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Thomas Steele	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
David Ames	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Sam'l Mitchel	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	2.15.10
Sam'l Morse	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Joseph Miller	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
James Smith	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Scott	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Sam'l Houston	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.25.10
Isaac Houston	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Morrison	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Thomas Morrison	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Timothy Mixer	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Blair	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Samuel Robbe	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Joseph Babe	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Samuel Lewis	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
					£21. 9.8	1250	10 Rations 26.10.10	48. 0. 6

[Capt. Lewis's Co.]

[3-205]

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of Dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Amount for Travel	Whole Amount
James Lewis	Cap ^t	June 29	July 8	Dys 10	12. 0.0	4. 0	Rations 30	1. 0. 0	5. 0. 0
Richard Robbins	L ^t	do	3	5	8. 2	1. 7	10	6. 8	1.13. 8
Oliver Wright	Ensign	do	3	5	6. 0.0	1 -	Travel	6. 8	1. 6. 8
John Rogers	Serj ^t	do	3	5	4.18	16s4	40	16. 8	1.13 -
Ben ^a Goodenough	Corp ^t	do	3	5	4.14	15s8	do	16. 8	1.12. 4
John Felton	private	do	3	5	4.10	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Moses Tucker	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jonathan Herrington	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Thomas Upham	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
John Lewis	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Beemis	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Elijah Park	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Flood	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Robert Converse	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Edward Wright	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Brewer	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Dean	do	do	5	7	do	1. 1	50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
Sam ^l Bishop Jr	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
John Tozer	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Richard Tozer	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Eliphalet Stone	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Phinehas Park	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
William Tenny	do	July 11	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	0.10. 2
Elbathan Nuton	do	do	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	0.10. 2
David Barrass	do	do	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	10. 2

Ezra Towne	do	July 10	12	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
						43.16.8	2075	43. 5. 7	89. 4. 7
						156. 5.9	5659	2. 3. 4	
						200.2. 5	7734	12. 5. 4	286. 9. 0
								117.17.11	
								161. 2. 6	375.13. 7
							Rations	14. 8. 8	

4 Baggage Horses for Cap^t Stones Company 90 Miles Out @ 6d 45s Each
 3 ditto for Captain Gilmores Company 111 miles Out 55s6
 2 ditto for Captain Wrights Company 90 miles Out 45s
 3 ditto for Captain Robbe's Company 60 miles Out 30s
 3 ditto for Captain Lewis's Company 35 Miles Out 17s6

Making my Roll & Copy

A Journey from New Ipswich to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon^{ble} Court 10 days @ 8s 4. 0.0 5.16.0

In Committee On Claims } This a true Roll Attest
 Exeter Feby 18th 1778 } Tho^s Heald L^t Col^o

pence is right Cast }
 State of New)
 Hampshire) In the House of Representatives Feby 18th 1778
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by L^t Col^o Tho^s Heald Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Com^{tee}

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll Thomas Heald
 A true Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r Att N Emery C^t Assembly

[The residences of the officers of this detachment were as follows: Lt. Col. Thomas Heald, New Ipswich; Adj. Francis Fletcher, New Ipswich; Or. Master Thaddeus Fitch, _____; Capt. Salmon Stone, Rindge; Capt. Roger Gilmore, Jaffrey; Lieut. William Turner, Jaffrey; Capt. Silas Wright, Stoddard; Lieut. James Wilson, Stoddard; Lieut. Joseph Dodge, Stoddard; Capt. Alexander Robbe, Peterborough; Capt. James Lewis, Marlborough; Lieut. Richard Roberts, Marlborough; Ens. Oliver Wright, Marlborough.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t John Taggart's Company in Col^l Healds Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers. March'd from Peterborough Slip in Order to relieve the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 30th 1777

	Rank	Returned home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charlestown		Travel home		Whole Amount
						No of miles	Amount (a 3d)	No of miles	Amt (a 2d)	
John Taggart	Capt ^t	July 4th	5	12. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	50	12.6	50	0.10.0	2 10. 0
John Swan	Serjt	4	5	4.18	0.16.4	27	0. 6.9	27	8.4	1.17. 2
John Robb	Corpl	2d	3	4.14	0. 9.5	50	12.6	50	4.6	1. 0. 8
John Swan Jun ^r	Private	4	5	4.10	0.15.0	27	0. 6.9	27	8.4	1. 0. 8
Sullivan Boynton	do	drawed pay	Under Capt Howland			50	12.6	50		1.15.10
Samuel Lewis	do	drawed pay	Under Capt Robb			50	12.6	50		
Hugh Gragg	do	3	4	4.10	0.12	50	12.6	50	8.4	1.12.10
John Kennedy	do	4	5	do	15	50	12.6	50	8.4	1.15.10
Randal McAllister	do	4	5	do	15	50	12.6	50	8.4	1.15.10
James Stanford	do	4	5	do	15	50	12.6	50	8.4	1.15.10
James Scott	do	2	3	do	9	27	6.9	27	4.6	1. 0. 3
David Robb	do	2	3	do	9	27	6.9	27	4.6	1. 0. 3
Allen Spear	do	2	3	do	9	27	6.9	27	4.6	1. 0. 3
					£8. 4.9	50	5. 2.0	50	3.18.0	17. 4. 9
One Baggage Horse 50 Miles Out (a 6d is 25s										

18. 9. 9

John Taggart

Committee on Claims }
 May 23^d 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Eighteen pounds Nine
 Shillings & Nine pence is right Cast

Ex^d J Gilman

Hillsborough ss, April 18th 1778

Personally Appeared the within named John Taggart & made solemn
 Oath that the within pay Roll by him subscribed was Just & true accord-
 ing to the best of his Judgment

Coram Tim^o Farrar J P

A true Copy

Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Taggart was of Peterborough Slip, now Sharon.—ED.]

A Muster or pay Roll for Captain Jonathan Brockways Company in Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment that marched on the 6th and 13th of July 1777 On the Alarm at Ticonderoga Marched on the 8th of July from Washington To Cavendish distance forty miles & then rec^d Orders to return back. Then rec^d Orders on the 13th to March the Second time for Ticonderoga Marched from Washington to Otter Creek Distance 60 miles there met the Army retreating & return'd back

	Rank	Miles travel Out	Sum due for travel 3d Per mile	Miles travel in	Sum due for travel at 2d Per mile	Time of Service	Wages due for Service	Whole Amount
Jonathan Brockway	Cap ^t	40	10s	40	6s8	4 days	1.12.0	2. S.S
Jacob Burbank	private	do	10	do	6.8	do	0.12	1. S.S
David Danforth	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. S.S
Nathan Proctor	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. S.S
Jonathan Draper	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. S.S
Samuel Copeland	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. S.S
Jesse Smith	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. S.S
Philip Taber	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. S.S
Samuel White	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. S.S
James Maxwell	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. S.S
		5. 0.0		3.6.8		7. 0.0		£15. 6.8
The Second Alarm on the 13 th of July 1777								
Jonathan Brockway	Cap ^t	60	15s	60	10s	6 days	2. 8	3.13
Jacob Burbank	private	60	15	60	10	do	18	2. 3
Archibal White	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Robert Mann	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Lemuel Taber	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
William Steel	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
David Danforth	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
W ^m Proctor	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3

Nathan Proctor	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Samuel Copeland	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Jesse Smith	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
James Maxwell	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Abijah Brown	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Samuel Felt	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
John French	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
				10.16.8	22. 0.0	
To making up the Roll & paying the men						12
To two Horses Each Journey 100 miles @ 5d Per mile						2. 1.8
						<hr/>
						36. 8.8

Washington May 23^d 1778

Jonathan Brockway Capt.

State of New Hampshire

Cheshire County May 23^d 1778

Then Appeared the within Jonathan Brockway and made Solemn Oath that the within is a true Roll
before me J Rounsevel J Peace

In Committee On Claims }
August 20th 1778 } The within Roll Amounting to Fifty One pounds fifteen Shillings & 4d is right
Cast J Gilman

August 22^d 1778

Rec^d in behalf of Cap^t Brockway an order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll
Joseph Rounsevel

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Brockway was of Washington.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of a Company commanded by Captain John Mellin which marched from Fitzwilliam and Towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarm in June and July 1777

NAMES.	Rank.	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month £	Amo Wages	Mileage	3d out 2d home	Rations	Whole Amount
John Mellin	Capt	June 28	July 11	14	12	5.12			1. 8.0	7. 0. 0
Ebenezer Perry	Lieut	28	11	14	8. 2s	3.15. 7			.18.8	4.14. 3
Samuel Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	1. 7			. 6.8	1.13. 8
Oliver Wright	do	July 3	11	9	do	2. 8. 7			.12.0	3. 0. 7
Ebenezer Potter	Serjt	June 28	11	14	4.18s	2. 5. 8	135	2.16.3		5. 1.11
James Bancroft	do	28	11	14	do	2. 5. 8	85	1.15.5		4. 1. 1
Moses Tucker	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 9. 5	80	1.13.4		3. 2. 9
Thomas Rigs	do	3	11	9	do	1. 9. 5	80	1.13.4		3. 2. 9
William Withrington	Corp ^t	June 28	11	14	4.14s	2. 3.10	135	2.16.3		5. 0. 1
John Farwell	do	28	11	14	do	2. 3.10	85	1.15.5		3.19. 3
James Flood	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 8. 2	80	1.13.4		3. 1. 6
Daniel Mellin	Private	June 28	11	14	4.10s	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Moses Drury	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
John Lock	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Samuel Patrick	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Solomon Badcock	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Joseph Farrer	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Abel Easterbrooks	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
William Nurse	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
John Spencer	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	85	1.15.5		3.17. 5
John Morse	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	85	1.15.5		3.17. 5
Samuel Kendal	do	28	1	4	do	12. 0	85	1.15.5		2. 7. 5
John Anger	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9

Stephen Harris	do	28	11	4	do	12	45	18.9	1 10. 9
John Whitney	do	28	11	4	do	12. 0	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Asa Brigham	do	28	11	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Joshua Harrington	do	28	11	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Joseph Nurse	do	28	11	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Joseph Hemmingway	do	28	11	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
John Harrington	do	28	11	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Nathan Mixer	do	28	11	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Ezekiel Mixer	do	28	11	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Job Boynton	do	28	11	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Oliver Wright	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Samuel Williams	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Abijah Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Stephen Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Moses Johnson	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Moses Greenwood	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Richard Strongman	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Levi Partridge	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Moses Mason	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Bartholomew Gower	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Joshua Greenwood	do	28	2	5	do	0.15. 0	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Ebenezer Wood	do	28	2	5	do	0.15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
James Rollins	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Isaac M'allester	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
David Duford	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
James Rhodes	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
Samuel Soaper	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
John Lewis	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
David Emerson	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
John Kendal	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
Richard Towser	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
James Bemus	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
David Rhodes	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
Edward Wright	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
Thomas Knowles Breed	do	6	11	6	do	0.18	80	1.13.4	2.11. 4
Joseph Stanhope	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4	2.11. 4
Joel White	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4	2.11. 4

[Capt. Mellin's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am ^o Wages	Mileage	3d out 2d home	Rations	Whole Amount
John Wellman	Private	July 6	July 11	days 6	£ 4.10s	18	80	1.13.4		2.11.4
Benjamin Nurse	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4		2.11.4
Henry Butterfield	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4		2.11.4
Seth Cobb	do	June 28	1	4	do	12	60	1.5		1.17
Phineas Hutchins	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	135	2.16.3		4.18.3
						£87. 7. 2		96.17.6	3. 5.4	187.10. 0

To 8 Bat Horses 70 Miles at 6d

Roll and Copy

£202.14. 0

14. 0. 0

1. 4

Attest John Mellen

This is a true Roll

State of New Hampshire Exeter February 28th 1778
 The above named John Mellin made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll
 In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter February 27th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Two pounds fourteen shillings is right Cast
 February 28th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 202.14s the Amount of this Roll
 Copy ex^d J. Gilman
 John Mellin

[3-220] [Capt. McLaughlin's Co., Col. Daniel Moor's Reg't.]

The Pay Roll of a Party of Volunteers Commanded by Cap^t Thomas McLaughlin who marched from Bedford & Derryfield for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30th 1777 and went as far as Keen where they were Ordered back

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel out & home at 2½d Per Mile, Rations due		Whole Amt
							Rations	Miles	
Thomas M Laughlin	Cap ^t	June 30	July 3 ^d	Dys 0.4	12. 0.0	1.12	0. 8. 0	12	2. 0. 0
Major John Goff	Private	do	do	4	4.10	12	1. 0.10	100	1.12.10
James Patterson	do	do	do	4	4.10	12	1. 0.10	do	1.12.10
Robert Patten	do	do	do	4	4.10	12	1. 0.10	do	1.12.10
John Patten	do	do	do	4	4.10	12	1. 0.10	do	1.12.10
John Barnet	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 0.10	do	1.12.10
William McCleary	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 0.10	do	1.12.10
John Moor	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 0.10	do	1.12.10
John Bell	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 0.10	do	1.12.10
Nathl Martin	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 2. 1	106	1.14. 1
Nathl Baker	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 2. 1	do	1.14. 1
Theophilus Griffin	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 2. 1	do	1.14. 1
						8. 4.0	11.12.11	8 Rations	20. 4.11

To 2 Horses out 50 miles @ 6d Per mile for each Horses is 25s each
To making the Roll & Copy

2.10
3

£22.17.11

This is a true Roll

Thomas McLaughlan Cap^t

Hillsborough ss Bedford Feb^y 11th 1778

Then Cap^t Tho^s Macglaghlin Made solemn Oath to the Truth & Justice of the Above Roll

Sworn before Matthew Patten Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb^y 23^d 1778 } The within Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Twenty two pounds seventeen Shillings & Eleven pence

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Feb^y 26th 1778

Received An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Mathew Patten

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. McLaughlin was of Bedford.—ED.]

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Filbricks Company raised out of Col^o Moore's Regiment of Militia which
Company march'd from Weare to Charlestown N^o 4 on the Alarm July 1777 Engaged July 7th 1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

113

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Days in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out & home at 2 ^d Per mile		Rations @ 8s	Amount
						No.	10s		
Samuel Philbrick	Capt	July 11	5	£ 12.	£ 2.	60		15	2.10
Jesse Clements	Serjt	do	5	4.18s	16s 4	60	1. 5.0		2. 1. 4
John Webster	Corpl	do	5	4.14.	15. 8	60	1. 5		2. 0. 8
Joseph Quinby	private	do	5	4.10.	15	60	1. 5		2
Jonathan Martin	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Jonathan Page	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Philip Hoit	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
John Mudget	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Samuel Cilley	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Moses Eastman	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Charles George	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Moses Emerson	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Ebenezer Sargent	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Ezekiel Cram	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Elijah Gove	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Joseph Colby	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Elijah Green	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
John Page	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Benjamin Hoit	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Timothy Brown	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
Thomas Worthly	do	do	5	do	15	60	1. 5		2
					17. 2	£25.10			

2 Baggage Horses 60 Miles Out @ 6^d Per Mile is 30s Each

2 Days Attending the Committee to get this Roll settled

This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Philbrick Capt

42.12

3

16

£46. 8. 0

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Jan^y 28th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast & Amounts to Forty
 Six pounds eight Shillings

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Jan^y 28th 1778

Captain Sam^l Philbrick made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare J Peace

Jan^y 28th 1778

Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for forty Six pounds Eight Shillings
 the Amount of this Roll

Sam^l Philbrick Cap^t

Copy Ex^d

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Philbrick was of Weare.—ED.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Duncans Company Under the command of Lieu^t Col^o Moses Kelly which Company went from Goffestown and Towns Adjacent for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 1 1777 and march'd as far as Washington & Charlestown where they were Ordered back

NAMES	Rank	Entry 1777 July 1	discharge July 5	Time in Service Mo:dys	Rate per month £	Amount Wages	Travel		Amount Wages Nc
							out a 3d	home a 2d	
Moses Kelly	Lt Colo			0.5	18	3. 0. 0			3. 0. 0
John Duncan	Capt		4	4	12	1.12. 0			1.12. 0
Robert McGregor	Lieut		5	5	8. 2s	1. 7. 0			1. 7. 0
Thomas Hoit	Lieut		4	4	8. 2s	1. 1. 7			1. 1. 7
James Moor	Serjt		5	5	4.18s	16. 4	40	0.16.8	1.13. 0
Daniel Story	do		4	4	do	13	30	12.6	1. 5. 6
John Chaney	do		4	4	do	13	do	12.6	1. 5. 6
David Richards	Corpl		5	5	4.14s	15. 8	40	16.8	1.12. 4
Zebulon Gitchel	do		4	4	do	12. 6	30	12.6	1. 5
William Medole	Private		5	5	4.10s	15	40	16.8	1.11. 8
Thomas Shirley	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Benjamin Stevens	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Samuel Carr	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Robert Spear	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Philip Farren	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Robert Gilchrist	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
David McCleure	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Samuel Rimmeck	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
George Little	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
John Little	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8
Samuel Barr	do		5	5	do	15	do	16.8	1.11. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Captain Ducan's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry 1777	discharge	Time in Ser- vice Mo dys	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out		Amount Wages &c
							at 3 ^d	home at 2 ^d	
Enoch Eaton	Private	July 1	July 5	0.5	4.10s	0.15. 0	40	0.16. 8	1.11. 8
Moses Hacket	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Samuel Currier	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Benjamin Dow	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Nathaniel Stevens	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jacob Stevens	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jonathan Bell	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
John Gilmore	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Amos Hadley	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	30	12. 6	1. 4. 6
James Gay	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Mills	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Church	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
James Alexander	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Archibald McCurdy	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Jacob S Colby	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Isaac Butterfield	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Samuel Moore	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Daniel Miltemore	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Daniel Nichols	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Adam Nichols	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Smith	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Green	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Moor	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	11. 6	1. 4. 6
Nathan Haws	do	1	5	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Benj ^s Stevens Jun ^r	do	1	5	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
						£36. 1. 1		31. 5	67. 6. 1

1 Lt Cols One Captains 2 Lieutenants Rations 55 at 8d
 6 Baggage Horses Forty Miles Out a 6d Per mile is 20s Each
 Making this Roll & Copy

£1.16. 8
 6
 0.12. 0

 £75.14. 9

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Kelly Lt Col

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter March 11th 1778 } This Roll is right cast and Amounts to Seventy five pounds fourteen shillings and nine pence
 Josiah Gilman Junr in behalf of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 12th 1778

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lt Col Moses Kelly before me
 N Emery Jus Peace

March 13th 1778
 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Moses Kelley

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Lieut. Col. Kelley and Lieut. McGregor were of Goffstown.—Ed.]

[3-246] *[Capt. Clark's Co.—Moor's Reg't.]*

Pay Roll of a party of men raised out of Captain Peter Clarks Company of Militia which marched from Lyndborough for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 1st 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d	Whole Amount
Samuel Houston	Lieut	July 1	July 12	12	8. 2s	3. 4.10		3.4.10
Aaron Lewis	Serjt	1	12	12	4.18s	1.19. 2	2. 8. 9	4.7.11
Jonathan Chamberlain	Private	1	9	9	4.10s	1. 7	1.15.10	3.2.10
Jon ^a Chamberlain Jun ^r	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	1.15.10	3.2.10
John Besson	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
William Holt	do	1	3	3	do	9	14. 7	1.3. 7
Aaron Putnam	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Timothy Parsons	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Nehemiah Hutchinson	do	1	3	3	do	9	14. 7	1.3. 7
John Hutchinson	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Edward Berings Jun ^r	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Daniel Cram	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
John Carkin	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Thomas Parsons	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Josiah Abbot	do	1	3	3	do	9	14. 7	1.3. 7
Simeon Fletcher	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Joseph Bachelior	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
Reuben Spaulding	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	1.15.10	3.2.10
Jeremiah Carlton	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	1.15.10	3.2.10
John Boffee	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	2. 8. 9	4.4. 9
						31.15. 0	10853	70.7. 1
							£38.12. 1	16
								0.18—

Lieutenant Houstons Rations 24 @ 8d
Making up the Roll and Copy

3 Bat Horses 100 miles @ 6d

To a Journey from Lyndborough to Exeter
To make return &c 6 days @ 8s

7.10

£79.11.1

2. 8

£81.19.1

Samuel Houston Lieut

This is a true Roll

Attest

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter February 26th 1778 }

This Roll Amounting to Eighty One pounds Nineteen shillings
J Gilman

and one penny is right Cast

State of New Hampshire Exeter February 26th 1778

N Emery Jus Peace

The Truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieut Samuel Houston before me

Samuel Houston

Received an Order on the Treasury for \$1.19.1 The Amount of this Roll

Copy ex^d

J. Gilman

[Lieutenant Houston was of Lyndeborough.—Ed.]

[3-224] *Lieut. Oliver Dow's Co.—Salem.*

Muster Roll of Lieut' Oliver Dows with a party of men at the Alarm when Ticonderoga was given up July 5th 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Travel miles out to Charlestown No. 4	Amt at 3 ^d Per mile	Time in Service Dys	Amt of Wages	Travel home	Amt at 2 ^d Per mile	Amount of wages and Travel
Oliver Dow	Lieut'	60	0. 15 ^s	9	2. 8. 7	60	10 ^s	3. 13. 7
Moses Hills	Serjt'	60	15	9	1. 9. 7	60	10	2. 14. 4
Noah Parsons	Corp'	60	15	9	1. 8. 2	60	10	2. 13. 2
Moses Emerson	Private	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Enoch Eastman	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
James Putney	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Joseph Chadwick	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Josiah Rowe	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Solomon Bayley	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Jonathan Hunt	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
David How	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Richard Smith	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Moses Hills Jun ^r	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Samuel Currier	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Amos Bayley	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
David Kimball	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
David Colby	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Anthony Serjeant	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
Josiah Corbett	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2. 12
					26. 18. 1		9. 10. 0	£50. 13. 1
					14. 5. 0			3. 0. 0
								2. 0. 0
								55. 13. 1

Two Baggage Horses at 6^d Per Mile
To 5 days Attendance to get the Roll passed @ 8^s

deducted
13. 1
55. 0. 0

Attest Oliver Dow L'

This is a true Roll

Account of provisions drew at Charlestown N^o 4

Flints	Powder	Lead	Pork	Beef	Bread
40	15 ^{lb} 10 ^{lbs} 2oz	21 ^{lb} 11 ^{lb} Ball	20 ^{lb} 0	41 ^{lb} 0	100 0
		10 ^{lb}	20 ^{lb}	41 ^{lb}	100 ^{lb}

Return'd into the store 4^{lb} 14oz

most of the Flints remains to be Accounted for

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieu^t Oliver Dow this 27th Day of February 1778 at Exeter in New Hampshire

Attest

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Feb^y 26th 1778 }

This Roll Amounting to Fifty five pounds is right Cast—Note the Rule Established by the Hon^{ble} Court is to allow the Officers Rations instead of which Lieu^t Dowe has made himself up for Travel. The Account of provisions and Ammunition drew from Commissary Grout is entered on the Roll the Committee Could not make the proper deductions as there has been no price established that they Know of—

February 27th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for Fifty five pounds the Amount of this Roll

Copy ex^d Per

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Oliver Dow

J Gilman

[3-22S $\frac{1}{2}$][*Captain Aiken's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Captain Ninian Aikens Company in Col^o Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia who March'd from Dearing to Ackworth for the Assistance of the American Army at Ticonderoga on the first day of July 1777 and returned the third day of the same month

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Wages	Miles Travelled	Mileage	Amount
Ninian Aiken	Captain	3 days	1.4.50	33	0.6.0	1.10.0
James Grimes	Private	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Thomas Aiken	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Joseph Mills	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Robert M ^c Pherson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William M ^c Pherson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Ephraim Clark	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Joseph Robinson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William Bradford	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Stephen Wyman	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
John Bayles	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Robert Alcock	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Francis Grimes	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Jonathan Patten	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Samuel Shearer	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Hezekiah Headlock	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William Hogg	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
John Hogg	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Bond Little	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
			9.6.0		Total	
					7.14.6	17. 0.6
18 Mens travel home 33 miles <i>a 2d</i>						4.19.0

£21.19.6

Ninian Aiken Cap^t

Committee On Claims }
November 13th 1778 }

This Roll Amounting to Twenty One pounds Nineteen shillings and Sixpence is right cast

Exam^d J Gilman

Rockingham ss June the 20th 1778

Then the Above named Captain Ninian Aiken personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above muster Roll by him signed is Just and true

sworn before

John Bell Jus Peace

November 14th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty One pounds Nineteen shillings and Six pence in full of this Roll

Daniel Moor

Copy ex^d J. Gilman

[3-249] [*Serg. Campbell's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll of a party of men raised out of Captain John Carson's Company of Militia which marched from Francestown for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 7th 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out		Whole Amount
						@ 3d home	@ 2d	
	1777		days			Miles		
William Campbell Serjt	July 7	July 11	5	4.18s	0.16.4		1.6.3 2.	2.7
William Starret Private	7	11	5	4.10s	0.15.0	63	1.6.3 2.	1.3
Thomas Bixby	7	11	5	do	15.0	63	1.6.3 2.	1.3
Asa Lewis	7	11	5	do	15.0	63	1.6.3 2.	1.3
John Nichols	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3 2.	1.3
Simon Carson	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3 2.	1.3
William Nutt	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3 2.	1.3
Joseph M ^c Cleur	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3 2.	1.3

One Bat Horse 63 Miles @ 6d 1.11.6

£18.2.10

Amherst January 9th 1778

The Above named William Campbell Serjt Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath to the Above pay Roll that it is just and true

before me Nahum Baldwin Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter February 26th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Eighteen pounds Two shillings and ten pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Rec^d an Order for 18.2.10 The Amount of this Roll in behalf of Serjt Campbell

Samuel Houston

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[3-229] [Col. David Webster's Reg't, Capt. Willoughby's Co.]

Pay Roll of a Company of Militia commanded by Lieu^t Col^o David Webster which marched from Plymouth and Towns Adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm in July 1777 And proceeded as far as Cavendish where we met Our troops on their retreat. Engaged July 5th 1777 and discharged July 16th 1777

	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Rations	Travel out & 3d home		Whole Amount
						g 2d	Per mile	
David Webster	L ^t Col ^o	Days	£	7. 4.0	60	2. 0.0		9. 4. 0
John Willoughby	Cap ^t	12	18	4.16.	36	1. 4		6. 0. -
Joseph Sheppard	Lieu ^t	12	12	3. 4.9	24	16		4. 0. 9
Cutting Favour	do	12	do	3. 4.9	24	16		4. 0. 9
Edmund Shattuck	Ensign	12	6.-	2. 8.-	24	16		3. 4. -
Jonathan Robins	Adj ^t	12	12	4.16.	36	1. 4		6. -. -
Abijah Wright	Surgeon	12	12s Per day	7. 4.	24	16		8. -. -
Jabez Church	Serj ^t	12	4.18s	1.19.2			110	4. 5. 0
Thomas Ramsey	do	12	do	1.19.2			100	4. 0.10
Peter Stevens	do	12	do	1.19.2			106	4. 3. 4
Stephen Ames	do	12	do	1.19.2			100	4. 0.10
Benjamin Wells	Corp ^t	12	4.14	1.17.7			106	4. 1. 9
Job Harris	do	12	do	1.17.7			100	3.19. 3
Anthony Taylor	do	12	do	1.17.7			106	4. 1. 9
Nason Cass Jun ^r	do	12	do	1.17.7			106	4. 1. 9
Daniel McMurphy	private	12	do	1.17.7			106	4. 0. 2
Abel Willey	do	12	4.10s	1.16			106	4. 0. 2
Jonathan Cone	do	12	do	1.16			110	4. 1.10
George Kenfield	do	12	do	1.16			110	4. 1.10
	do	12	do	1.16			106	4. 0. 2

Michael Dearborn	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Joel Taylor	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Daniel Webster	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Solomon Hobart	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Josiah Brown Junr	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Francis Worcester Junr	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Samuel Shaw	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
William Blair Junr	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Joshua Smith	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
William Humphrey	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Thomas Harrow	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Jonathan Ingals	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Smith	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Buzzel	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Joseph Sandborn	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Ladd	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Gideon Sleeper	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Kidder	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Samuel Farley	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Joseph Pulsifer	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Benjamin Coffin	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Israel Brainard	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Hobart Spencer	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Caleb Kimball	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Zechariah Butterfield	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Peter Mihew	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Barzillai Brainard	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Matthew Ramsey	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Zechariah Clifford	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Jonathan Taylor	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2
Joseph Atwood	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. 0. 2

[Capt. Willoughby's Co.—concluded.]

Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Rations	Travel out & home @ 2d Per mile	Whole Amount
Asa Hastings	Days	£	1.16		106	4. 0. 2
Jonathan Palmer	12	4.10s	1.16		106	4. 0. 2
	12	do				
			£114.16.6	7.12.0	4766	221.14. 4

Making Roll and Copy
6 Bat Horses 110 miles @ 6d

To a journey from Plymouth to Exeter to make Return of this and Cap^t John Willoughbys
Roll 90 Miles @ 1s myself 10 Days @ 8s

This is a true Roll
Attest David Webster Lieut^o Col^o

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Jan^y 8th 1778 }
& four pence is right Cast

This Roll Amounting to two hundred forty seven pounds twelve Shillings
Ex^d Joseph Gilman

Exeter January 7th 1778

Appeared Col^o David Webster and made Oath that the Above Roll was Just & true
According to the best of his knowledge
before M^r Weare Jus Peace thro the State

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll David Webster
Brought forward £247.12.4
To Ferriage 52 Men and 6 Horses twice Over Connecticut River @ 4d 1.18.8
£249.11.

Copy ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Rec^d the Above David Webster

[Lieut. Col. Webster and Capt. Willoughby were of Plymouth, Lieut. Favor of New Chester,
now Hill, and Lieut. Shepard of Holderness.—Ed.]

A Pay Roll of part of Col Thomas Stickneys Regm't of Militia commanded by Lieu' Col^o Henry Ger-
rish raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th 1777 for the
relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of
the Evacuation of the Fort—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out ^g 3d per mile home ^g 2d	Whole Amount
Henry Gerrish	L' Col ^o	1777 July 5	July 12	8	£ 18.	4.16.0		4.16.0
Nathan Batchelder	Major	do	12	8	15	4. 0.0		4. 0.0
Ebenezer Webster	Cap ^t	do	12	8	12	3. 4		3. 4
Peter Kimbal	Lieu ^t	do	12	8	8. 2s	2. 3.2		2. 3.2
Richard Herbert	Lieu ^t	do	12	8	8. 2s	2. 3.2		2. 3.2
Jeremiah Hackett	Ensign	do	12	8	6	1.12		1.12
Archibald Taggart	Ensign	do	12	8	6	1.12		1.12
David Norris	Serj ^t	do	12	8	4.18	1. 6.1	0.14.4	2. 0.5
Edmund Kezer	Corp ^t	do	12	8	4.14	1. 5.1	14.4	1.19.5
William Jones	Private	do	12	8	4.10	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Simonds	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Solomon Andrews	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Bexby	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Robert Smith	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Matthew Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Fifield	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Meloon	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jacob Tucker	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Foster	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
David Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Andrew Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d Per mile home @ 2d	Whole Amount
James Johnson	Private	1777 July 5	July 12	S	4.10	1. 4	0.14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Moore	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Peter Severance	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Paul Smith Marston	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Row	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Moor	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jeremiah Roberts	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Enoch Gerrish	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Nathan Coser	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Silas Call	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Bowley	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Samuel Clifford	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Benjamin Atkinson	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jesse Flanders	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
James French	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Little	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Hutchins	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Elisha Shepard	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Jackman	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Gault	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Glines	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Gideon Bartlet	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Gile	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Abraham Morrill	do	do	12	S	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4

Jesse Stevens	do	11	7	do	1	14.4	1.15.4
John Looge	do	11	7	do	1	14.4	1.15.4
Jotham Young	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Moses Danford	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Durgin	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Robert Foss	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Peter Blanchard	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Timothy Bradley	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
John Chase	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Richard Easman	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Simeon Danforth	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Isaac Abbot	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Easman	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Daniel Farnum	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Elias Abbot	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
John Abbot	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Ezra Abbot	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
John Peters	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Nathaniel Easman	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Ebenezer Farnum	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Ephraim Fisk Junr	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Abiel Hall	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Isaac Chandler	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Israel Glines	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
John Easman	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Stinson Easman	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Phineas Stevens	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Ezekiel Dimond	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Benjamin Rolfe	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Jacob Heath	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Handcock	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4
David Kemistone	do	12	8	do	1	14.4	1.18.4

[Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out $\text{at } \frac{3d}{\text{mile}}$	Whole Amount
Stephen Hains	Private	July 5	July 12	8	4.10	1.4	14.4	1.18.4
John Cross	do	5	12	8	do	1.4	14.	1.18.4
Col Gerrish's Rations 36 at 8						106.19.6	52. 6.4	159.5.10
Major Batchelders Rations 28 at 8						£1. 4		
Cap ^t Websters Rations 20 at 8						18.8		
2 Lieut ^s Rations 24 at 8						0.13.4		
2 Ensigns Rations 24 at 8						0.16.0		
						0.16.0		4. 8. 0
								£163.13.10
								13. 0. 0
								3. 4

10 Baggage Horses 52 Miles Out at 6d Per mile is 26s Each
 Making up my Roll and Copy 24s a Journey from Boscawen to Exeter To settle this Roll
 with the Hon^{ble} Com^{rs} 5 days at 8s—40s

This is a true Roll

State of New Hampshire May 29th 1778

Then Lt Col Henry Gerrish make solemn Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll
 before M Weare J Peace

In Committee On Claims } This Roll and Acc^t Amounting to One hundred and Seventy nine pounds
 Exeter May 29th 1778 } Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Seventeen shillings and ten pence are right Cast

May 29th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Henry Gerrish

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Lt. Col. Gerrish was of Boscawen, Maj. Batchelder probably of Loudon, Capt. Webster of Salisbury, Lieut. Kimball of Boscawen, Lieut. Herbert of Concord.—ED.]

Attest Henry Gerrish Lt Col

£179.17.10

[3-231]

[*Ensign Rice's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col^o Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and march'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort

NAMES	Rank	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d Per mile home at 2d	Officers Rations	Whole Amount
Elijah Rice	Ensign	July 12	8 Days	6. 0.0	1. 12	Am ^o of travel due	0.8.0	2. 0.0
Joshua Whitney	private	12	8	4. 10	1. 4	0. 14.4		1. 18.4
Benj ^a Whitcomb	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
John Campbell	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
John Putney	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
Thomas Putney	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
Asa Putney	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
Ezekiel Stone	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
Levi Herriman	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
Abiathar Bowman	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
					£12. 8.0	6. 9.0	0.8.0	19. 5.0

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Nov^r 17th 1778' }

This Roll is right Cast & Amounts to Nineteen pounds five Shillings
 Exam'd Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-250]

[Capt. Sias's Co.]

Pay Roll of a Number of men who marched from Loudon to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga July 2^d and returned home the 11th day of the same month 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Travel to No 4 and Back 7 ^c miles @ 5d	Rate Per Mo	Amount Wages	Whole Amount
Benjamin Sias	Captain	Mo days 0.10	1.9.2	12. £	4. £	5. 9.2
William Gilman	Private	0.10	1.9.2	4. 10s	1. 10	2. 19.2
William Boynton	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Isaac Morrill	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Jer ^h Abbot Blunt	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Benjamin Marstin	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Eliphalet Rawlings	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Thomas Sargent	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Nath ^l Bachellor	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
						£29. 2.0

This is a true Roll

Benj^a Sias CaptainIn the House of Representatives Nov^r 22^d 1777The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Benj^a Sias

Attest N Emery C L. D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon.—ED.]

[3-236]

[Lt. Col. Ebenezer Smith's Co.]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia Commanded by Lt Col Ebenezer Smith raised in the Town of Meredith and Towns Adjacent which Company marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 7th 1777

NAMES.	Rank.	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Officers Rations		Soldiers Travel 3 ^d Per mile out 2 ^d home	Whole Amount
							days	3 ^d Per mile		
Ebenezer Smith	Capt	July 7	July 16	10	7	4. 0.0	30	1. 0.0		5. 0. 0
Josiah Sanborn	Lieut	7	15	9	8	2. 8.7	18	0.12		3. 0. 7
William Ray	Ensign	7	15	9	6	1.16	18	0.12.0		2. 8. 0
Nicholas Clark	Serjt	7	15	9	4.18 ^s	1. 9.5			1. 2. 6	2.11.11
Moody Bean	do	7	16	10	do	1.12.8			1.10.10	3. 3. 6
William Thompson	Corpl	7	15	9	4.14 ^s	1. 8.3			1. 2. 6	2.10. 9
Abraham Swain	do	7	15	9	do	1. 8.3			1. 6. 8	2.14.11
Gorden Lawrence	Private	7	15	9	4.10 ^s	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
James McCrellis	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jacob Eaton	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Samuel Carr	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Thomas Foster	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jeremiah Marston	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Samuel Torcy	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jonathan Morrison	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jonathan Danforth	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Isaac Farrar	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Thomas Dockham	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jonathan Smith	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Samuel Kelley	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 5. 0	2.13. 8
Thomas Frohock	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.12
Josiah Miles	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2.13. 8
						1. 7	54			2. 9. 6

[Lt. Col. Ebenezer Smith's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES.	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Officers Rations	Soldiers Travel		Whole Amount
								3 ^d Per mile out 2 ^d home	3 ^d Per mile	
Elisha Cates	Private	July 7	July 15	9	4.10s	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Simeon Cates	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Eliphalet Brown	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Thomas Calley	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Ichabod Swain	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Enoch Gibson	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Daniel Tilton Sauborn	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
John Taylor	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
John Lary	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Zebulon Sinkler	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Jotham Rawlins	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Benjamin Kenfield	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		54	1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Nathaniel Ambrose	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
John Adams	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
James Brown	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Benjamin Brown	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Abraham Chandler	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Joseph Garland	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Ebenezer Cook	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Benjamin Bean	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Stephen Mason	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
John Fowler	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Ezekiel Moulton	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		64	1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
						66.13.2			54.16. 8	123.13.10

0.18. 0
2. 2. 8

126.14. 6

Making up the Roll and Copy
To 2 Bat Horses 64 Miles Out at 4^d

Ebenezer Smith

This is a true Roll

This Roll Amounting One Hundred and Twenty six pounds Fourteen shillings and six
Exam^d Joseph Gilman

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 28th Nov^r 1777 }
pence is right Cast

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss }
Then Ebenezer Smith Esq^r Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth & justice of the within Roll
before me John Dudley Jus Peace

Copy ex^{ta} Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

A General Return of The Troops at the Post Command^d by Honbl^e Maj^r Gen^l St Clear

Ticonderoga June 28 1777	Commiss					Officers Present Staff					Non Comd		Rank & File					Wanting to Complete			Alterations Since last Return							
	Colonels	Lt Colonels	Major	Captains	Subalterns	Chaplains	Adjutant	Qr Master	Pay Master	Surgeons	Mates	Serjeants	D & Fifer	Present fit for duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	On Command	On Furlough	Total	Serjeants	D & Fifer	Privats	Inlisted	Joined	Dead	Discharged	Deserted	
Marshalls	1	1	1	7	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	11	126	36	4	123	3	292	8	3	348	1	1				
Hales	1	1	1	8	17	1	1	1	1	1	31	13	212	58	2	87		360	1	3	283	14	1					
Bradford	1	1	1	6	15	1	1	1	1	1	27	10	265	17		51		333	5	6	307	104						
Scammell	1	1	1	6	11	1	1	1	1	1	25	15	153	71	12	126	1	363	2	1	277	4						
Cillys	1	1	1	7	14	1	1	1	1	1	24	12	193	88	2	113		396	3	2	244	5						
Jacksons	1	1	1	1	3						11	3	45	11	7	22		85	19	13	555							
Brewers	1	1	1	8	13	1	1	1	1	1	21	10	144	15	1	92		252	11	6	388	27						
Francis	1	1	1	8	20	1	1	1	1	1	30	13	206	49	4	161		420	2	3	220							
Warners	1	1	1	7	15	1	1	1	1	1	24	10	99	25	1	48		173	8	6	467	7						
Longs	1	1	1	6	16	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	91	38		25		154	6	11	326							
Lernards Malitia	1	1	1	6	15	1	1	1	1	1	26	7	192	63	2	22		279										
Wells Do	1	1	1	7	11	1	1	1	1	1	28	8	197	44	4	64		309										
Whitcombs Rangers				2	4						6	3	19	14		2		35			71							
Lees Do				1	2						3	1	23					23			20							
Baldwins Engineers & artificers	2		1	4	1						2		124	3		1	2	130			55							
Total	10	11	10	84	169	3	10	12	7	10	8	296	117	2089	532	39	937	6	3604	66	55	3506	162		2	7	1	

Artillery And Artificers Command^d By Major Stevens

Ticonderoga June 28 1777	Officers Present										Matrosses						Wanting to Compleat						Alterations Since last Return												
	Commissioned					Staff					Non Commissd					Matrosses						Wanting to Compleat						Alterations Since last Return							
Corps	Major	Capt	Capt Lt	1st Lt	2d Lt	Chaplain	Adjut	Q M.	Pay Mast	Comsr Stores	Surgeon	Serjants	Corporals	Bombardiers	Gunners	Conductors	Dr & Fife	Prest fit for duty	Sick Prest	Sick Abst	On Commd	On Furlough	Total	Serjants	Corporals	Bombardiers	Gunners	Dr & Fife	Matrosses	Inlisted	Joined	Dead	Dischargd		
Artillery	1	3	2	3	9					1	1	17	16	16	16	2	7	51	8	3	3		65	6	2	2	1	17			1	3			
Temporary Draughts		1	1	1	8							10	11	2	1		1	199	1				200												
Carriage Makers		1			2													33	5				38												
Total	1	5	3	4	19					1	1	27	27	18	17	2	8	283	14	3	3		303	6	2	2	1	17			1	3			

A true Copy from the Original
Per Winborn Adams Lt Col

[3-252] [*List of men discharged from Col. Chase's Regiment, June 11, 1777.*]

Lient ^t Seth Martin	Asa Emerson	Thomas Whipple
Levi Hyde	Q. M. Dier Spalding	Briant Brown
Hezekiah Waters	Ens ⁿ Nath ^l Wright	Ens ⁿ Joshua Main
Eleazar Robinson	Serj ^t Ezek ^l Wells	Sarg ^t Tho ^s West
Sarj ^t Nat ^l Hall	Corp ^l Sam ^l Wright	Corp ^l Elias Gates
Sarj ^t Nehem ^h Estabrook	Corp ^l Titus Woodard	Nights Cutler
Corp ^l Zaccheus Downer	Thadens Ames	Oliver Addams
Corp ^l James Jones	Binj ⁿ Davis	Jonathan Parkhurst
Corp ^l Lemuel Hough	Timothy Durgee	Alexander Pettigrew
Corp ^l Joshua Loveland	Russel Freeman	Daniel Short
Elias Lyman	Adam Durkee	Sam ^l Williams
Josiah Hovey	Dan ^l Kinderick	Job Colton
Simeon Bullock	Nath ^l Lord	Laban Hall
Christopher Smith	Nathan ^l Miner	Cap ^t Sol ⁿ Chase
Joseph Sevey	Moses Parsons	Lieu ^t David Warren
Matthew Peck	Jehiel Woodard	Sarj ^t Jacob Hall
Sylvanus Wills	Joseph Kenny	Corp ^l Sam ^l Whipple
Martin Dewey	Nath ^l Woodard	Edward Hall
Elisha Tickner	John Cooper	John Chase
Moses Hall	John Wells	Ezra Spalding

The above nam'd Sixty officers and men Belonging to Col^o Chas's Reg^t are Dischargd the Army 11th June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen^l

To Whom it may Concern

[3-253] [*Capt. Clark's Men—order for pay.*]

To the Honourable the Committy of Safty of the State of New Hampshire please to pay to Cap^t Peter Clark what wages is Due to us upon the Allarm Last July at Ticonderoga

Lyndeb^h Decemb^h 8 1777

Reuben Spaulding	Edward Bemins jun ^r	John Boffe
William Holt	Jonathan Chamberlain	Thomas Pearson
Joseph Batchelder	Jonathan Chamberlin Jun	John Carkin
Samuel Huston	Daniel Cram	Simeon fletcher Jr
Aaron Lewis	John Besom	Nehemiah Hutchinson
Jeremiah Carleton	Aaron Putnam	Josiah Abbot
John Hutchinson	timthy Pursen	

BENNINGTON TROOPS, 1777.

INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

In consequence of the evacuation of Ticonderoga by the Americans, and the southerly movement of the British force under Burgoyne threatening the subjugation of New England, the committee of safety of this state decided, on the 14th day of July, to call the legislature together for consultation, and accordingly sent notices to the members requesting them to meet on the 17th of that month. In answer to the summons the council and house of representatives met on the day appointed, and immediately resolved themselves into a committee of the whole to join the committee of safety for a conference.

The state was at that time destitute of money and means, and had done all that the citizens generally supposed it could do in the way of furnishing troops; but the alternative was before them, of assisting to check the advance of Burgoyne's army by sending a force to Vermont, or of having the battle-field of the future transferred to their own territory.

On the second day of this special session, the committee of the whole recommended that the militia of the state be divided into two brigades, the first to comprise the regiments in the eastern portion of the state, and be under the command of Brigadier-General William Whipple, and the second to comprise those in the western portion of the state, and be under the command of Brigadier-General John Stark. The committee also recommended that four companies of rangers be raised in the second brigade to scout on the frontiers, under orders of General Stark. These recommendations were adopted by the legislature the same day. Letters from Ira Allen, secretary of the council of safety of Vermont, earnestly entreating that troops be sent to their assistance, were then read in committee of the whole, of which Hon. Meshech Weare was chairman. The matter of furnishing men was fully discussed, and it was generally conceded that the exigency of the occasion required the raising and forwarding of a portion of the militia at once. The main question was as to obtaining money to pay and equip them. The treasury of the state was empty, and no way of replenishing it presented itself, until the patriotic John Langdon arose, and said,—“I have one thousand dollars¹ in hard money. I will pledge my plate for three thousand more. I have seventy hogsheads of Tobago rum, which I will sell for the most it will bring. They are at the service of the state. If we succeed in defending our firesides and our homes, I may be remunerated. If we do not, then the property will be of no value to me. Our friend Stark, who so nobly maintained the honor of our state at Bunker Hill, may safely be entrusted with the honor of the

¹ Some historians say three thousand.

enterprise, and we will check the progress of Burgoyne." This patriotic offer was received with enthusiasm, and the legislature at once voted that one fourth of Stark's brigade, and one fourth of Thornton's, Badger's, and Webster's regiments, of General Whipple's brigade, be drafted and marched immediately for the defence of this and the neighboring states. This force was to be under the command of General Stark, who accepted the commission with the understanding that he was to exercise his own judgment in the management of his troops, and be accountable to and take orders from the authorities of New Hampshire, and no other.

A draft was unnecessary: men enlisted with alacrity, and were forwarded to Charlestown by detachments, that place having been designated for rendezvous. As soon as 500 men had arrived in Charlestown, the impetuous Stark moved on with them to Manchester, Vt., leaving orders for others to follow. They reached that place August 7, were reënforced by some of the "Green Mountain Boys," and received information of the enemy's intention to capture the stores at Bennington. He pressed forward, and reached that town on the 9th, accompanied by Col. Seth Warner.

The battle occurred on the 16th, and the result, as is well known, cheered and encouraged the Americans, disheartened the enemy, and led to the surrender of Burgoyne's army at Saratoga on the 17th of October following.

The brigade under Stark was organized into three regiments, commanded respectively by Colonels Moses Nichols of Amherst, Thomas Stickney of Concord, and David Hobart of Plymouth. The rolls are as follows:

[4-1]

[*General Stark's Staff.*]

Abstract of Rations for the Undermentioned persons Viz.

MENS ¹⁷⁷⁷ NAMES	No of days	No Rations Per day	No	Prices per Ration	Whole Amount
Major Stephen Peabody	68	4	272	£0.0.8d	£9. 1.4
Mr John Casey	69	2	138	8	4.11.0
2 Servants	69	2	138	8	4.11.0
Rob ^t MGregore Esq ^r	24	2	48	8	1.12.0
1 Servant	24	1	24	8	0.16.0
Total	254	11			20.12.4
Col ^o Ashly	66	6	396	8d	13. 4
Total	320	17	1016		£33.16.4

John Stark B D G

State of New)
 Hampshire) November 20th 1777 To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r R G.
 Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly pay the
 foregoing Abstract of Brigadier Gen^l Stark Geo King pres. P. T.

November 20th 1777
 Rec^d the Contents of the Above Abstract in full John Stark B D G.
 Copy exam^d Per J. Gilman

[The gentlemen who served on Gen. Stark's staff were volunteers.
 —ED.]

[4-2] [*Gen. Stark's Staff Pay-Roll.*]

Abstract of pay for the following persons viz.

Brigadier General Stark from the 18 th day of July 1777 } to the 4 th of October following both days Included being } Two Months and 17 Days }	96. 5
Major Peabody from the Eighteenth day July 1777 to } the 24 th Sep ^r Following both days Included being two } Months and 6 days a 50 Dollars Per Month }	33. 0.0
M ^r John Casey from the Eighteenth July to the 25 th } Sep ^r 1777 following both days Included being two Months } and One quarter a 27 Dollars Per Month }	18. 4.6
Rob ^t M ^c Gregore Esq ^r from the 7 th Oct ^r 1777 to the 30 th } of ditto following being 24 days a 27 dollars Per month }	6. 9.0
To One Servant for 24 days a 15 dollars Per month	3.12.0
Total	£157.10.6
Col ^o Ashly from the 18 th July to the 25 th Sep ^{tr} } Following both days Included a 75 Dollars Per } month }	Omitted 50.12.6
	£208. 3.0

John Stark B D G.

State of New)
 Hampshire) November 20th 1777 To Nicholas [Gilman] Esq^r R G
 Pursuant to the Vote of Council & Assembly Pay the
 foregoing Abstract of Brig^r Gen^l Stark Geo King Press. P. T.
 November 20th 1777
 Received the Contents of the above Abstract in full John Stark B D G

[4-3] [Col. David Hobart's Staff Pay Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col^o David Hobarts Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which marched to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service		Rate Per Month	Amount of wages
				Mo	Dys		
David Hobart	Colonel	July 21	Sep ^r 18	1.	29	22.10.0	44. 5. 0
Charles Johnson	Lieu ^t Col ^o	22	26	2.	5	18. 0.0	39. 0. 0
William Hayward	Major	25	23	2		15	30. 0. 0
Jonathan Robins	Adjutant	25	27	2.	3	12	25. 4
Davenport Phelps	Qu ^r Mast ^r	25	26	2.	2	8. 5.-	17. 1
Solomon Chase	Surgeon	25	19		57	a 12s Per Day	34. 4
Augustine Hibbard	Chaplain	Aug ^t 4 th	23	1.	20	10. 0.0	16.13. 4
					116		
				13.	26		£ 206. 7. 4

To my Attendance on the Gen^l Court at Exeter to make return of this & my Ration Roll 6 Days *a* Ss

2. 8.

This is a true Account & Roll

208.15. 4

David Hobart Col^o

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Nov^r 20th 1777 } This Account and Roll Amounting to Two Hundred and eight pounds Fifteen Shillings & 4^d is right Cast

Exam'd Joseph Gilman Chairman

In the House of representatives Nov^r 21st 1777The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o David Hobart

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Amount of wages

£208.15.4

Addition of 12.10s Per month to A Hibbards wages he being Chaplain to the Brigade and Intitled to Brigade pay }
which was not known when the Roll was made } 20.16.8

£229.12.0

Ex^d Per J Gilman

paid

Attest E Thompson Sec^r

[Col. Hobart was of Plymouth, Lieut. Col. Johnstone of Haverhill, Major Heywood of Charlestown, Adjutant Robbins of Plymouth, Quartermaster Phelps of Piermont, Surgeon Chase of Cornish, and Chaplain Hibbard of Claremont.—Ed.]

[4-4] [Captain Walker's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt Abel Walker's Company in Col^o David Hobarts Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade which Company Marched from Charlestown and Towns Adjacent in the State of New Hampshire July 1777 and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. Engaged July 21st

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at 3 ^d	The men drew provisions to bring them home			Balance due
							Am ^t wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d		
Abel Walker	Capt	1777 Sept 23	2. 3	12.	25.4		25. 4		25. 4	
Barnabas Ellis	1 st Lieut	do	2. 3	8. 2	17. 0.2		17. 0. 2		17. 0. 2	
James McCleure	2 ^d Lt	do	2. 3	8. 2	17. 0.2		17. 0. 2		17. 0. 2	
Seth Walker	Ensign	do	2. 3	6. -	12.12		12.12. 0	4.10 ^s	8. 2	
Joseph Clerk	Serjt	do	2. 3	4.18	10. 5.9	10 2 ⁵ 6	10. 8. 3	4.10	5.18. 3	
Caleb Huntoon	do	Sept 20	2. 3	do	9.16	12 3 ^s	9.19	0. 0	9.19	
Joseph Powers	do	23	2. 3	do	10. 5.9		10. 5. 9	4.10	5.15. 9	
John Cross	do	do	2. 3	do	10. 5.9		10. 5. 9	4.10	5.15. 9	
Sam ^l Kimminton	Corpl	22	2. 2	4.14	9.14.3		9.14. 3	4.10	5. 4. 3	
James Rogers	do	23	2. 3	do	9.17.4	10 2.6	9.19.10	4.10	5. 9.10	
Daniel Grindle	do	do	2. 3	do	9.17.4	20 5	10. 2. 4	4.10	5.12. 4	
Daniel Ford	do	do	2. 3	do	9.17.4	10 2.6	9.19.10	4.10	5. 9.10	
Timothy Holden	Private	22	2. 2	4.10	9. 6		9. 6	4.10	4.16	
Lemuel Royce	do	23	2. 3	do	9. 9		9. 9	4.10	4.19	
Benjamin Weed	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9		9. 9	4.10	4.19	
Oliver Hastings	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9		9. 9	4.10	4.19	
Job Johnson	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9		9. 9	4.10	4.19	
Josiah Hart	do	20	2. 2	do	9. -		9. -	4.10	4.10	
Levi Simons	do	23	2. 3	do	9. 9		9. 9	4.10	4.19	
Windsor Gleason [Gleason]	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9		9. 9	4.10	4.19	
John McRobert	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9		9. 9	4.10	4.19	

[Capt. Walker's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge		Time in Service		Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at 3d	Am't wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
		1777	Sept 23	M ^o	Dys						
Noah Porter	Private			2.	3	4.10	9.9		9. 9	4.10	4.19
Asa Spafford	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9		9. 9	4.10	4.19
Willoughby Willard	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	9	9.11.3	4.10	5. 1.3
Christo Evers	do	20	do	2.	2	do	9.	9	9. 2.3	4.10	4.12.3
Eliphas Silsby	do	20	do	2.	2	do	9.	9	9. 2.3	4.10	4.12.3
Thomas Putnam	do	23	do	2.	3	do	9.9	9	9.11.3	4.10	5. 1.3
William Sisco	do	23	do	2.	3	do	9.9	20	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Benjamin Howard	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	20	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Daniel Woodward	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	20	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Charles Huntton	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Hezekiah Young	do	20	do	2.	1	do	9.	10	9. 2.6	4.10	4.12.6
James Dunfee	do	23	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Asael Powers	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
John Simons	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9		9. 9	4.10	4.19
Oliver Farnsworth	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9		9. 9	4.10	4.19
Stephen Kidder	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Christo York	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Joseph Woods	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Amasa Fuller	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Ebenezer Fielding	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Silas Roys	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Oliver Cook	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
William Osgood	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Moses Allen	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Levi Hugby	do	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6

Josiah Hatch	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6	
Benj ^m Allen	do	20	2.		do	9.			9	4.10	4.10	
Nath ^l Walker	do	20	2.		do	9.	16	4	9. 4		9. 4	
Edward Grannis	do	23	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6	
Dan Clarke	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6	
John Verry	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6	
James Call	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19	
Aron Adams	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19	
James Spooner	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6	
Whitcomb Powers	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19	
Henry Stevens	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6	
Judah Benjamin	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6	
John Hart	do	20	2.	-	do	9.			9	4.10	4.10	
John Spencer	do	23	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6	
							602.1.10		4.18.6	607. 0.4	247.10	359.10.4
							Making the Roll					18
												360. 8.4

This is a true Roll

Attest William Heywood Major

[Capt. Walker and Ensign Walker were of Charlestown, Lieut Ellis of Claremont.—ED.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Christopher Webber's Company Col^o David Hobarts Regiment in Gen^l Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Walpole in the State of New Hampshire and Joined the northern Continental Army 1777

	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Wal- pole to No ^o 4 15 miles <i>in 3d</i>	Travel home from Stillwater 8 miles <i>in 2d</i>	Amount of Wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d	Balance due
Christopher Webber	Capt	1777 July 19	1777 Sept 22	Mo Dy* 2. 4	12. 0.0	25.12.0			25.12 ^s		25.12
Edward Waldo	Lieut	do 21	do Sept 18	1.29	8. 2	15.18.8			15.18.8	5. 8	10.10.8
Uriah Wilcox	2 ^d Lt	do	do 22	2. 2	8. 2	16.14.8			16.14.8		16.14.8
Josiah Stevens	Ensign	do	do	2. 2	6. 0	12. 8			12. 8		12. 8
Philip Eastman	Serjt	do	do ^{diel} Aug ^t 21	1. 1	4.18	5. 1.3	3.9		5. 5	4.10	0.15
John Burroughs	do	do	do Sept 22	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	0.13.4	10.19.7	4.10	6. 9.7
William Simons	do	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	13.4	10.19.7	4.10	6. 9.7
Timothy Nichols	do	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	13.4	10.19.7	4.10	6. 9.7
James Paul	Corpl	do	do Aug ^t 22	1. 2	4.14	9.18.2	3.9	13.4	10.15.3	4.10	6. 5.3
Advance to a Serjeant		do	do Aug ^t 22	1	4.18						
Aron Stearns	do	do	do Sept 22	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Silas Mack	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
David Howard	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Andrew Boynton	Private	do	do Aug ^t 22	1. 2	4.10	9.10	3.9	13.4	10. 7.1	4.10	5.17.1
Advance'd to a Corporal		do	do Sept 22	1	4.14						
David Stowell Jun ^r	Drum ^r	do	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Martin Demmon	Fifer	do	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	do	do	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
John Merriam	Private	do	do	2. 2	4.10	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Henry Hodgkins	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Samuel Eastman	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Abraham Hall	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Philip Alexander	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1

John Marcy	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Jedediah Dennison	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Joshua Gilman	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Alexand Dibbel	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Martin Ashly	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Nathan Hatch	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
John Hobart	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Jesse Bayley	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Seymore Kelsy	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Daniel Dudley	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Thomas Lane	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Stephen Hurd	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Daniel buel	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Samuel Wood	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Jesse Scovel	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Joshua Booth	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Nathan Bingham	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Allen Willey	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Jonathan Fletcher	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Luman Gee	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Andrew Huntly	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Martin Beckwith	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Abraham Brown jr	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Aaron Brown	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Asa Hatch	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Jacob Wardner	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Simon Rumrill	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Elijah Burroughs	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Samuel Fletcher	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
John Watts	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Joseph Mack	do	do	2. 2	do	do	9. 6	do	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
						£508.17.1	8 16.3	30.13.4	548.6.8	216.18.0	332. 8.8	
						Making the Roll & Copy						18
												331. 6.8
												4.10
												£327 16.8

Deduct 4.10s advance wages p^d Lt Uriah Wilcox by Col^o Bellows

This is a true Roll

Attest Christopher Webber Capt

In Committee on Claims & Rolls }
 Exeter November 24th 1777 } This Roll & Account the bal-
 ance of which Amounts to Three hundred and twenty seven pounds six-
 teen Shillings and eight pence is right Cast The Roll Also agrees with
 the Muster Roll returned by Col^o Benj^a Bellows Jun^r Muster Master

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 24th 1777

The truth and justice of the Above Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Chris-
 topher Webber Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Webber was of Walpole, Lieut. Waldo of Alstead, Lieut.
 Wilcox of Newport, and Ensign Stevens of Claremont.—ED.]

[4-9] [Captain Elliot's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt Edward Elliott's Company in Col^o David Hobarts Regiment and Gen^l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Plymouth & Towns Adjacent July 1777 Engaged July 21st 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charles-		Travel home at	Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d	balance due
						ton No ⁴ at 3 ^d per mile	per mile				
Edmund Elliot	Capt	Sep 28	Mo Dys 2. 8	12	27. 4				27. 4		27. 4
Henry Hall	Lieut	27	2. 7	8.2	18. 1.10				18. 1.10		18. 1.10
Dan ^l McMurphy	do	27	2. 7	8.2	18. 1.10				18. 1.10		18. 1.10
Benjamin Emmons	Ensign	27	2. 7	6	13. 8				13. 8	4.10	8.18.
Thomas Crawford	Serjt Maj ^r	27	2. 7	4.18	10.18.10	76	0.19 ^s	176	1. 9. 4	4.10	8.17. 2
Jabez Church	Serjt	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	96	1. 4	166	1. 7. 8	4.10	8.17. 3
George Kenfield	do	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	4.10	9 6. 3
Joel Taylor	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	4.10	8.14. 9
Samuel Farley	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	4.10	8.14. 9
Zechariah Butterfield	Corp ^l	killed Aug ^t 16	0.27	4.14	4. 4. 7	85	1. 1.3		5. 5.10	4.10	15.10
John Russel	do	Sep ^t 27	2. 7	do	10. 9.11	76	19	176	1. 9. 4	4.10	8. 8. 3
Samuel Marsh	do	28	2. 8	do	10.13	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	4.10	8.17. 2
Ezekiel Keyes	do	28	2. 8	do	10.13	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	4.10	8.17. 2
Jacob Sargent	Private	27	2. 7	4.10	10. 1	100	1. 5	180	1.10.	4.10	8. 6
Daniel Wiat	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	1.12. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Uriah Fox	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	1.12. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Chilcab Braynard	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	1.12. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Samuel Fuller	do	23	2. 3	do	9. 9	96	1. 4	96	16	4.10	6.19
Thomas Cook	do	died Aug ^t 7	0.18	do	2.14	96	1. 4		3.18	4.10	
Josiah Brown	do	Sep ^t 28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	4.10	8. 8. 2
George Patterson	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	4.10	8. 8. 2

[*Captain Elliot's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo Dys	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3 ^d		Travel home at 2 ^d Per mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d	Balance due	
						90	per mile					
Peter Stearns	Private	Sept 28	2. 8	4.10	10. 4	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2	
Nehemiah Snow	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2	
James Blodget	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2	
John Willoughby	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2	
Solomon Hobart	do	^{killed Augt 16}	0.27	do	4. 1	1. 2.6	146	5. 3. 6	5. 3. 6	4.10	13. 6	
Jonathan Ingals	do	Sep 25	2. 5	do	9.15	19	146	1. 4. 4	11.18. 4	4.10	7. 8. 4	
John Kidder	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1. 0	19	176	1. 9. 4	12. 9. 4	4.10	7.19. 4	
John Fellows	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	19	176	1. 9. 4	12. 9. 4	4.10	7.19. 4	
John Clark	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	17.6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10	
Jonathan Taylor	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	17.6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10	
Jonathan Palmer	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	17.6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10	
Joseph Atwood	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	17.6	140	1. 3. 4	11.15.10	4.10	7. 5.10	
Joseph Lowell	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	17.6	150	1. 5.	12. 0. 6	4.10	7.10. 6	
Thomas Hoit	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	17.6	140	1. 3. 4	11.15.10	4.10	7. 5.10	
Eli Colbey	do	^{killed Augt 16}	0.27	do	4. 1	17.6	70	17.6	4.18. 6	4.10	8. 6	
William Powers	do	Sep 26	2. 6	do	9.18	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2	
Stephen Ames	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2	
Gershom Hobart	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2	
Isaac Blanchard	do	24	2. 4	do	9.12	1. 2.6	125	1. 0.10	11.15. 4	4.10	7. 5. 4	
Obadiah Richardson	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2	
Jonathan Blodget	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	1. 1.3	185	1.10.10	12.13. 1	4.10	8. 3. 1	
Daniel Cross	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	1. 1.3	185	1.10.10	12.13. 1	4.10	8. 3. 1	
Zechariah Clifford	do	24	2. 4	do	9.12	1. 1.3	120	1	11.13. 3	4.10	7. 3. 3	
Jonathan Clifford	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	19	156	1. 6	12. 3	4.10	7.13	
					£467.3.10	3492	43.13	6231	51.18.6	562.15. 4	189—	374. 7. 4

Making Return of this Roll and Attendance at Exeter to get it Settled 8 days
Making up the Roll & Copy

3. 4
0.18

£378. 9. 4

This is a true Roll & Account

David Hobart Col^o

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 20th Nov^r 1777 }

This Account and Roll the balance of which Amounts to Three hundred seventy Eight pounds Nine Shillings & four pence is right Cast and Compares with the Muster Roll Returned by Col^o David Hobart Muster Master

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 21st 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o David Hobart

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Attest N Emery Cl D R.

[Capt. Elliot was of Thornton, Lieut. Hall of Rumney, Lieut. McMurphy of Alexandria, and Ensign Emmons of New Chester, now Hill.—ED.]

[4-11] [Capt. Jeremiah Post's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah Post's Company in Col David Hobarts Regiment & Brigadier Genl John Starks Brigade Militia July 1777 Command of which Company was given to Lieut Jabez Vaughan as Captain by Order of General Stark the 27th Day of August

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to No 4 @ 3d	Travel from		Amt Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
								Miles	Stillwater & Bennington 2d			
Jeremiah Post	Capt	July 24	Augt 26	1. 3	12. 0.0	13. 4	60			13. 4		13. 4
Jabez Vaughan	Lieut	do	26	1. 3	8. 2	8.18.	2 50			20.10. 2		20.10. 2
do Advanc'd by Genl Ordr to the Rank of Capt		Augt 27	Sept 24	0.29	12.	11.12				17.10.11		17.10.11
Ebenezer Rice	Lieut	July 24	27	2. 5	8. 2	17.10.11	72			14.19. 4		14.19. 4
Ephraim Patterson	Ensign	do	Augt 26	1. 3	6.	6.12	68					
Advanc'd to Lt by Genl Orders		Augt 27	26	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 4						
Ephraim Morey	Serjt	July 24	Augt 26	1. 3	4.18	5. 7. 9	60	0.15.0		12. 6. 9	4.10	7.16. 9
Advanc'd to Ensign by Genl Ordr		Augt 27	26	1. 1	6.	6. 4		0. 0.0		12.15. 4	4.10	8. 5. 4
Thomas McConnel	Serjt	July 24	26	2. 4	4.18	10. 9. 1	83	1. 0.9		11.15.0	4.10	11.15. -
Peters Grant		24	24	2. 2	4.18	10. 2. 6	50	0.12.6		12.14. 6	4.10	8. 4. 1
Charles Cook		24	26	2. 4	4.18	10. 9. 1	68	17. -				
Joseph Clark	Corpl	24	Augt 26	1. 3	4.14	5. 3. 4	72	18		12. 3.0	4.10	7.13.
Serjt by Genl Orders		Augt 27	25	1.	4.18	4.18				12. 8. 5	4.10	7.18. 5
Abel Sawyer	Corpl	July 24	28	2. 6	4.14	10. 6. 9	60	0.15. -		12.10. 6	4.10	8. 0. 6
Jacob Shoff	do	24	26	2. 4	do	10. 0. 6	92	1. 3. -		11. 6. 9	4.10	6.16. 9
John Fairfield	do	24	24	2. 2	do	9.14. 3	50	0.12.6				
James Ladd	Drumr	24	Augt 26	1. 3	do	5. 3. 4	72	0.18.0				
Do Or Mr Serjt		Augt 27	27	1. 2	4.18	5. 4. 6				12.14. 6	4.10	8. 4. 6
Joshua Young	Fifer	July 24	27	2. 5	4.14	10. 3. 7	72	0.18.0		12.10. 3	4.10	8. 0. 3
John Ladd	Private	24	25	2. 3	4.10	9. 9	72	18		11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Abijah Bayley	do	24	29	2. 7	do	10. 1	72	18		12. 7. 8	4.10	7.17. 8

Edward Clark	do	24	25	2.	3	do	9. 9	72	18	142	1. 3.	8	11.10.	8	4.10	7. 0.	8
Richard Sandborn	do	24	25	2.	3	do	9. 9	72	18	142	1. 3.	8	11.10.	8	4.10	7. 0.	8
Timothy Hazelton	do	24	25	2.	3	do	9. 9	72	18	142	1. 3.	8	11.10.	8	4.10	7. 0.	8
Aron Wesson	do	24	29	2.	7	do	10. 1	72	18	172	1. 8.	8	12. 7.	8	4.10	7.17.	8
Jonathan Barron	do	24	27	2.	5	do	9.15	72	18	172	1. 8.	8	12. 1.	8	4.10	7.11.	8
Charles Bowles	do	24	25	2.	3	do	9. 9	72	18	142	1. 3.	8	11.10.	8	4	7. 0.	8
Ephraim Wesson	do	Sept 1st	29	0.	29	do	4. 7	72	18	172	1. 8.	8	6.13.	8	6.13.	8	8
Robert Johnston	do	1	29	29		do	4. 7	72	18	172	1. 8.	8	6.13.	8	6.13.	8	8
Benja ^a Prentice	do	July 24	27	2.	5	do	9.15	83	1. 0.9	183	1.10.	6	12. 6.	3	4.10	7.16.	3
Sam ^l Parker	do	24	18	1.	26	do	8. 8	83	1. 0.9				9. 8.	9	do	4.18.	9
William Loke	do	do	27	2.	5	do	9.15	79	19.9	179	1. 9.10		12. 4.	7	do	17.14.	7
Elisha Loke	do	do	25	2.	3	do	9. 9	79	19.9	149	1. 4.10		11.13.	7	do	7. 3.	7
Elisha Cleveland	do	do	25	2.	3	do	9. 9	79	19.9	149	1. 4.10		11.13.	7	do	7. 3.	7
John Merrill	do	do	27	2.	5	do	9.15	86	1. 0.6	186	1.11		12. 7.	6	do	7.17.	6
John Clark	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	81	1. 0.3	151	1. 5. 2		11.17.	5	do	7. 7.	5
Peter Lurvey	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1. 8		11.17.		do	7. 7	
Paul Ford	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1. 8		11.17.		do	7. 7	
Thomas Davis	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1. 8		11.17.		do	7. 7	
Zenas Case	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1. 8		11.17.		do	7. 7	
John Clark	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	60	15	160	1. 6. 8		11.13.	8	do	7. 3.	8
Amos Palmer	do	do	25	2.	3	do	9. 9	60	15	130	1. 1. 8		11. 5.	8	do	6.15.	8
Simeon Derbe	do	do	25	2.	3	do	9. 9	60	15	130	1. 1. 8		11. 5.	8	do	6.15.	8
Joseph Weare	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	60	15	160	1. 6. 8		11.13.	8	do	7. 3.	8
Eldad Post	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	60	15	160	1. 6. 8		11.13.	8	do	7. 3.	8
Roswell Woodworth	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	50	12.6	150	1. 5		11. 9.	6	do	6.19.	6
Phineas Stark	do	do	24	2.	2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1		10.18.	6	do	6. 8.	6
Timothy Bugbee	do	do	18	1.	26	do	8. 8	50	12.6	120	1		9. 0.	6	do	4.10.	6
Thomas Porter	do	do	24	2.	2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1		10.18.	6	do	6. 8.	6
John Baxter	do	do	24	2.	2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1		10.18.	6	do	6. 8.	6
Benjamin Howard	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	50	12.6	150	1. 5		11. 9.	6	do	6.19.	6
Joseph Hewes	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	50	12.6	150	1. 5		11. 9.	6	do	6.19.	6
Hezekiah Ford	do	do	26	2.	4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1. 8		11.17.		do	7. 7.	
Job Ford	do	do	25	2.	3	do	9. 9	68	17	138	1. 3		11. 9.		do	6.19.	

£ 490.15. 1 37.16.9 6580 54.17. 4 583. 9. 2 189 394. 9. 2
 Jabez Vaughan Capt

This is a true Roll

State of New Hampshire }

Grafton ss

} Orford December 24th 1777

Then personally Appeared Cap^t Jabez Vaughan signer of the Above Roll and made Solemn Oath that According to the best of his Judgment the same was Justly & truly made Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace

Deduct for being wrong Cast in the time from the following persons—

Viz.—Cap ^t Vaughan 1 Day	o. 8.0	4 Serjeants 1 day each	o.13.0
L ^t Rice One Day	o. 5.4	4 Corporals 1 day each	o.12.6
Lieu ^t Patterson 1 day	o. 5.4	1 Quarter M ^t Serj ^t 1 day	3.3
Ensign Morey 1 day	o. 4.0	1 Fifer 1 day	3.1
31 Privates 1 day each	4.13		<u>7.7.6</u>

£394.9.2 — 7.7.6 = £387.1.8

In Committee On Claims }

Exeter December 30th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to three Hundred eighty seven pounds One Shilling & eight pence is right Cast

John Taylor Gilman For the Committee

December 30th 1777

Rec^d the sum of 387.1.8 the Amount of this Roll in behalf of Lieu^t Jabez Vaughan Jonathan Child

Copy Ex^d J. Gilman

[Capt. Post was wounded at Bennington, and died August 26th. Lieut. Vaughan was promoted to captain August 27th.—ED.]

[4-13½]

[Capt. Post's Co.]

Acct. of Travel Money paid to Cap^t Post's Comp^y General Starks Reg^t 31 July 1777.

MENS NAMES	No Miles at 3d pr Mile	Sums paid	MENS NAMES	No Miles at 3d pr Mile	Sums paid
Paul Ford	60	.15.—	William Locke	80	1
Thomas Davis Jun ^r	60	.15.—	Elisha Cleveland	80	1
Charles Cook	60	.15.	Samuel Parker	80	1
Hezekiah Ford	60	.15.	Elisha Lock	80	1
Joseph Ford	60	.15.	John Merrill	80	1
Peter Lurvay	60	.15.—	John Clark	70	.17.6
Zenas Case	60	.15.—	James Ladd	70	.17.6
Amos Palmer	54	.13.6	Joshua Young	70	.17.6
Simeon Darby	54	.13.6	Abijah Bayley	70	.17.6
Abel Sawyer	54	.13.6	Joseph Clark	70	.17.6
John Clark	54	.13.6	Edward Clark	70	.17.6
Eldad Post Jun ^r	54	.13.6	Tim ^o Hazeltell	70	.17.6
Joseph Ware	54	.13.6	Aaron Wesson	70	.17.6
Ephraim Morey	54	.13.6	Jon ^a Barron	70	.17.6
Thomas McConell	80	1.	Charles Bowls	70	.17.6
Benj ^a Prentiss	80	1.	John Ladd	70	.17.6
Robert Simpson	75	.18.9			
Thomas Simpson	75	.18.0			
				2278	£28. 9.6

[4-14] [Captain Joshua Hendee's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Hendees Company in Col^o David Hobarts Regm^t of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the term of two Months July 23^d 1777—

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston (a)		Travel home from Still-water (a 2d) Per mile	Amt of Wages & Travel	Advance pay	Balance due
						3d Per Mile	3d Per Mile				
Joshua Hendee	Capt	Sep 26	2. 4	12. 0	25.12				25.12	4.10	21. 2
Joseph Smith	1 st Lieut	25	2. 3	8. 2	17. 0.2				17. 0. 2	4.10	12.10. 2
Daniel Chase	2 ^d do	24	2. 2	8. 2	17. 0.2				17. 0. 2	4.10	12.10. 2
Samuel Easterbrooks	Ensign	25	2. 3	9	12.12.				12.12	4.10	8. 2
William Ripley	Serjt	24	2. 2	4.18	10. 2.6	20	0. 5.0	120	11. 7. 6	4.10	6.17. 6
Thomas Gallup	do	18	1.26	do	9. 3	20	0. 5.0	152	9. 8	4.10	4.18
Russell Mason	do	24	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	52	13	146	12. 0.10	4.10	7.10.10
Ezekiel Wells	do	26	2. 4	do	10. 9	46	11.6	120	12. 4.10	4.10	7.14.10
Benjamin Cummins	Corpl	24	2. 2	4.14	9.14.3	20	5	129	10.19. 3	4.10	6. 9. 3
Enoch Emerson	do	24	2. 2	do	9.14.3	29	7.3	132	11. 3	4.10	6.13
Elisha Bingham	do	18	1.26	do	8. 7.6	40	10	156	9. 5. 6	4.10	4.15. 6
Jabez Baldwin	do	25	2. 3	do	9.17.4	32	8	120	11. 7. 4	4.10	6.17. 4
Elisha Corlies	Fifer	26	2. 4	do	10. 0.6	56	14	120	12. 0. 6	4.10	7.10. 6
Sam ^l Hilliard	Drum ^r	24	2. 2	do	9.14.3	20	5	125	10.19. 3	4.10	6. 9. 3
Isaac Willson	Private	25	2. 3	4.10	9. 9	25	6.3	125	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Isaac Corey	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Peter Currier	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Lemuel Smith	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Ephraim Joy	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Daniel Williams	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Cornelius Blunt	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	105	10.12. 9	4.10	6. 2. 9
Nicholas Cady	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	20	5.0	120	10.14	4.10	6. 4. 0
Knight Cutler	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	125	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Captain Joshua Hendee's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston @ 3 ^d Per Mile	Travel home from Still-water @ 2 ^d Per Mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Advance pay	Balance due
Hodges Cutler	Private	Sep 25	2. 3	4.10	9. 9	25	125	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Nathan Woodbury	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Samuel R Hall	do	19	1.28	do	8.14	29	129	9. 1. 3	4.10	4.11. 3
Edward Hall	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Sherman Cooper	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Moses Warren	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Aaron Warren	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Stephen Colton	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	130	10.17.11	4.10	6. 7.11
Caleb Colton	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	30	130	10.18. 2	4.10	6. 8. 2
Azariah Bliss	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	30	112	10.15. 2	4.10	6. 5. 2
Joel Cooper	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Joel Tilden	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Jacob Colburn	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Joseph Wood	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Lemuel Fuller	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Benjamin Harris	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Zalmon Aspinwall	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Jeremiah Griswold	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Josiah Bliss	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Walter Peck	do	15	1.24	do	8. 2	32	112	8.10	do	4. - 8
Asa Colburn	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.15. 8	do	6. 5. 8
Elizar M Porter	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	do	6. 9
Ebenezer Brewer	do	19	1.28	do	8.14	20	120	8.19	do	4. 9
John Wheaton	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	20	120	10.14. 4	do	6. 4
Samuel Fitch	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	20	120	10.14. 4	do	6. 4

Titus Woodward	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Robert Mason	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Jonas Kitcham	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Abel Bridgman	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Medad Taylor	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	70	11. 8	10.11. 2	do	6. 1. 2
Ezekiel Parker	do	Aug 22	1	do	4.10	42	10.6			5. 0. 6	do	10. 6
Josiah Clark	do	Sept 25	2. 3	do	9. 9	46	11.6	146	1. 4. 4	11. 4.10	do	6.14.10
Nathl Bartlet	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	46	11.6	146	1. 4. 4	11. 4.10	do	6.14.10
Nathl Mason	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	52	13	152	1. 5. 4	11. 7. 4	do	6.17. 4
Simeon Bullock	do	Aug 29	1. 7	do	5.11	52	13			6. 4	do	1.14
Joseph Basford	do	Sept 25	2. 3	do	9. 9	56	14	156	1. 6	11.9	do	6.19
Thomas Howard	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	56	14	156	1. 6	11.9	do	6.19
Reuben Tinney	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	80	0.13. 4	10.12.10	do	6. 2.10
Daniel Taylor	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	80	0.13. 4	10.12.10	do	6. 2. 0
Sum											£411. 7. 5	

A true Roll Errors Excepted

Joshua Hendee Capt

State of New Hampshire }

Grafton ss } Orford Dec^r 23^d 1777

Then personally appeared Capt Joshua Hendee Signer to the Above Roll and made solemn Oath that said Roll was according to the best of his knowledge truly & Justly made out
Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims

Exeter December 31st 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Four hundred & Eleven pounds seven shillings & five pence is right Cast
Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Hendee was of Hanover, Ensign Estabrook of Lebanon, and Lieut. Chase of Cornish.—
Ed.]

[4-16] [*Rations due Officers in Hobart's Regiment.*]

An Account of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers belonging to Col^o David Hobarts Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 2^d of July to the 27th of September 1777 Gen^l Starks Brigade

OFFICERS NAMES.	Rank	No. Rations Per day	No of days	Whole No of Rations	No Recd	No due	Price	Whole Amount.	
David Hobart	Col ^o	6	60	360	31	329	S ^d	10..19..4	
Charles Johnston	L ^t Col ^o	5	67	335	47	288		9..12	
William Heywood	Major	4	25	100	18	82		2..14..8	
Abel Walker	Cap ^t	3	25	75	18	57		1..18	
Christo Webber	d ^o	3	65	195	50	145		4..16..8	
Edmund Elliot	d ^o	3	70	210	49	161		5.. 7..4	
Joshua Hendee	d ^o	3	25	75	18	57		1..18	
Jeremiah Post	d ^o	3	34	102	23	79		2..12..8	
Jabez Vaughan	d ^o	3	28	84	14	70		2.. 6..8	
do do	Lieut	2	34	68	23	45		1..10	
Ebenezer Rice	d ^o	2	67	134	48	86		2..17..4	
Barnabas Ellis	d ^o	2	23	46	18	28		18..8	
James M ^c Cleur	d ^o	2	22	44	18	26		17..4	
Edward Waldo	d ^o	2	60	120	27	93		3.. 2	
Uriah Wilcox	d ^o	2	64	128	58	70		2.. 6..8	
Henry Hall	d ^o	2	69	138	50	88		2..18..8	
Dan ^l M ^c Murphy	d ^o	2	69	138	41	97		3.. 4..8	
Joseph Smith	d ^o	2	23	46	18	28		18..8	
Dan ^l Chase	d ^o	2	23	46	18	28		18..8	
Ephraim Patterson	d ^o	2	65	130	48	82		2..14..8	
Seth Walker	Ensign	2	22	44	18	26		17..4	
Benj ^a Emmons	d ^o	2	69	138	50	88		2..18..8	
Josiah Stevens	d ^o	2	33	66	33	33		1.. 2	
Sam ^l Easterbrooks	d ^o	2	25	50	18	32		1.. 1..4	
Ephraim Morey	d ^o	2	30	60	24	36		1.. 4	
Jon ^h Robbins	Adj ^t	3	65	195	47	148		4..18..8	
Daven ^t Phelps	Q ^r M ^r	2	64	128	43	85		2..16..8	
							868	2387	£ 79..11..4

A true Acc^t Errors Excepted

Per Davenport Phelps Q^rM^r

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter November 20th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Seventy nine
 pounds Eleven shillings & four pence is right cast
 Exam'd Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 21st 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Davenport Phelps
 Quarter Master

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-17]

An Abstract of Retain'd parts of Rations due to a New Hampshire Reg^t of Militia Commanded by David Hobart Esq^r from 21st August 1777 to 20th September Inclusive

Rations			Amount of Rations in Lawful Money
Due	Drawn	Retain'd	
5163	3068	2095	£69.. 16.. 8

I have Examined the Above Abstract and find the sum of Sixty nine pounds sixteen Shillings & eight pence L^a M^y due s^d Reg^t for retain'd parts of Rations in the Above mentioned time

By Order Col^o Winship
D Com^{ry} Gen^l N Dep^t
Tho^s Tolman Clerk

State of New Hampshire June 18th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Above sum of Sixty nine pounds Sixteen shillings & Eight pence

Davenport Phelps Q^rM^r

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-17½] [*Muster-Roll of Men in Hobart's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of the Men belonging to the eleventh Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, commanded by Col^o David Hobart, who inlisted to serve two Months in said Col^o David Hobart's Battalion, in the Brigade of New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Brigadier Gen^l John Stark Esq^r July 1777

		Money rec'd & pay'd			
1	Benjamin Emmons	£4..10..0	20	William Powers	4..10..0
2	Samuel Fuller	4..10..0	21	Jacob Sejeant	4..10..0
3	Thomas Hoit	4..10..0	22	George Patterson	4..10..0
4	Jon ^a Taylor	4..10..0	23	Zebediah Richardson	4..10..0
5	Joseph Atwood	4..10..0	24	Nehemiah Snow	4..10..0
6	Jon ^a Palmer	4..10..0	25	Jonathan Blodget	4..10..0
7	Jon ^a Clark	4..10..0	26	Zacheriah Cleford	4..10..0
8	Joseph Lovewell	4..10..0	27	Josiah Brown	4..10..0
9	Ely Colby	4..10..0	28	John Willoughby Jun ^r	4..10..0
10	Thomas Crawford	4..10..0	29	Ezekiel Keyes	4..10..0
11	Jon ^a Crawford	4..10..0	30	Solomon Hobart	4..10..0
12	John Bussell	4..10..0	31	Jabez Church	4..10..0
13	Jonathan Ingalls	4..10..0	32	Chileab Brainard	4..10..0
14	James Blodget	4..10..0	33	Daniel Wyatt	4..10..0
15	Peter Stearns	4..10..0	34	Thomas Cook	4..10..0
16	George Kentfield	4..10..0	35	Onisehours Marsh	4..10..0
17	Joel Taylor	4..10..0	36	Zacheriah Butterfield	4..10..0
18	Stephen Ames	4..10..0	37	Uriah Fox	4..10..0
19	Gershom Hobart	4..10..0	38	Sam ^l Farley	4..10..0
			39	Levi Fletcher	4..10..0
			40	John Reder	4..10..0
			41	John Fellows	4..10..0

Exam^d £ 184..10..0

J G

David Hobart Col^o

In Committee on Claims)

Exeter 20th Novem^r 1777) This Muster Roll amounting to One hundred.
Eighty four Pounds Ten Shillings is right cast and well vouched

Joseph Gilman Chⁿ

Staff Roll of Col^o Stickneys Regiment in Gen^l Stark's Brigade July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagem ^t	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month.	Amount of Wages
Thomas Stickney	Col ^o	July 20 th 1777	Sep ^t 27 1777	Mo Days 2.. 8	22.. 10	51.. 0..0
Nathaniel Emerson	L ^t Col ^o	23	28	2.. 6	18	39.. 12..0
Bradbury Richardson	Major	do	27	2.. 5	15	32.. 10..
James Head	2 ^d Major	do	Aug ^t 31	1.. 9	15	19.. 10
Edward Evans	Adjutant	do	Sep ^t 27	2.. 5	12	26..
William Clements	Q ^r Mr	21	25	2.. 5	8.. 5	17.. 17..6
Josiah Chase	Surgeon	23	27	0..	12s Per day	40.. 4..
Daniel Peterson	Surg ^{ns} Mate	23	25	65	8s Per day	26.. 0..0
						£252.. 13..6

This is a true Roll

Thomas Stickney Col^o

Exeter November 19th 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two Hundred and Fifty two pounds thirteen Shillings and six pence The Committee on Claims find right Cast

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

In the House of representatives Nov^r 21st 1777

This Roll was sworn to by Col^o Thomas Stickney

Attest N Emery C I D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-19] *[Rations due Officers Col. Stickney's Reg't.]*
 An Account of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col^l Thomas Stickneys Regiment of Militia
 from the State of New Hampshire in Gen^l Starks Brigade July 1777

NAMES	Rank	No Rations a day	No days	No Rations	No Rations Rec ^d	No due	Rate	Amount	[Residences supplied by the Editor.]
Thomas Stickney	Col ^o	6	70	420	46	374	8d	12. 9.4	Concord.
Nath ^l Emerson	L ^t Col ^o	5	68	340	46	294		9.16.	Candia.
James Head	Major	4	40	160	27	133		4. 8.8	Pembroke.
Bradbury Richardson	2d Major	4	67	268	50	218		7. 5.4	Moultonborough.
Stephen Dearborn	Cap ^t	3	60	180	43	137		4.11.4	Chester.
Ebenezer Webster	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. 0.0	Salisbury.
Chase Taylor	do	3	67	201	52	149		4.19.4	Sanbornton.
Samuel McConel	do	3	70	210	52	158		5. 5.4	Pembroke.
Benjamin Sias	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. 0.-	Loudon.
Joshua Bayley	do	3	68	204	53	151		5. 0.8	Hopkinton.
Peter Kimball	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. -	Boscawen.
Peter Clark	do	3	68	204	53	151		5. 0.8	Lyndeborough.
Jeremiah Gilman	do	3	68	204	50	154		5. 2.8	Epsom.
Nath ^l Willson	do	3	63	189	48	141		4.14.0	Gilmanton.
Ezekiel Lane	Lieut ^t	2	28	56	20	36		1. 4.	Raymond.
John Lane	do	2	59	118	45	73		2. 8.8	Chester. (?)
William Emery	do	2	27	54	16	38		1. 5.4	Andover.
Robert Smith	do	2	31	62	20	42		1. 8.	Salisbury. (?)
Andrew Bohannon	do	2	31	62	20	42		1. 8.	Salisbury.
John Orr	do	2	69	138	52	86		2.17.4	Bedford.
Robert Gilmore	do	2	69	138	52	86		2.17.4	Goffstown.
Laben Morrill	do	2	27	54	16	38		1. 5.4	Canterbury.
John Adams	do	2	69	138	54	84		2.16.0	Moultonborough.
Josiah Bean	do	2	67	134	54	80		2.13.4	Sandwich.
Jonas Bowman	do	2	68	136	53	83		2.15.4	Henniker.

Timothy Farnham	do	2	67	134	52	82	2.14.8	Hopkinton.
Richard Harbert	do	2	68	136	54	82	2.14.8	Concord.
Daniel Miltemore	do	2	68	136	52	84	2.16.	Londonderry.
William Bradford	do	2	68	136	52	84	2.16.	Hillsborough.(?)
Nathl Wentworth	do	2	69	138	50	88	2.18.8	
Saml Ladd	do	2	63	126	48	78	2.12.	Middleton.
Robert Willson	Ensign	2	60	120	23	97	3. 4.8	Gilmanton.
William Pope	do	2	63	126	50	76	2.10.8	New Boston. (?)
Thomas Hoyt	do	2	69	138	52	86	2.17.4	Hillsborough.
Ephraim Foster	do	2	63	126	50	76	2.10.8	
Robert Bryant	do	2	62	124	54	70	2. 6.8	Bow.
Andrew Pettingill	do	2	63	126	50	76	2.10.8	Meredith.
William Beard	do	2	69	138	53	85	2.16.8	Salisbury
Carr Leavitt	do	2	68	136	50	86	2.17.4	Effingham.
Winthrop Smart	do	2	63	126	48	78	2.12.	Barnstead.
Edward Evans	Adj't	2	67	201	46	155	5. 3.4	Plymouth.
William Clements	Qr Mr	2	67	134	52	82	2.14.8	
Josiah Chase	Surgeon	2	67	134	46	88	2.18.8	
Daniel Peterson	do Mate	2	65	130	50	80	2.13.4	
						4831	£161. 0.8	
							1.5	

Time & expense making & returning this Roll

£162. 5.8

The Above is a true Roll Thomas Stickney Col^o

Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Nov^r 20th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to One Hundred Sixty two pounds five Shillings & Eight pence is right
 Cast }
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 21st 1777—The Above Roll was sworn to by Col^o Thomas Stickney

Attest N Emery CLDR

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Pay Roll of Cap^t Ebenezer Websters Company in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Reg^t in Gen^l Starks Brigade raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 1777 which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Salls- bury to Charles- ton No 4 50 miles @ 3d	Travel from Still- water & Ben- nington home to Sallsbury at 2d Per mile	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Ebenezer Webster	Capt	1777 July 20	1777 Sep ^t 25	2. 6	£ 12	26. 8			26. 8		26. 8.
William Emery	Lieut	do	Aug ^t 15	26	8. 2	7. 0. 4			7. 0. 4		7. 0. 4
William Pope	Ensign	do	Sep ^t 20	2. 1	6. 0	12. 4			12. 4		12. 4.
Robert Smith	Lieut	Aug ^t 25	25	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 4			8. 7. 4		8. 7. 4
Andrew Bohannon	Lieut	25	do	1. 1	4. 18	8. 7. 4	£		8. 7. 4		8. 7. 4
John Hoit	Serjeant	July 20	do	2. 6	4. 18	10. 15. 7	0. 12. 6	150	12. 13. 1	4. 10	8. 3. 1
Pascha Pressy	do	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 15. 7	12. 6	150	12. 13. 1	do	8. 3. 1
Robert Gould	do	do	20 th	2. 1	do	9. 19. 3	12. 6	120	11. 11. 9	do	7. 1. 9
Abraham Fifield	do	do	25 th	2. 6	4. 14	10. 15. 7	12. 6	150	12. 13. 1	do	8. 3. 1
W ^m Booth	Corpl	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 11. 1	12. 6	120	11. 3. 7	do	6. 13. 7
Paul Smith Marstin	do	do	25	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	12. 6	150	12. 4. 4	do	7. 14. 4
Samuel Lovren	do	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	12. 6	150	12. 4. 4	do	7. 14. 4
Joseph Morse	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 11. 1	12. 6	120	11. 3. 7	do	6. 13. 7
John Sanborn	Drum ^r	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 11. 1	12. 6	120	11. 3. 7	do	6. 13. 7
Jon ^s Foster	Fifer	do	25	2. 6	4. 10s	10. 6. 10	12. 6	150	12. 4. 4	do	7. 14. 4
Benj ⁿ Huntoon	Private	do	20	2. 1	4. 10s	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
William Surle	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Richard Purmot	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Jedediah Sleeper	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Nath ^l Burwash	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9. 18	12. 6	150	11. 15. 6	do	7. 5. 6
Philip Mitchell	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9. 18	12. 6	150	11. 15. 6	do	7. 5. 6

Joseph Fellows	do	do	25	2	6	do	9-18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7	5	6
William Morey	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6	5	6
Benjamin Scribner	do	do	25	2	6	do	9-18	12.6	150	1.5.0	11.15.6	do	7	5	6
Edmund Sawyer	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6	5	6
Ed ^o Scribner	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6	5	6
Peter Severence	do	do	25	2	6	do	9-18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7	5	6
Rowel Colby	do	do	25	2	6	do	9-18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7	5	6
John Gimson	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6	5	6
Robert Barber	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6	5	6
Joseph Tucker	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6	5	6
Reuben Keezer	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6	5	6
Daniel Shepard	do	do	25	2	6	do	9-18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7	5	6
Moses Elkins	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6	5	6
William Simons	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	6	5	6
Asa Dresser	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1	10.15.6	4.10	6	5	6
John McNeal	do	do	do	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1	10.15.6	4.10	6	5	6
Solomon Andrews	do	do	do	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1	10.15.6	4.10	6	5	6
Samuel Preston	do	do	do	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1	10.15.6	4.10	6	5	6
James Gibson	do	do	do	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1	10.15.6	4.10	6	5	6
Thomas Sleeper	do	do	25	2	6	do	9-18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	4.10	7	5	6
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	do	2	6	do	9-18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	4.10	7	5	6
Abner Watkins	do	do	do	2	6	do	9-18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	4.10	7	5	6
Francis Davis	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1	10.15.6	4.10	6	5	6
John Palmer	do	do	25	2	6	do	9-18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	4.10	7	5	6
Simon Palmer	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1	10.15.6	4.10	6	5	6
Matthew Pettingill	do	do	20	2	1	do	9-3	12.6	120	1	10.15.6	4.10	6	5	6
W ^m Calfe	do	do	25	1	1	do	4-13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	0.0.0	6	10	6
Jon ^a Fifield	do	do	25	1	1	do	4-13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6	10	6
John Fifield	do	do	25	1	1	do	4-13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6	10	6
Joseph Fifield	do	do	25	1	1	do	4-13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6	10	6
Edward Fifield	do	do	25	1	1	do	4-13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6	10	6
Jacob Bohannon	do	do	25	1	1	do	4-13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6	10	6
John Gale	do	do	20	0.27	do	do	4-1	12.6	120	1	5-13.6	4.10	6	10	6
Jacob True	do	do	20	0.27	do	do	4-1	12.6	120	1	5-13.6	4.10	6	10	6
William Newton	do	do	20	0.27	do	do	4-1	12.6	120	1	5-13.6	4.10	6	10	6
John Smith	do	do	20	0.27	do	do	4-1	12.9	120	1	5-13.6	5	13	6	

Aug^t 25

[Capt. Webster's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Salis-bury to Chares-ton No 4 50 miles @ 3d	Travel from Still-water & Ben-nington home to Salisbury at 2d Per mile	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Israel Webster	Private	1777 Aug ^t 25	1777 Sept 25	1. 1	3 4.10s	4.13	0.12.6	150	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
David Pettingill	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
Abel Elkins	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
James Johnson	do	do	20	27	do	4. 1	12.6	120	5.13.6	5.13.6	5.13.6
David Brattlebank	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
Jacob Garland	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
George Bayley	do	do	20	27	do	4. 1	12.6	120	5.13.6	5.13.6	5.13.6
Moses Welsh	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
						540.19.9	37.10s		67.10	645.19.9	184.10.461. 9. 9
						Making the Roll				18.	
						8 Days myself Horse & Expences from Salisbury to Excter to get my Roll passed				3. 4	

Exeter Nov^r 15th 1777
 This is a true Roll
 Ebenezer Webster Captain

The Committee On Claims have examined the Above Roll and find it right Cast the Balance with the Acct Amounts to Four Hundred & Sixty five pounds Eleven Shillings and Nine Pence
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 17th 1777
 Capt Ebenezer Webster made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll

Copy ext^d J Gilman
 Attest N Emery Cl D R

£465.11. 9

[4-23]

[Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Dearborn's Company Col^o Thomas Stickneys Regiment in Gen^l Stark's Brigade which Company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & Joined the Northern Continental Army 1777

Rank,	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel from Ches- ter to Charles- ton No 4 96 miles a 3d	Travel home at 2d Per mile	Am ^t of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Rec ^d	balance due
			Mo. Dys							
Stephen Dearborn	July 19	Sep 18	2. 0	12. 0.0	24. 0. 0			24. 0. 0		24. 0
Ezekiel Lane	19	killed Aug ¹⁶	0.29	8. 2	7.16. 8			7.16. 8		7.16. 8
John Lane	21	16		do	15.18. 8			15.18. 8		15.18. 8
Advanc'd to 1st Lieut	Aug 16	Sep 18	1.29	do	5. 4 ^s					
Robert Wilson	July 21	Aug 16	0.26	6. 0.0	8.18. 8					
Advanc'd to 2nd Lieut	Aug 16	Sep 18	1. 3	8. 2	4.14.11			14. 2. 8	5.14	8. 8. 8
Andrew Aikin	July 21	Aug 16	0.26	4.18	6.12	1.4.0	167 1. 7.10	13. 8. 9	5.14	7.14. 9
Advanc'd to an Ensign	Aug 16	18	1. 3	6	11. 2. 1	0.0.0		13.18. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
Joseph Cass	July 21	28	2. 8	4.18	11. 2. 1	1.4	192 1.12	13. 8. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
Bracket Towle	21	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	1.4	192 1.12	13. 8. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
Thomas Dearborn	21	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	1.4	192 1.12	13. 8. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
John Underhill	21	Aug 16	0.26	4.14	4. 1. 6	1.4	192 1.12	13. 8. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
Advanc'd to a Serjeant	Aug 16	Sep 28	1.12	4.18	6.17. 2	0.0.0		13.14. 8	5.14	8. 0. 8
Benjamin Fellows	21	28	2. 8	4.14	10.13	1.4	192 1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15. —
Levi Swain	21	28	2. 8	do	10.13	1.4	192 1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15. —
David Underhill	21	28	2. 8	do	10.13	1.4	192 1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15. —
Robert Rowe	July 21	Aug 16	0.26	4.10	3.18	1.4	167 1. 7.10	11.13. 2	5.14	5.19. 2
Advanc'd to a Corporal	Aug 16	Sep 18	1. 3	4.14	5. 3. 4	0.0				
Israel Clifford	July 21	18	1.29	4.10	8.17	1.4	167 1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Nathaniel Griffin	21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167 1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Joseph Peavy	21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167 1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10

[Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.—continued.]

	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Ches- ter to Charles- ton No 4 96		Travel home (a 2d Per mile	Amt of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Recd	balance due
							miles (a 3d	ton No 4 96				
John Gammert		July 21	Sep 18	Mo Bys 1.29	4.10	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Daniel Allen		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
John Blake		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Moses Leavit		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Moses Webster Junr		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Josiah Hall		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
David Perkins		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Benjamin Smith		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Enoch Osgood		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Samuel Robie		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Simon Towle		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Anthony Clifford	Private		18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
John Pattin	do		18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Macfarland	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Presbury	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Joseph White	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Stephen Fogg	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Jacob Chace	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Samuel Hills	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
William Towle	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Jacob Elliot	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 1.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Richardson	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 1.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Nathl Maxfield	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	1. 1.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Ichabod Robie	do		Sep 28	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6
Ebenezer Dearborn	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	1.12	13	5.14	7. 6

[Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.--concluded.]

Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of discharge	Mo. Days	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Ches-ter to Charles-ton No 4 96 miles @ 3d	Travel home at 2d Per mile	Amt of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Recd	balance due	
John Moore		died Augt 21	1. 1	do	4.13	1.4		5.17	5.14	0. 3	
John Elliot	Sep 28	do	2. 8	4.14	10.13	1.4	1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15	
David Hall		do	2. 8	4.10	10. 4	1.4	1.12	13. -	5.14	7. 6	
					£810.1.2	92.8.0	113867	115.11.2	1018.0.4	444.12	573.8.4

To 2 Journey to Exeter from Chester to make return 7 days @ 8s
 Making up the Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll & Acc^t

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter 20 Nov^r 1777 } This Roll and Account^t the balance of which Amounts to five hundred Seventy Seven pounds eight shillings & four pence is right Cast

The Roll also Compares with the Muster Roll returned by Col^o Webster Muster master

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 21st 1777 This Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Stephen Dearborn

Copy ex J Gilman

Stephen Derben Cap^t
 577. 8.4

Ex^d Joseph Gilman
 Attest N Emery Cl D R

[4-26] [Capt. Chase Taylor's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt Chase Taylors Company in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Regiment Gen^l Starks Brigade which Company Marched from Sambornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army 1777 (engaged July 22^d)

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 th & 3 ^d Per Mile	Travel home (a) 2 ^d Per mile	Am ^t of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Chase Taylor	Capt	Sep 26	2. 5	12.0.0	26. 0. 0			26. 0. 0		26. 0. 0
John Adams	Lieut	29	2. 8	8. 2	18. 7. 2			18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2
Josiah Bean	2 ^d Lt	19	1. 29	8. 2	15. 18. 7			15. 18. 7	4. 16	11. 2. 7
Robert Bryant	Ensign	19	1. 29	6.0.0	11. 16. -			11. 16. -		11. 16.
Nicholas Clark	Serjt	27	2. 6	4. 18	10. 15. 7	70	0. 17. 6	1. 11. 8	4. 10	8. 14. 9
Sam ^l Winslow	do	19	1. 29	do	9. 12. 9	100	1. 5	1. 11. 8	4. 10	7. 19. 5
John Bean	do	29	2. 8	do	11. 2. 2	do	1. 5	1. 16. 8	4. 10	9. 13. 10
Abraham Swain	do	28	2. 7	do	10. 18. 10	80	1. -	1. 11. 8	4. 10	9. 0. 6
Jonathan Taylor	Corp ^l	26	2. 5	4. 14	10. 3. 10	70	0. 17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	7. 18
John Folsom	do	27	2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	70	17. 6	1. 11. 8	4. 10	8. 5. 10
Thomas Critchet	do	27	2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	70	17. 6	1. 11. 8	4. 10	8. 5. 10
Daniel Brown	do	27	2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	100	1. 5. -	1. 16. 8	4. 10	8. 18. 4
Daniel T Sanborn	Private	18	1. 28	4. 10	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
Thomas Calley	do	27	2. 6	do	9. 18	70	17. 6	1. 11. 8	4. 10	7. 17. 2
Daniel Gale	do	18	1. 28	do	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
Jonathan Thompson	do	18	1. 28	do	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
John Brier	do	27	2. 6	do	9. 18	70	17. 6	1. 11. 8	4. 10	7. 17. 2
Ichabod Swain	do	18	1. 28	do	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
Satchwell Clark	do	18	1. 28	do	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
Robert Smart	do	26	2. 5	do	9. 15	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	7. 9. 2
Elisha Cates	do	18	1. 28	do	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
John Goldsmith	do	19	1. 29	do	8. 17	100	1. 5	1. 11. 8	4. 10	7. 3. 8

[Capt. Taylor's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charleston No 4 th 3 ^d Per Mile	Travel home at 2 ^d Per mile	Amt of wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d	Balance due
John Goldsmith Junr	Private	Sep 19	1.29	4.10	8.17	100	1.11.8	11.13.8	4.10	7.3.8
Billy Leach	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.16.8	13.5.8	4.10	8.15.8
Ebenezer Cook	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.16.8	13.5.8	4.10	8.15.8
Alexander Megoon	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.11.8	13.0.8	4.10	8.10.8
Ezra Hacket	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.10	11.12	4.10	7.2.8
Benjamin Bean	do	do	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.11.8	11.13.8	4.10	7.3.8
Josiah Poland	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.16.8	13.5.8	4.10	8.15.8
Richard Clements	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	100	1.11.8	11.10.8	4.10	7.0.8
Ephraim Drake	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.16.8	13.5.8	do	8.15.8
Reuben Rowe	do	24	2.3	do	9.9	100	1.5	11.10.8	do	7.0.8
Samuel Harper	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	10.18.2	do	6.8.2
Samuel Plaisted	do	28	2.7	do	10.1	80	1.13.4	12.14.4	do	8.4.4
Enoch Gorden	do	do	2.7	do	10.1	80	1.13.4	12.14.4	do	8.4.4
Ephraim Chamberlin	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.16.8	13.5.8	do	8.15.8
Thomas Burleigh	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.11.8	11.13.8	do	7.3.8
Nathl Scribner	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.16.8	13.5.8	do	8.15.8
Thomas Mudget	do	do	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.16.8	13.5.8	do	8.15.8
Stephen Scribner	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.11.8	11.13.8	do	7.3.8
John Jewell	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.11.8	13.0.8	do	8.10.8
Caleb Gilman	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.11.8	11.13.8	do	7.3.8
Richard Sinkler	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.16.8	13.5.8	do	8.15.8
Josiah Ladd	do	Augt 13	0.23	do	3.9	100	1.5	4.14	do	0.4.
John Glidden	do	Augt 18	28	do	4.4	100	1.5	7.0.8	do	2.10.8
Benjamin Atkinson	do	Sep ^t 19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.11.8	11.13.8	do	7.3.8
Joseph Thresher	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.11.8	11.13.8	do	7.3.8
Stephen Jackson	do	Augt 13	23	do	3.9	100	1.5	4.14	do	4.4.
Timothy Somes	do	Sep ^t 28	2.7	do	10.1	80	1.11.8	12.12.8	do	8.2.8

Nicholas Folsom	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	do	1.	170	1.8.4	11.2.4	do	6.12.4
Samuel Sibley	do	do	1.28	do	8.14	do	1.	do	1.8.4	11.2.4	do	6.12.4
Samuel Carr	do	do	1.28	do	8.14	do	1.	do	1.8.4	11.2.4	do	6.12.4
Jeremiah Marstin	do	Augt 30	1.9	do	5.17	do	1.	do	1.8.4	8.5.4	do	3.15.4
Jonathan Morrison	do	Sept 28	2.7	do	10.1	do	1.	do	1.8.4	12.9.4	do	7.19.4
Jon ^a Danford	do	do	2.7	do	10.1	do	1.	do	1.8.4	12.9.4	do	7.19.4
Thomas Dockum	do	do	2.7	do	10.1	do	1.	do	1.8.4	12.9.4	do	7.19.4
Eliphalet Brown	do	do	2.7	do	10.1	do	1.	do	1.8.4	12.9.4	do	7.19.4
Caleb Quimby	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	do	1.	do	1.8.4	11.2.4	do	6.12.4
Thomas Sinkler	do	27	2.6	do	9.18	do	1.	80	13.4	11.11.4	do	7.1.4
Isaac Farrah	do	28	2.7	do	10.1	do	1.	170	1.8.4	12.9.4	do	7.19.4
Ebenezer Judkins	do	Augt 17	0.27	do	4.1	do	1.	do	1.8.4	5.1	do	7.11.4
Thomas Danford Jun ^r	do	Sept 29	2.8	do	10.4	do	1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	do	8.15.8
Stephen Webster	do	do	2.8	do	10.4	do	1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	do	8.15.8
Hezekiah Hacket	do	do	2.8	do	10.4	do	1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	do	8.15.8
Reuben Nicholson	do	do	2.8	do	10.4	do	1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	do	8.15.8
David Boynton	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	do	1.5	180	1.10	11.12	do	7.2
Aron Elsworth	do	27	2.6	do	9.18	do	17.6	190	1.11.8	12.7.2	do	7.17.2
Simeon Cates	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	do	17.6	160	1.6.8	10.18.2	do	6.8.2
Jon ^a Hobbs Samborn	do	27	2.6	do	9.18	do	17.6	190	1.11.8	12.7.2	do	7.17.2
Timothy Smith	do	27	2.6	do	9.18	do	17.6	190	1.11.8	12.7.2	do	7.17.2
Joseph Robinson	do	Augt 30	1.9	do	5.17	do	1.	170	1.8.4	8.5.4	do	3.15.4
John Cooley	do	Augt 10	20	do	3	do	1.	1.3	1.8.4	4.1.3	do	3.15.4

£ 702. 0.11 Making this Roll & Copy
 75.17.6 Making this Roll to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 days @ 8s

A Journey from Sanbornton to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 days @ 8s
 This is a true Roll Attest Chase Taylor Cap^t

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov^r 25th 1777
 This Roll and Account the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred and Sixty two pounds eight Shillings & Eleven pence is right Cast and Compares with the muster Roll return'd by Joseph Badger & Ebenezer Smith Esq^{rs} Muster Masters Josiah Gilman Jun^r one of the Committee

State of New Hampshire December 25th 1777
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Chase Taylor
 Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll

Copy ex J Gilman
 Coram N Emery Jus Peace
 Chase Taylor

[4-29]

[Capt. Samuel McConnell's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel McConnell's Company in Genl Starks Brigade raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Thomas Stickney Col^o which Company marched from Pembroke in said State July 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of engage- ment	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No 470 miles @ 3 ^d	Travel from Still- water & Ben- nington home to Pembroke @ 2 ^d Per mile	Amount of wages and travel	Wages Rec ^d	Balance due
Saml McConnell	Capt	July 18	Sept	262. 8	12. 0	27.12.0			27.12		27.12.
Robert Gilmore	1 Lieut	19		262. 8	8. 2	18. 7.2			18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2
John Orr	2 ^d do	do		262. 8	8. 2	18. 7.2			18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2
Thomas Hoyt	Ensign	do		262. 8	6. 0	13.12			13.12		13.12.
Jephth Tyler	Serj	do		262. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	0.17.6	170	13. 7.11	4.10 ^s	8.17.11
Robert Burns	do	do		262. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	0.17.6	170	13. 7.11	do	8.17.11
Ebenezer Ferren	do	do		262. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	17.6	170	13. 7.11	do	8.17.11
James Goy	do	do		262. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	17.6	170	13. 7.11	do	8.17.11
James Knox	Corpl	do		262. 8	4.14	10.13.1	17.6	170	12.18.11	do	8. 8.11
Robert Spear	do	do		171.30	do	9. 8	17.6	90	11. 0. 6	do	6.10. 6
Saml Huston	do	do		262. 8	do	10.13.1	17.6	170	12.18.11	do	8. 8.11
Enoch Sargent	do	do		182. 0	do	9. 8	17.6	110	11. 3.10	do	6.13.10
Matthew Gault	Drumr	do		262. 8	do	10.13.1	17.6	170	12.18.11	do	8. 8.11
Patrick Roach	Fifer	do		182. 0	do	9. 8	17.6	110	11. 3.10	do	6.13.10
Enoch Eaton	private	do		262. 8	4.10 ^s	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Eliphalet Richards	do	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Benj ^a Stevens Junr	do	do		182. 0	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Ames	do	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David McCluer Junr	do	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Nich ^s Felch	do	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Jon ^a Cilley	do	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10

Isaac Sargent	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Amos Richards	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Joseph Colby	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Daniel Hadley	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Stephen Morse	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Charles McCoy	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Jeremiah Abbot	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Ephraim Garvin	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Moore	do	18.2. 0	do	9. 0.0	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Robinson	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Piper	do	do	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
James Alexander	do	do	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Fry Holt	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Solomon Ames	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
George Evans	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Solomon Whitehouse	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Zebulon Davis	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Joseph Norris	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William Moore	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel McDuffee	do	died 1	do	4.10	17.6			5. 7. 6	do	17. 6
		Augt 18								
John Wallace	do	Sept 26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Bell	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
William McLaughlin	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
James Walker	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Isaac Houston	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Robert Matthews	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Adam Smith	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Saml Remick	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Saml Carr	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Saml Hoyt	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Benjamin Stevens 3 ^d	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Nathan Hawes	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel Dunlap	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Malachi Davis	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Austin	do	18.2. -	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
David McCleer	do	Augt 25 1. 7	do	5 11	17.6	110	18.4	7. 6.10	do	2.16.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain McConnell's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No 470 miles a 3d	Travel from Stillington home a 2d Per mile	Amount of wages and travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
John Rowel	private		Sept	18 2.	4.10s	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	4.10s	6. 5.10
Reuben Wells	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel Eaton	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Caleb Page Junr	do			17 1.30	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Thomas Mills Junr	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
William Holmes Junr	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Daniel Story	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Kelly	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Obadiah Hadley	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Hezekiah Colby	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Church	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David Morrison	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William Wheeler Junr	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Archibald McCurdy	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David Farms	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Theophilus Griffin	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Zachariah Holden	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Enoch Harvey	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Nutt	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Jacob McQuaid	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Morrison	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Aiken	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Barnet	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Hugh Riddle	do			18 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Gilmore	do			26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10

Reuben Trussel	do	18.2. 0	do	9. -	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Huntington	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Joshua Willet	do	18.2. -	do	9. -	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Benj ^s Betle	do	18.2. -	do	9. -	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Ebenezer Hasket	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Daniel Collins	do	18.2. -	do	9. -	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
James Wallace	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William Emertson	do	18.2. -	do	9. -	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Abbot	do	18.2. -	do	9. -	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Gershom Durgen	do	18.2. -	do	9. -	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
James Barker	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
		926. 6.11 77. 17.6		12120.101. 0.0	1105. 4. 5	400.10.704.14. 5				

To a Journey from Pembroke to Exeter and Attendance on the Committee of Safety To make return and get the Roll passed 6 days @ 8s Per day

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter 27 Nov^r 1777 } This Roll the balance of which with the Acc^t Amounts to Seven Hundred and eight pounds six shillings and five pence is right Cast—Col Moore the Muster master of this Company has not yet made a Return of his muster Roll
 State of New }
 Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Nov^r 27th 1777
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Samuel McConnel

Paul Duston was mustered and paid One months Advance by Col Daniel Moore as a Soldier drafted out of his Regiment to serve for two months from July 18th 1777—In Gen^l Starks Brigade—Capt McConnells men are made up from July 19th
 July 19th to Oct^r 18th is Two months. 2 days Allowance to come home @ 4.10s Per month
 So Miles travel out and home @ 2½

Deduct One Months wages received

December 26th 1777 This Acc^t was paid and is to be charged in the Continental Acc^t
 Copy ex^d J Gilman

Attest N Emery Cl D. R
 Attest E Thompson Secy

due £5.12. 8

Muster Roll of Five men in Col^l Daniel More's Regiment of Militia, inlisted into Captain Samuel M^cConnel's Compy Col Stickneys Regiment and Gen^l Stark's Brigade—raised July 1777—said men not being included in Col^l More's Muster Roll.

NAMES	Advance Wages
	£
Joshua Willet	4. 10. 0
John Huntington	4. 10 —
Reuben Trussel	4. 10 —
William Emerson	4. 10 —
James Wallace	4. 10
	£22. 10 —

The above is a true Roll

Sam^l M^cConnel

This Roll amounting to Twenty two pounds ten shillings is well vouched and right Cast

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of
New Hampshire }
Rockingham } Exeter Nov^r 28th 1777—

Then the above named Samuel M^cConnel personally appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the above Roll.

before me John Dudley Jus Peace

[4-33] [Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Sias's Company Col^o Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen' Stark's Brigade, which Company march'd from London and Towns Adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Northern Continental Army July 20th 1777.

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3 ^d	Travel from Still- ington and Ben- nington home @ 2 ^d Per mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Benjamin Sias	Capt	Sept 27	2	12. 0.0	27. 4			27. 4. 0		27. 4
Laben Morrill	Lieut	Augt 20	1	8. 2.0	8. 2			8. 2		8. 2
Ephraim Foster	Ensign	Sept 20	2	6	12. 0			12. 0. 0	4. 10	7. 10
William Chamberlin	Serjt	do 27	2	4. 18	10. 18. 10	1. 0. 0	180	13. 8. 10	4. 10	8. 18. 10
Jonathan Foster	do	do	2	do	10. 18. 10	1 -	do	13. 8. 10	4. 10	8. 18. 10
Joseph Rogers	do	do	2	do	10. 18. 10	1 -	do	13. 8. 10	4. 10	8. 18. 10
David Blanchard	do	do	2	do	9. 16. 0	1 -	150	12. 1. 0	4. 10	8. 18. 10
Benjamin Johnson	Corpl	Sept 20	2	do	10. 9. 11	1 -	180	12. 19. 11	4. 10	8. 9. 11
Ephraim Tibbets	do	do	2	4. 14	10. 9. 11	1 -	do	12. 19. 11	4. 10	8. 9. 11
Benjamin Bean	do	do	2	do	10. 9. 11	1 -	do	12. 19. 11	4. 10	8. 9. 11
James Sherburne	do	do	2	do	10. 9. 11	1 -	do	12. 19. 11	4. 10	8. 9. 11
Wm Perkins	Drum ^r	do	2	do	10. 6. 9	1 -	do	12. 16. 9	4. 10	8. 6. 9
Joseph Carr	Private	do	2	4. 10	9. 0. 0	1 -	150	11. 5	4. 10	6. 15
Isaac Morrill	do	do	2	do	9. 0. 0	1 -	do	11. 5	4. 10	6. 15
Peter Hunniford	do	do	2	do	9 -	1	do	11. 5	4. 10	6. 15
John Cross	do	do	2	do	9 -	1	do	11. 5	4. 10	6. 15
David Norris	do	do	2	do	9 -	1	do	11. 5	4. 10	6. 15
Thomas Batchelder	do	do	2	do	9 -	1	do	11. 5	4. 10	6. 15
Richard Glines	do	do	2	do	9 -	1	do	11. 5	4. 10	6. 15
Thomas Curry	do	do	2	do	9 -	1	do	11. 5	4. 10	6. 15

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Captain Benjamin Sias's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo Pys	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d	Travel from Still- ington home (@ 2d Per mile		Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
							water and Ben- nington home				
Simon Samborn	Private	Sept 20	2. -	4.10	9 -	1	150	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Abner Hoit	do	do	2. -	do	9 -	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Joseph Hancock	do	do	2. -	do	9 -	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Reuben Currier	do	do	2. -	do	9 -	1	do	1. 5	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Nathaniel Dearborn	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	80	1.10	12. 8	4.10	7.18
David Kenniston	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Nathl Batchelder	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Henry Tibbets	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Ezra Blasdel	do	Sept 26	2. 6	do	9.18	1.0.0	180	1.10	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Benj ^a Mastin	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Jotham Young	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Richard Batchelder	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Phineas Batchelder	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
W ^m Moor	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Stephen Sutton	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
David Clough	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Peter Manuel	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
John Dow	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Samuel Manuel	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
John Looge	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Ephraim Magoon	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Nathl Rawlings	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Samuel Carter	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	1.10	12. 8	do	7.18
Joseph Clough	do	Sept 27	2. 7	do	10. 1	1	do	1.10	12.11	do	8. 1

Abraham Morrill	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	1	do	1. 10	12. 11	do	8. 1
W ^m Forrest	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	1	do	1. 10	12. 11	do	8. 1
John Evans Engag'd	Augt 25	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	220.2.15s	250	2. 1.8	9.18.8		9.18. 8
4 days myself Horse & Expences from Loudon to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd @ 8s—								63. 6.8	582.13.7	198	384.13. 7
											18
											1.12
											£387. 3. 7

Making Roll and Copy

Exeter Nov^r 22^d 1777 This is a true Roll
 balance Amounts to Three hundred & Eighty seven pounds Three Shillings & seven pence
 Benja^a Sias Captain

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 22^d 1777 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Benjamin Sias
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Attest N Emery C I D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-35] [Capt. Joshua Bayley's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company Col^o Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen^l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service mo days	Rate per Month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 @ 3d	Travel home @ 2d Per mile	Am ^t of Wages & Travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Joshua Bayley	Capt	July 20	Sep ^r 26	2. 7	12. 0.0	26.16s	60		26.16		26.16
Jonas Bowman	1 st Lieut	21	22	2. 2	8. 2.0	16.14. 9	60		16.14. 9		16.14. 9
Timothy Farnham	2 nd do	22	25	2. 4	8. 2	17. 5. 8	60		17. 5. 8	4.10s	12.15. 8
Thomas Storey	Serjt	21	16	1.27	4.18	9. 6. 2	60	15s	11. 4. 6	do	6.14. 6
Joshua Guile	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10.12. 4	60	15	12.14	do	8. 4
Asa Putney	do	22	24	2. 3	do	19. 5.10	52	13	11.19. 2	do	7. 9. 2
Peter Howe	do	21	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	60	15	1.6.8	do	8. 7. 3
Joseph Stanley Qr	M. st	22	26	2. 5	do	10.12. 4	60	15	1.6.8	do	8. 4
John Burbank	Corp ^l	21	16	1.27	4.14	8.18. 7	60	15	10.16.11	do	6. 6.11
Jonathan Eastman	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	52	13	1.5.4	do	7.12
Noah Parsons	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	60	15	1.6.8	do	7.15. 4
Ebenezer Eaton	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	60	15	1.6.8	do	7.15. 4
Ezekiel Hadley	Drum ^r	21	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 9	60	15	1.6.8	do	7.18. 5
Simcon Simons	Fifer	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	52	13	1.5.4	do	7.12
Benjamin Holmes	Private	22	17	1.27	4.10	8.11	60	15	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Christopher Gould	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Richard Smith	do	21	16	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Samuel Howe	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
David Howe	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
Enoch Eastman	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
Amos Gorden	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Phineas Bayley	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Jonathan Straw Junr	do	22	6	1.16	do	6.18	60	15	130	1.1.8	8.14.8	do	4.4.8
Henry Currier	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Stephen Herryman Junr	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Jonathan Hunt	do	21	16	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10.9.4	do	5.19.4
Josiah Rowe	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Levi Colby	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Isaac Quimby	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
David Colby	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Anthony Sargent	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Josiah Corbet	do	21	26	2.6	do	9.18	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.19.8	do	7.9.8
Ensly Brown	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10.9.4	do	5.19.4
Moses Emerson	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Elisha Moody	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10.9.4	do	5.19.4
Moses Jones	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Daniel French	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Solomon Bayley	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Thomas Pope	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	13	132	1.2	10.6	do	5.16.8
William Heath	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	52	13	160	1.6.8	11.14.8	do	7.4.8
Lemuel Ross	do	22	21	2	do	9	52	13	160	1.6.8	10.19.8	do	6.9.8
James Dustin	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10.4.4	do	5.14.4
Ezekiel Stone	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10.4.4	do	5.14.4
Moses Smith	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	52	13	150	1.5.4	11.13.4	do	7.3.4
Moses Powel	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10.4.4	do	5.14.4
Jabez Alexander	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	132	1.2	10.6	do	5.16
Sargent Heath	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	132	1.2	10.6	do	5.16
Isaac Patterson	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	52	13	152	1.5.4	11.13.4	do	7.3.4
John Putney	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10.4.4	do	5.14.4
Samuel Eastman	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	52	13	152	1.5.4	11.13.4	do	7.3.4
Zadock Bowman	do	22	21	2	do	9	52	13	152	1.5.4	10.18.4	do	6.8.4
Abraham Kimball	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Caleb Burbank	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Ebenezer Rider	do	22	19	1.29	do	8.17	60	15	60	0.10	10.2	do	5.12.

To a Journey from Hopkinton to Exeter & Attendance on Court to make return of this Roll 5 days @ 8s
 Making up the Roll & Copy

533.15.8 2932 3613 7328 61.1.4 631.10 234.0 397.10.0
 18 2.0.0
 £400.8.0
 Joshua Bayley

This is a true Acct and Roll

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 22^d 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Joshua Bayley

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

This Roll the balance of which together with the Account Amounts to Four Hundred pounds eight shillings is right Cast—The Roll also Compares with the Muster Roll returned by Col^o Thomas Stickney Muster master except Jabez Alexander who is not return'd by him as Mustered or paid his Advance wages

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

[*Captain Peter Kimball's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Peter Kimball's Company in Col^o Tho^s Stickneys Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th 1777 which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Still Water

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 (a 3d Per mile	Travel home from Bennington (a 2d Per mile	Am ^t wages & travel	wages Received	balance due
Peter Kimball	Cap ^t	1777 Sept 25	2. 6 M ^o ds	12. 0.0	26. 8			26. 8.		26. 8. 0
Richard Harburt	Lieut	do	2. 6	8. 2	17.16.			17.16. 5		17.16. 5
Andrew Pettingill	Ensign	Sep 20	2. 1	6 00	12. 4			12. 4.	4 10	7.14
Jesse Abbot	Serj ^t	Sep 25	2. 6	4.18s	10.15. 7	60	160	12.17. 3	do	8. 7. 3
Abner Flanders	do	Sep 20	2. 1	do	9.19. 3	60	130	11 15 11	do	7. 5.11
William Danford	do	25	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	60	155	12.16. 5	do	8. 6. 5
Nathan Davis	do	do	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	55	155	12.15. 2	do	8. 5. 2
Richard Flood	Corpl	do	2. 6	4.14	10. 6.10	60	155	12. 7. 8	do	7.17. 8
David Burbank	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	55	150	12. 5. 7	do	7.15. 7
John Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	60	155	12. 7. 8	do	7.17. 8
Theodore Farnum	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9.11. 1	60	130	11. 7. 9	do	6.17. 9
Asa Coser	Drum ^r	25	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	55	150	12. 5. 7	do	7.15. 7
Elias Abbot	Filer	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	60	155	12. 7. 8	do	7.17. 8
Ephraim Abbot	Private	do	2. 6	4.10	9.18	60	125	11.13.10	do	7. 3.10
Stephen Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	155	1.0.10	do	7. 8.10
Ezra Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	155	1.5.10	do	7. 8.10
Benj ^s Ambrose	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	60	155	1.5.10	do	7. 8.10
Jonathan Ambrose	do	Sep 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Peter Blanchard	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Wells Burbank	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	150	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Thomas Beedle	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	50	150	11.15. 6	do	7. 5. 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain Peter Kimball's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service No. days	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 th 3 ^d		Travel home from Bennington (a) 2 ^d Per mile	Am't wages & travel	wages Received	balance due
						Per Mile	Per Mile				
Philbrick Bradley	Private	1777				60	15	155	11.18.10	4.10	7. 8.10
Jonathan Coser	do	Sept 25	2. 6	4.10	9.18	55	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
David Coser	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Daniel Carter	do	do	2. 1	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Abner Chase	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	50	12.6	120	10.15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Simeon Danford	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Reuben Dimond	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Elkanah Danford	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Benjamin Elliot	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
James French	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Jesse Flanders	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	50	12.6	150	11.15. 6	do	7. 5. 6
Ephraim Fisk	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.0	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Ephraim Fisk Jun ^r	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.0	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Israel Glines	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15.0	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Charles Greenfield	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	130	10.18. 5	do	6. 8. 5
John Hutchins	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	130	10.18. 5	do	6. 8. 5
Samuel Hinkson	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Abiel Hall	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Jedidiah Hoit	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Timothy Johnson	do	Sept 8	1.20	do	7.10	60	15.	130	9. 6. 8	do	4.16. 8
Benjamin Little	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Friend Little	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Samuel Morse	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Isaac Pearson	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
John Peters	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15.	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8

Anthony Potter	do	Engaged	do	9.18	60	15	155	1. 5.10	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Phineas Stevens	do	July 20	25 2. 6	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
William Syms	do	do	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Simon Trumble	do	Engaged	25 2. 6	9.18	60	15	155	1. 5.10	11.18. 8	do	7. 8.10
Daniel Uran	do	July 20	25 2. 6	9.18	55	13.9	150	1. 5.	11.16. 9	4.10	7. 6. 9
Gilman West	do	do	20 2. 1	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	4.10	6. 9. 8
Solomon Gage	do	do	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	4.10	6. 9. 8
William Jackman	do	do	25 2. 6	9.18	55	13.9	150	1. 5.	11.16. 9	4.10	7. 6. 9
David George	do	do	20 2. 1	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10.19. 8	4.10	6. 9. 8
John Jackman	do	Aug ^t 24	25 1. 2	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Nath ^l Burbank	do	do	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Bitfield Plumer	do	do	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Benjamin Atkinson	do	do	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Joseph Pearson	do	do	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
John Flanders	do	do	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
David Flanders	do	do	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Joseph Flanders	do	do	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Ezekiel Flanders	do	do	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Jeremiah Eastman	do	do	do	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
Jeremiah Hidden	do	Sept ^t	20 0.28	4. 4	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	6.16. 1		6.16. 1
Nathan Coser	do	do	25 1. 2	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1
William Coser	do	do	25 1. 2	4.16	125	1.11.3	155	1. 5.10	7.13. 1		7.13. 1

8 days Myself Horse & Expences from Boscawen to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd @ 8s Per day—

4625 57.16.3 9325 77.14. 2754.19. 11238.10 £516. 9. 1
 Making this Roll & Abstract 18
 This is a true Roll Peter Kimball Captain

Exeter November 15th 1777
 The Committee On Claims have Examined the Above Roll and find it right Cast—the balance with the Account Amounts to Five Hundred and twenty pounds Eleven Shillings & One penny

In the House of Representatives Novr 17th 1777
 Captain Peter Kimball made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll

Copy ext^d J Gilman
 Attest N Emery Cl D Reps

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Peter Clark's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Peter Clarks Company in Col^l Stickneys Regiment & Gen^l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Lyndeborough July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army—

engaged July 21 st	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Am ^t wages	Travel from Lyndborough No 4 @ 3 ^d	Travel from Stillwater to Bennington @ 2 ^d	Am ^t of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Peter Clark	Cap ^t	Sept 26	2. 6	12. 03	26. 8. 0			26. 8. 0		26. 8.
Daniel Miltimore	Lieut ^t	25	2. 5	8. 2	17. 11			17. 11		17. 11
Benjamin Bradford	do	25	2. 5	8. 2	17. 11			17. 11	4. 10	13. 1
William Beard	Ensign	26	2. 9	6. 0	13. 4			13. 4	4. 10	8. 14
Nehemiah Hutchinson	Serj ^t	25	2. 5	4. 18	10. 12. 4	65	165	12. 6. 1	4. 10	8. 6. 1
Nathan Fisher	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 15. 7	65	165	12. 19. 4	do	8. 9. 4
William Bradford	do	25	2. 5	do	10. 12. 4	65	145	12. 12. 9	do	8. 2. 9
Henry Glover	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 15. 7	65	165	12. 19. 4	do	8. 9. 4
Charles Cavenough	Corp ^t	25	2. 5	4. 14	10. 3. 8	65	145	12. 4. 1	do	7. 14. 1
Sam ^l Martin	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	65	165	12. 10. 7	do	8. 0. 7
Ezra Dutton	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	65	165	12. 10. 7	do	8. 0. 7
George Parsons	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	65	165	12. 10. 7	do	8. 0. 7
Jacob Dutton	Fifer	25	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	65	145	12. 4. 1	do	7. 14. 1
Nath ^l Burnham	private	19	1. 30	4. 10	9	65	135	10. 18. 9	do	6. 8. 9
John Bayles	do	25	2. 5	do	9. 15	65	145	11. 15. 5	do	7. 5. 5
John M ^c Allister	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9
Lemuel Laiken	do	25	2. 5	do	9. 15	65	145	11. 15. 5	do	7. 5. 5
Josiah Woodbury	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9
Nath ^l Woodbury	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9
Aaron Whittemore	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9
Jesse Lund	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9
Benj ^a Ellingwood	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9

Sam ^r Hutchinson	do	20	2	0	do	9.10	65	16.3	105	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Francis Grimes	do	24	2	4	do	9.12	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11. 12. 5	do	7. 2. 5				
James Eaton	do	25	2	5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11. 15. 5	do	7. 5. 5				
Robert Farson	do	25	2	5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11. 15. 5	do	7. 5. 5				
John Styles	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Edmund Herrick	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Asa Lewis	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
William Hogg	do	25	2	5	do	9.15. 0	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11. 15. 5	do	7. 5. 5				
John Gragg	do	25	2	5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11. 15. 5	do	7. 5. 5				
Robert Wilson	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Stephen Burnham	do	19	1	30	do	9	65	16.3	150	1. 5	11. 1. 3	do	6. 11. 3				
John Smith	do	25	2	5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11. 15. 5	do	7. 5. 5				
Elijah Cockrin	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Hezekiah Dunklee	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Benjamin Cram	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Daniel Herrick	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Reuben Gregg	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
John Taplin	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Joseph Mills	do	18	1	29	do	8.17	65	16.3	125	1. 0. 10	10. 14. 1	do	6. 4. 1				
Nehemiah Dodge	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Daniel McNeal	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Josiah Blanchard	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Thomas Pringle	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Thomas Miller	do	18	1	29	do	8.17	65	16.3	115	19. 2	10. 12. 5	do	6. 2. 5				
W ^m Patterson	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Oliver Butterfield	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Thomas Mellin	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
John Nichols	do	26	2	6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9				
Jacob Dodge	do	19	1	30	do	9	65	16.3	135	1. 2. 6	10. 18. 9	do	6. 8. 9				
William Holt	do	17	1	28	do	8.14. 0	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	10. 14. 5	do	6. 4. 5				
Thomas Hooper	do	died of his wounds Augt 25 Taken Augt 14	1	5	do	5. 5	65	16.3	0 0		6. 1. 3	do	1. 11. 3				
Miles Bayley	do	25	3	15	do	3. 15	65	16.3	0 0		4. 11. 3	do	0. 1. 3				
										£556.12. 8	3250	40.12.6	7515	62.12.6	659.17.8	234	425.17.8

Making up the Roll & Copy

To a Journey from Lyndborough to Exeter to make return @ 8s

18

2.8

429.3.8

Deduct one day for Francis Grimes 2 days for Benjamin Ellinwood

9

£428.14.8

This is a true Roll

Peter Clark Cap^t

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter 13th Dec^r 1777 } This Roll the balance of which
 Amounts to Four hundred Twenty eight pounds Fourteen Shillings &
 Eight pence is right Cast & Compares with the Muster Roll Return'd
 by Col^o Dan^l Moore Muster Master

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire }
 Exeter December 13th 1777 } Then Captain Peter Clark made
 Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him signed
 before Josiah Bartlet Jus. Pacis

December 13th 1777

Rec^d an Order On the Receiver Gen^l for the Amount of this Roll

Peter Clark

Copy exam^d J Gilman

[4-42] [Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Co.]

A Pay Roll of Jeremiah Gilmans Company of Militia in Col^o Stickneys Regiment and Gen^l Starks Brigade Marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army 20th July 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Mo	Amount of Wages	Travel out to No 4 140 m (a 3d)	Travel from Still-water home 221 Miles (a 2d)	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Jeremiah Gilman	Capt	Sept 30	2.11	12. 0.0	28. 8s			28. 8. 0		28. 8. 0
Nathl Wentworth	Lieut	do	2.11	8. 2.0	19. 3. 5			19. 3. 5		19. 3. 5
Carr Leavitt	Ensign	do	2.11	6. 0.0	14. 4.			14. 4.		14. 4.
James Lucas	Serjt	do	2.11	4.18s	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	4.10s	10.13. 9
Joseph Mills	do	do	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
John York	do	do	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
Gideon Johnson	do	do	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
Joseph Haines	Corpl	do	2.11	4.14	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
William Hill	do	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
John Towle	do	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Samuel Watson	do	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Benjamin Perkins	Drumr	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Joseph Perkins	Fifer	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Henry Wentworth	private	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Benjamin Gilman	do	do	2.11	4.10	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Simeon Dearborn Junr	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Saml Willey	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Wentworth	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Francis Roberts	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Ebener Hill	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Simeon Doe	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Brown	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Nathaniel Balch	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10

[*Captain Peter Kimball's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Mo	Amount of Wages	Travel out to No 4 140 m (a 3d	Travel from Still-water home 221 Miles (a 2d	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
			Mo dys							
James Wood	private	Sept 30	2.11	4.10	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	4.10s	9.14.10
Nathan Hanson	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Wentworth Frost	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Hicks	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Nicholas Frost	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
David York	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Bryant	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Page	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Waldron Kennistone	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Joseph Ellis	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Abraham Runnolds	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Samuel Berry	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Gilbert Lang	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Bickford Berry	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Jeremiah Gould	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Grafton Nutter	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Joseph Leavitt	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Wiggin	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Fullerton	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Edmund Tibbets	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Thomas Young	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Saml Small	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
					\$515.13. 7	73.10s	77. 7. 0	666.10. 7	189.0	477.10. 7

The Above is a true Roll
Jeremiah Gilman Captain

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter 21 Oct^r 1777 } This Roll the balance due on which Amounts to Four hundred Seventy seven pounds Ten Shillings & Seven pence is right Cast—

Note in the Column of time in service is included Eleven days for Travel from Still Water home to Wakefield reckoning Twenty miles One days travel—no return has as yet been made by the muster master of the Above Company

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire }
 Rockingham ss } October 22^d 1777

Personally Appeared Captain Jeremiah Gilman And made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of This Roll by him Subscribed to the best of his knowledge
 Coram M Weare Jus Pacis

State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety Exeter Oct^r 22^d 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer & Receiver Gen^l pay to the Aforenamed Captain Jeremiah Gilman the sum of four hundred Seventy seven pounds ten Shillings & Seven pence L My being the Amount of the pay Roll for himself & Company for the term & service therein Mentioned and to be by him Accounted for by paying the several persons mentioned in said Roll their respective dues agreeable thereto

By Order of the Committee M Weare Chairman

Received October 22^d 1777

of Nicholas Gilman Four Hundred seventy seven pounds Ten shillings & Seven pence in full for the balance due On this Roll—

Copy ex J Gilman

Jeremiah Gilman

[4-45] *[Capt. Nathaniel Wilson's Co.]*

Pay Roll of Captain Nathl Wilson's Company in Col^o Tho^s Stickneys Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22nd July 1777 & discharged September 22nd 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Gilman ton to Charleston No 4 (a 3 ^d Per mile		Travel home from Charles- ton @ 2 ^d Per mile	Amt ^s Wages & Travel	Wages Recd	balance due
					Miles					
Nathaniel Wilson	Capt ^s	2.1	12. 0.0	24. 8				24. 8		24. 8
Sam ^l Ladd	Lieut ^t	2.1	8. 2	16. 9.5				16. 9.5		16. 9.5
Winthrop Smart	Ensign	2.1	6	12. 4				12. 4		12. 4
Elisha Hutchinson	Serj ^t	2.1	4.18	9.19.3		1.0.0	0.13.4	11.12.7	4.10s	7. 2.7
Peter Gilman	do	2.1	do	9.19.3		1	13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
John Clark	do	2.1	do	9.19.3		1	13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
Ezekiel Flanders	do	2.1	do	9.19.3		1	13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
Dudley Gilman	Cop ^l	2.1	4.14	9.11.1		1	13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Andrew Jacobs	do	2.1	do	9.11.1		1	13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Benjamin Stevens	do	2.1	do	9.11.1		1	13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Daniel Dudly	do	2.1	do	9.11.1		1	13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Nath ^l Webster	Private	2.1	4.10	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jeremiah Richardson	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Fox	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Solomon Kennistone	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Simon Clough	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Nath ^l Kimball	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Robert Tibbets	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jethro Batchelder	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Edward Gilman jr	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Tucker	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Samuel Fifield	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4

Elisha Swett	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Roberts	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jacob Chamberlain	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Flanders	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jesse Looge	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Benj ^r W. Dean	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Nelson	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Winthrop Durgen	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
David Jacobs	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Avery	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Paul Tasker	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Benjamin Emerson	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Charles Rundlet	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
				<u>£350.14.9</u>	32	21. 6.8	404. 1.5	144	260. 1.5

A Journey from Gilmanton to Exeter to get the Roll passed
 Making the pay Roll

This is a true Roll

Exeter Nov^r 15th 1777

The Committee On Claims have Examined this Roll (the balance of which with the Account Amounts To Two hundred & Sixty three pounds one shilling & five pence) and find it right Cast

Josiah Gilman Junr in behalf of the Committee

State of New Hampshire In the House of Representatives Nov^r 19th 1777

The within Named Nathaniel Wilson Made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll

Attest N Emery C I D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

£263. 1.5

Nathl Wilson Captain

[4-48] [Col. Nichols's Reg't—Officers.]

Account of Rations due to the several Officers in Col^o Moses Nichol's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in Gen^l Stark's Brigade from 18th July to the 27 September 1777

NAMES	Rank	No Rations Per day	No of days	No of Ra- tions	No of Ra- tions re- ceived	No of Ra- tions due	Amount	[Residences supplied by Ed.]
Moses Nichols	Colonel	9	72	432		432	14. 8	Amherst.
William Gregg	L ^t Colonel	5	66	330		330	11. 0	Londonderry.
Timothy Ellis	Major	4	65	260		260	8. 13. 4	Keene.
Asa Brigham	2 nd Major	4	21	84	10	74	2. 9. 4	Walpole. (?)
Daniel Runnels	Captain	3	70	210	50	160	5. 6. 8	Londonderry.
Samuel Wright	d ^o	3	67	201	50	151	5. 0. 8	Swanzey.
James Ford	d ^o	3	62	186	30	156	5. 4	Hudson.
John Goss	d ^o	3	71	213	48	165	5. 10	Hollis.
John Bradford	d ^o	3	71	213	56	157	5. 4. 8	Amherst.
Salmon Stone	d ^o	3	69	207	51	156	5. 4	Rindge.
Stephen Parker	d ^o	3	69	207	51	156	5. 4	New Ipswich.
Kimbal Carlton	d ^o	3	67	201	49	152	5. 1. 4	Chesterfield.
Elisha Mack	d ^o	3	67	201	51	150	5. 0	Gilsum.
Jesse Wilson	d ^o	3	69	207	41	166	5. 10. 8	Pelham.
David McClary	Lieut ^t	2	28	56	16	40	1. 6. 8	Londonderry.
Henry Ingalls	d ^o	2	67	134	20	114	3. 16	Richmond.
Benjamin Bowers	d ^o	2	62	124	49	75	2. 10	Wilton.
Nathan Ballard	d ^o	2	70	140	43	97	3. 4. 8	Amherst.
John Mills	d ^o	2	71	142	54	88	2. 18. 8	Wilton.
Ebenezer Perry	d ^o	2	27	54	20	34	1. 2. 8	Temple.
Benjamin Cragin	d ^o	2	60	120	50	70	2. 6. 8	Keene.
Josiah Richardson	d ^o	2	58	116	32	84	2. 16	Westmoreland.
Amos Pierce	d ^o	2	60	120	35	85	2. 16. 8	Londonderry.
Adam Taylor	d ^o	2	70	140	50	90	3. 0	Winchester.
John Stearns	d ^o	2	60	120	40	80	2. 13. 4	

Joseph French	d ^o	2	71	142	50	92	3.	1. 4	Dunstable. (?)
David Wallingford	d ^o	2	71	142	49	93	3.	2. 0	Hollis.
Joseph Farnum	d ^o	2	71	142	56	86	2.	17. 4	Amherst.
John Stanley	d ^o	2	60	120	50	70	2.	6. 8	Jaffrey.
Sam ^l Cunningham	d ^o	2	69	138	50	88	2.	18. 8	Peterborough.
Jonathan Holton	d ^o	2	58	116	49	67	2.	4. 8	Westmoreland.
Moses Field	d ^o	2	67	134	50	84	2.	16	Surry.
Jonathan Hughes	Ensign	2	70	140	50	90	3.	0. 0	Londonderry.
James Heaton	d ^o	2	67	134	54	80	2.	13. 4	Keene. (?)
Jacob Blodgett	d ^o	2	70	140	49	91	3.	0. 8	Amherst.
David M ^r Quigg	d ^o	2	71	142	46	96	3.	4	Litchfield.
Reuben Morse	d ^o	2	60	120	50	70	2.	6. 8	Dublin.
John Patterson	d ^o	2	71	142	40	102	3.	8 -	Amherst.
David Gregg	d ^o	2	69	138	41	97	3.	4. 8	Fracestown.
Benjamin Williams	d ^o	2	69	138	50	88	2.	18. 8	New Ipswich.
Josiah Hastings	d ^o	2	67	134	55	79	2.	12. 8	Chesterfield.
John Smith	d ^o	2	32	64	32	32	1.	1. 4	Hollis or Raby.
Abel Stone	d ^o	2	32	64	32	32	1.	1. 4	Rindge.
Robert Smith	Adjut ^r	2	65	195	20	175	5.	16. 8	Rindge.
Thaddeus Fitch	Q ^r M ^r	2	65	130	40	90	3.	0. 0	Peterborough.
John Young	Surgeon	2	66	132	40	92	3.	1. 4	Washington.
David Harris	Surgeon's Mate	2	37	74	32	42	1.	8 -	
						5358	178.	12. 0	
						at 8 ^d			
						Making this Roll	6		
						£	178.	18. 0	

This is a true Roll Moses Nichols Col^o

Committee on Claims }
 Exceter Nov^r 20th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to One hundred Seventy eight pounds Eighteen shillings is
 right Cast Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New }
 Hampshire } In the house of representatives Nov^r 20th 1777
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was solemnly sworn to by Col^o Moses Nichols
 Copy ex^d J Gilman Attest N Emery Cl D R

[4-50]

[*Col. Nichols's Staff Roll.*]

Staff Roll of Col^o Moses Nichols' Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade from July 18th 1777 to the 27th day of September following

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagn't	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages
Moses Nichols	Colonel	July 18 th ¹⁷⁷⁷	Sep ^r 27 th ¹⁷⁷⁷	2. 10	22. 10. 0	52. 10s
William Gregg	L ^t Col ^o	23	18	1. 27	18. 0. 0	38. 8
Timothy Ellis	1 st Major	23	25	2. 3	15. 0. 0	31. 10
Asa Brigham	2 nd Major	23	Aug ^t 12	0. 21	15. 0	10. 10
Robert Smith	Adj ^t	23	Sep ^t 18 th	1. 27	12. 0. 0	25. 12
Thaddeus Fitch	Q ^r M ^r	24	26	2. 3	8. 5. 0	17. 6.6
John Young	Surgeon	23	26	2. 4	12s day	39. 12
David Harris	d ^o Mate	Aug ^t 20	Sep 25	0. 37	8s day	14. 16.0
			ex ^d	14. 12		£230. 4.6

This is a true Roll

Per Moses Nichols Col^o

Committee On Claims }

Exeter Nov^r 14th 1777 }

This Roll Amounting to two hundred thirty pounds four Shillings & Six pence is right Cast

Jn^o Taylor Gilman One of the CommitteeState of New }
Hampshire }In the House of representatives Nov^r 20th 1777The truth & Justice of this Roll was solemnly sworn to by Col^o Moses Nichols

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-51] *Capt. Runnels's Co.*
 The Muster & Pay Roll of Cap^t Daniel Runnels's Company in Col^o Moses Nichols's Regiment belonging
 to Gen^l Starks Brigade In the Continental Service Inlisted July 20th 1777

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge		Time in Service Mo. days	Rate per Month	No of miles to Charleston No 4	The amount of Mileage to Charleston	Miles travel home	The Am ^t of travel home at 2 ^d Per mile	The Am ^t of Wages	Total	Wages Rec ^d	Mileage Rec ^d	balance due
		Sept 29	killed											
Daniel Runnels	Capt	Sept 29		2.10	12.0.0	90				28. 0. 0	28.			28. 0.0
David McClary	Lieut	Aug ^t 16		0.27	8. 2 ^s	do				7. 5. 9	7. 5. 9			7. 5.9
Adam Taylor	Lieut	Sept 29		2. 8	8. 2	do				18.18. 0	18.18			18.18
John Hughs	Ensign	26		2. 7	6.	do				13. 8	13. 8			13. 8
J ⁿ Smith	Serjt	29		2.10	4.18	do	1.2.6	200	1.13.4	11. 8. 8	14. 4. 6	4.10 ^s	1.2.6	8.12
John McKeen	do	26		2. 7	do	do	1.2.6	do	1.13.4	10.18.10	13.14. 8	do	1.2.6	8. 2.2
John Anderson	do	28		2. 9	do	do	1.2.6	do	1.13.4	11. 5. 4	14. 1. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 8.8
John Robinson	do	do		2. 9	do	do	1.2.6	do	1.13.4	11. 5. 4	14. 1. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 8.8
Mathew Dicky	Corp ^t	do		2. 9	4.14	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
David Clark	do	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
Simeon Senter	do	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
Jo ^s Hastings	do	29		2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.19. 4	13.15. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 2.8
John Barr	Private	29		2.10	4.10	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10. 0	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Thomas Griffin	Fifer	28		2. 9	4.14	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
Nath ^l Burrows	Private	do		2. 9	4.10	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Robinson	do	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
George Evison	do	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jo ^s Sargent	do	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Isaac Colby	do	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Alex ^r Stephens	do	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
W ^m Houston	do	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
W ^m Fellows	do	29		2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4

[Capt. Runnels's Co.—concluded.]

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	No of miles to Charleston No 4	The amount of Mileage to Charleston	Miles travel home	The Amt of travel home at 2d Per mile	The Amt of Wages	Total	Wages Recd	Mileage Recd	balance due
Ja ^s Nesmith	Private	Sept 28	2. 9	4.10	90	1.2.6	200	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	4.10 ^s	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jon ^a Cheney	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Sam ^l Rowel	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
W ^m Sevrans	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jon ^a Kellso	do		2. 0	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	9. 0	11.15.10	do	1.2.6	6. 3.4
John Fergusson	do		2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Sam ^l Thompson	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Nath ^l Switser	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Dudley Balley	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13.10.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Campbell	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Ja ^s Humphrey	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Ja ^s Taylor	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Archibald Cuningham	do	died		do	do	do	do		5.17 ^s	6.19. 6	do	1.2.6	1. 7
W ^m Burrows	do	Aug ^t 28	1. 9	do	do	do	do		10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Peter Robertson	do	Sept	28	2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Mansfield McDuffee	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Nath ^l Cheney	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Ja ^s Moore	do		2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Tho ^s Carr	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Sam ^l Spear	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Sam ^l Campbell	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
W ^m Ramsey	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Rob ^t Morrison	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Tho ^s Wallace	do		2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4

In Committee on Claims)

Exeter October 18th 1777) This Roll the balance of which Amounts to
Five hundred and Sixty three pounds fourteen Shillings & Ten pence is
right Cast Joseph Gilman

This is a true Roll Daniel Runnels Captain

October 18th 1777 Then Captain Daniel Runnels made solemn oath to
the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus P

State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety Oct^r 18th 1777
To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver Gen^l S^r

Pay the within Roll Amounting to Five hundred and Sixty three
pounds fourteen Shillings & Ten pence to Captain Daniel Runnels who
is to pay off the within Named Soldiers According to this Roll

M Weare Ch^r

Receiv'd Exeter Oct^r 18th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Five Hundred
& Sixty three pounds fourteen shillings & ten pence in full for the Above
& within Roll

£563.14.10

Per Danie^l Runnels Captain

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-54] [Capt. Samuel Wright's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Samuel Wrights Company in Col Nichols Regiment and Gen^l Starks Brigade of Militia which Company Marched from Winchester in the State of New Hampshire & Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Still water July 23^d 1777 Including their Travel home Allowing 1 days pay for every Twenty Miles

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel from Winchester to Charles-		Travel from Bennington & Still-water home (a) 2 ^d Per mile	Amount of wages & travel	Advance Wages	balance due
						mils	ton No 40 miles (a) 3 ^d Per mile				
Sam ^l Wright	Cap ^t	Sept ^r 24	2. 2	12.0.0	24. 16. 0				24. 16. 0	4. 10	20. 6. 0
Henry Ingals	Lieut ^t	18	1.27	8. 2	15. 7. 9				15. 7. 9	4. 10	10. 17. 9
John Stearns	2 ^d do	18	1.27	8. 2.0	15. 7. 9				15. 7. 9	do	10. 17. 9
James Heaton	Ensign	24	2. 2	6. 0.0	12. 8				12. 8	do	7. 18
Sam ^l Healy	Sergeant	24	2. 2	4. 18 ^s	10. 2. 6	40	0. 10s.0	1	11. 12. 6	do	7. 2. 6
John Whitcomb	do	24	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6			1	11. 12. 6	do	7. 2. 6
Jonathan Wood	do	18	1.27	do	9. 6. 2			16.8	10. 12. 10	do	6. 2. 10
John Ellis	do	18	1.27	do	9. 6. 2			18.8	10. 12. 10	do	6. 2. 10
Arthur Latham	Corp ^t	24	2. 2	4. 14 ^s	9. 14. 3			1	11. 4. 3	do	6. 14. 3
Joseph Holmes	do	18	1.27	do	8. 18. 7			16.8	10. 5. 3	do	5. 15. 3
Sam ^l Hicks	do	18	1.27	do	8. 18. 7			16.8	10. 5. 3	do	5. 15. 3
Edward Houghton	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 14. 3			1	11. 4. 3	do	6. 14. 3
Benj ^a Hazen	Fifer	24	2. 2	do	9. 14. 3			1	11. 4. 3	do	6. 14. 3
Asa Bond	Private	18	1.27	4. 10 ^s	8. 11			16.8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Asa Hutchins	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6			1	10. 16	do	6. 6
Amasa Burt	do	18	1.27	do	8. 11			16.8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Ananias Tubbs	do	18	1.27	do	8. 11			16.8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Andrew Nichols	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6			1	10. 16	do	6. 6
Benj ^a Howe	do	Augt 21	1 —	do	4. 10			16.8	5. 16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
Benj ^a Olcot	do	Sept ^r 24	2. 2	do	9. 6			1	10. 16	do	6. 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Samuel Wright's Co.—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Winchester to Charles-		Travel from Ben-	Amount of wages & travel	Advance Wages	balance due
						mils	Amt				
						@ 40 miles	@ 3d Per mile	2d Per Mile			
Bethuel Bishop	Private	Sep ^t 24	2. 2	4.10s	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	4.10	6. 6
Benja ^s Follet	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Benja ^s Ingals	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Daniel Bishop	do	18	1. 27	do	8.11	10	16.8	8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Eli Page	do	Aug ^t 21	1 —	do	4.10	10	16.8	8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
Eliphalet Hicks	do	Sep ^t 24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Ephraim Cummins	do	Aug ^t 21	1 —	do	4.10	10	16.8	8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
James Shafter	do	Sep ^t 24	2. 2	do	9. 6.0	10	1. 0.0	0	10.16. 0	do	6. 6. 0
Ebenezer Davis	do	18	1. 27	do	8.11	10	16.8	8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Ichabod Franklin	do	18	1. 27	do	8.11	10	16.8	8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
John Ellis	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
John Hatch	do	18	1. 27	do	8.11	10	16.8	8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Jonathan Thayer	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6.0	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Jeremiah Bosworth	do	18	1. 27	do	8.11	10	16.8	8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
James Cook	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Jonathan Kingsley	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Jeffrey Barney	do	18	1. 27	do	8.11	10	16.8	8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Jeremiah Barras	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Joseph Green	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
John Applin	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Jonathan Nichols	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Joseph Ingals	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Jesse Fuller	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	1	1	10.16	do	6. 6
James Wescot	do	Aug ^t 21	1 —	do	4.10	10	16.8	8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
John Wooley	do	21	1 —	do	4.10	10	16.8	8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8

Nathan Bullock	do	Sep ^r 18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Peletiah Razey	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Peter Starkey	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Uriah Howe	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Waitstill Field	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	110	18.4	9.19. 4	do	5. 9. 4
Waitstill Elgar	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Willard Humphrey	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
William Askey	do	Aug ^t 21	1	do	4.10	10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
William Carpenter	do	Sep ^r 24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Samuel Scott	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Seth Britt	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Samuel Wilson	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	110	18.4	9.19. 4	do	5. 9. 4
Simeon Taylor	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Simeon Hicks	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Stedson Holmes	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Reuben Parker	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
556.8. 9											
To a Journey from swanzey to Exeter to make return of this Roll 9 days @ 8s											
28.10s 6260 52.3. 4 637. 2. 1 274.10 362.12. 1											

Making up the Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll & Account Attest Sam^l Wright Captain

£367. 2. 1

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Nov^r 12th 1777 }
 seven pounds Two Shillings & one penny is right Cast The Roll also agrees with the Muster Roll Returned by Col^o Ashley Muster Master

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 12th 1777 Captain Samuel Wright made Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll & Account Attest N Emery CLDR

Copy ex J Gilman

Joseph Gilman

3.12
18

[Capt. James Ford's Company.]

Pay Roll of Captain James Fords Company in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment of Militia & Gen^l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Troops in the Continental Service raised 20th July 1777 discharg'd 19th Sep^r 1777 And nine days Allowed for Travel home

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Wages per Month	No of miles travel to Charleston	Amt of mileage to Charleston	No of miles traveled from place of discharge home	Amount of Mileage home	Amt of wages & Travel	Wages	Amount	Wages paid	Whole sum due	1 penny Per mile to be deducted out of mileage home	due to Each
James Ford	Capt	2.9	12.0.0	06				27.12	27.12.0			27.12		27.12.
Benjamin Bowers	1st Lt	2.9	8.2	do				18.12.6	18.12.6			18.12.6		18.12.6
Joseph French	2nd Do	2.9	8.2	do				18.12.6	18.12.6			18.12.6		18.12.6
David Quig	Ensign	2.9	6	do				13.16	13.16	4.10s		9.6		9.6
David McCleur	Serjt	2.9	4.18s	do				14.17.10	11.5.4	do		10.7.10	0.16.8	9.11.2
John Merril	do	2.9	do	do				14.17.10	do	do		10.7.10	16.8	9.11.2
Jona Lovewell	do	2.9	do	do				14.17.10	do	do		10.7.10	16.8	9.11.2
Oliver Emerson	do	2.9	do	do				14.17.10	do	do		10.7.10	16.8	9.11.2
Saml Ayer	Corpl	2.9	4.14s	do				14.8.9	10.16.3	do		9.18.9	16.8	9.2.1
Justus Dakin	do	2.9	do	do				do	do	do		9.18.9	16.8	9.2.1
James Pemberton	do	2.9	do	do				do	do	do		9.18.9	16.8	9.2.1
Joel Stuart	do	2.9	do	do				do	do	do		9.18.9	16.8	9.2.1
Stephen Hadley	Private	2.9	4.10	do				13.19.6	10.7	do		9.9.6	0.16.8	8.12.10
Seth Cutter	do	2.9	4.10s	do				13.19.6	do	do		9.9.6	16.8	8.12.10
William Bixby	do	2.9	do	do				13.19.6	do	do		do	do	8.12.10
Caleb Severance	do	2.9	do	do				13.19.6	do	do		do	do	8.12.10
James Gibson	do	2.9	do	do				13.19.6	do	do		do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Cross	do	2.9	do	do				13.19.6	do	do		do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Blodget	do	2.9	do	do				13.19.6	do	do		do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Winn	do	2.9	do	do				13.19.6	do	do		do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Johnson	do	2.9	do	do				13.19.6	do	do		do	do	8.12.10
Samuel Smith	do	2.9	do	do				13.19.6	do	do		do	do	8.12.10
Jonathan Marsh	do	2.9	do	do				13.19.6	do	do		do	do	8.12.10
Humphrey Fears	do	2.0	do	do				13.19.6	do	do		do	do	8.12.10

Committee On Claims }

October 18th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five
Hundred & Twenty Nine pounds and eight pence is right Cast

Jn^o Taylor Gilman one of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Exeter October 18th 1777

Then Captain James Ford made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll
before M Weare Jus. Pacis

State of }
New Hamp } In Committee of Safety 18th Oct^r 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer & Receiver Gen^l

pay to the within named Cap^t James Ford the sum of Five hundred &
Twenty Nine pounds eight pence L^a M^r it being in full for the within
Roll & to be by him Accounted for by paying to the several persons
named in said Roll their respective dues agreeable thereto by Order of
the Committee M Weare Chairman

Rec^d Exeter Oct^r 18th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Five hundred & Twen-
ty nine pounds & eight pence in full for the Above & within Roll

Per James Ford

Copy ex^d J. Gilman

[4-59] *[Capt. John Goss's Co.]*
 Pay Roll of John Goss's Company of Militia in Captain Nichol's Regiment and Genl Starks Brigade
 rais'd & March'd to reinforce the Northern Army July 20th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel out to	Travel No 4	Travel from	Stillwater home	Am ^t of wages & Travel	Wages Recd	balance due
John Goss	Capt	Sep ^r 28	2-9	12. 0	27.12.0					27.12		27.12
Nathan Ballard	Lieut	27	2-8	8. 2	18. 7.3					18. 7. 3		18. 7. 3
David Wallingford	2 ^d Lt	28	2-9	8. 2	18.12.7					18.12. 7		18.12. 7
Jacob Blodgett	Ensign	27	2-8	6. 0	13.12					13.12		13.12
Archelaus Bachelor	Serjt	do	2-8	4 18	11. 2.2	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	4.10s	8 15.11
W ^m Wood	do	28	2-9	do	11. 5.5	80	1. 0.0	180	1.10	13.15. 5	do	9. 5. 5
Daniel Fay	do	27	2-8	do	11. 2.2	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	do	8.15.11
Joseph Styles	do	27	2-8	do	11. 2.2	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	do	8.15.11
Jon ^a Russ	Corpl	28	2-9	4.14	10.16.2	80	1. 0.0	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
Thomas Tarbell	do	27	2-8	do	10.13	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	12.16. 9	do	8. 6. 9
W ^m Bayley	do	do	2-8	do	10.13	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12.16. 9	do	8. 6. 9
Benj ^a Wright	do	28	2-9	do	10.16.2	80	1. 0.0	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
Noah Worcester	Fifer	do	2-9	do	10.16.2	80	1	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
W ^m Adams	Private	do	2-9	4.10	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Thos Austin	do	do	2-9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Henry Bowers	do	do	2-9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Elphalet Brown	do	do	2-9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Simeon Blood	do	do	2-9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Connick	do	do	2-9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Campbell	do	do	2-9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jon ^a French	do	do	2-9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Joshua Hobart	do	do	2-9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ephraim How	do	do	2-9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am't of Wages	Travel out to No 4		Travel from	Stillwater home	Am't of wages & Travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Thomas Kemp	Private	Sep 28	2.9	4.10	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	4.10s	8.7
Benja Messer	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Archl M Intosh	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
James McDonald	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Saml Merrill	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Jacob Moor	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Daniel Moor	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
John Nevens	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Benja Nevens	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Ephraim Pierce	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Samson Powers	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Francis Powers	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Andrew Russel	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Stephen Rummels	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Ephraim Rolf	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Jonas Shed	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Josiah Stearns	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Isaac Stearns	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Ebenezer Townsend	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Abner Wheeler	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Jonas Woods	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Saml Wright	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Jesse Wyman	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Thomas Hardy	do	do	2.9	do	10.7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8.7
Moses Averil	do	do	2.8	do	10.4	65	0.16.3	165	1.7.6	12.7.9	do	7.17.9
George Abbot	do	do	2.8	do	10.4	65	16.3	165	1.7.6	12.7.9	do	7.17.9

Uzziel Bachelor	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Joseph Burret	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Peter Bullard	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Ebenezer Cram	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Zebulon Cram	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
James Dascomb	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Oliver Elliot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Sam ^l Elliot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
David Elliot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Phinchas Farrington	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Joseph Fuller	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Isaac Foster	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Simeon Fisk	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
John Greele	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Jon ^a Hartshorn	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Nathan Hodgman	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Shadrack Herrick	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Job Hodgman	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Joseph Hodgman	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
David Thenny	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.14. 9				
Silas Keys	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
W ^m Kimball	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Henry Lovejoy	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Ashley Morgan	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Jesse Parkhurst	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Asa Pierce	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Pomp Russel	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Jon ^a Sawyer	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Dan ^l Shed	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Samuel Squire	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Tho ^s Towns	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Nath ^l Tarbell	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Dan ^l Weetsee	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
											885. 8.3	70.10s	112. 0.0	1067.18. 3	351.0	716.18. 3

This is a true Roll

Per John Goss Captain

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Oct^r 25th 1777 } This Roll the balance due on Which
 Amounts to seven hundred & Sixteen pounds eighteen Shillings & three
 pence is right Cast

Exam'd John Taylor Gilman

N B. in Col^o Nichols's Roll for Advance wages paid there is no mention made of Joshua Hobart N^o 22 Ephraim How N^o 23 Daniel Moore N^o 30 & George Abbot N^o 49.

October 25th 1777 Then Cap^t Goss Appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire in Committee of safety Oct^r 25th 1777
 To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r R General Sir—

Pay unto Cap^t John Goss the within Roll Amounting to Seven Hundred & Sixteen pounds eighteen shillings & three pence he to Account for the same by paying the several persons herein Named the sums Affixed to them

M Weare Ch^r

Received Exeter Oct^r 25th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Seven Hundred and Sixteen pounds Eighteen Shillings & Three pence in full For the within Roll

Per John Goss Cap^t

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-62] [Capt. John Bradford's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Bradford's Company in Col^o Moses Nichol's Reg^t raised to reinforce the Northern Army July 19th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel from Am-herst to No 4 ^a 3 ^d Per mile	Travel home 2 ^d Per mile	Amount	Am ^t wages & Travel	Wages Rec ^d	balance due
John Bradford	Captain	Sep ^r 27	2. 9	12. 0.0	27.12				27.12		27.12
John Mills	1 st Lieut ^t	do	2. 9	8. 2	18.12.7				18.12. 7		18.12. 7
Joseph Farnum	2 nd Lt ^t	do	2. 9	8. 2	18.12.7				18.12. 7		18.12. 7
John Patterson	Ensign	do	2. 9	6. 0s	13.16				13.16		13.16
Joel How	Serj ^t	do	2. 9	4.18	11. 5.5	70	17.6	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	4.10	9. 1. 3
Nath ^l Hazelton	do	do	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	70	17.6	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	do	9. 1. 3
Jon ^{as} Wilkins	do	do	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	70	17.6	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	do	9. 1. 3
James Gilman	do	Sep ^r 18	2. 0	do	9.16	70	17.6	1. 1.8	11.15. 2	do	7. 5. 2
Nathan Cole	Corp ^t	Sep ^r 27	2. 9	4.14	10.16.2	70	17.6	1. 1.8	12.15. 4	do	8. 5. 4
Joseph McClench	do	Sep ^r 18	2. 0	do	9. 8	70	17.6	1. 1.8	11. 7. 2	do	6.17. 2
Jacob Curtiss	do	do	2. 0	do	9. 8	70	17.6	1. 1.8	11. 7. 2	do	6.17. 2
Amos Elliot	do	27	2. 9	do	10.16.2	70	17.6	1. 8.4	13. 2	do	8.12
Caleb Jones	Private	do	2. 9	4.10	10. 7	70	17.6	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
W ^m Parker	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Aron Nichols	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Henry Trivett	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Stephen Curtice	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
David Green	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Allen Goodridge	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Eli Kimball	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Roger Dutton	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
John Wallace	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10

[Capt. John Bradford's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Amherst to No 4		Travel home	Amt wages & Travel	Wages Recd	balance due	
						3 ^d Per mile	2 ^d Per mile					
Israel Burnam	Private	Sep ^r 27	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	4.10	8. 2.10
Moses Pettingill	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Sam ^l Harris	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Simeon Lakin	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Benja ^a Merrill	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
W ^m Crosby	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	12. 6. 2	do	7.16. 2
Solomon Kittridge	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	12. 6. 2	do	7.16. 2
David Burnam	do	Sep ^r 18	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jon ^a Burnam	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Simson Steward	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Sam ^l Steward	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Lareford Gilbert	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Benj ^a Sawyer	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Isaac Curtice	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Caleb Stevens	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Reuben Boutall	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
John Everden	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Daniel Holt	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Obadiah Holt	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Stephen Crosby	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jon ^a Lampson	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Benja ^a Taylor	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Eli Wilkins	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Benja ^a Stearns	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jedediah Ellinwood	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2

Ebenezer Odell	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	100	16.8	10.14. 2	do	6. 4. 2			
Joshua Pettingill	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2			
Simon Blanchard	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2			
W ^m Hogg	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2			
James Kea	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2			
Joseph Symonds	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2			
Andrew Shannon	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2			
Jos. Jewett	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2			
Lemuel Curtice	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2			
Asa Lewis	do	do	1. 0	do	4.10	70	17.6		0. 0.0	5. 7. 6	do	0.17. 6			
George Wilson	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2			
595. 2.9											47.5s	62s	704. 7. 9	243s	461. 7. 9

This is a true Roll

Per John Bradford Captain

Committee on Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to four Hundred & Sixty One pounds seven shillings
 Exeter Oct 18th 1777 } & Nine pence is right cast made up and Exam'd by
 Jn^o Taylor Gilman One of the Committee

October 18th 1777

Captain John Bradford made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll before M Weare Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire in Committee of Safety Oct^r 18th 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver Gen^l Sr

Pay the within Roll Amounting to four Hundred & Sixty One pounds seven shillings & Nine pence to Capt^t John Bradford within named who is to Account for the same by paying off the Soldiers within named agreeable to this Roll
 M Weare Chr

Received Exeter October 18th 1777 Of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Four Hundred and Sixty One pounds seven Shillings and Nine pence in full for the Above and within Roll
 Per John Bradford Cap

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-65] [Capt. Salmon Stone's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Salmon Stones Company in Col^l Nichol's Regiment Gen^l Starks Brigade rais'd Out of the 15th Regm^t of New Hampshire Militia Enoch Hale Col^l which Company Marched from Rindge in said State July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	When Discharg'd	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out		3d Per Mile	No miles		Travel home 2d	Am ^t wages & Travel	Wages & travel Rec'd	Balance due
							Travel out	Wages							
Salmon Stone	Captain	1777 July 21	1777 Sept 26	2. 6	12. 0.0	26. 8.0							26. 8	12	14. 8
Ebenezer Ferry	1st Lieut	do	Killed Augt 16	0.26	8. 2	7. 0.4							7. 0.4	8. 2	1. 1.8
John Stanley	2nd Lt	do	Sept 25	2. 5	8. 2s	17.11							17.11	8. 2s	9. 9
Reuben Morse	Ensign	do	Augt 16	26	6. 0	15.11.7							15.11.7	6	9.11.7
Advanc'd to Lieut		Augt 16	Sept 25	1. 9	8. 2										
Abel Stone	Serjt	July 21	Augt 16	26	4.18										
Advanc'd to an Ensign		Augt 16	Sept 25	1. 9	6. 0	12. 1.0	50	0.12.6					12.13.6	5.10.6	7. 3
Nathan Mixer	Serjt	July 21	Killed Augt 16	0.26	4.18	4. 5	45	11.3					4.16.3	5. 9.3	— 13s
Isaac McAllister	do	do	Sept 25	2. 5	4.18	10.12.4	35	8.9	130	1. 1.8	12. 2. 9		12. 2. 9	5. 6.9	6.16
Abraham Bayley	do	do	25	2. 5	4.18	10.12.4	48	12	130	1. 1.8	12. 6		12. 6	5.10	6.16
Ebenezer Potter	corporal	do	Augt 16	0.26	4.14	10.12.1	45	11.3	160	1. 6.8	12.10		12.10	5. 5.3	7. 4.9
Advanc'd to Serjeant		Augt 16	Sept 26	1.10	4.18										
Noah Day	corporal	July 21	Augt 16	26	4.14										
Advanc'd to a Serjeant		Augt 16	Sept 26	1.10	4.18	10.12.1	40	10s	160	1. 6.8	12. 8. 9		12. 8. 9	5. 4	7. 4.9
John Knowlton	corporal	July 21	Sept 25	2. 5	4.14	10. 3.8	40	10s	130	1. 1.8	11.15.4		11.15.4	5. 4	6.11.4
William Tenny	do	21	Sept 26	2. 6	4.14	10. 6.9	35	8.9	160	1. 6.8	12. 2. 2		12. 2. 2	5. 2.9	6.19.5
John Harriton	Drumr	21	26	2. 6	4.14	10. 6.9	45	11.3	160	1. 6.8	12. 4. 8		12. 4. 8	5. 5.3	6.19.5
Benja Mason	Filer	21	Sept 25	2. 5	4.14	10. 3.8	40	10	130	1. 1.8	11.15.4		11.15.4	5. 4	6.11.4
John Tozer	Private	21	Augt 16	26	4.10										
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Augt 16	Sept 26	1.10	4.14	10. 3.4	35	8.9	160	1. 6.8	11.18. 9		11.18. 9	4.18.9	7 — —
John Dean	Private	July 21	Augt 16	26	4.10										
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Augt 16	Sept 26	1.10	4.14	10. 3.4	50	12.6	160	1. 6.8	12. 2. 6		12. 2. 6	5. 2.6	7 — —
John Wight	Private	July 21	Sept 26	2. 6	4.10	9.18	40	10	160	1. 6.8	11.14. 8		11.14. 8	5	6.14.8

[F-65] [Capt. Salmon Stone's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	When Discharg'd	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out	3d Per Mile	No miles	Travel home 2d	Per mile	Amt wages & Travel	Wages & travel Rec'd	Balance due
Henry Smith	Private	1777 July 21	1777 Sep 21	2. 0	4. 10	9 —		12. 6	50	8. 4	10. 0. 10	5. 2. 6	4. 18. 4	
Caleb Ingals	do	do	do	2. 6	do	9. 18		12. 6	100	1. 6. 8	11. 17. 2	5. 2. 6	6. 14. 8	
Joseph Wilson	do	do	Killed Augt 16	0. 26	do	3. 18		12. 6			4. 10. 6	5. 2. 6	(over pd 12 ³)	
David Robertson	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9. 15 ^r	50	12. 6	130	1. 1. 8	11. 9. 2	5. 2. 6	6. 6. 8	
Saml Winch	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9. 15	45	11. 3	130	1. 1. 8	11. 7. 11	5. 1. 3	6. 6. 8	
Abner Fall	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9. 15		11. 3	130	1. 1. 8	11. 7. 11	5. 1. 3	6. 6. 8	
Daniel Adams	do	do	do	2. 0	do	9		11. 3	45	7. 6	9. 18. 9	5. 1. 3	4. 17. 6	
Benjamin Tolman	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9. 15		11. 3	130	1. 1. 8	11. 7. 11	5. 1. 3	6. 6. 8	
Robert Conyers	do	do	do	2. 6	do	9. 18	35	8. 9	160	1. 6. 8	11. 13. 5	4. 18. 9	6. 14. 8	
Saml Bishop	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9. 15		8. 9	130	1. 1. 8	11. 5. 5	4. 18. 9	6. 6. 8	
Jacob Newell	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9. 15		8. 9	130	1. 1. 8	11. 5. 5	4. 18. 9	6. 6. 8	
James Deane	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9. 15		8. 9	130	1. 1. 8	11. 5. 5	4. 18. 9	6. 6. 8	

Additional wages to Jonathan Sartwell Jr Or Master Serjt 2 & 6 days a 8^r £686. 18. 3 36. 11. 6

8 Days myself Horse & Expences going from Kindeg to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd— Making this Roll 429. 9. 8 18

This is a true Roll Salmon Stone Captain

In Committee on Claims { Exeter 8th Novemr 1777 } This Roll which with the Account Amounts to Four Hundred Thirty Three pounds 11s8 is right Cast & Compares with the Original Muster Roll returned by Colo. Enoch Hale Muster Master Exam'd by Joseph Gilman
 The Above Roll was sworn to by Capt Salmon Stone before the House of Representatives Attest N Emery Cl D Rep
 State of New Hampshire Nov 8th 1777 Pursuant to a Vote of Council & Assembly pay the Abovegoing Roll Amount'g to Four Hundred Thirty three pounds Eleven shillings & eight pence M Wearc President
 November 8th 1777 I then Received of Nicholas Gilman Four Hundred & Thirty three pounds Twelve Shillings in full of the Above Roll which we promise to pay to the several persons whose names are Contained in the Above Roll By Salmon Stone Enoch Hale
 Copy ex'd J Gilman

£433. 11. 8

[*Captain Stephen Parker's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Stephen Parkers Company in Col^o Moses Nichols' Regiment and Gen^l Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company Marched from New Ipswich (and Joined the Northern Continental Army Under Gen^l Gates at Stillwater) 19th July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from New Ipswich to No ⁴ (a 3 ^d Per mile	Travel home from Stillwater & Bennington (a 2 ^d Per mile	Amount of Wages & Travel	Wages & travel Money Rec ^d	balance due
Stephen Parker	Capt	Sep	26.2.8	12 ^s	27.4.0			27.4	12 [£]	15.4.
Benja Craggin	1 st Lieut		26.2.8	8.2	18.7.2			18.7.2	8.2 ^s	10.5.2
Sam ^l Cunningham	do		26.2.8	8.2	18.7.2			18.7.2	8.2	10.5.2
Benjamin Williams	Ensign		26.2.8	6.	13.12			13.12	6.	7.12.
Benja ^s Byam	Serjt		26.2.8	4.18	11.2.1	56	0.14.0	13.2.9	5.12	7.10.9
John Robb	do		20.2.2	do	10.2.6	48	.18.4	11.12.10	5.10	6.2.10
Archibald White	do		24.2.6	do	10.15.7	48	.18.4	12.5.11	5.10	6.15.11
Sam ^l Mitchel	do		26.2.8	do	11.2.1	50	1.5.	12.19.7	5.10.6	7.9.1
Whitcomb Powers	Corpl		26.2.8	4.14	10.13	58	1.6.8	12.14.2	5.8.6	7.5.8
Ephraim Brown	do		26.2.8	do	10.13	56	1.6.8	12.13.8	5.8	7.5.8
Thomas Morrison	do		26.2.8	do	10.13	50	1.5.	12.10.6	5.6.6	7.4.8
Sam ^l Lewis	do		26.2.8	do	10.13	52	1.6.8	12.12.8	5.7	7.5.8
Sam ^l Lowel	Drum ^r		25.2.7	do	10.9.11	48	1.1.8	12.3.7	5.6	6.17.7
Simon Hildreth	Fiter		20.2.2	do	9.14.3	58	1.1.8	11.10.5	5.8	6.2.5
Allen Breed	Private		26.2.8	4.10	10.4	58	1.6.8	12.5.2	5.4.6	7.0.8
Allen Breed Jr	do		26.2.8	do	10.4	58	1.6.8	12.5.2	5.4.6	7.0.8
Sam ^l Walker	do		26.2.8	do	10.4	58	1.6.8	12.5.2	5.4.6	7.0.8
Benjamin Safford	do		26.2.8	do	10.4	58	1.6.8	12.5.2	5.4.6	7.0.8
Josiah Walton	do		26.2.8	do	10.4	58	1.6.8	12.5.2	5.4.6	7.0.8
David Romrill	do		20.2.2	do	9.6	58	1.1.8	11.2.2	5.4.6	5.17.8
Zebediah Whittemore	do		26.2.8	do	10.4	58	1.6.8	12.5.2	5.4.6	7.0.8

[Captain Parker's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from New Ipswich to No 4		Travel home from Bennington (a 2d Per mile	Amount of Wages & Travel	Wages & travel Money Recd	balance due
						Travel from New Ipswich to No 4	(a 3d Per mile				
Peter Fletcher	Private	Sep 20	2.2	4.10	9.6	58	14.6	130	11.2	5.4.6	5.17.8
Ephraim Stevens	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	58	14.6	160	12.5	5.4.6	7.0.8
Jon ⁿ Parker	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	58	14.6	160	12.5	5.4.6	7.0.8
Richard Wheeler	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	58	14.6	160	12.5	5.4.6	7.0.8
Amos Wheeler	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	58	14.6	160	12.5	5.4.6	7.0.8
W ^m Upton	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	58	14.6	160	12.5	5.4.6	7.0.8
Edmund Sawtel	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	58	14.6	160	12.5	5.4.6	7.0.8
Nehemiah Stratton	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	58	14.6	160	12.5	5.4.6	7.0.8
John Knight	do	20.2.2		do	9.6	58	14.6	130	11.2	5.4.6	5.17.8
Jotham Hoare	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	58	14.6	160	12.5	5.4.6	7.0.8
Francis Appleton	do	20.2.2		do	9.6	58	14.6	130	11.2	5.4.6	5.17.8
Ebenezer Severance	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	56	14	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
James Foster	do	20.2.2		do	9.6	56	14	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Caleb Bancroft	do	20.2.2		do	9.6	56	14	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Paul Powers	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	56	14	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
John Everet	do	20.2.2		do	9.6	56	14	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Samuel Wheeler	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	56	14	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
Peter Wheeler	do	20.2.2		do	9.6	56	14	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Daniel Forster	do	20.2.2		do	9.6	56	14	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Richard Stickney	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	56	14	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
Nat Shattuck	do	20.2.2		do	9.6	56	14	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Needham Drury	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	56	14	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
Benjamin Severance	do	20.2.2		do	9.6	56	14	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Levi Spaulding	do	26.2.8		do	10.4	58	14.6	160	12.5	5.4.6	7.0.8
Henry Spaulding	do	25.2.7		do	10.1	48	12	130	11.14	5.2	6.12.8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Eli Adams	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	0.16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8	
Abel Dutton	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8	
Benj ^s Dunn	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8	
Ephraim Brockway	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8	
	died											
Jeremiah Proctor	do	23 1. 5	do	5. 5	48	12			5.17	5. 2	0.15	
Asa Brockway	do	25 2. 7	do	10. 1	48	12	130	1. 1.8	11.14. 8	5. 2	6.12. 8	
Jesse Smith	do	25 2. 7	do	10. 1	48	12	130	1. 1.8	11.14. 8	5. 2	6.12. 8	
James Mitchel	do	25 2. 7	do	10. 1	48	12	130	1. 1.8	11.14. 8	5. 2	11.14. 8	
John Blair	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	0.16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8	
Benj ^s Mitchel	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	100	0.16.8	10.15. 2	5. 2.6	5.12. 8	
W ^m Robbe	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6		12. 1. 6	
Thos ^s Little	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. -	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16	
Sarjeut Paige	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19	
Simpson Hogg	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. -	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16	
Jeremiah Smith	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19	
James White	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. -	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16	
Charles McCoy	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. -	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16	
W ^m Blair	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. -	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16	
Sam ^l Miller	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19	
W ^m Moore	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19	
Joseph Heald	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	14	130	1. 1.8	11. 1. 8	5. 4	5.17. 8	
John Steward	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. -	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16	
Silas Taylor	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19	
Abraham Taylor	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	52	13	120	1. -	10.19	5. 3	5.16	
Isaac Barret	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	150	1. 5	11. 3	5. 2	6. 1	
To 2 Journeys from New Ipswich to Exeter to get the Roll passed							735.17. 9	3584.44.16	9190	76.11.8	857. 5.	5373. 1.0484. 4. 5

12 Days @ 8s Per day—4.16
Roll and Copy 1. 4

To One days provisions for Forty men On their Return from Half moon Aug^t 16th where we had been to Guard Provisions which I purchased of the Inhabitants— } 2 -

£492. 4. 5

This is a true Account & Roll Attest Stephen Parker Captain

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Feby 5th 1778 } This Account & Roll the balance of which
 Amounts to Four Hundred ninety two pounds four shillings & five pence
 is right Cast J Gilman

Feby 5th 1778

Captain Stephen Parker Appeared & made solemn Oath to the truth
 of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus P

October 17th 1777 Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred
 and sixty pounds in part of this Roll and On the fifth day of February
 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for Thirty two pounds four shill-
 ings & five pence in full for the balance

Stephen Parker Captain

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-71]

[Capt. Kimball Carleton's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Kimball Carlton's Company in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment and Gen^l Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Chesterfield and Towns Adjacent July 22nd 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d	Travel home go miles @ 2d	Am ^t of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Kimbal Carlton	Capt	1777 Sep 23	2. 2	12. 0.0	24.16			24.16		24.16
Amos Pierce	Lt	18	1.28	8. 2	15.13.2			15.13. 2	4.10s	11. 3. 2
Jonathan Holton	do	18	1.28	8. 2	15.13.2			15.13. 2	do	11. 3. 2
Josiah Hastings	Ensign	23	2. 2	6. 0.0	12. 8			12. 8	do	7.18 —
Bezaleel Grandy	Serjt	23	2. 2	4.18s	10. 2.6	36	90	11. 6. 6	do	6.16. 6
Jonathan Sawyer	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	22	do	11. 3	do	6.13. 0
Daniel Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	28	do	11. 4. 6	do	6.14. 6
Ephraim Sawyer	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	22	do	11. 3	do	6.13. 0
Luther Winslow	Corpl	do	2. 2	4.14s	9.14.4	36	do	10.18. 4	do	6. 8. 4
Jonathan Cole	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	22	do	10.14.10	do	6. 4.10
Sam ^l Robbins	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	22	do	10.14.10	do	6. 4.10
Noah Emmons	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	28	do	10.16. 4	do	6. 6. 4
Benoni Tisdale	Fifer	do	0.26	do	4. 1.6	22	do	5. 2	do	12
Thomas Medcalf	Private	Sept killed Augt 16	2. 2	4.10s	9. 6	28	do	10. 8	do	5.18
Joseph Medcalf	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	do	10. 8	do	5.18
John Reed	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	do	10. 8	do	5.18
Eph ^m Amme-down	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	do	10. 8	do	5.18
Charles Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	do	10. 8	do	5.18
William Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 8	do	5.18
Lemuel Stoddard	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 8	do	5.18
Elzy Evans	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	do	10.10	do	6. 0

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Kimball Carleton's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d	Travel home go miles (a 2d	Am't of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Elisha Belding	Private	Sep 23	2. 2	4.10s	9. 6	36	9.0	10.10	4.10s	6. 0
James Peacock	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	9.0	10.10	do	6. 0
Simon Cobb	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Benj ^s Pierce	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Jonathan Robbins	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Solomon Robbins	do	Sep ^s 5	1.15	do	6.15	22	5.6	7. 0. 6	do	2.10. 6
Eleazer Robbins	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Richard Haselton	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Jesse Brown	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Jon ^s Willis	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
John Warner	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
William Britton	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Josiah Leach Jun ^r	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Jonathan Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Amos Hobart	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	5.18 —
Jon ^s Heldrith Jr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	10. 8 —
Aron Fisk	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	5.18 —
Sam ^l D Convers	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	10. 8 —
Hosea Snow	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.18
Simeon Daggit	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Amos Partridge	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	5.18
Theodorus Bingham	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	5.18
Benj ^s Stretor	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	5.18
Jacob Stone	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
W ^m Haselton	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6

David Glazier	do	2. 2	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
John Robins	do	2. 2	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Daniel Brown	do	2. 2	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Nehemiah Brown	do	2. 2	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Daniel Baldwin	do	1.16	6.18	28	7	do		7. 5	do	2.15
Abel Gilbert	do	30	4.10	22	5.6	do		4.15. 6	do	0. 5. 6
John Ranstead	do	26	3.18	22	5.6	do		4. 3. 6	do	
Jacob Farr Jr	do	1.28	8.14	28	7	do	15	9.16	do	9.16. 0
Jon ^s Cobleigh	do	30	4.10	28	7	do		4.17	do	0. 7
Sam ^l Peacock	do	30	4.10	28	7	do		4.17	do	0. 7
Joshua Frost	do	2. 2	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Dan ^l Shadwick	do	2. 2	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Dan ^l Blanchard	do	1.28	8.14	22	5.6	do	22	3.8 9. 3. 2	do	4.13. 2
Josiah Wheeler	do	2. 2	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Nath ^l Collar	do	1.28	8.14	36	9	do	6	9. 9	do	4.19
Dan ^l Kyes	do	1.28	8.14	22	5.6	do	3.8	9. 3. 2	do	4.13. 2
										<u>£376. 7. 0</u>
										2.16
										0.18
										<u>£380. 1. 0</u>

A Journey from Chesterfield to Exeter to get This Roll settled 7 days @ 8s
 Making this Roll and Copy

This is a true Roll

Attest Kimball Carlton Cap^t

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Nov^r 28th 1777 } This Roll is right Cast the balance of which with the Account Amounts to Three
 Hundred & Eighty pounds One Shilling
 The Roll Agrees with Col^o Ashley the Muster Masters return

Rockingham ss } Nov^r 28th 1777 }
 Then the Above named Cap^t Kimball Carlton personally Appearing made solemn Oath to the
 truth & Justice of the foregoing Roll According to the best of his knowledge

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Coram Nath^l Peabody Jus Peace

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-74] [Capt. Elisha Mack's Co.]
 Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Mack's Company in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade
 which company Marched from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the northern Continental Army at
 Saratoga July 22nd 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in service	Rate Per month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel to	Charlestown No ^o 4 (a 3 ^d)	Travel from	(a 2 ^d) Per mile	Am ^t wages & Travel	Advance wages	balance due
Elisha Mack	Capt ^t	Sep ^r 23	2. 2	12. 0	24.16					24.16	4.10	20. 6
Josiah Richardson	Lieut ^t	21	2	8. 2	16. 4					16. 4		16. 4
Moses Fields	2 nd Lt ^t	23	2. 2	8. 2	16.14.10					16.14.10	4.10	12. 4.10
Ebenezer Cook	Serj ^t Maj ^r	22	2. 1	4.18	9.19. 3	25	0. 6.3	70	0.11.8	10.17. 2	do	6. 7. 2
Samuel Fuller	Serj ^t	23	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		6.3	100	16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Aden Holbrook	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		6.3	do	16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Tilly How	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		6.3		16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Robert Worsley	Corp ^t	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14. 4		6.3	70	16.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
Asa Wilcox	do	21	2	4.14	9. 8		6.3		11.8	10. 5.11	do	5.15.11
Jehial Holdridge	do	23	2. 2	do	9.14. 4		6.3	100	16.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
Nathan Howard	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14. 4		6.3	do	16.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
John Rowe	Drum ^r	22	2. 1	do	9.11. 2		6.3	70	11.8	10. 9. 1	do	5.19. 1
John Boynton	Fifer	22	2. 1	do	9.11. 2		6.3		11.8	10. 9. 1	do	5.19. 1
Ebenezer Bragg	Private	22	2. 1	4.10	9. 3		6.3		11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Nicholas Bragg	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Peter Bebee	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3	70	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
David Bond	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3		11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Cephus Clark	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3		11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Joshua Durant	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Matthew Dolf	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3	70	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Job Gleason	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Benj ^a Guttridge	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3		16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11

Sam ^l Hall	do	19	1.29	8.17	6.3	25	4.2	9.7.5	do	4.17.5
Ezra Metcalf	do	22	2.1	9.3	6.3	70	11.8	10.0.11	do	10.0.11
John Noyce	do	23	2.2	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Amos Puffer	do	23	2.2	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Gideon Packard	do	23	2.2	9.6	6.3		16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Timothy Rhodes	do	23	2.2	9.6	6.3		16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
John Reding	do	23	2.2	9.6	6.3		16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
James Sawyer	do	23	2.2	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Jonathan Smith	do	23	2.1	9.3	6.3	70	11.8	10.0.11	do	5.10.11
Jonathan Wheeler	do	23	2.2	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Daniel Willson	do	do	2.2	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
David Wilson	do	do	2.2	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Jonathan Dwinel	do	19	1.29	8.17	6.3	25	4.2	9.7.5	do	4.17.5
Michael Metcalf	do	Kill'd Aug ^t 16	0.26	3.18	6.3			4.4.3	do	
Joshua Fuller	do	Kill'd Aug ^t 16	26	3.18	6.3			4.4.3	do	
William Wood	do	Kill'd Aug ^t 16	26	3.18	6.3			4.4.3	do	
David Harris	do	Aug 19	29	4.7	6.3			4.13.3	do	0.3.3
Zadock Wheeler	do	Sep 23	2.2	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
383.14.11										

Making the Roll and Copy
A Journey from Gilsom to Exeter to make return of the Roll 9 days @ 8s

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter December 26th 1777 } This Roll & Account (the balance of which Amounts to Two hundred and Fifty Three
 pounds one shilling & five pence) is right cast The Roll also agrees with the Muster Roll return'd by Col^o Ashley Mus-
 ter Master } Josiah Gilman Jur

State of New } December 26th 1777

Hampshire } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Elisha Mack Coram N Emery Justice Pacis

December 26th 1777 Received an Order for 253.1.5. the Amount of the Above Roll and Acc^t

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Elisha Mack

£253. 1. 5

Attest Elisha Mack Cap^t

16

3.12

248.13.5

[4-76] [Capt. Jesse Wilson's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Jesse Wilsons Company in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment in Brigadier General Starks Brigade to reinforce the Northern Army July 21st 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to No 4	Travel home	miles a 2d	Am't wages & Travel	Wages Rec'd	Travel money Received	Am't wages & Travel Rec'd	Balance due
Jesse Wilson	Capt	Sep 29	2. 9	12	27.12				27.12				27.12
David Gregg	Ensign	do	2. 9	6	13.16.0				13.16				13.16
Saml Morrison	Serjt	22	2. 2	4.18	10. 2.6	1. 2.6	172	1. 8.8	12.13. 8	4.10	1. 2.6	5.12.6	7. 1.2
David Gage	do	29	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	1. 2.6	210	1.15	14. 2.11	do	do	do	8.10.5
Ephm Kyle	Corpl	do	2. 9	4.14	10.16.3	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13.13. 9	do	do	do	8. 1.3
Benja Barker	do	do	2. 9	do	10.16.3	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13.13. 9	do	do	do	8. 1.3
Amos Johnson	Private	do	2. 9	4.10	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Alexander Marrow	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	172	1. 8.8	11.17. 2	do	do	do	6. 4.8
Benja Marshal	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
David Campbell	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	150	1. 5	11.13. 6	do	do	do	6. 1
Elphalet Coal	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Edmund Hardy	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Edward Colburn	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Emerson Corbis	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Kincaid	do	Killed							13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
James McLaughlin	do	Augt 16	0.27	do	4. 1	1. 2.6			5. 3. 6	do	do	do	
John Jameson	do	Sep 29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jesse Davidson	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
James Wilson	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	150	1. 5	11.13. 6	do	do	do	6. 1
Jacob Hardy	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Tarbox	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jonathan Morgan	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
James Marsh	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Joseph Rollins	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jesse Wyman	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12

[4-78]

[*Losses at Bennington.*]

Benington August the 23 1777

A Returne of the thing Lost in Batel in Cap^t Clarks Company in Col^o
Stickneys Reg^t thomas Hoper Lost his Hat and gun Catrige Box & powder
der Horne Ruben graye Los his SnapSack.

Nehemiah Hutchinson Sarj^t[*Capt. Clark's Co.—Number in Battle.*]

Benington Aug the 27

A Returne of Cap^t Clark Company that was in the Batel one Captin
2 L^t 1 Ensign 3 Sarjents & 3 Corpls one fifer 28 Privets

Peter Clarke Cap^t[*Chaplain Hibbard's Appointment.*]Charles Town N^o 4 Aug 3rd 1777Rev^d Sir

I have to inform you that your appoint'd by the Brigade as their Chap-
lain, if it Suits would be glad you would come without Delay & join the
same at Headquarters in Manchester I am Rev^d Sir your friend &c

John Stark. B. D. G.

Rev Mr Hibbard at Claremont

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.—BENNINGTON.

[4-79]

[*General Stark's Order.*]

No. 4 Aug^t 2, 1777.

Gentlemen

Please to procure within this Town, Barracks and Cooking Utensils for Captain Nathan Wilsons Com^y who are station'd here for the defence of the State Stores, and Town & you'll much oblige me

John Stark B. D. G.

To the Select Men of Charlestown

[*Joseph Simons's Bill.*]

1777
Aug^t 11.

State of New Hampshire to Joseph Simons D^r

To myself & Horse four Days to bring a Letter } £ 3. 12.. 0
to Exeter from Gen^l Stark 65 Miles }

Rec^d the above

Joseph Simons

[*Colonel Hobart's Orders.*]

H. Q. Charlestown August 3^d 1777.

To the Select Men of Charlestown—you are hereby desired to prepare a convenient House for the Sick that are here, or that may be sent here of Gen^l Stark's Brigade

Pursuant to Orders from Gen^l Stark—David Hobart Col^o

[*Abraham Kimball's Account.*]

Bennington Aug^t 28 1777

Hired a horse to come to Hopkinton 130 Miles	£9. 0.0
To Expences on my way home	1.14.6
To a Horse two journeys from Hopkinton to Andover	5.10.0
To nursing while at Andover	1.16.0
To Expences going to and Coming from Andover	4. 5.6
p ^d D ^r John Clement 12s 6 p ^d D ^r Tho ^s Kitteridge £4.16s	5. 8.6

loss of time About six months Occasioned by said wound	£27.14.6
A true Acc ^t	

Errors Excepted Per Abraham Kimball

A Warrant was granted for Twenty four pounds 14s 6 in Nov^r 1778 As
Appears by the Journals J Pearson D Sec^r

[4-80] [Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Return.]

a Return of the Present Strength of Cap^t Ebenezer Webster's Compa-
ny in Col^l Thomas Stickneys Reg^t of Militia in General Starks Brigade

Benington august ye 11 1777

Comisioned officers			Non Comisioned officers			Effective Rank and file					alteraton Sence first musteard		
Cap ^t	Lieut	Ensign	Sargants	Corprals	Drumer fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Comand	Total	Dead	Desarted	Discharged
1		1	4	4	1	31		2	2	35			

one Leuetf Discharged

Ebenezer Webster Cap^t

[4-81] [Capt. Chase Taylor's Return.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Taylor Company in Colo^l
Stickneys Ritgmet In Gen^l Starks Brigade

Benentown August 15 1777

Commision officers			Noncommised officers			Effective Rank and File					Alteration since last Return			
Cap ^t	Lieut	Ensign	Serjts	Coppls	Drumer and fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick absent	on Comand	over Stadd	Total	Dead	Desarted	Discharged
1	2	1	4	4		35	7		9	4	57		2	

Chase Taylor Capt

[4-82] [Capt. Taylor's Company, August 18, 1777.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Taylor's Company in Col^o Stickney's Ratgment In gen Starks Brigade.

Benentown August 18 1777

Commisond offers			Noncommised offerses			Effective Rank and File					Alteration Senc Last Return			
Capt	Leften	Ensigns	Sergts	Corpls	Drum and fifes	Present fit for duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Comand	over Stadd	Total	Dead	Deserted	Discharged
	2	1	4	3		33	7	0	5		45		2	

1 Capt Wounded & 1 private Wounded

John Adams Leut

[4-83] [Capt. Peter Clark's Company Return.]

A Return of the present Strength of Cap^t Clarks Company in Col^o Stickney's Reg^t of militia in General Stark's Brigade

Benington Augst the 18 1777

Commissioned officers			Non Commissioned officers			Effective Rank & file					Altration Sence Last Returne		
Cap ^t	Lieuts	Ensign	Sarjents	Corpls	Drum & fife	Present fit for Dutey	Sick Present	Sick absent	on Comand	Total	Dead	Desarted	Discharged
1	2	1	3	4	1	33	1		5	39			

1 Sarjent on Comand [on guard]
 1 Privet kild in Batel
 1 Privet Wounded in Batel

Peter Clark Cap^t

[4-84] [Capt. Peter Kimball's Company Return.]

A Return of the Present Strenght of Capt Kimball Company in Cor^{ll} Stickney Regt in general Starks Brigade of malatia

Bennington August 30th 1777

Commished officers			Non Commished officers			Effective Rank and file						Alteration Line Since Last Return			
Capten	Lieut ^t	Ensign	Sarjents	Corprills	Drumers and fifers	present fit for Duty	Sick in Camp	Sick Absent	over Sturd	on Command	on ferlow	total	Discharged	Dead	
0	1	0	4	3	1	29	3	4	3	4	3	43			

1 Cap^t Wounded
 1 Corperl Sick and
 3 privet wounded

Jesse Abbot orderly

[4-85] [*Capt. Joshua Bailey's Company Return.*]

A Weekley Return of the Present Strength of Capt Joshua Bayley Company in Co^{ll} Thomas Stickney Reg^t of Melitia in Gennerl Starks Brigade

Bennington Augst the 30 1777

Comisond officers			Non Comisond officers			Effective Rank and fill					Alteration Since first mustered		
Cap ^t	Leut	Ensign	Serg ^{ts}	Corp ^{ls}	Drumer & fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Command as weaters	Total	Dead	Deserted	Descharged
1	1	0	3	2	2	18	6	4	8	36	0	0	0

one Leu^t on Command one Quarter master one Quarter master Sarjt
 one Serjt wound

one Corp^l on Command as Baker one Privet wounded one Corp^l on
 Command to and 3 Privets to gard teams to N Sit^e

Joshua Bayley Cap^t

[4-86] [Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment, Consolidated Report.]

A Return of the Strength in the Reg^t of Militia Commanded by Col^o Thomas Stickney Gen^l Stark's Brigade Camp Bennington September 3^d 1777—

	Field Officers			Staff Officers				Com-missioned Officers			Non Commissd Officers					Effective Rank & File					Alterations since last return					
	Colo	Lt Colo	Major	Chaplain	Adjt	Qrmaster	Surgeon	Mate	Captn	Lt	Ensn	Serjt Major	Qr Mr Serjt	Serjts	Corpls	Dr & Fife	Present fit for Duty	Sick present	Sick Absent	On Commd	On Furlow	Overst'd	Total	Dead	Dischd	Disertd
Late Capt Dearbon	1	1	1		1	1	1	1				1	1					7		5	1		66			
Capt Webster									1	1			4	4	1	53	10			5			54			
Capt McConnell								1	1	1			4	3		39	8	2		5	4	7	79			
Capt Kimball									1				4	3	1	54	5	3		2	2	3	52		1	
Capt Taylor									2	1			3	3		37	10	3		1		5	53			
Capt Clarke								1	2	1			3	2	1	34	5	3		4		4	39			2
Capt Bayley								1	1				3	3		26	7	3		8	1		39			1
Capt Sias								1	1				4	3		20	3	1		3			34			
Capt Gilman								1	1	1			3	4	2	20	9	1		3			30			
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	4	1	1	32	28	8	311	61	12	33	8	19	446	2	2	2	

1 Major dead 1 Capt discharged. 1 Ensn discharged. 2 Captains Wounded. 1 Capt on Command. 1 Lt Wounded. 1 Lt on Command. 1 Ensn Sick. 2 Serjts Sick. 3 Corpls Sick. 2 Corpls on Command. 1 Corpl on furlow. 5 Privates Wounded—

[4-87]

[Capt. Peter Kimball's Co., Return.]

St Corks Sep^r 7th 1777

A Return of the Present Strength of Cap^t Peter Kimballs Company in
Col Thomas Stickneys Reg^t General Starks Brigade

Commisioned officers		Non Commisioned officers		Effective Ranck and file							alteration Sence muster																				
1	Cap ^t	1	Leiut	0	Ensign	3	Ser ^{ts}	3	Corporals	1	Drumer and fifer	38	Present fit for duty	0	Sick Present	12	Sick absent	2	on Command	3	over Staied	2	on furlow	57	Totle	0	Dead	0	Deserted	1	Discharged

1 Ser^t Sick 1 Corporal SickPeter Kimball Cap^t

[4-88]

[Capt. Joshua Bayley's Co., Return.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Cap^t Joshua Bayley Company in
Col^t Thomas Stickney Reg^t of Melitia in General Starks Brigade

Saint Coike Sepⁿ 7th 1877

Comisiond officers		Non Comisioned officers		Effective Rank and file							Alteration Since furs mustered																		
1	Cap ^t	1	Leu ^t	0	Ensign	3	Serg ^t	4	Corp ^{ls}	2	Drumer & fifer	20	Present fit for duty	1	Sick Present	10	Sick Absent	7	on Command	38	total	0	Dead	0	Deserted	1	Descharged	1	on furlow

one Leu^t on Command one Quarter marster one Quarter marster Sarg^t
one Sarg^t wounded

Joshua Bayley Cap^t

[4-89] [Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Return.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Cap^t Ebenezer Websters Company in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Rig^t of Melitia in Genarls Starks Bridgade—

Sankoik Sep^t ye 7^{day} 1777

Comisiond officers		Non Comisiond officers		Effictive Rank and file						Altration Sence first mustard																					
1	Cap ^t	1	Leutt	1	Ensign	3	Sargnts	3	Corpls	0	Drumer	0	fifer	37	Present fit for Duty	3	Sick Present	15	Sick Absent	6	on Command	0	furlo	46	Total	0	Dead	0	Deserted	0	Deschargd

Robert Smith Lut.

[4-90] [Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Return.]

A Return of Cap^t Stephen Dearbons Company in Colo^l Stickneys Reg^t of Melitia

Saint Croix Sept 7 1777

Comisiond officers		Non Comisiond officers drum & fife		Rank & file						alterations Sence Last Return																			
0	Cap ^t	1	Lieut	0	Ensign	4	Sarg ^t	4	Corp ^t	0	Drum & fife	43	Present fit for duty	2	Sick present	12	Sick absent	8	on Command	80	Total	0	Dead	0	Deserted	0	Discharged	0	on furlo

1 Lt on furlo. 1 Ensⁿ on furlo

John Lane Lieut

COL. JOSEPH SENTER'S REGIMENT.

[On the twenty-first day of June, 1777, the legislature of this state received a letter from Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island, stating that the enemy, numbering some three thousand, were threatening an attack upon that state, and asking immediate assistance. The matter was taken up by the legislature at once, and a committee of both houses appointed, which reported as follows: "That three hundred men be immediately raised and sent under the command of a Field Officer to Providence, and that the President advise Gov^r Cook thereof by the Posts return." This report was adopted, and a letter sent the same day to Governor Cooke, assuring him that three hundred men would be forwarded to their assistance as soon as they could be raised. On the twenty-sixth of the same month Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter was appointed to take the command, and orders were issued to enlist four companies of seventy-two men each, the same to be a part of a regiment of seven hundred and fifty men "lately voted to be raised." The following unpublished letter from Col. Senter will explain some of the movements of the troops, etc. Following that are the rolls of the companies —ED.]

[State Papers, Revolution, vol. 8, p. 275.]

Warwick 18th Nov^r 1777

Gentlemen I must beg pardon for not writing sooner. Shall now give you a short Narrative of our proceedings—I suppose you have had Various Accounts of our intended expedition to Rhodeisland. I arrived at Providence the 12th of Sept^r waited on Gen^l Spencer who gave me orders on the 14th to march to Warwick and serve under Col^o Cornell who immediately put us on duty building a Fort and guarding the Shore—on the 21st Col^o Cornell informed me there was a Plan laid for an expedition against our Enemies at Newport he informed me that he was ordered to go to Narraganset and collect all the Boats on the Western Shore & send them to Warwick and also send forward all the Troops raising for the expedition. He ordered me to take the Command of the Post and collect all the Boats on the Shore from Greenwich to Patuxet and repair them and as soon as the Militia Regt^s come in to supply them with Cart-

ridges & Flints and send them over Providence River in the Night, that they might not be discovered by the enemy. I immediately engaged in the business exerted myself as far as I was capable. On the 8th of Oct^r finished the Business I was intrusted with crossed Providence River to Warren—10th Marched to Swanzey 12th to Tiverton 14th to Little Compton—The Troops being badly armed but few Cartridges in Store the Gen^l was oblig'd to send to Boston Taunton & Bedford for Arms and Flints, all which arrived the 16th of Oct^r at which Time by Gen^l Spencers Order all the Brigades were to be under Arms for Imbarkation that Night the Night favourable but two Brigades not supplied with Cartridges the Boats not allotted to each Brigade one Brigade not formed neither could the Brigadier find them that Night—On Sunday following the Troops were called out again and paraded on the Shore below Fogland Point. Generals Douglass Cornell and Sherburn had their Men and Boats ready for imbarkation the boats of two Brigades coming round from Howlands Ferry were discovered by the Enemy as many of them did not set out till the Moon was rising. they were fired upon by the Enemy one Man killed & one wounded, the others frighted and left their Boats. The Boats not coming, the Wind fresh at S. West, a Ship but little below us, 'twas tho't best for the Troops to return to their Barracks. The Enemy then got intelligence of our design and fortified at our intended landing place. upon full consideration of the situation of the Enemies Batteries it was tho't best to remove the Boats by Land to Sapowet which was about one Mile up the River which we set about and accomplished in good season (except two Brigades who were again in the Rear) the Wind at N East the Weather wet and dull, embarkation laid aside for that night. the General again gave orders to march to Sapowet. the Night was rainy our Guns could not be kept dry, the Gen^l ordered the Troops again to their Barracks. Great numbers deserted, others mutinous, the Militia but a few days to stay. the General was obliged to dismiss the Army and lay aside the intended expedition—

Our Men are very healthy, but a great cry for Money, was obliged to Borrow to keep the Reg^t from suffering. the Paymaster will pay us next Month for the time We have been here, the rest must be paid by the State, which I hope will be ready when we arrive home—

From your Humble Servt

Joseph Senter

Hon^{ble} Committee

[4-95]

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff officers of Col^o J Senter's Reg^t in the Service of the United States for Six month & Six Days from June 25th 1777 taken to the 18th Dec^r 1777

Commission'd June 25th 1777 Joseph Senter L^t Col^o [Moultonborough.]

Staff	{	August 1 st Moses Shaw Adj ^t [Kensington.]
		August 13 th Joseph Fogg Q Master [Epping.]
		oct 1 st Zuriel Waterman Surgeon
		July 2 ^d Joseph Leavitt Serj ^t Major [Exeter.]
		July 7 th Enoch Rowe Q ^r Master Serj ^t

I Do Certify that the above Roll is a true State of the Field & Staff officers of the Reg^t without fraud to these United States or any individual according to the Best of my knowledge—

Jos Senter L^t Col^o

Warwick [R. I.] Dec 18th 1777

Mustered then the Field & Staff officers of Col^o Senter's Reg^t as specified in the above Roll.

And^w Brown D^y Must^r Mast^r

[4-97]

[Col. Joseph Senter's Reg. Staff Pay-Roll.]

Staff Roll of Lieu^t Col^o Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel from Ex-eter to Provi-dence at 1 ^d Per mile	Ration Per mile	Travel home from Warwick at 1 ^d Per mile	Whole Am ^t Wages & travel
Joseph Senter Lt Col ^o	1777 June 25	1778 Jan ^y 8	Mo dys 6.15	18 [£]	117. 0.0	100	2. 1.8	150	122. 4. 2
Moses Shaw Adjutant	Aug 1	5 th	5. 5	12 [£]	62. 0.0	do	1. 5.0	107	64.11. 9
Joseph Fogg Q ^r Master	13	5 th	4.24	8.5 ^s	39.12.0	do	0.16.8	do	41. 6. 6
Zurriel Waterman Surg	Oct ^r 1	[1777] Dec ^r 31	0.92	12 ^s day	55. 4.0	do	0. 0.0	do	55. 4. 0
Joseph Leavitt Serg ^t Major	July 2	1778 Jan ^y 6	6. 5	2.14	16.13	do	8.4	117	17.11. 1
Enoch Rowe Q ^r M Serg ^t	7	5	5.30	2.14	16. 4	do	8.4	108	17. 1. 4
					306.13.0		5. 0.0	6. 5.10	317.18.10

2 Journeys from New Hampton to Exeter to settle this Roll Horsehire & keeping 60 Miles @ 1^s 60^s 8 days @ 8^s 64^s 6. 4

This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Senter Lt Col^o

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Feb^y 26th 1778 } This Roll is right cast and Amounts to Three Hundred Twenty four pounds eight shillings and ten pence
 Rockingham ss Exeter Feb^y 27th 1778
 Appeared the Above named Lt Col Joseph Senter and made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him sub- scribed before John Dudley Jun^r P.

Dr
 To the Amount of the Above Roll £324. 8.10
 The State of New Hampshire to Joseph Senter
 By Cash Rec^d of the Treasurer at two payments
 balance 180. 0. 0
 144. 8.10

Feb^y 28th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treas^r for 144. 8.10 The balance of this Roll Joseph Senter Lt Col^o
 Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r 324. 8.10

[4-98] [Capt. Robert Pike's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Robert Pikes Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Regt rais'd by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island 1777

	Entry	discharge including travel home at 20 miles Per one day	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty of Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s	Travel from Warwick home at 2d Per mile	Whole Amount of wages Boun-ty and Travel	Bounty and travel money Recd of the State	Balance due
Robert Pike	June 26	1778 Jan ^y 6	6.12	12s	76.18. 0					76.16. 0
Nathl Foss	26	7	6.13	6s	38.12. 0					38.12. 0
Sanders Carr	29	6	6. 9	28	15. 2. 4	105	0.19. 2	23. 6. 6	7.5	16. 1. 6
Bradbury Sanborn	July 2	5	6. 4	do	14.14. 4	97	17.10	22.17. 2	7.5	15.12. 2
Daniel Dollif	5	5	6. 1	do	14. 9. 7	97	107	22.12. 5	7.5	15. 7. 5
Robert Mitchel	June 30	6	6. 8	24	13.15. 8	102	112	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
Jeremiah Smith	30	6	6. 8	do	13.15. 8	105	115	21.19.10	7.5	14.14.10
Daniel Hilton	30	6	6. 8	do	13.15. 8	102	112	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
Jo. Smith Gilman	30	6	6. 8	do	13.15. 8	102	112	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
John Elkins	29	6	6. 9	do	13.17. 2	105	115	22. 1. 4	7.5	14.16. 4
David Fogg	29	6	6. 9	do	13.17. 2	105	115	22. 1. 4	7.5	14.16. 4
George Ham	28	6	6.10	2s	12.13. 4	109	119	20.18. 2	7.5	13.13. 2
Levi Yilton	29	6	6. 9	do	12.12. 0	105	115	20.16. 2	7.5	13.11. 2
William Hilton	30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	102	112	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Dudley Hilton	30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	102	112	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Perkins Pike	30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	102	112	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Nehemiah Leavitt	discharge Dec 30	13 th dec 13	5.15	do	11. 0. 0	105	115	19. 4. 2	7.5	11.19. 2
Stevens Smith	30	1778 Jan ^y 6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	105	115	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
William Osgood	30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	105	115	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
Theophilus Kundlet	30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	105	115	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
Moses Twombly	Inlisted on board the Raleigh				4.10. 8	6. 0.0		10.10. 8	6.0	4.10. 8
Robert Willey	30	Sep 6	2. 8	do	12.10. 8	109	119	20.15. 6	7.5	13.10. 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

James Doe	27	6	6.11	do	12.14.	8114	7.5	124	1.0.8	21.0.4	7.5	13.15.4	
Tho ^s Appleby	27	6	6.11	2.0s	12.14.	8109	7.5	119	0.19.10	20.19.6	7.5	13.14.6	
Joseph Appleby	27	6	6.11	do	12.14.	8109	7.5	119	19.10	20.19.6	7.5	13.14.6	
Daniel Gale	1	6	6.6	do	12.8	102	7.5	115	19.2	20.12.2	7.5	13.7.2	
Eliphalet Colcord	2	6	6.5	do	12.6.	8102	7.5	112	18.8	20.10.4	7.5	13.5.4	
Zebulon Pease	2	6	6.5	do	12.6.	8102	7.5	112	18.8	20.10.4	7.5	13.5.4	
Nathan Wiggin	6	6	6.1	do	12.1.	4105	7.5	115	19.2	20.5.6	7.5	13.0.6	
Jonathan Wingate	6	deserted	do	do			6.0.0			6.0.0	6.0	0.0.0	
		1778											
John Smart	2	Jan ^r	6	6.5	do	12.6.	8102	7.5	112	18.8	20.10.4	7.5	13.5.4
Nath ^l Wadleigh	1	6	6.6	do	12.8.	0105	7.5	115	19.2	20.12.2	7.5	13.7.2	
William Smart	1	6	6.6	do	12.8.	025	6.6.3	33	5.6	18.19.9	6.0	12.19.9	
Joseph Ham	6	6	6.1	do	12.1.	4114	7.5	124	1.0.8	20.7.0	7.5	13.2.	
Samuel Dudley	8	6	6	do	12.0.	0105	7.5	115	19.2	20.4.2	7.5	12.19.2	
David Woodman	8	6	6	do	12.0.	0107	7.5	117	19.6	20.4.6	7.5	12.19.6	
Benja ^a Pinner	8	6	6	do	12.0.	0102	7.5	112	18.8	20.3.8	7.5	12.18.8	
Robertson Peters	8	6	6	do	12.0.	0102	7.5	112	18.8	20.3.8	7.5	12.18.8	
Joseph Akers Jun ^r	4	5	6.2	do	12.2.	897	7.5	107	17.10	20.5.6	7.5	13.0.6	
Benja ^a Mann	5	7	6.3	do	12.4.	0120	7.5	130	1.1.8	20.10.8	7.5	13.5.8	
Ichabod Chamberlin	7	7	6.1	do	12.1.	4120	7.5	130	1.1.8	20.8.	7.5	13.3.0	
Dudley Smart	20	6	5.18	do	11.4.	0102	7.5	112	18.8	19.7.8	7.5	12.2.8	
Jonathan Smart	21	6	5.17	do	11.2.	8102	7.5	112	18.8	19.6.4	7.5	12.1.4	
Timothy Weymouth	22	6	5.16	do	11.1.	4102	7.5	112	18.8	19.5.	7.5	12.0.0	
Paul Brown	23	6	5.15	do	11.0.	0105	7.5	115	19.2	19.4.2	7.5	11.19.2	
Joshua Brown	30	6	5.8	do	10.10.	8105	7.5	115	19.2	18.14.10	7.5	11.9.10	
John Gilman	Aug 1	5	5.5	do	10.6.	897	7.5	107	17.10	18.9.6	7.5	11.4.6	
Andrew Wiggin	1	6	5.6	do	10.8	105	7.5	115	19.2	18.12.2	7.5	11.7.2	
Job Foss	29	6	4.9	do	8.12	109	7.5	119	19.10	16.16.10	7.5	9.11.10	
Samuel Libbey	Sep 2	6	4.5	do	8.6.	8109	7.5	119	19.10	16.11.6	7.5	9.6.6	
Robert Sleeper	1	6	4.6	do	8.8.	0105	7.5	115	19.2	16.12.2	7.5	9.7.2	
John Rawlings	1	6	4.6	do	8.8	105	7.5.0	115	19.2	16.12.2	7.5	9.7.2	
Joseph Akers'	7	5	4.0	do	8.0	97	7.5.0	107	17.10	16.2.10	7.5	8.7.10	
Phineas Dollof	5	5	4.1	do	8.1.	497	7.5.0	107	17.10	16.4.2	7.5	8.19.2	

£717.9.11
 Captain's travel from Exeter to Providence 100 Miles & from Warwick home 112 Miles @ 3d
 Ensigns do 100 Miles Out & 130 Miles home
 To Attendance at Exeter to make return 6 days @ 8s 48s Roll and Copy 18s
 373.11.3 5652.47.2.0.1138.3.2 373.5s 764.18.2
 2.13.0
 2.17.6
 3.6.0
 8.16.6
 £773.14.8

Attest Robert Pike Capt

This is a true Roll

In Committee on Claims)

Exeter Feb^y 26th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which is Seven hundred seventy Three pounds fourteen shillings & eight pence is right Cast
J Gilman

Note James Doe a private N^o 23 I left sick at Haverhill September 12th 1777 he did not join the Company Afterwards Robert Pike Cap^t

Balance brought down £773.14.8
deduct the balance of James Doe's Wages & travel 13.15.4

Ensign Travel Overcast 759.19.4
19.2

£759. 0.2

Rockingham ss Feb^y 26th 1778 Then the before named Cap^t Robert Pike personally Appearing and being sworn made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll to the best of his knowledge

Coram N Emery Ju^r Pacis

Feb^y 26th 1778 Rec^d An Order On the Treasurer for £759.0.2 the Amount of this Roll Robert Pike

Amount of the Roll brought Over £759.0.2
To 2 Months wages of Phineas Dollof who Inlisted July 5th }
but by mistake was made up September 5th } 4.0.0
£763.0.2

May 5th 1778 Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for four pounds Robert Pike

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Pike was of New Market, Ensign Foss of Rye.—ED.]

[4-101]

[Return of Capt. Pike's Co.]

Muster Roll of Captain Robert Pike's Company in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Lieut. Col^o Joseph Senter, engaged for Six Months & five Days from June 26th 1777 Taken to Dec^r 18th 1777.

Commission'd. Robert Pike Captain June 26th 1777

Nathaniel Foss Ensign Ditto on Duty

Serjeants	When Inlisted	Corporals	When Inlisted
Sanders Carr	June 29 th	Robert Mitchel	June 30 th On Duty
Bradbury Sanborn	July 2 On Duty	Jere ^h Smith	D ^o 30 th
Daniel Dolloff	D ^o 5	Daniel Hilton	D ^o 30 th
		Jo Smith Gilman	D ^o 30
Drum & Fife	John Elkins June 29 th		
	David Fogg D ^o 29 th		

No	Privates	When In-listed	Remarks	No	Privates	When In-listed	Remarks
1	George Ham	June 28		23	Joseph Ham	July 6 th	At Hospital
2	Levi Tilton	Do 29 th		24	Sam ^l Dudley	Do 8 th	On Duty
3	Will ^m Hilton	Do 30 th		25	David Woodman	Do 8 th	
4	Dudley Hilton	Do 30 th		26	Benj ⁿ Pinner	Do 8 th	
5	Perkins Pike	Do 30 th	Sick in Quarters	27	Roberson Peters	Do 8 th	
6	Nehemiah Leavit	Do 30 th	Discharg'd Dec 13	28	Joseph Aker Jun ^r	Do 4 th	
7	Stevens Smith	Do 30 th		29	Benj ⁿ Mann	Do 5 th	
8	Will ^m Osgood	Do 30 th	on Duty	30	Ichabod Chamberlain	Do 5 th	On Duty
9	Theop ^s Rundlet	Do 30 th		31	Dudley Smart	Do 20 th	
10	Moses Thumbley	Do 30 th	Sepr 6 th discharg'd	32	Jon ^a Smart	Do 21 st	
11	Robert Willia	Do 30 th		33	Tim ^r Waymouth	Do 22 ^d	
12	James Doe	Do 27 th	Sick Absent	34	Paul Brown	Do 23 ^d	Deserted Dec 17 th
13	Thomas Applebey	Do 27 th		35	Joshua Brown	Do 30 th	
14	Joseph Applebey	Do 27 th		36	John Gilman	August 1 st	
15	Daniel Gale	July 1 st		37	Andrew Wiggin	August 1 st	
16	Eliph ^t Colcord	Do 2 ^d	on Duty	38	Job Foss	Do 29 th	
17	Zebulon Pease	Do 2 ^d	on Duty	39	Sam ^l Lebbee	Sept 2 ^d	
18	Nathan Wiggin	Do 6 th	at Hospital	40	Robert Sleeper	Do 1 st	On Duty
19	Jon ^a Wingate	July 6	Discharg'd Sept 6 th	41	John Rawlings	Do 1 st	
20	John Smart	Do 2 ^d		42	Joseph Akes	Do 7 th	On Duty
21	Nath ^l Wadleigh	Do 1 st	On Duty	43	Phineas Dolloff	July 5 th	
22	Will ^m Smart	Do 1 st	Sick Absent				

Warwick Dec^r 18th 1777

Mustered then Captain Pike's Company as specified in the above Roll—

And^w Brown Dr^r Must^r Mast^r

Proof of Effective

	Captain	Lieutenants	Ensign	Sejeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
Present	1		1	3	4	2	37
Absent							
Total			1	3	4	2	39

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the best of our Knowledge—

Robert Pike Captain
Nathaniel Foss Ensign

Swore before me this 18th Day of Dec^r 1777.

Will^m Greene J Peace

[4-102]

[Capt. Pike's Co. Travel Money.]

Roll for the Travel or Billeting Money of Cap^t Robert Pike's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll^o Senter—being Three pence Per Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman Sept^r 8th 1777—

No	MEN'S NAMES	amount for 100 Miles travel at 2d Per Mile	No	MEN'S NAMES	amount
1	Sanders Carr	1. 5.0	14	Daniel Dolloof	1. 5
2	Levi Hilton	1. 5	15	Joseph Akers Jun ^r	1. 5
3	William Hilton	1. 5	16	Roberson Peters	1. 5
4	Dudley Hilton	1. 5	17	Benj ^a Peirce	1. 5
5	Daniel Hilton	1. 5	18	John Smart	1. 5
6	Robert Melcher	1. 5	19	Smith Gilman	1. 5
7	Eliphalet Colcord	1. 5	20	David Woodman	1. 5
8	Bradbury Sanborn	1. 5	21	Jeremiah Leavitt	1. 5
9	Joseph Leavitt	1. 5	22	Samuel Dudley	1. 5
10	Zebulon Peese	1. 5	23	Stevens Smith	1. 5
11	Nathan Wiggin	1. 5	24	Jeremiah Smith	1. 5
12	Pirkins Pike	1. 5	25	John Elkins	1. 5
13	Phinehas Dolloof	1. 5	26	William Osgood	1. 5

No	MEN'S NAMES	amount for 100 Miles travel at 2d Per Mile	No	MEN'S NAMES	amount
27	Theophilus Rundlet	1. 5	40	Tho ^s Applebee	1. 5
28	Nath ^l Wadley	1. 5	41	Joseph Applebee	1. 5
29	David Fogg	1. 5	42	Joseph Foss	1. 5
30	Daniel Gale	1. 5	43	Joseph Libbee	1. 5
31	Paul Brown	1. 5	44	Joseph Akers	1. 5
32	Joshua Brown	1. 5	45	Robert Sleeper	1. 5
33	John Gilman	1. 5	46	Dudley Smart	1. 5
34	Andrew Wiggin	1. 5	47	Jonathan Smart	1. 5
35	George Ham	1. 5	48	Timot'y Weymouth	1. 5
36	Joseph Ham	1. 5	49	John Rollins	1. 5
37	Benjamin Man	1. 5	50	James Doe	1. 5
38	Ichabod Chamberlin	1. 5.0			
39	Robert Willy	1. 5.0			
					£62.10 -

This is a true Return of the Men's Name's & the Sum's paid them
 Per Jn^o Taylor Gilman

Pay Roll for Captⁿ Robert Pike's Coⁿ in Co^l Senter's Reg^t to Rhode Island, 1777—

Rank	Engag'd	Discharg'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	Bounty 6 ^s & Travel Out a ^d 2 ^s	Travel home a ^d Per Mile	Officers Travel a ^d Per Mile	Per Ration	Captain for making and Settling the Roll	Whole Amount
Robt Pike	1777 June 26 th	1778 Jan ^y 6 th	Mo & dys 6.12	76.16 —			2.13	3.6 —	82.15 —	
Nath ^l Foss	26	7	6.13	38.12			1.18.4		40.10.4	
3 Sergeants			18.14	44. 6. 3	21.15	2.14.10			68.16.1	
4 Corporals, Drum & Fife			37.20	82.17 —	43.10	5.13. 6			122. 0.6	
43 Privates			237.14	474.18. 8	308. 6.3	38.13. 8			825.18.7	
Add 2 Months Wages } for Phineas Dollof } —made up short }			2. 0	4 — — ^s	— — —					
			239.14	721. 9.11	373.11.3	47. 2 —	4.11.4	3.6.0	1150. 0.6	
deduct the balance of James Doe's Wages & travel he being left sick at Haverhill and did not join the Company after }										
			6.11						13.15.4	
									£1136. 5.2	

Allowed by the Commissioner as follows Viz

Commission Officers	18.14	115. 8 —	No bounty	54 Rations
Sergeants		44. 6. 5	515 ¹ Miles	1. 8.10
			5652 miles	3.0.0
				119.16.10

[4-105]

[*Capt. Page's Co., Senter's Reg.*]

Muster Roll of Cap^t Enoch Pages. Company mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman Muster Master for said Company Sep^t 20th 1777. p^r Receipt

NAMES	Bounty	NAMES	Bounty
Sherburn Sanborn	4.10.0	Gordon Freese	4.10.0
Samuel Blue	4.10.0	William Kelley	4.10.0
Nath ^l Batchelder	4.10.0	David Lowel	4.10.0
Solomon Giles	4.10.0	Benjamin Weare	4.10.0
Roger Swane	4.10.0	Thomas Furnal	4.10.0
Samuel Daniel	4.10.0	John Johnson	4.10.0
Solomon Hayes	4.10.0	John Blacke	4.10.0
Ebenezer Knowlton	4.10.0	Nathaniel Dearbon	4.10.0
James Harvey	4.10.0	Simon Batchelder	4.10.0
Levi Leathers	4.10.0	James Godfre	4.10.0
David Hunt	4.10.0	Solomon Buzzell	4.10.0
Gideon Randel	4.10.0	Ebenezer Durgin	4.10.0
Charles Furnal	4.10.0	Samuel Sherburne	4.10.0
Josiah Brown	4.10.0	Dudley Hill	4.10.0
Solomon Daniels	4.10.0	William Watson	
David Waldron	4.10.0	Robert Hill	4.10.0
Levi Roberson	4.10.0	Simon Taylor	4.10.0
Aaron Leighton	4.10.0	Joshua Furber	4.10.0
Lemuel Evans	4.10.0	Nathaniel Twombly	4.10.0
Jonathan Hilton	4.10.0	Andrew Willee	4.10.0
John Small	4.10.0	David Knowles	4.10.0
Theophilus Sanborn	4.10.0	George Sanders	4.10.0
Elijah Sanborn	4.10.0	George Seawards	4.10.0
Abraham Sanborn	4.10.0	John Giles	4.10.0
Jonathan Blue	4.10.0	William Rollings	4.10.0
Ezra True	4.10.0	Jonathan Fifield	4.10.0
Jonathan Rollings	4.10.0	Jacob Davis	4.10.0
John Shaw	4.10.0	John Harvey	4.10.0
Moses Currier	4.10.0	John Bickford	4.10.0
Jonathan Winslow	4.10.0	John Knight	4.10.0
Joseph French	4.10.0	John Kinnison	4.10.0
Jacob Foss	4.10.0		
Samuel Haley	4.10.0	63 men	283.10.0

paid by the recruit^s officer
to 63 Men Bounty of 30s ea p^r Rects } 94.10 -

£378 - -

Amount Brought over———		283.10.0
Mustering and paying s ^d Company 4 days at 7s		1. 8.0
Horse 3 days———	at 6s	18 -
Expences 4 days———	at 8s	1.12.0
making out Roll 12s		0.16.0
		£287.14.0 [wrong]

Pursuant to the Orders of the Committee of Safety I have mustered and paid the Bounty to the within named Soldiers, they being all able bodied effective men.

Sam^l Gilman

March 11th 1778

This Roll and account amounting to Two hundred Eighty Seven pounds fourteen Shillings is right Cast. Vouchers have been produced for the payment of the Bounty.

J. Gilman

[4-106] [Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.]

Northwood September y^e 4th Day 1777

This may Certifie Whome it may Concern that we the Subscribers have Received the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty of Ensign Daniel Hoit For to go to Roadiland we Say Received By us—

1 Solomon Buzel	10 Simon taylor
2 Nathaniel Derborn	11 David knowles
3 Andrew Willee	12 Ebenezer durgin
4 Joshua Furbur	13 Nathanael Twombly
5 Simon Batchelder	14 Jeans godfree
6 Samuel Sherborn	15 William Watson
7 Dudley Hill	16 thomas Furneld
8 John Johnson	17 Jacob Davis
9 John Blake	

[Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.]

Epping Sept 4 1777

We the Subscribers Each one For Himself Received of Jacob Blasdel one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull money as Part of our Bounty when we ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island

1 Gordan Freese	8 John Shaw
2 GeorGe sander	9 moSes Currier
3 David Lowel	10 Samuel Hall
4 Joseph french	11 Jonathan Rollings
5 Jacob Foss	12 Benjamin Ward
6 Jonathan Fifield	13 Jonathan Winslow
7 William Killey	

[4-107] [Capt. Page's Co. Travel Roll.]

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Cap^t Enoch Page's Company, Acknowledge that we have Receiv'd of John Taylor Gilman Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for our Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island—

Witness our Hands this 25th day of September 1777.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Samuel Blue | 32 Benjamin Ward |
| 2 John ^{his} × Kenniston attest Enoch | 33 Thomas ^{his} × Furnal Test Enoch |
| _{mark}
Page | _{mark}
Page |
| 3 Samuel Daniels | 34 John Johnson |
| 4 Solomon hayes | 35 John Buck |
| 5 john Bickford | 36 Samuel Haley |
| 6 John ^{his} × Knight Test Enoch | 37 Gordon Freese |
| _{mark}
Page | 38 George ^{his} × Sanders Test Enoch |
| 7 Solomon ^{his} × Giles Test Enoch | _{mark}
Page |
| _{mark}
Page | 39 David Lowel |
| 8 Ebenezer knolton | 40 Nathaniel ^{his} × Dearbon Test |
| 9 Levi Leathers | _{mark}
Enoch Page |
| 10 gideon Randel | 41 Simon Batchelder |
| 11 Charles ^{his} × Furnell Test Enoch | 42 James ^{his} × Godfrey Test The- |
| _{mark}
Page | _{mark}
ophilus Sanborn |
| 12 Josiah Brown | 43 Solomon Buzzell |
| 13 Solomon Daniels | 44 Ebenezer ^{his} × Durgin Test The- |
| 14 David Waldron | _{mark}
ophilus Sanborn |
| 15 Levi Robinson | 45 William Watson |
| 16 Aaron Leighton | 46 Simon taylor |
| 17 Lemuel Evens | 47 Joshua Furbur |
| 18 Theophilus Sanborn | 48 Nathanael Twombly |
| 19 Elijah SanBurn | 49 Andrew Wille |
| 20 Abraham Sanborn | 50 David knowles |
| 21 Sherburn Sanburn | 51 Jacob Davis |
| 22 David hunt | 52 Samuel Sherborn |
| 23 George Seaward | 53 DuDley Hill |
| 24 Nathanael Bachelder | Receiv'd by order for |
| 25 Jonathan Blue | 54 Joseph French |
| 26 Ezra True | 55 Jonathan Rollings |
| 27 John Shaw | 56 Jonathan Fifield |
| 28 moses currier | 57 William Rollings |
| 29 Jonathan winslow | Rec ^d by Jacob Blasdel Lieut |
| 30 Jacob Foss | Receiv'd by order for |
| 31 William ^{his} × Killey Test Enoch | 58 John Small |
| _{mark}
Page | 59 Jonathan Hilton |

60 James Hervey
61 John Hervey

Receiv'd by Enoch Page Cap^t
62 Roger Swain

[On another roll containing the same names, each followed by the figures £1, 5, for 100 miles travel, is the following certificate: "This is a True Return of the Men's Name's & the Sums paid them. per Jn^o Taylor Gilman."—ED.]

[14-109] [*Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.*]

We the Subscribers have Receiv'd of Cap^t Enoch Page Five Dollars each in part of our Bounty as Soldiers to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan^{ry} 1778 as Witness our Hands August 1777.

1 Sam ^l Blue	13 Ebenezer knolton	23 John Keneson
2 Ezra True	14 John Bickford	24 John Giles
3 Jonathan Blue	15 Charles fernald	25 Abraham Sandborn
4 Elijah Sanburn	16 Josiah Brown	26 Nathanael Bachelder
5 David Hunt	17 William Rollings	27 Lemuel Evens
6 James ^{his} × Harvey	18 John Small	28 Roger Swain
test Samuel Sherbon _{mark}	19 Levi Leathers	29 John Harvey
7 Levi Robinson	20 gideon randel	30 theophilus Sanburn
8 Samuel Daniel	21 Solomon ^{his} × Jiles	31 Sherburn Sanburn
9 Solomon Daniels	test gideon randel _{mark}	32 David Waldron
10 Solomon hayes	22 John ^{his} × knight	33 Jonathan Hilton
11 Aaron Leighton	test Aaron Hayes _{mark}	
12 George Seaward		

[4-110] [Capt. Enoch Page's Co. Pay-Roll, 1777.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Enoch Pages Company in Lt Col^o Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the state of New Hampshire and marched to the state of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence 25s bounty 6s	Travel from Warwick home @ 2d Per Mile	Whole Amount	bounty & travel Recd	balance due
Enoch Page	Cap ^t	1777 Aug 25	Jan ^y 6	4.13 mo. dys	12s	53.4.0			53.4.0		53.4.0
Jacob Blasdel	Lt	25	6	4.13	8.2s	35.18.2			35.18.2		35.18.2
Daniel Hoit	Ensign	25	7	4.14	6.0	26.16.0			26.16.0		26.16.0
Theophilus Sandborn	Serj ^t	Sep 8	5	3.29	2.8s	9.10.5	7.5	108	17.13.5	7.5	10.8.5
Sherburn Sandborn	do	12	5	3.25	do	9.4	7.5	108	17.7.0	7.5	10.2.0
Joshua Furber	do	4	7	4.4	do	9.18.5	7.5	130	18.5.1	7.5	11.0.1
Jon ^a Rawlins	do	4	6	4.3	do	9.16.10	7.5	120	18.1.10	7.5	10.16.10
Sam ^l Blue	Corp ^t	Aug 30	7	4.9	2.4s	9.9.2	7.5	130	17.15.10	7.5	10.10.10
Samuel Haley		Sep 12	6	3.26	do	8.10.1	7.5	115	16.14.3	7.5	9.9.3
Samuel Daniels		1	6	4.6	do	9.4.9	7.5	120	17.9.9	7.5	10.4.9
Nath ^l Twombly		6	7	4.2	do	8.18.11	7.5	130	17.5.7	7.5	10.0.7
Abraham Sandborn		11	5	3.26	do	8.10.1	7.5	107	16.12.11	7.5	9.7.11
Ebenezer Durgin	Dr	4	7	4.4	do	9.1.10	7.5	130	17.8.6	7.5	10.3.6
John Harvey	Fif	25	6	3.13	2s	6.17.4	7.5	120	15.2.4	7.5	7.17.4
Jon ^a Blue	Priv	10	7	3.29	do	7.18.8	7.5	130	16.5.4	7.5	9.0.4
Ezra True		10	7	3.29	do	7.18.8	7.5	130	16.5.4	7.5	9.0.4
Levi Robinson		9	6	3.29	do	7.18.8	7.5	120	16.3.8	7.5	8.18.8
Elijah Sandborn		8	5	3.29	do	7.18.8	7.5	108	16.1.8	7.5	8.16.8
David Hunt		15	5	3.22	do	7.9.4	7.5	108	15.12.4	7.5	8.7.4
Aaron Leighton		15	7	3.24	do	7.12.0	7.5	140	16.0.4	7.5	8.15.4
W ^m Rawlins		21	6	3.17	do	7.2.8	7.5	120	15.7.8	7.5	8.2.8
Lemuel Evans		15	7	3.24	do	7.12.0	7.5	140	16.0.4	7.5	8.15.4
Charles Furnald		3	6	4.4	do	8.5.4	7.5	120	16.10.4	7.5	9.5.4
John Small		19	6	3.19	4os	7.5.4	7.5	120	15.10.4	7.5	8.5.4

[Capt. Enoch Page's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to Providence 25¢ bounty 6¢	Travel from Warwick home (a 2¢ Per mile	Whole Amount	Bounty & Recd travel	balance due
George Seaward		1777									
David Waldron		Sep 15	Jan'y 7	3-24	4os	7.12	7.5	140	16 0.4	7.5	8.15.4
David Lowell		9	6	3-30	do	8.0.0	7.5	140	16.8.4	7.5	9.3.4
Solomon Daniels		20	6	3-18	do	7.4.0	7.5	115	15.8.2	7.5	8.3.2
Solomon Giles		7	6	4	do	8.0.0	7.5	120	16.5.0	7.5	9.0.0
John Bickford		Aug 30	6	4-8	do	8.10.8	7.5	120	16.15.8	6.0	9.10.8
Solomon Hayes		Sep 2	7	4-6	do	8.8.0	7.5	130	16.14.8	7.5	9.9.8
James Harvey		2	6	4-5	do	8.6.8	7.5	120	16.11.8	7.5	9.6.8
Ebenezer Knowlton		3	6	4-4	do	8.5.4	7.5	120	16.10.4	7.5	9.5.4
Levi Leathers		3	7	4-5	do	8.6.8	7.5	130	16.13.4	7.5	9.8.4
Gideon Randel		3	6	4-4	do	8.5.4	7.5	120	16.10.4	7.5	9.5.4
John Giles		4	6	4-3	do	8.4.0	7.5	120	16.9	7.5	9.4.8
Josiah Brown		21	6	3-17	do	7.2.8	7.5	120	15.7.8	7.5	9.7.8
Roger Swain		4	6	4-3	do	8.4.0	7.5	115	16.8.2	7.5	9.3.2
John Knight		1	7	4-7	do	8.9.4	7.5	140	16.17.8	7.5	9.12.8
John Kennistone		2	6	4-5	do	8.6.8	7.5	120	16.11.8	7.5	9.6.8
William Watson		Aug 30	dec 12	3-13	do	6.17.4	7.5	120	15.2.4	7.5	7.17.4
John Shaw		Sep 6	Jan'y 7	4-2	do	8.2.8	7.5	130	16.9.4	7.5	9.4.4
Nathl Bachelior		3	6	4-4	do	8.5.4	7.5	115	16.9.6	7.5	9.4.6
Gordon Freese		Aug 29	7	4-10	do	8.13.4	7.5	130	17.0.0	7.5	9.15
Joseph French		Sep 15	6	3-23	do	7.10.8	7.5	115	15.14.10	7.5	8.9.10
Jonathan Winslow		6	6	4-1	do	8.1.4	7.5	115	16.5.6	7.5	9.0.6
Moses Currier		6	6	4-1	do	8.1.4	7.5	115	16.5.6	7.5	9.0.6
William Kelley		3	6	4-4	do	8.5.4	7.5	115	16.9.6	7.5	9.4.6
Dudley Hill		15	7	3-24	do	7.12.0	7.5	115	15.16.2	7.5	8.11.2
Jacob Foss		4	6	4-3	do	8.4.0	7.5	130	16.10.8	7.5	9.5.8
Jon ^a Fifield		8	6	3-30	do	8.0.0	7.5	115	16.4.2	7.5	8.19.2
		22	6	3-16	do	7.1.4	7.5	115	15.5.6	7.5	8.0.6

Benjamin Ward	16	do	7. 9. 4	7. 5	115	19. 2	15. 13. 6	7. 5	8. 8. 6
George Sanders	16	do	7. 10. 8	7. 5	115	19. 2	15. 14. 10	7. 5	8. 9. 10
Simon Bachelior	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
John Johnson	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
David Knowles	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Simon Taylor	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
James Godfrey	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Samuel Sherburne	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Thomas Fernald	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Andrew Willey	12	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15. 19. 8	7. 5	8. 14. 8
Jacob Davis	21	do	7. 14. 8	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15. 7. 8	7. 5	8. 2. 8
Solomon Buzwell	8	do	8. 0. 0	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 6. 8	7. 5	9. 1. 8
John Blake	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7
Nathl Dearborn	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7
Jonathan Hilton	19	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7
							7. 5	7. 5	
			£620. 6. 8	466. 15	7624	63. 10. 8	1140. 12. 4	455. 10. 685	2. 4

Captains Travel @ 1d Per mile Per Ration from Exeter to Providence 100 Miles (a 3d
 From Warwick home 120 Miles
 L^t 100 Miles Out and 115 home
 Ensign 100 Miles Out and 130 Miles home
 6 Days to get the Roll pass'd (a 8s 48s Roll and Copy 18s

deduct Overcast in the L^t and Ensigns travel they being at the same rate as the Captains
 This is a true Roll Attest Enoch Page Capⁿ
 £696. 4. 7
 1. 7. 1
 £694. 17. 6

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Feby 26th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to six hundred ninety six pounds four shillings and
 seven pence is right Cast Joseph Gilman
 Rockingham ss }
 February 26th 1778 } Then Captain Enoch Page before named personally Appearing and being duly sworn made solemn
 to the truth and justice of this Roll to the best of his knowledge. Coram N Emery J Peace
 Feby 26th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for £696. 4. 7 the Amount of this Roll Enoch Page
 Copy ext^r Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-14] [*Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co. in Colonel Senter's Reg. Rhode Island, 1777. Bounty Roll.*]

A Muster Roll of Soldiers Enlisted in the Service of the State of New Hampshire by Cap^t Joseph Parsons, Mess^r Jonathan Leavitt and Joseph Dow, and Mustered, Sworn & Paid by Jonathan Burnham Esq^r Muster-master, by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety of Said State August 1777—

MENS NAMES		Bounty Paid	MENS NAMES		Bounty Paid
1	Joseph Morrill	£4.10.0	38	Elisha Thomas	4.10.0
2	Reuben Carr	4.10.0	39	Ezekiel Knowles	4.10.0
3	Humphrey Flood	4.10.0	40	Josiah Blake	4.10.0
4	Jeremiah Swain	4.10.0	41	Thomas Arnold	4.10.0
5	Thomas Swett	4.10.0	42	David Shaw	4.10.0
6	Robert Maxfield	4.10.0	43	John Holbrook	4.10.0
7	Benjamin Swain	4.10.0	44	Robert Marshall	4.10.0
8	Richard Durgin	4.10.0	45	Daniel Weare	4.10.0
9	Simeon Towle	4.10.0	46	Benjamin Dow	4.10.0
10	Levi Sanborn	4.10.0	47	William Mugridge	4.10.0
11	Richard Webster	4.10.0	48	Benjamin Brown[Young]	4.10.0
12	Alexander Lear	4.10.0	49	Arthur Molloy	4.10.0
13	Abner Lock	4.10.0	50	Josiah White	4.10.0
14	Levi Berry	4.10.0	51	Job Haskell	4.10.0
15	Thomas Jenness Rand	4.10.0	52	Samuel Philbrick	4.10.0
16	Samuel Beck	4.10.0	53	David Miller	4.10.0
17	John Dam	4.10.0	54	James Dearborn	4.10.0
18	Joshua Brown	4.10.0	55	Joseph French	4.10.0
19	Josiah Gorden	4.10.0	56	Nathan Hains	4.10.0
20	Joseph Palmer	4.10.0	57	Jeremiah Brown	4.10.0
21	Benjamin Lock	4.10.0	58	Joshua Vickery	4.10.0
22	Simon Lock	4.10.0	59	Reuben Towle Leavitt	4.10.0
23	Caleb Brown	4.10.0	60	William Willes	4.10.0
24	Jeremiah Folsom	4.10.0	61	John Rollings	4.10.0
25	David Thompson	4.10.0	62	Abraham Libbe	4.10.0
26	Josiah Lock	4.10.0	63	Nathaniel Jennes	4.10.0
27	Amos Eaton	4.10.0	64	David Shaw	4.10.0
28	Jonathan Prescott	4.10.0	65	Abraham Shaw	4.10.0
29	Benjamin Swain Jun ^r	4.10.0	66	Levi Blake	4.10.0
30	John Tilton	4.10.0	67	John Blake	4.10.0
31	Joel Leighton	4.10.0	68	Enoch Rowe	4.10.0
32	Jonathan Goss	4.10.0			
33	Samuel Seavey	4.10.0			£ 306.0.0
34	Ebenezer Nutter	4.10.0	69	Solomon Smith	4.10.0
35	John Praser	4.10.0	70	David Philbrick	4.10.0
36	John Nutter	4.10.0			
37	William Palmer	4.10.0			£ 315.0.0

State of New Hampshire

The above is a Just & True Roll of the men Enlisted by Capt^t Joseph Parsons, M^r Jonathan Leavitt and Joseph Dow, as Presented by them, and Mustered Paid & Sworn, (as good Effective men well Equipped.)—

By me Jonathan Burnham Muster master

State of New Hampshire Sep^t 4th 1777

Then Jonathan Burnham Esq^r made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed—

Before E Thompson J Peace

State of New Hampshire to Jon ^a Burnham	D ^r
To a Journey of my Self & horse to Portsm ^o } to Muster Cap ^t Parsons's men & Expences } To D ^o to Hampton & Kensington to muster } Leavitts Dows & part of Parsons's men } To Cash p ^d 70 men as Per Roll	£1. 4.0 1. 4.0 315. 0.0 <hr/> £317. 8.0 6.12.0 <hr/> £324. 0.0 4.10 <hr/> 328.10.0 4.10 <hr/> £333. 0.0
To Cash p ^d the Treasurer	
71 James Kynaston	
72 Thomas Pinder	
Supra C ^r	
1777 July 18 By Cash rec ^d of the Treasurer Per order	£324. 0.0
By Cash re ^d of D ^o	4.10 <hr/> 328.10.0 4.10 <hr/> £333. 0.-
By D ^o rec ^d of D ^o	
Bounties of 72 Men @ 4£ 10s ea	£324—
paid by the recruit ^s Officer 30s ea } Per ret ^a	108— £432—

[Captain Joseph Parsons was of Rye. The name given as Benjamin Brown probably should be Benjamin Young. See second roll following.—ED.]

[4-115] [*Capt. Parsons's Co. Men enlisted by Lieut. Dow.*]

State of New Hampshire

Return of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Musterd, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col^l Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—
August y^c 14. 1777 Joseph Dow

Josiah Blake	Joseph Parlemer
thomas Arnold	Benjamin Leach
David Shaw	Simon Lock
John Hollbrook	Caleb Brown
Robert mershel	Jeremiah folsom
Daniel Weare	David Thosom [Thompson]
Benjamin Dow	Josiah Lock
William mugrig	Amos Eton
Benjamin young	Jonathan Present
arthemore meLoye	Benjamin Swain
Josiah gorden	John Tilton

[Lieut. Joseph Dow was of Kensington. —ED.]

[4-116] [*Captain Parsons's Co. Receipt for Travel Money.*]

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Parsons Company, acknowledge that we have Receivd of John Taylor Gilman Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for our Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island—

Witness our Hands this 8th day of Sept^r 1777

1 Samuel Seavey	17 Benjamin Dow
2 Josiah Lock	18 Robert Marshall
3 ezekiel knowles	19 Daniel Weare
4 Thomas Arnold	20 william mugridge
5 Amos Eaton	21 Benjamin young
6 Caleb Brown	22 John Blake
7 Jeremiah Folsom	23 Levi Blake
8 David thompson	24 Jewett Sanborn
9 Benjamin Leach	25 Abraham Shaw
10 Josiah Blake	26 Enoch Rowe
11 Simon Lock	27 Joseph Palmer
12 Jonathan Prescott	28 Benjamin Swain jun
13 John Tilton	29 Rowland Carr
14 Benjamin Swain	30 Humphrey Flood
15 John holdBrock	31 Jeremiah Swain
16 David Shaw	32 Thoms Sweat

33 Robert macksfield	50 Jonathan Goss
34 Richard Dirgan	51 John Nutter
35 David Miller	52 Ric ^d Webster
36 Levi Sanborn	53 alexander Lear
37 Benjamin Rand	54 abner Lock
38 Jaramiah Brow	55 William Willas*
39 John going	56 Elisha Thomas
40 Arthur Meloy	57 william Palmer
41 William Haskell	58 David Philbrook
42 Josiah white	59 Jeams Neel
43 Samuel Beck	60 abraham Libbee
44 Samuel filbrock	61 Nathan Jenness
45 James C Dearborn	62 Simeon Towle
46 Solomon Smith	63 Job Haskell
47 Nathan Hains	64 Joel Laighton
48 John Dame	65 John Brasbridge
49 Levi Berry	

[4-118] [*Capt. Parsons's Company Muster-Roll, 1777.*]

Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Parsons's Company in the Service of the United States, Commanded by L^t Col^o Joseph Senter, Engaged for Six Months & five Days from June 25th 1777 taken to Dec^r 18th 1777. Commissioned,

Joseph Parsons Captain June 26th 1777, Sick in Quarters
 Joseph Dow Lieut. do
 Jonathan Leavitt Ensⁿ do

Serjeants	when Inlisted	Corporals	when Inlisted
Abraham Libbee	27 th June	Josiah Locke	1 st July
Simeon Towle	27 th Do	Thomas Arnold	1 st Do
Job Harskel	27 th Do	Ezekiel Knowles	10 th Do
Joel Laighton	4 th July	Samuel Seavey	11 th do on duty

Drums & fifer	Winthrop Robinson	5 th July
	William Doe	27 th do

* Wallace in the other rolls.

No	Privates	when Inlisted	Remarks	No	Privates	when Inlisted	Remarks
1	Benj ⁿ Swain	28 th June		31	David Miller	7 th July	
2	Jeremiah Swain	27 th D ^o		32	Nath ^l Jennes	7 th D ^o	
3	Humphrey Flood	30 th D ^o		33	Elisha Thomas	7 th D ^o	
4	Rowland Carr	1 st July		34	William Palmer	7 th D ^o	
5	Thomas Sweat	1 st D ^o		35	Joshua Brown	10 th D ^o	Deserted Oct ^r 21
6	Robert Maxfield	1 st D ^o	on Duty	36	John Gowen	9 th D ^o	on Duty
7	Levi Sanborn	1 st D ^o		37	John Holbrook	9 th D ^o	
8	Amos Eaton	1 st D ^o		38	Daniel Weare	9 th D ^o	on Duty
9	Caleb Brown	1 st D ^o		39	Nathan Haynes	9 th D ^o	
10	Jonathan Prescott	1 st D ^o		40	Levi Blake	10 th D ^o	
11	Joseph Palmer	1 st D ^o		41	Benoni Rand	11 th D ^o	
12	Jonathan Goss	1 st D ^o	Deserted Dec ^r 17 th	42	Levi Berry	10 th D ^o	on Duty
13	John Nutter	1 st D ^o		43	John Rawlings	10 th D ^o	Deserted Nov 12
14	Jeremiah Folsom	3 ^d D ^o	on Duty	44	Abner Lock	10 th D ^o	
15	David Thompson	3 ^d D ^o		45	Solomon Smith	11 th D ^o	
16	Benj ⁿ Leach	3 ^d D ^o	on Duty	46	Josiah Blake	12 th D ^o	
17	Simon Lock	4 th D ^o		47	James Dearbon	13 th D ^o	
18	Ebenezer Nutter	4 th D ^o		48	David Philbrick	13 th D ^o	on Duty
19	John Dame	4 th D ^o		49	Benj ⁿ Young	14 th D ^o	on Duty
20	Richard Webster	4 th D ^o	on Command	50	Will ^m Muggridge	15 th D ^o	
21	Alexander Leach	5 th D ^o	on Duty	51	James Neal	15 th D ^o	
22	John Tilton	5 th D ^o		52	Jeremiah Brown	16 th D ^o	on Duty
23	David Shaw	5 th D ^o		53	Arthur Meloy	16 th July	
24	Robert Marshal	5 th D ^o		54	James Keniston	1 st Sept ^r	on Command
25	Richard Durgin	5 th D ^o	Sick in Camp	55	Thomas Pinner	10 th Aug ^t	
26	William Harskel	5 th D ^o		56	Benj ⁿ Swain jr	3 ^d July	
27	Winthrop Smith	5 th July		57	Benjamin Dow	5 th D ^o	
28	Samuel Philbrick	6 th D ^o		58	Abraham Shaw	10 th D ^o	
29	John Brassbridge	6 th D ^o		59	William Wallace	14 th D ^o	Sick
30	Samuel Beck	6 th D ^o	on Duty				

Warwick Dec 10th 1777

Mustered then Cap^t Parsons's Company as Specified in the above Roll

And^w Brown

Dp^r Must^r Mast^r

Proof of Effectives.

	Captain	Lieuts	Ensign	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
Present	0	1	1	4	3	2	41
Absent	1				1		15
Total	1	1	1	4	4	2	56

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True state of the Company without Fraud to these United States or any Individual According to the Best of our knowledge.

Joseph Dow Lieut
Jonathan Leavitt Ensign

Swore before me this 18th Day of Dec^r 1777

W^m Greene J. Peace

[4-119] [Captain Parson's Co. Pay-Roll.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Parson's Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Regiment rais'd by the state of New Hampshire and Marched to the state of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence		Travel from Warwick home ^{ad}	Whole Amount	Bounty & travel recd	balance due
							1777	1778				
Joseph Parsons	Capt	June 26	Jan'y 6	6.12	12 [£]	76.16. 0				76.16. 0		76.16. 0
Joseph Dow	Lieut	26	5	6.11	8. 2 ^s	51.11. 4				51.11. 4		51.11. 4
Jonathan Leavitt	Ensign	26	6	6.12	6. 0	38. 8. 0				38. 8. 0		38. 8. 0
Abraham Libbee	Seij ^y	27	6	6.11	2. 8	15. 5. 7	7.5.0	117	0.19. 9	23.10. 1	7.5 ^s	16. 5. 1
Simeon Towle	do	27	6	6.11	do	15. 5. 7	7.5	117	19. 6	23.10. 1	7.5	16. 5. 1
Job Harskel	do	27	7	6.12	do	15. 7. 2	7.5	140	1. 3. 4	23.15. 6	7.5	16.10. 6
Joel Laughton	do	July 4	6	6. 3	do	14.12. 9	7.5	122	1. - . 4	22.18. 1	7.5	15.13. 1
Josiah Lock	Corpl	1	5	6. 5	2. 4 ^s	13.11. 4	7.5	107	17.10	21.14. 2	7.5	14. 9. 2
Thomas Arnold	do	1	6	6. 6	do	13.12. 9	7.5	110	18. 4	21.16. 1	7.5	14.11. 1
Ezekiel Knowles	do	10	6	5.28	do	13. 1. 0	7.5	115	19. 2	21. 5. 2	7.5	14. 0. 2
Samuel Seavy	do	11	6	5.27	do	12.19. 7	7.5	117	19. 6	21. 4. 1	7.5	13.19. 1
Winthrop Robinson	Drum	July 5	6	6. 2	do	13. 6.10	7.5	115	19. 2	21.11. 0	7.5	14. 6. 0
William Doe	Fifer	27	7	5.12	do	11.17. 7	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20. 4. 3	7.5	12.19. 3
Benjamin Swain	Private	June 28	6	6.10	2. 0.0	12.13. 4	7.5	110	18. 4	20.16. 8	7.5	13.11. 8
Jeremiah Swain	do	27	6	6.11	do	12.14. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20.18	7.5	13.13. 0
Humphrey Flood	do	20	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20.14	7.5	13. 9. 0
Rowland Carr	do	July 1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8. 0	7.5	110	18. 4	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Thomas Swett	do	do	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Robert Maxfield	do	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	113	18.10	20.11.10	7.5	13. 6.10
Levi Samborn	do	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Amos Eaton	do	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Caleb Brown	do	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4

Jonathan Prescott	1	5	6. 5	do	12. 6. 8	7.5	107	17.10	20. 9. 6	7.5	13. 4. 6
Joseph Palmer	1	5	6. 5	4os	12. 6. 8	7.5	107	17.10	20. 9. 6	7.5	13. 4. 6
Jonathan Goss	1	deserted decr 17	5.17	do	11. 2. 8	7.5			18. 7. 8	7.5	
John Nutter	1	Jan'y 6	6. 6	do	12. 8. 0	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20.13. 4	7.5	13. 8. 4
Jeremiah Folsom	3	7	6. 5	do	12. 6. 8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.13. 4	7.5	13. 8. 4
David Thompson	3	5	6. 3	do	12. 4. 0	7.5	107	17.10	20. 6.10	7.5	13. 1.10
Benja Leach	3	6	6. 4	do	12. 5. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20.10. 8	7.5	13. 5. 8
Simon Lock	4	5	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	107	17.10	20. 5. 6	7.5	13. 0. 6
Ebenezer Nutter	4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 9. 4	6	14. 9. 4
John Dame	4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 9. 4	7.5	13. 4. 4
Richard Webster	4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 8. 6	7.5	13. 3. 6
Alexander Lear	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 7. 2	7.5	13. 2. 2
John Tilton	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0	7.5	13. 1. 0
David Shaw	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	107	17.10	20. 5. 6	7.5	13. 0. 6
Robert Marshall	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0	7.5	13. 1. 0
Richard Durgin	5	7	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	140	1. 3. 4	20. 6. 0	7.5	13. 7. 4
William Haskell	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.3	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0	7.5	13. 1. -
Winthrop Smith	5	7	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	140	1. 3. 4	20.12. 4	6.0	14.12. 4
Samuel Philbrick	6	7	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	140	1. 3. 4	20.11. 0	7.5	13. 6. 0
John Brassbridge	6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 6. 8	7.5	13. 1. 8
Samuel Beck	6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 5.10	7.5	13. 0.10
David Millar	7	5	5.30	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 3. 4	7.5	12.18. 4
Nathl Jenness	7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 4. 6	7.5	12.19. 6
Elisha Thomas	7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	113	18.10	20. 3.10	7.5	12.18.10
William Palmer	7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	113	18.10	20. 3.10	7.5	12.18.10
Joshua Brown	10	deserted Octo 21	3.12	do	6.16	7.5			14. 1. 0	7.5	deserted
John Gowen	9	1778Jan'y 3	5.26	do	11.14. 8	7.5	60	10	19. 9. 8	7.5	12. 4. 8
John Holbrook	9	5	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	113	18.10	20. 1. 2	7.5	12.16. 2
Daniel Wearre	9	5	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	107	0.17.10	20. 0. 2	7.5	12.15. 2
Nathan Hains	9	6	5.29	do	11.18. 8	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 3. 2	7.5	12.18. 2
Levi Blake	10	5	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7.5	107	17.10	19.18.10	7.5	12.13.10
Benoni Rand	11	6	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 0. 6	7.5	12.15. 6
Levi Berry	10	6	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 1.10	7.5	12.16.10
John Rawlins	10	deserted Nov 12	4. 3	do	8. 4	7.5			15. 9	7.5	deserted
Abner Lock	10	1778Jan'y 6	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 1.10	7.5	12.16.10
Solomon Smith	11	6	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7.5	110	18. 4	19.19. 4	7.5	12.14. 4
Josiah Blake	12	5	5.25	do	11.13. 4	7.5	107	17.10	19.16. 2	7.5	12.11. 2

[Captain Parsons's Co. Pay Roll.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service mo dys	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence 25s bounty £6.00	Travel from Warwick home in 2d	Whole Amount	Bounty & travel recd	balance due
James Dearburne	Private	1777 July 13	1778 Jan'y 6	5.25	40s	11.13.4	7.5	110	19.16.8	7.5	12.11.8
David Philbrick		13	6	5.25	do	11.13.4	7.5	113	19.17.2	7.5	12.12.2
Benja ^a Young		14	5	5.23	do	11.10.8	7.5	107	19.13.6	7.5	12.8.6
William Mugridge		15	5	5.22	do	11.9.4	7.5	107	19.12.2	7.5	12.7.2
James Neal		15	6	5.23	do	11.10.8	7.5	117	19.15.2	7.5	12.10.2
Jeremiah Brown		16	6	5.22	do	11.9.4	7.5	117	19.13.10	7.5	12.8.10
Arthur Meloy		16	6	5.22	do	11.9.4	7.5	122	19.14.8	7.5	12.9.8
James Kennistone		Sep 1	6	4.6	do	8.8.0	7.5	117	16.12.6	6.0	10.12.6
Thos ^s Pinner		Augt 10	6	4.28	do	9.17.4	7.5	122	18.2.8	6.0	12.2.8
Benja ^a Swain Junr		July 3	6	6.4	do	12.5.4	7.5	110	20.8.8	7.5	13.3.8
Benja ^a Dow		5	5	6.1	do	12.1.4	7.5	107	20.4.2	7.5	12.19.2
Abraham Shaw		10	5	5.27	do	11.16	7.5	107	19.18.10	7.5	12.13.10
William Wallace		14	6	5.24	do	11.12	7.5	117	19.16.6	7.5	12.11.6
Josiah White		10	1777 Sep 8	releas ed by the ensign	do					7.5	
Joseph Morrill		did not march			do					6	
Enoch Rowe Q M Sergeant		Wages travel made up in Staff Roll									
											£514.10s
											1043.0.4
											£2.14.3
											1.14.6
											6.3.9
											1.4.0
											1.12
											£1052.0.1

Captains Travel from Exeter to providence 1d Per mile Per Ration 100 Miles 25s }
do from warwick home 117 miles @ 3d }
29s3

L^{ts} Travel out 100 Miles home 107 miles @ 2d

Ensigns Travel Out 100 Miles home 110 Miles @ 2d

Making my Roll & Copy

Journey from Rye to Exeter to settle the Roll 4 days @ 8s

Note Joseph Morrill did not join the Company
 Ensign Leavitt releas'd Josiah White 3 days after he join'd

This is a true Roll

Attest Joseph Parsons Capt

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter March 2nd 1778 }
 pounds and One penny

This Roll and Acc^t are right cast the balance Amounts to One thousand fifty two
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire }
 Exeter March 3rd 1778 }

Captain Joseph Parsons made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll
 Coram N Emery Jus Peace

March 5th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for £1052.0.1 the Amount of this Roll

Joseph Parsons Capt

Copp ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Joseph Parsons was of Rye, Lieut. Joseph Dow of Kensington, Ensign Jonathan Leavitt
 of Epping.—Ed.]

[4-123] [*Abstract of Pay-Roll, and Amount allowed the State by the United States Commissioner.*]
 Abstract Pay Roll for Cap^t Parson's Co in Col Senter's Reg^t sent to Rhode Island

Rank	Engag'd	Discharg'd	Time in Ser-vice <small>*No. & d^{ys}</small>	Amount of Wages	Bounty $\frac{6}{25}$ Travel out	Travel home $\frac{2d}{Per Mile}$	Officers' Travel $\frac{1d}{Per Mile}$	Per Ration	Cap ^t for making his Roll	Whole Amount
Jos Parsons	1777 June 26	1778 Jan ^y 6	6.12	76.16 -			2.14	3	2.16 -	82. 6. 3
Joseph Dow	26	5	6.12	51.11.4			1.14	6		53. 5.10
Jon ^s Leavit	26	6	6.12	38. 8 -			1.15			40. 3
4 Serjeants			25. 7	60.11.1	29 -	4. 2. 8				93.13. 9
4 Corp ^s Drum & Fife			35.20	78. 9.1	43.10	5.15. 8				127.14. 9
59 Privates			347.21	695. 8	427.15	52.19. 2				1176. 2. 2
Deduct Wages of 3 Deserters except Bounty and travel out				1001. 3.6	500. 5	62.17. 6	6. 3. 9	2.16.0		1573. 5. 9
Add for Enoch Rowe Quarter Mr Serjeant for his Bounty					6 -					4. 7. 8
				1001. 3.6	506. 5	62.17. 6	6. 3. 9	2.16 -		1568.18. 1
										6. 0. 0
										£1574.18. 1

Allowed by the Commissioner as follows—viz

Commission Officers				166.15.4						171. 4. 3
Serjeants	25. 7			60.11.1						
Corporals Drum & Fife	35.20			78. 9.4	32.10	31. 8.11				852. 4. 8
Privates	324.19			649. 5.4						
				£955. 1.1	32.10	31. 8.11	1.18.11	2.10 -	£1023. 8.11	
										^{is} [£]3411.44

No Bounty allowed by S Gorham Commiss

Remarks

13 M^o 2 d^{ys} Am^t 3 Deserters Wages
 Advanced them by the State—

£26. 2.8
 21.15
 £4. 7.8

[4-124] [*Capt. Simon Marston's Co., Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment, Rhode Island, 1777.*]

A Muster and Pay Role of Men Inlisted by Capt. Simon Marston M^r Jeremiah Abbott and M^r James Martin it being one of the four Companies Raised by the State of Newhampshire for the Defence Rhode Island and Elsewhere Mustered & Paid by Tho^s Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for said Men July 15th 1777

No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid	No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid
1	Winthrop Robiunson	£4.10.0	34	Samuel Davis	4.10.0
2	John Osgood	4.10.0	35	Joel Blanchard	4.10.0
3	Phenibas Swain	4.10.0	36	Jonas Wyman	4.10.0
4	Amos French	4.10.0	37	Moses Tyler	4.10.0
5	Jonathan Batcheldor	4.10.0	38	James Oterson	4.10.0
6	James Young	4.10.0	39	Ephraim Moor	4.10.0
7	Joseph Wallis	4.10.0	40	Samuel Currier	4.10.0
8	Peter Thomas	4.10.0	41	Ebenezer Wills	4.10.0
9	Thomas Mathews	4.10.0	42	Moses Hacket	4.10.0
10	Josiah Sawyer	4.10.0	43	Moses Chaise	4.10.0
11	Benjamin True	4.10.0	44	Samuel Smith	4.10.0
12	John Avery	4.10.0	45	James Wells	4.10.0
13	True Brown	4.10.0	46	Ebenezer Swain	4.10.0
14	Samuel Webster	4.10.0	47	Dudley Prescott	4.10.0
15	Joseph Webster	4.10.0	48	Theodore Marston	4.10.0
16	Jonathan Sargent	4.10.0	49	John Batcheldore	4.10.0
17	John Brown	4.10.0	50	Benjamin Grant	4.10.0
18	Nathaniel Smith	4.10.0	51	Joseph Simson	4.10.0
19	Eliphalet Conner	4.10.0	52	Nathaniel Martin	4.10.0
20	Robert Martin	4.10.0	53	Joseph Smith	4.10.0
21	Stephen Hall	4.10.0	54	Jedediah Stannil	4.10.0
22	James Harbert	4.10.0	55	Jonathan Edmunds	4.10.0
23	Jonathan Fifield	4.10.0	56	Daniel Samborn	4.10.0
24	John Buswell	4.10.0	57	Abraham Drake	4.10.0
25	Jonathan Currier	4.10.0	58	David Davis	4.10.0
26	Joshua Abbott	4.10.0	59	Richard Buswell	4.10.0
27	John Carter	4.10.0	60	James Morrill	4.10.0
28	James Moor	4.10.0	61	Trustum Cram	4.10.0
29	Ephraim Moor	4.10.0	62	Abiel Bartlet	4.10.0
30	John Stickney	4.10.0	63	William Doe	4.10.0
31	Josiah Flanders	4.10.0	64	John Parson	4.10.0
32	Simon Colby	4.10.0	65	Daniel Currier	4.10.0
33	Bruce Walker	4.10.0	66	Moses Pearson	4.10.0

No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid	No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid
67	Isaac Shepard	4.10.0	71	Peter Leavitt	4.10.0
68	Broadstreet Mason	4.10.0	72	Samuel Leavitt	4.10.0
69	Edward Arm	4.10.0			
70	William Currier	4.10.0			£324.0.0
To a Journey to Exeter for money & Orders					0.12.0
Horse Hire and Expenses					- 8.-
					<hr/> 1. 0.0
To a Journey to Epping, Deerfield, Pembroke, Concord & Exeter to Muster the men					2. 0.0
Horse Hire £1.8.6 Expenses 1.18.6					3. 7.0
					<hr/> 5. 7.-
Mustering Men at Nottingham					12.-
Making Roll 6s, Journey to Exeter to make Return, 16s					1. 2.-
					<hr/> £332. 1.0

This is a true Account and Roll

Attest Tho^s Bartlet

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 7th January 1778 }

This Roll and Account amounts to Three Hund. Thirty two pounds One Shilling. Each Mans receipt has been produced for Fourpounds Ten Shillings

Ex^d Joseph Gilman

[4-125] [Capt. Marston's Company Receipt for Bounty.]

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap^t Simon Marston Lieu^t Joseph Soper and M^r Jeremiah Abbot for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere Have Each of us Receiv'd of Thomas Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for Said Company the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Which With what we Have Receiv'd Makes up the Sum of Six Pounds Which Was Voted by the General Court as a bounty for Said Sarvice, July 15th 1777

Winthrop Robinson
John Osgood
Phenias Swain
Amos french
jonathan Bachalder
James Young

Stephen Hall
James Herbert
jonathan fifield
John ^{his} × Buswell
Jonathan Currier

Elezer ^{his} × Wells
Moses ^{mark} Hacket
Moses Chase
Samuel Smith
James Wells

Joseph ^{his} × Wallas	Joshua Abbott	Ebenezer Swane
Peter ^{mark} Thomas	John Carter	Dudley Prescott
Thomas ^{his} × Mathews	James moor	theodore Marston
Josiah ^{Mark} Sawyer	Ephraim Moor	John Batchelder
Benjamin True	John Stickney	Benj Grant
John Avery	Josiah ^{his} × Flanders	Joseph Simson
True Brown	Simeon ^{mark} × Colby	Nathaniel Martin
Samuel Webster	Bruce Walker	Joseph Smith
Joseph Webster	Samuel Davis	Jedediah ^{his} × Stannel
John Brown	Joel Blanchard	Jonathan Edmunds
Jonathan Sargent	Jonas Wyman	Daniel Sanborn
Nath ^l ^{his} × Smith	moses Tyler	Abraham Drake
Eliphalet ^{Mark} Connor	James otterson	David Davis
Robert Martin	Ephram moor	Richard Buswell
	Samuel Curren	Jams Morrill
		tristram Cram

[4-126] [*Capt. Marston's Company Receipt for Travel Money.*]

WE the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Cap^t Simon Marston's Company, Acknowledge that we have Receiv,d of John Taylor Gilman, Twenty five shillings Lawfull M^s Each, for our Travell or Billeting Money to Rhode Island

Witness our Hands this 8th of September 1777

1 Stephen Hall	19 Daniel Sanborn
2 Samuel Webster	20 James moor
3 Dudley Prescott	21 Ephraim moor
4 Joseph Webster	22 James Herbert
5 John Brown	23 Jonathan fifield
6 Samuel Davis	24 Moses Chase
7 Joshua Abbott	25 James otterson
8 moses Tyler	26 Nathaniel Smith
9 Ephraim moor	27 Samuel Curren
10 Benjamin True	28 Amos french
11 James Morrill	29 John Stickney
12 Jonathan Currier	30 John Osgood
13 Jonathan Sargent	31 Joseph Smith
14 Bruce Walker	32 Edward Arme
15 John Carter	33 Abraham Drake
16 joel Blanchard	34 thomas mathy
17 John Batchelder	35 Nathaniel Martin
18 Jonathan Edmunds	36 Elezer Wells

37	Richard Buswell	56	William Currier
38	Josiah Sanders	57	Joseph Simson
39	Jonas Wyman	58	Abiel Bartlet
40	Simeon Cobey	59	Daniel Currier
41	Benjman Grant	60	Eliphalet Connor
42	Jediah Stanels	61	william doe
43	John busel	62	John Pearson
44	Phenehas Swain	63	peter Leavitt
45	Ebenezer Sweaine	64	Sameul Leavitt
46	Samuel Smith		paid Cap ^t Marston per Receipt
47	James Wells		For
48	Jonathan Bechalder	65	Moses Hackett
49	James Young	66	Morse Pearson
50	John Avery	67	Isaac Shephard
51	Joseph Wells	68	Theodore Marstin
52	Rob ^t Martin	69	Trueworthy Brown
53	Peter tomas	70	Josiah Sawyer
54	Winthrop Robinson	71	Broadstreet Mason
55	David Davis	72	Tristram Cram

Receiv.d Exeter September 18th 1777, of John Taylor Gilman Ten pounds Lawfull Money for Bounty or Travel Money of Eight Soldiers belonging to my Company, Viz, Moses Hackett, Morse Pearson Isaac Shephard, Theodore Marstin, Trueworthy Brown, Josiah Sawyer, Broadstreet Mason, & Tristram Cram, it being for their Travel Money to Rhode Island, they having already Marched

8 Men at 25s—£10.0.—

Simon Marston Cap^t

[4-128] [Capt. Simon Marston's Co. Pay-Roll.]
 Pay Roll of Captain Simon Marston's Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Regiment rais'd by the State
 of New Hampshire and march'd to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty & travel to providence	Travel from war-wick home at 2 ^d	Am't Wages bounty & Travel	Bounty & travel rec'd of the state	balance due
Simon Marston	1777 June 26	1778 Jan ^y 7	6.13 M ^o dys	12 ^s	77. 4. 0			77. 4. 0		77. 4. 0
Jeremiah Abbot	26	7	6.13	8. 2	52. 2. 2			52. 2. 2		52. 2. 2
James Martin	26	7	6.13	6 ^s	38.12. 0			38.12. 0		38.12. 0
Daniel Currier	27	7	6.12	2. 8	15. 7. 2	7.5.0	130 1. 1. 8	23.13.10	7.5	16. 8.10
Stephen Hall	July 1	7	6. 7	do	14.19. 2	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	23. 5.10	7.5	16. 0.10
Joseph Simpson	Aug 4	7	5. 4	do	12. 6. 5	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.13. 1	7.5	13. 8. 1
Isaac Sheppard	July 1	7	6. 7	do	14.19. 2	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	23. 5.10	7.5	16. 0.10
Dudley Prescott	June 28	6	6.10	2. 4	13.18. 8	7.5	115 19. 2	22. 2.10	7.5	14.17.10
Jonathan Sargeant	July 1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
Samuel Davis	1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
Jonathan Currier	1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
Robert Martin	1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
David Davis	1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
John Avery	June 29	7	6.10	2 ^s	12.13. 4	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	21. 0. 0	7.5	13.15. 0
Benjamin True	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
True Brown	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Josiah Sawyer	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Moses Chase	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Peter Thomas	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Jonathan Batchelder	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
James Wells	July 1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11
Tristram Gram	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11
James Young	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Marston's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty & travel to providence	Travel from war-wick home at 2d	Am't Wages bounty & Travel	Bounty & travel rec'd of the state	Balance due
Joseph Wallace	1777 July	1778 Jan ^y 7	6. 7	7.50	12. 9.4	7.5.0	130	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0
Ebenezer Swain	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
Phineas Swain	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
John Osgood	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
Eliphalet O'Conner	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Samuel Webster	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Joseph Webster	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Nath ^l Smith	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Jonas Wyman	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Brown	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Bruce Walker	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Stickney	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
James Harburt	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Jonathan Fifield	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Carter	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Russell	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Joshua Abbott	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
James Moor	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Ephraim Moor	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Samuel Currier	July 13	7	5.26	do	11.14.8	7.5	130	20. 1. 4	7.5	12.16. 4
Eleazer Wells	13	7	5.26	do	11.14.8	7.5	130	20. 1. 4	7.5	12.16. 4
Moses Hacket	15	7	5.24	do	11.12.0	7.5	130	19.18. 8	7.5	12.13. 8
Abraham Drake	15	6	5.23	do	11.10.8	7.5	115	19.14.10	7.5	12. 9.10
Edward Arme	Aug 20	7	4.19	do	9. 5.4	7.5	125	17.11. 2	7.5	10. 6. 2
Theodore Marston	July 6	7	6. 2	do	12. 2.8	7.5	130	20. 9. 4	7.5	13. 4. 4

Morse Pearson	Aug 25	7	4	14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1	1	8	17	5	4	7.5	10	0	4
John Pearson	25	7	4	14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1	1	8	17	5	4	7.5	10	0	4
Abiel Bartlet	25	7	4	14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1	1	8	17	5	4	7.5	10	0	4
Peter Leavitt	Sept 4	7	4	4	do	8.5.4	7.5	130	1	1	8	16	12		7.5	9	7	0
Samuel Leavitt	4	7	4	4	do	8.5.4	7.5	130	1	1	8	16	12		7.5	9	7	0
Bradstreet Mason	Aug 25	7	4	14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1	1	8	17	5	4	7.5	10	0	4
John Batchelder	July 30	7	5	9	do	10.12.0	7.5	135	1	2	6	18	19	6	7.5	11	14	6
Nathl Martin	Aug 4	7	5	4	do	10.5.4	7.5	130	1	1	8	18	12		7.5	11	7	0
Joseph Smith	4	6	5	3	do	10.4	7.5	142	1	3	8	18	12	8	7.5	11	7	8
Jedediah Stannel	4	6	5	3	do	10.4	7.5	142	1	3	8	18	12	8	7.5	11	7	8
Daniel Samborn	4	6	5	3	do	10.4	7.5	142	1	3	8	18	12	8	7.5	11	7	8
Jonathan Edmunds	4	6	5	3	do	10.4	7.5	142	1	3	8	18	12	8	7.5	11	7	8
Simeon Colby	July 1	7	6	7	do	12.9.4	7.5	130	1	1	8	20	16	0	7.5	13	11	0
Josiah Flanders	1	7	6	7	do	12.9.4	7.5	130	1	1	8	20	16	0	7.5	13	11	0
Joel Blanchard	1	7	6	7	do	12.9.4	7.5	130	1	1	8	20	16	0	7.5	13	11	0
Moses Tyler	1	7	6	7	do	12.9.4	7.5	130	1	1	8	20	16	0	7.5	13	11	0
James Otterson	1	7	6	7	do	12.9.4	7.5	130	1	1	8	20	16	0	7.5	13	11	0
Ephraim Moor Junr	1	7	6	7	do	12.9.4	7.5	130	1	1	8	20	16	0	7.5	13	11	0
James Morrill	Aug 20	7	4	19	do	9.5.4	7.5	142	1	3	8	17	14	0	7.5	10	9	0
William Currier	Aug 1	7	5	7	do	10.9.4	7.5	125	1	0	10	18	15	2	7.5	11	10	2
Samuel Smith	July 1	6	6	6	do	12.8	7.5	115	19	2		20	12	2	7.5	13	7	2
Amos French	July 15	6	5	23	do	11.10.8	7.5	115	19	2		19	14	10	7.5	12	9	10
Thomas Mathers	15	7	5	24	do	11.12.	7.5	130	1	1	8	19	18	8	7.5	12	13	8
Benjamin Grant	July 28	7	5	11	do	10.14.8	7.5	130	1	1	8	19	1	4	7.5	11	16	4
Richard Buzzell	July 5	7	6	3	do	12.4	7.5	130	1	1	8	20	10	8	7.5	13	5	8
John Blake	8	6	5	30	do	12.0.0	7.5	107	17	10		20	2	10	7.5	12	17	10
David Shaw	10	6	5	28	do	11.17.4	7.5	107	17	10		20	0	2	7.5	12	15	2

The Captains travel from Exeter to providence 100 Miles @ 3d 25s }
do from Warwick to Deerfield 130 Miles @ 3d 32s6 }

The Lt's travel do 100 Miles @ 2d 16s 8d do from Warwick to Concord 130 Miles @ 2d 21s 8

The Ensigns travel do 100 Miles @ 2d 16s 8d do from Warwick to Pembroke 130 Miles @ 2d 21s 8

Making my Roll and Copy 24s a journey from Deerfield to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon^{ble} Court }
6 Days @ 8s 48s

1029. 2.8.522£

177.4s

1628. 6. 8.522£

1106. 6. 8

2.17. 6

1.18. 4

1.18. 4

3.12. 0

£1116.12.10

This is a true Roll Attest Simon Marston Capt

In Committee on Claims)

Exeter Feb^y 23^d 1778 } The within Roll and Acco^t are right cast the
balance of which Amounts to Eleven Hundred and sixteen pounds twelve
shillings and ten pence.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r in behalf of the Com^{tee}

State of New Hampshire Exeter Feb^y 25th 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Simon
Marston Attest N Emery Jus Pacis

Feb^y 26th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for 1116.12.10 the
Amount of this Roll Simon Marston Cap^t

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Simon Marston was of Deerfield, Lieut. Jeremiah Abbot
and Ensign James Martin of Pembroke.—ED.]

[4-132] [Abstract of Capt. Marston's Pay-Roll, and Amount allowed the State by the United States Commissioner.]

Abstract Pay Roll for Captain Simon Marstons Comp^a Col^o Senters Regiment to Rhode Island in 1777

	Rank	Engaged	Discharged	In Service	Amount Wages	Bounty 20 Dollars & Travel out 25s	Travel home 2d Per Mile	Officers Travel Per Ration	Captain for making and Settling his Roll	Whole Amount
Simon Marston	Cap ^t	1777 June 26	1778 Jan'y 7 th	M ^o dys 6.13	77. 4. -			2.17.6	3.12.-	83.13. 6
Jere ^h Abbot	Lieut ^t	26	7	6.13	52. 2. 2			1.18.4		54. 0. 6
James Martin	Ensign	26	7	6.13	38.12			1.18.4		40.10. 4
4 Sergeants				24. 0	57.11.11	29. -.-	4. 6. 8			90.18. 7
6 Corp ^s Drum & Fife				37.15	82. 9.11	43.10.	6. 7. 6			132. 7. 5
62 privates				360.17	721. 2. 8	449.10.-	66. 9.10			1237. 2.16
					1029. 2. 8	522. -.-	77. 4. -	6.14.2	3.12	1638.12.10

Allowed by the Commissioner

Commission Officers					167.18. 2	No bounty		80 Rations 2. 2.8	3. 6.-	173. 6.10
Serjeants					57.12.	Travel out				930.10. -
Corporals Drum & Fife					82.10	30. 0.0	38.12.			
Privates				360.27	721.16					
					1029.16. 2	30. -.-	38.12. -	2. 2.8	3. 6.-	1103.16.10

Rations to Officers in Lieu of travel }
 So @ $\frac{8}{10}$ £2.2.8

is

[\$] 3679.40

SARATOGA TROOPS, 1777.

[After the battle of Bennington Gen. Stark moved forward with his force of volunteers, and joined Gen. Gates on the 18th of September. The time for which the men had enlisted was about expiring, and they, believing that for that reason and in consideration of the service they had performed they were entitled to be discharged to attend to the harvesting of their crops, declined to remain in the army, although strongly urged by Gen. Gates to do so. Their discharge left Stark without a command, and he returned to New Hampshire, where he was received with enthusiastic demonstrations of approval. Meanwhile the authorities of this state, anticipating the discharge of Stark's brigade, had taken measures to raise another force to assist in conquering the army of Burgoyne. Orders were issued, on the 5th and 6th of September, to the colonels of the several militia regiments, to draft one sixth of their men, and forward them to Bennington. The men raised in the regiments of Colonels Wentworth, Moulton, and Bartlett were placed under the command of Lieut. Col. Abraham Drake, of North Hampton, and were mustered on the 8th of September, as were also the men under the command of Col. Stephen Evans, of Dover. Others were mustered later.

On the 17th Gen. Gates wrote from Bemis's Heights, requesting that all reinforcements for his army be forwarded "without one moment's delay." Accordingly, on the 20th, orders were issued to Col. Evans to march his men to Bennington, and place them under the command of Gen. Stark, if he (Stark) was to continue in the service; otherwise under the command of the officer commanding the northern department of the continental army. On the same day a letter was dispatched to Gen. Stark, urging him to continue in the service, and take command of the troops then being forwarded. On the 27th a large number of volunteers were mustered into service. Gen. William Whipple was appointed to take command of all recruits for the northern department, and received orders from the committee of safety, on the 2d of October, to collect all the volunteers and "put yourself and troops under the commander in chief of the Continental army in that [the northern] department, to act as occasion may require." The rolls of those troops who took part in the battle of October 7th, which caused the surrender of Burgoyne on the 17th, will follow this article.

Gen. Poor's brigade, comprising the three New Hampshire continental regiments, commanded by Colonels Cilley, Scammell, and Reid,¹ were prominent in the battles of the 19th of September and the 7th of October, and their bravery is mentioned in terms of the highest praise by eminent historians. They were paid by continental paymasters, consequently the rolls are not in the possession of the state.—ED.]

¹Col. Nathan Hale, of this regiment, was at that time a prisoner in the hands of the enemy.

[4-133] [Capt. Sloan's Co., Col. Marsh's Vermont Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Sloan's Company of Volunteers raised at Orford Lyme Piermont Coboss and Embodied in Col^o Joseph Marsh's Reg^t of Militia belonging to the State of New York Otherwise Call'd Vermont which Company march'd to reinforce General Starks but On their march to Bennington was Or-dered by Gen^l Lincoln to Mount Independence September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester at 3 ^d per mile	Travel home at 2 ^d per mile	Whole Am ^o
John Sloan Captain	Aug 18	Oct ^o 12	1.25	12£	22. 0. 0			22. 0. 0
Samuel Phelps Ensign	do	Sep 29	1.12	6.0.0	8. 8. 0			8. 8. 0
Abraham Palmer Serj ^t	do	Oct 12	1.25	4.18s	8.19 3	106	0.17.8	11. 3. 5
Shubael Cross do	do	Sep 19	1. 2	do	5. 4. 6	106	13.4	7. 4. 4
John Weed do	do	30	1.13	do	7. 0. 6	112	14.4	9. 2.10
John Woodworth Corp ^t	do	Oct 4	1.17	4.14	7. 7. 3	106	13.4	9. 7. 1
Ezra Thompson do	do	Sep 25	.18	do	2.16. 3	100	8.4	4. 9. 7
Uriah Stone do	22 do	30	1. 9	do	6. 2. 2	112	14.4	8. 4. 6
Nathaniel Darbey Drum ^r	do 18	12	.25	do	3.18. 4	100	11.8	5.15. 0
William Wiggen Filer do	do	23	1. 6	do	5.12. 9	106	13.4	7.12. 7
Azariah Beach Private do	do	2	.15	4.10s	2. 5. 0	100	11.8	4. 1. 8
John Clark ditto do	do	7	.20	do	3. 0. 0	106	13.4	4.19.10
Andrew Crook do	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	112	14.4	8 11. 4
Benjamin Follet do	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	106	13.4	8. 8.10
Giles Follet do	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	106	13.4	8. 8.10
Noah Ford do	22 do	28	1. 7	do	5.11	112	14.4	7.13. 4
Zachariah Jinks do	18 do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	11.8	5.11. 8
Samuel Leach do	do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	11.8	5.11. 8
Jonathan Mason do	do	29	1.12	do	6. 6	100	11.8	8. 2. 8
Peter Perkins do	do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	11.8	5.11. 8
Calvin Porter do	18	29	1.12	do	6. 6. 0	100	11.8	8. 2. 8

[Capt. Sloan's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge		Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester at 3 ^d per mile		Travel home at 2 ^d per mile	Whole Am ^o
		Mo	days				106	1.6.6		
Ichabod Palmer	Aug 18	Sep 30	1.13	4.10s	6.9.0	106	1.6.6	80	13.4	8.8.10
Samuel Root	22	29	1.8	do	5.14	112	1.8.0	80	13.4	7.15.4
Ichabod Sawyer	18	30	1.13	do	6.9	106	1.6.6	80	13.4	8.8.10
Ebenezer Tinkham	18	Oct 2	1.15	do	6.15	100	1.5.	80	13.4	8.13.4
Azariah Webb	22	Sep 23	1.2	do	4.16	112	1.8.	86	14.4	6.18.
Abraham White	18	Oct 2	1.15	do	6.15	100	1.5.	70	11.8	8.11.8
						£168. 7				£217. 7.10

John Sloan Cap^t

This is a true Roll

State of New Hamp^r Grafton ss December 19th 1777

Personally Appeared John Sloan and made solemn Oath that the Above is a true and perfect Roll According to the best of his knowledge
 Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Exeter December 31st 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and seventeen pounds seven shillings and Ten pence is right cast
 John Taylor Gilman For the Committee

This Certifies that the Officers and soldiers included in the within Roll were a Company of Volunteers and served in the Eastern division of the northward department Under the command of Major General Gates, and were entered and discharged Agreeable to Each man's date as against his name

Lyme 23^d December 1777

Jacob Bayley B D G

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. John Sloan and Ensign Samuel Phelps were of Lyme.—Ed.]

[4-135] [*Gen. Bayley's Return of Capt. Hutchins's Co.*]

List Contains thirty four men who Served as a Company of Voluntiers under the Comand of Cap^t Joseph Hutchins In the Eastern Divition of the Northern Department under the Comand of Major General Gates and in My Brigade according to the Dates against each mans name

Haverhill 22nd Dec^r 1777

Jacob Bayley B D G

	time of ingage- ment	when discharged		time of ingage- ment	when discharged
1 Timothy barron	Agust 18	oct 5	18 Daniell Miller	Agust 18	oct 3
2 samuel Ladd	do	oct 6	19 Josiah Elkins	do	oct 3
3 georg more	do	oct 3	20 Jonathan Esteman	do	oct 3
4 Seth fooard	do	oct 3	21 Charles Wheeler	do	oct 3
5 Ebenezer mackintosh	do	oct 6	22 Luther Ritcharson	do	sep ^t 10 th
6 moses pike	do	oct 3	23 James bayle	do	sep ^t 10
7 Daniell stephens	do	oct 3	24 James woodard	agust 19	sep ^t 4
8 Aaron baley	do	oct 3	25 Jonathan Ring	agust 18	sep ^t 4
9 John dodg	do	oct 3	26 nathaniel Rix	do	sep ^t 10
10 John Ritch	do	oct 3	27 david weeks	do	sep ^t 4
11 samuel Cole	do	oct 3	28 obediah Esteman	do	sep ^t 10
12 David sandrs	do	oct 3	29 frances fullington	do	sep ^t 2
13 John page	do	oct 3	30 Daniell bedle	do	sep ^t 2
14 Elishar Clefland	do	oct 3	31 John sandborn	do	sep ^t 10
15 william miner	do	oct 3	32 Elishar warner	do	sep ^t 10
16 Jonathan molton	do	oct 3	33 John young	do	sep ^t 10
17 John sanders	do	oct 3	34 Joshua howard	do	sep ^t 10

[Capt. Jos. Hutchins was of Haverhill.—Ed.]

[4-137] *[Pay-Roll of Capt. Joseph Hutchins's Co.]*

Roll for Extra Wages & Travel of 34 Men who served as a Company of Volunteers, under the Command of Cap^t Joseph Hutchins, the Officers having Receiv'd their full pay and the Soldiers having Received .40s per Month & One penny per Mile for Travel out & One penny Home, from the Continental pay-master August 1777.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amo ^t of		Travel		Whole Amount
							Wages	Travel out	In	id	
			1777	1777	mo dys		Miles	£ s d	Miles	s d	£
1	Timothy Barron	Private	1777	1777	1.18	50s	120	4. 0.8	20s	6s 3	5. 6. 3
2	Samuel Ladd	do	August 18 th	Oct ^r 5 th	1.19	do	120	4. 1.8	20s	6s 3	5. 7.11
3	George Moore	do	do	Oct ^r 3 ^d	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
4	Seth Ford	do	do	3 ^d	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
5	Ebenezer Mackintosh	do	do	6 th	1.19	do	do	4. 1.8	20s	6s 3	5. 7.11
6	Moses Pike	do	do	3 ^d	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	7s 1	5. 3. 9
7	Daniel Stevens	do	do	3 ^d	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
8	Aaron Bailey	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	7s 1	5. 3. 9
9	John Dodge	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
10	John Ritch	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
11	Samuel Cole	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
12	David Sanders	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	7s 1	5. 3. 9
13	John Page	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
14	Elisha Cleveland	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	7s 1	5. 3. 9
15	William Miner	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
16	Jonathan Moulton	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	7s 1	5. 3. 9
17	John Sanders	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
18	Daniel Mills	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
19	Josiah Elkins	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	6s 3	5. 2.11
20	Jonathan Eastman	do	do	3	1.16	do	do	3.16.8	20s	7s 1	5. 3. 9

21 Charles Wheeler	do	do	5	1.18	do	4. 0.	do	20s	75	6s 3	5. 6. 3
22 Luther Richardson	do	do	Sept ^r 10 th	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	85	7s 1	3. 7. 1
23 James Bayley	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
24 James Woodard	do	Aug ^t 10 th	4	0.17	do	1. 8.4	do	20s	75	6s 3	2.14. 7
25 Jonathan Ring	do	Aug ^t 18 th	4	0.18	do	1.10.	do	20s	75	6s 3	2.16. 3
26 Nathaniel Rix	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	85	7s 1	3. 7. 1
27 David Weeks	do	do	4	0.18	do	1.10.	do	20s	do	7s 1	2.17. 1
28 Obadiah Eastman	do	do	10	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	do	7s 1	3. 7. 1
29 Francis Fullington	do	do	2	0.16	do	1. 6.8	do	20s	do	7s 1	2.13. 9
30 Daniel Bedel	do	do	2	0.16	do	1. 6.8	do	20s	do	7s 1	2.13. 9
31 John Sanborn	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
32 Elisha Warner	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2. 0.0	do	20s	85	7s 1	3. 7. 1
33 John Young	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
34 Joshua Hayward	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3

12 days Time & Expence in a Journey from Haverhill to get this Roll passed
Making this Roll

£149.11. 8

4.16. -

0.10. -

£154.17. 8

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Jan^y 1st 1778 } This Roll, amounting to One Hundred & Fifty four pounds Seventeen shillings & Eight pence is Right Cast

Jan^y 1st 1778 This is a true Roll

Joseph Hutchins Capt

State of New }
Hampshire } Jan^y 2^d 1778. The truth & Justice of this roll was Sworn to by Capt Joseph Hutchins

Attest N Emery Just Peace

Jn^o Taylor Gilman

Jan^y 2^d 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for £154.17.8 the Amount of this Roll

Joseph Hutchins

[4-138] *General William Whipple's Staff Pay-Roll.*
 Pay Roll for Brigadier Genl William Whipple his Brigade Major & Servant Marched from Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire and Joined the Continental Army Under Genl Gates at Saratoga and from thence proceeded with the Guard to Cambridge Engaged September 27th 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel at 1d per mile pr Ration from Portsmouth to Saratoga 216 miles home by the way of Boston 290 miles	Three horses 50d Miles @ 3d Per mile	Whole Amount
William Whipple	Brigr Genl	Novr 12	M ^o dys 1.17	37.10	58.15.0	506	25. 6. 0	90. 7. 6
George Gaines	Brigade Majr	12 th	1.17	15. 0	23.10.0	506	8. 8. 8	38. 5. 2
Prince	Servant	12	1.17	2. 0. 0	3. 2. 8	506	2. 2. 2	11.11.4
					£85. 7. 8		35.16.10	£140. 4. 0

Rations while in Camp from the 9th Octr to the 24th
 Brigadier General 15 days @ 12 Rations Per day is 180
 Brigade Major 15 d^o @ 4 d^o 60
 Servant 15 d^o @ 1 d^o 15

Deduct Rations Received—
 255
 24
 231 due @ 8d—

7.14
 £147.18.0

Attest George Gains
 J. Gilman
 Major George Gains
 Coram N Emery Jus Peace
 J Pearson D Secy

This is a true Roll

In Committee on Claims } This Roll Amounting to One hundred forty seven pounds Eighteen Shillings is right Cast
 Exeter 6th March 1778 }
 State of New } Exeter March 11th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Major George Gains
 Hampshire }
 A Warrant was Issued for the Above sum
 Copy exd J Gilman
 [William Whipple was born in Kittery, Me., in 1730, and afterward resided in Portsmouth; was a member of congress in 1776 and 1778, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He died November 28, 1785.—Ed.]

[4-139] [*Men raised in Col. Gilman's Reg't.*]

A Muster Roll of that Part of the Regiment Militia commanded by Nicholas Gilman Esq^r who Are Raised in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Northern Continental Army together with the Sums paid Each Officer & Soldier Advance wages & Travel money as Set against Each persons Name Per Receipt Sept^r 12th 1777—

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
1	Thomas Peabody	Surg ⁿ	18. 0.0		18. 0.0
2	Joseph Prescott	Maj ^r	15. 0.0		15. 0.0
3	Porter Kimball	Cap ^t	12. 0.0		12. 0.0
4	Oliver Morrill	Lieu ^t	8. 2.0		8. 2.0
5	Zebulon Gilman	Cap ^t	12		12. 0 -
6	Jonathan Norris	Lieu ^t	8. 2		8. 2 -
7	Zebulon Barber	Lieu ^t	8. 2		8. 2 -
8	Ezekiel Pollard	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
9	Elijah Pollard	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
10	Daniel Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
11	John Pain	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
12	Jonathan Dudley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
13	Eliphalet Lord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
14	James Wilson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
15	Josiah Gorden	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
16	Peter Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
17	Nicholas Hardie	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
18	Biley Lyford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
19	John Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
20	Abraham Sheriff	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
21	John Pease	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
22	Joseph Loverin	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
23	John Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
24	Jonathan Veasey Ju ^r	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
25	Zacheus Clough	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
26	Benjamin Brown	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
27	Manoah Scribner	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
28	Nathan Tilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
29	Joshua Abbot	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
30	Dudley Merrill	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
31	Daniel Bickford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
32	Edward Prescott	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
33	Samuel Partridge Cram	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
34	Jeremiah Rowe	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
35	Richard Whittier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
36	James Gorden	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
37	Benjamin Morse	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
38	John Swett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
39	Ward Cotton Weeks	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
40	Joseph Pease	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
41	John Folsom	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
42	Ebenezer Swazey	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
43	Isaac Currier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
44	Stephen Marsh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
45	William Chelsea	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
46	Thomas Jackson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
47	Caleb James	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
48	William Cushing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
49	Trueworthy Nichol	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
50	Daniel Cross	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
51	John Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
52	John Hoyt	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
53	Eliphalet Calley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
54	Samuel Dyer	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
55	Joseph Neal	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
56	William Simpson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
57	Eliphalet Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
58	Noah Wedgwood	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
59	Job Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
60	Abraham Parsons	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
61	Benjamin Tayler	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
62	Caleb Fogg	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
63	Joseph Bartlett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
64	Jouathan Thurstin	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
65	Joseph Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
66	Nathaniel Thing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
67	Joseph Wadleigh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
68	Dudley Thing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
69	Ephraim Knight	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
70	Jacob Burley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
71	Josiah Burley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
72	David Kennison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
73	Moses Perkins	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
	Eliph. Pease went }				
74	Francis Lyford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
75	Paul Burnam	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
76	Joseph Chandler	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
77	Ebenezer Dow	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
78	Nathan Swain	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
79	Nathaniel Sanborn	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
80	Nathaniel French	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
81	Jacob Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
82	James Wadleigh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
83	Josiah Norris	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
84	Edward Moody	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
85	Samuel Moody	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
86	Ebenezer Osgood	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
87	Smith Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
88	Levi Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
89	Prince Robinson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
90	Samuel Tuck	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
91	Joseph Perrott	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
92	Robert Morrison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
93	Charles Hilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
94	Joseph Whittier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
95	Samuel Jewett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
96	Daniel Tilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
97	Benjamin Cass	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
98	John French	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
99	Moses Sanborn	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
100	Ezekiel Eastman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
	Abraham Brown went				
101	Josiah Rundlet	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
102	Nathaniel Ladd	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
103	Levi Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
104	Richard Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
105	James Morrison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
106	Joseph Rawlings	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
107	Benjamin Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
108	Moses Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3

£754. 4.3

Exeter September 1777 Mustered & Paid the above Named Persons According to this Roll—

Noah Emery Ju^r M^r M^{sr}

Oct^{or} 3^d 1777 This Roll amounting to Seven hundred & Fifty four pounds four Shillings & three pence is right Cast & well vouch'd

Exam^d by Joseph Gilman

[Col. Evans's Regiment. Staff Pay-Roll.]

Pay Roll of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Col Stephen Evans's Regiment in General Whipples Brigade of New Hampshire Militia Joined the Northern Continental Army Under General Gates September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Am ^o Wages		Travel home from New Windsor 316 Miles at 1 ^d Per Mile for Each Ration	Whole Amount	Wages Rec ^d	Balance due	
						No miles	No rations at 1 penny					
Stephen Evans	Colonel	1777 Sep 8	1777 dec 15	3. 8	22. 10s	73. 10s	316	1896	81. 8		81. 8	
Thomas Bartlett	Lt Col ^o	8	15	3. 8	18	58. 16	316	1580	65. 7. 8	36s	29. 7. 8	
Joseph Prescott	Major	8	15	3. 8	15	49 —	316	1264	54. 5. 4	30	24. 5. 4	
Thomas Peabody	Surgeon	8	died	2. 13	18	43. 16			43. 16	18	25. 16	
Jon ^a Wentworth	Adjut	8	Nov 20	3. 8	12	39. 4	316	948	43. 3	43. 3	0. 0	
Robert Swainson	Qr Mr	8	Dec ^r 15	3. 8	8. 5	26. 19	316	632	29. 11. 8	29. 11. 8	0. 0	
John Gage	Serg ^t M ^o	8	15	3. 8	Made up in	Cap ^t Li bbeys Roll						
John Philpot	Q. M. S.	8	15	3. 8	Made up in	Cap ^t Li bbeys Roll						
									26. 6. 8	317	11. 8. 156. 14. 8	160. 17

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Evans

State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety January 29th 1778 To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r R G S^r

Jan^y 29th 1778 } Received of Nicholas Gilman Eighty One pounds eight Shillings in full of the Above Roll

M Weare Chr

Per Stephen Evans

Received Exeter February 5th 1778 of Nicholas Gilman Twenty nine pounds seven shillings & Eight pence in full for the Above

the Above

Received Feb^y 14th 1778 of Nicholas Gilman Twenty four pounds 5s 4d in full of the Roll

March 17th 1778 Rec^d of Nicholas Gilman Twenty five pounds sixteen shillings in full for Doct^r Thomas Peabody Per

Order from his widow

Copy ext^d J Gilman

[Col. Evans was of Dover, Lt. Col. Bartlett of Nottingham, Maj. Prescott of Sanbornton, Adjutant

Wentworth of Somersworth, and Quarter-Master Swainson of Rochester.—ED.]

[4-141]

[Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Zebulon Gilman's Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment march'd and join'd the Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Pennington home from New Windsor	Whole Amount
Zebulon Gilman	Cap ^t	1777 Sep ^r 8	1777 Dec ^r 15	3. 8	39. 4		39. 4
Zebulon Barber	1 st Lieut ^t	8	15	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9. 2
Jonathan Norris	2 Lieut ^t	8	Oct ^r 29	1. 22	14. 0. 9		14. 0. 9
Benjamin Taylor	Ensign	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	19. 12		19. 12
Samuel Jewett	Serj ^t	8	15	3. 8	16. —. 1	4. 13. 3	20. 13. 4
Levi Chapman	do	8	15	3. 8	16. —. 1	4. 13. 3	20. 13. 4
Ward C Weeks	do	8	deserted Nov 5	1. 29	9. 12. 8	2. 3. 3	11. 15. 11
James Morrison	do	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	16. —. 1	4. 13. 3	20. 13. 4
Benjamin Morse	Corp ^t	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 3	20. 0. 3
William Simpson	do	8	desert ^d Oct 20	1. 13	6. 14. 8	2. 3. 3	8. 17. 11
Joseph Purmutt	do	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 3	20. 0. 3
Smith Chapman	do	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 3	20. 0. 3
Joseph Pease	Drum ^r	Sep 8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	15. 7. 0	4. 13. 3	20. 0. 3
Eliphalet Smith	Fifer	do	Nov ^r 30	2. 23	13. —. —	4. 13. 3	17. 13. 3
John Folsom	Private	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
James Gorden	do	do	desert ^d Nov 5	1. 29	8. 17	2. 3. 3	11. 0. 3
John Swett	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
Isaac Currier	do	do	15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
Ebenezer Swazy	do	do	15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
William Cushing	do	do	15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
Thomas Jackson	do	do	Nov 30	2. 23	12. 9	4. 13. 3	17. 2. 3
Daniel Cross	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
Nathaniel Ladd	do	do	did not march				
Eliphalet Lord	do	do	Nov 30	2. 23	12. 9	4. 13. 3	17. 2. 3
Trueworthy Nichols	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3

[Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bennington home from New Windsor	Whole Amount
Daniel Bickford	Private	1777	1777	M ^o dys			
John Paine	do	Sep 8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Jonathan Dudley	do	do	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.3	8.12. 3
James Wilson	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Richard Smith	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Stephen Marsh	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Samuel Dyer	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Neat	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
William Chelsey	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Noah Wedgwood	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Job Colcord	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Abraham Parsons	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Colcord	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Ephraim Knight	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Jacob Burley	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
David Kenniston	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Francis Lyford	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Caleb James	do	do	Nov ^r 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.3	17. 2. 3
Eliphalet Pease	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Prince Robinson	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Loverin	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Josiah Gorden	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Levi Chapman	do	do	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.3	8.12. 3
John Kimball	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Josiah Burleigh	do	do	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.3	8.12. 3
John Smith	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Peter Kimball	do	do	deserted Nov ^r 5	1.29	8.17	2. 3.3	11. 0. 3

Cap^t Zebulon Gilmans Rations 193 at 8*d* 6. 8. 8
 Lieut^t Zebulon Barbers Rations 110 at 8*d* 3.13. 4
 Ensign Benjamin Taylors Rations 110 at 8 3.13. 4

120 Three Officers Travel from New Windsor home 300 Miles at 2*d* Per mile Per Ration
 To Ferriage of 42 Men twice over Connecticut River and once over Merrimack 8.15
 Making Roll & Copy 18s 3 days Attendance & Setting this Roll 24*s* 2. 2
 2. 2

deduct for deserters 967. 2. 7
 One months advance wages & travel to Bennington 21. 3.10 }
 354.13. 3 }

This is a true Roll & Acc^t Attest Zebulon Gilman Cap^t
 In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter January 14th 1778 } This Roll and Acc^t is right cast and Amounts to five hundred ninety one
 pounds five shillings and six pence Josiah Gilman Jun^r in behalf of the Com^{tee}

January 15th 1778 Captain Zebulon Gilman Appeared and made Oath to the truth of this Roll
 Before M Weare, J Peace
 January 15th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for five hundred Ninety One pounds five shil-
 lings and six pence being the full of the Above Roll
 State of New }
 Hampshire } Exeter November 29th 1783 By Vote of Court of the 17th Aug 1783
 Lieutenant Jonathan Norris was Allowed his pay and Rations up to the 15 November balance due
 amounting to 14.8.6
 Copy ex^d J. Gilman

Attest J Pearson D Sec^y

[Capt. Gilman and Lieut. Norris were of Exeter, and Lieut. Barber of Newmarket.—ED.]

[4-145] [Capt. Porter Kimball's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Porter Kimball's Company in Col^o Stephen Evans's Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Pennington home from New Windsor 300 miles	Whole Amount
Porter Kimbal	Cap ^t	1777 Sep ^r 5 th	1777 dec ^r 15	no dys	39. 4. 0		39. 4
Oliver Morrill	Lieut ^t	do	do	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9. 2
John McClary	2 nd Lt	do	died Nov 26	2. 19	21. 6. 7		21. 6. 7
Samuel Tuck	Ensign	do	died Nov ^r 12	2. 5	13. 0. 0		13. 0. 0
Nath ^l Thing	Serj ^t	9	Dec ^r 15	3. 7	15. 16. 10	4. 13. 3	20. 10. 1
Abraham Sheriff	do	9	do	3. 7	15. 16. 10	4. 13. 3	20. 10. 1
Zaccheus Clough	do	9	deserted Oct ^r 21	1. 13	7. 0. 5	2. 3. 3	9. 3. 8
Ebenezer Dowe	do	9	Dec ^r 15	3. 7	15. 16. 10	4. 13. 3	20. 10. 1
Edward Prescott	Corp ^l	9	died Nov ^r 1	1. 24	8. 9. 2	2. 3. 3	10. 12. 5
Dudley Merrill	do	9	Dec ^r 15	3. 7	15. 3. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 17. 2
Richard Whittier	do	9	Nov ^r 30	2. 22	12. 16. 11	4. 13. 3	17. 10. 2
Ebenezer Osgood	do	12	Dec 15	3. 4	14. 14. 6	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 9
Ezekiel Pollard	Private	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Elijah Pollard	do	9	deserted Oct ^r 21	1. 13	6. 9	2. 3. 3	8. 12. 3
Daniel Smith	do	9	dec ^r 15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Nich ^s Hardy	do	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Biley Lyford	do	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
John Colcord	do	9	Nov ^r 30	2. 22	12. 6	4. 13. 3	16. 19. 3
John Pease	do	9	Dec ^r 15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Jonathan Veazy	do	9	Nov ^r 30	2. 22	12. 6	4. 13. 3	16. 19. 3
Benj ^a Brown	do	9	dec ^r 15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Manoah Scribner	do	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Nathan Tilton	do	9	Nov 30	2. 22	12. 6	4. 13. 3	16. 19. 3
Joshua Abbot	do	9	dec ^r 15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Sam ^l Partridge Cram	do	9	15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3

Jeremiah Rowe	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
John Hoit	do	9	Nov ^r 30	2.22	12. 6	4.13.3	16.19.3
Eliphalet Calley	do	9	dec ^r 15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Caleb Fogg	do	9	do	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Joseph Bartlet	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Jonathan Thurstin	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Joseph Wadleigh	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	18. 4.3
Dudley Thing	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Paul Burnham	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Joseph Chandler	do	12	Nov 30	2.19	11.17	4.13.3	16.10.3
Nathan Swain	do	10	dec ^r 15	3. 6	14. 8	4.13.3	19. 1.3
Nath ^l Samborn	do	10	do	3. 6	14. 8	4.13.3	19. 1.3
Nath ^l French	do	10	do	3. 6	14. 8	4.13.3	19. 1.3
Jacob Smith	do	15	do	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
James Wadleigh	do	15	do	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Josiah Norris	do	9	do	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Edward Moody	do	15	do	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Samuel Moody	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Robert Morrison	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Charles Hilton	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Benjamin Cass	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
John French	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Moses Samborn	do	9	15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Abraham Brown	do	9	Nov ^r 30	2.22	12. 6	4.13.3	16.19.3
Josiah Rundlet	do	9	dec ^r 15	3. 7	14.11	4.13.3	19. 4.3
Joseph Rawlins	do	25	15	2.21	12. 3	4.13.3	16.16.3
Benjamin Smith	do	25	15	2.21	12. 3	4.13.3	16.16.3
Daniel Tilton	do	15	15	3. 1	13.13	4.13.3	18. 6.6
Joseph Whittier	do	15	Nov ^r 30	2.16	11. 8	4.13.3	16. 1.3

[*Capt. Porter Kimball's Co.—concluded.*]

Captain Porter Kimbals Rations 194 at 8d	6. 9.4
Lieutenant Morrils Rations 111 at 8	3. 14
Ensign Tucks Rations 94 at 8	3. 2.8
Lieutenant M ^c Clarys Rations 160 at 8	5. 6.8
Two Officers Travel from New Windsor home 300 Miles } at 2d Per mile Per Ration }	6. 5
	<hr/>
	£1028.18.7
Ferriage 52 Men Twice Over Merrimack and once over } Connecticut River <i>à</i> 1s }	2. 12
Making the Roll and Copy 20s 5 days Attending the } Hon ^{ble} Court and Committee of safety to settle my } Roll <i>à</i> 8s 40s }	3. 0
	<hr/>
	£1034.10.7
Deduct for deserters	£4. 9.5
	359.17.9
One Months Advance wages and Travel to Bennington }	364. 7.2
	<hr/>
	£670. 3.5

This is a true Roll

Attest Oliver Morrill Lieu^t

In Committee On Claims }

Exeter January 16th 1778 }

This Roll and Acc^t are right Cast and Amount to six hundred and seventy pounds three shillings and five pence

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

January 16th 1778 Oliver Morrill Appeared and made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Justice Peace

January 16th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for this Roll Amounting to Six hundred and Seventy pounds three shillings and five pence

Oliver Morrill Lieu^t

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Porter Kimball was of Brentwood, Lieut. Morrill of London, Lieut. McClary of Deerfield, Ensign Tuck of Hampton Falls.—Ed.]

[4-148] *[Swansey Men in Capt. Kimball's Co.]*

Pay Roll of Six Volunteers who marched from Swansey in the State of New Hampshire to Saratoga and join'd Captain Kimbals Company in Col^o Stephen Evans's Regiment 1777

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3d Per mile	Travel from Saratoga home at 2d Per mile	Whole Amount
Levi Durant Serj ^t	1777 Sep 29	Oct ^r 18	dys 25	4 1.8	60	90	5.11.8
Nathaniel Hills private	do 29	18	25	3.15	60	90	5. 5
Elijah Graves	do	18	25	3.15	60	90	5. 5
Josiah Prime	do	18	25	3.15	60	90	5. 5
Simeon Howe	do	18	25	3.15	60	90	5. 5
Benjamin Day	do	18	25	3.15	60	90	5. 5
				£22.16.8	4.10s	4.10s	31.16.8

N B The Above men did not draw any provisions to bring them home
This is a true Roll

Attest Levi Durant Serj^t

Cheshire ss }
May 4th 1778 }
Exhibited

Levi Durant Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above is a true Roll by him
before me Calvin Frink Jus Peace

Copy Ex^d J Gilman

[4-149] *[Capt. James Libbey's Co.]*
 Pay Roll of Captain James Libbeyes Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment
 march'd and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAME'S	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3d home from New Windsor at two pence	Amount Wages & Travel	Advance Wages & Travel paid by the State	balance due
James Libbey	Cap	1777 Sep 8	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	17. 4		17. 4	12. 0.0	deserted
Joshua Roberts	Lt	8	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	11.12.2		11.12. 2	8. 2	deserted
Nathan Horn	2 nd do	8	dec 15	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24.10.6
Francis Warren	Ensign	8	15	3. 8	19.12		19.12	6	19.15.4
William Kelly	Serjeant	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
Phebins Holden	do	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
Benj ⁿ Jones	do	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
Daniel Straw	do	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
John Philpot	Q M Serj ^t	8	15	3. 8	16.19.9	5.0.2	21.19.11	6.17.6	15. 2.5
John Gage	Serj ^t Major	8	15	3. 8	16.19.9	5.0.2	21.19.11	6.17.6	15. 2.5
Edward Rawlins	Corp	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	5.0.2	20. 7. 2	6.17.6	13. 9.8
Nath ^l Perkins	do	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	5.0.2	20. 7. 2	6.17.6	13. 9.8
Ephraim Perkins	do	8	15	3. 8	13. -	5.0.2	18. 0. 2	6.17.6	11. 2.8
Reuben Ricker	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	13. -	2.7.6	9. 2. 3	6.17.6	deserted
Thomas Horn	Drum ^r	8	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	6.14.9		6.14.9	6.17.6	11. 2.8
Joseph Mitchel	Filer	8	Nov ^r 30	2.23	13. -	5.0.2	18. 0. 2	6.17.6	deserted
Stephen Wingate	Private	8	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	6.14.9		6.14.9	6.17.6	deserted
James Guppy	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Joseph York	do	8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
James Waldron	do	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Hezekiah Richards	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Hurd Horn	do	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Samuel Palmer	do	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
		8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8

Jonathan Taylor	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Chiney Smith	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Nathaniel Watson	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Jedediah Tibbets	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Daniel Cushing	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Charles Grant	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Daniel Randal	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Stephen Noble	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Joseph Tate	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Benjamin Horn	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Jonathan Horn	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Benjamin Tate	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Tobias Cole	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Hambleton Chalmers	Oct ^r 18	Nov 30	1.13	6. 9	- - -	6. 9	- - -	6. 9
Jonathan Wingate	Sept ^r 8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Joshua Hanson	8	died Oct ^r 23	1.16	6.18	2.7.6	9. 5. 6	6.17.6	2. 8
David Bicker	8	deserted Oct ^o 12	1. 5	5. 9	2.7.6	7.12. 6	6.17.6	deserted
W ^m Knight	8	desert ^d Oct ^r 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Benjamin Kenny	8	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Ebenezer Corson	8	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Michael Sudrick	8	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Robert Hurd	8	deserted Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Otis Watson	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Joseph Caswell	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Andrew Horn	do	deserted Oct ^o 12	1. 5	5. 5	2.7.6	7.12. 6	6.17.6	do
Gershom Wentworth	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Joseph Stephenson	do	deserted Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Thomas Cushing	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Ebenezer Horn	do	deserted Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
James Gerrish	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
John Kenniston	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Philip H Stish	do	do	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Lieut Nathan Horns Rations 106 at 8								
Ensign Francis Warrens Rations 106 at 8								
Two Officers Travel from New Windsor home 316 Miles at 2d								
							371. 1.6	477. 8.4

[*Capt. Libbey's Co.—concluded.*]

	447.8.4 18
Making the Roll	
A Journey from Somersworth to Exeter to get it pass'd 3 days at 8s	1. 4
	449.10.4
By Cash rec ^d of Col Stephen Evans Per receipt	166.13. 2
By d ^o rec ^d of d ^o Per d ^o	43. 9 -
By his paying John Philpot S.2.11 d ^o John Gage S.2.11s	16. 5.10
	226. 8.0
This is a true Roll	£223. 2.4
	Attest Francis Warren Ensign
In Committee On Claims Exeter January 29 th 1778 } the balance Amounts to Two hundred twenty three pounds Two Shil- lings and four pence	This Roll and Acc ^t are right Cast
Josiah Gilman Jun ^r in behalf of the Committee	
Jan ^y 29 th 1778 Ensign Francis Warren appeared and made Oath to the truth of this Roll	before M Weare J P.
January 29 th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred and Twenty three pounds Two shillings and four pence the balance of this Roll	Francis Warren Ensign
Balance brought down	£223. 2.4
Additional Wages of 42s Per Month for Francis Warren who Acted as Lieutenant from October 20 th to Dec ^r 15 One Month 24 days—	3.15.6
	£226.17.10

January 29th 1778

Received an Additional Order for Three pounds fifteen Shillings and
six pence
Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Libbey was of Dover, and Lieut. Roberts and Ensign Warren
of Somersworth. The cause of the desertions in Colonel Evans's
regiment was some dissatisfaction with rations. See Vol. VIII,
page 709.—ED.]

[4-152] [Capt. *McDuffee's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel McDuffee's Company in Colonel Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3 Per mile travel from new Windsor 316 miles	Whole Amount Wages and Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
Daniel McDuffee	Capt	1777 Sep 8	dec 15	3. 8	39. 4		39. 4	12. 0	37. 9.
Daniel Rowell	Lieut	8	do	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9. 2	8. 2.	24. 10. 6
Isaac Runnels	do	8	died Nov 15	2. 8	18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2	8. 2.	14. 3. 10
David Leighton	Ensign	8	dec 15	3. 8	19. 12.		19. 12.	6. 0. 0	19. 15. 4
William Evans	Serjt	8	do	3. 8	16. 0. 1	5. 0. 2	21. 0. 3	6. 17. 6	14. 2. 9
Elisha Blake	do	8	do	3. 8	16. 0. 1	5. 0. 2	21. 0. 3	6. 17. 6	14. 2. 9
James Danielson	do	8	do	3. 8	16. 0. 1	2. 7. 6	9. 4. 8	6. 17. 6	
Peter Glidden	do	8	deserted Oct ^o 19	1. 12	6. 17. 2	2. 7. 6	13. 19. 5	0. 17. 6	7. 1. 11
Solomon Clark	do	8	died Nov 18	2. 11	11. 11. 11				
Jonathan Ellis	Corpl	8	dec 15	3. 8	15. 7.	5. 0. 2	20. 7. 2	6. 17. 6	13. 9. 8
Paul Brewster	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7.	5. 0. 2	20. 7. 6	6. 17. 6	13. 9. 8
Daniel Foss	do	8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1. 12	6. 11. 7	2. 7. 6	8. 19. 1	6. 17. 6	deserted.
Charles Williams	do	8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1. 12	6. 11. 7	2. 7. 6	8. 19. 1	6. 17. 6	deserted
Ebenezer Twombly	Fifer	8	Nov 30	2. 23	13. --	5. 0. 2	18. 0. 2	6. 17. 6	11. 2. 8
James Wentworth	Drumr	8	dec 15	3. 8	15. 7	5. 0. 2	20. 7. 2	6. 17. 6	13. 0. 8
John McDuffee		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
Enoch Hayes		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
Tobias Ricker		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
John Richards		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
Joseph Richards		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
Samuel Wentworth		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
Samuel Parshley		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. McDuffee's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharged	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3 Per mile travel from new wind-sor 316 miles (a 2d)	Whole Am ^o Wages and Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
John Boody		1777 Sep 8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
William Seevy		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Joseph Boody		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
John Allen		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Amos Spencer		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Jonathan Dame		8	died Nov 16	2. 9	10. 7	2.7.6	12.14.6	6.17.6	5.17. 8
Dudley Pike		8	do 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Moses Rawlins		8	do 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
George Foss		8	do 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Joseph Wingate		8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Nathaniel Berry		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Nicholas Wentworth		8	30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Amos Hayes		8	30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Richard Furber		8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
William McNeal		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
George Hayes		8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
David Allard		8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
George Warren		8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Dudley Davis		8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	desert ^d	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	Deserted
Ralph Hall		8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Ebenezer Hall		8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Daniel Dealing		8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Henry Hill		8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Nathaniel Foss		8.	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	

Isaiah Foss	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6
Samuel Winkley Jun ^r	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6
Simeon Starboard	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6
Samuel Stiles jr	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6
Moses Rawlins Jun ^r	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
Isaac Bickford	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
John Stanton	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
Joseph Thompson	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
John Bickford	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
Stephen Starboard	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
John Aiken	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
					698.11.9			405. 9.
								487. 1. 5

Captain McDuffees Rations 189 at 8 £6. 6.0
 Lieutenant Rowels Rations 106 at 8 £3.10.8
 Lieutenant Runnels Rations 118 at 8 £3.18.8
 Ensign Leightons Rations 106 at 8 £3.10.8
 Three Officers Travel from New Windsor home } 9. 4.4
 316 miles at 2d Per mile Per Ration

2 Journeys from Rochester to Exeter to settle my Roll with the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety and get the money for my men 5 days }
 Making my Roll and Copy 1. 4. 0
 Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety and get the } 2. 0. 0

This is a true Roll
 Attest Daniel McDuffee Cap^t £490. 5. 5

State of New Hampshire } May 12th 1778 Then Captain Daniel McDuffee made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed Before E Thompson J P

May 12th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for four hundred and Ninety pounds the Amount of this Roll Daniel McDuffee Cap^t

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-156] [*Capt. Sanborn's Co. Receipt for Advance Wages.*]

September 9th 1777

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in the Militia Now Raising to Joyn General Starke at Bennington, or the Commanding officer there or there about. Have Each of us Recciv'd of Thomas Bartlet Muster and Pay Master for Said Men that are Raised in Col^o M^cClaryes Regiment the Sum of Four Pound Ten Shilling for one Months advance Wages and the Sum of Two Pound three Sillings & Nine Pence for one Hundred & Seventy five Miles to Bennington at three Pence P^r Mile being in the Whole the Sum Six Pounds thirteen Shilling & Nine Pence

Edward fox	Samuel ^{his} × Arlin	Jeremiah Brown
Chase Whiteher	_{mark}	John Robinson
John Langmaid	Jonathan Fogg	Benj Shaw
Abner Clough	John Blake	Jacob Morrill
^{his}	Reuben Lock	Benjaman Robinson
Thomas × Whithorn	Enoch Cate	Josiah Smith
_{mark}	Samuel Cate	Nathaniel osgood
Edward Burleigh	Edward dearborn	Benson Ham
^{His}	John Chandler	Thomas Babb
Hibbard × Morrill	John Bachelder	Richard trip
_{mark}	John Bachelder	James marden
Abel Hunt	Joseph Hoit	Benjamin goodrich
^{His}	John × Thurstin	Ephraim Pettingell
Nichols × Blake	_{mark}	William Rand
_{mark}	Benjamin Ladd	Samuel ^{His} × Bickford
Sherburn Blake	Daniel Moor	_{mark}
Levi Harvey	Trustem ^{his} × Clifford	Jeremiah Haines
Joseph Cram	_{mark}	^{His}
Samuel Elkins	Tristram Folsom	Jonathan × Willey
Nath ^l Chandler	Richard Clifford	_{mark}
^{his}	^{His}	Stephen Lang
Joseph × Caswell	Valintine × Kenistone	Moses Rollings
_{mark}	_{mark}	Samu ^l Robie
Jonathan Huckins	Jonathan Judkins	Reuben cram
^{his}	Thomas Leavitt	Dyer Hook
John × Willey Ju ^r	John Cram	James Garland
_{mark}	^{His}	David brown
Samuel Langmaid	Phenias × Page	Simeon Fogg
^{his}	_{mark}	
Benj ^a × Langley	Silas Durgin	
_{mark}		
^{his}		
Joseph × Langley		
_{mark}		

[4-159] [*Muster Roll of Capt. Sanborn's Co.*]

A Muster and Pay Rool of Men Raised in Col^o John M^cClaryes Regiment of Militia To Joyn General Stark at Bennington or the Commanding officer there, or there about Mustered and Paid by Thomas Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for Said Men September 9th 1777

MENS NAMES	Rank	Advance Wages		Travil Money		Sums Totle	
		£	S D	£	S D	£	S D
Nathan Sandborn	Cap ^t	12.	0.0			12.	0.0
Jeremiah Prescott	1 st L ^t	8.	2.0			8.	2.0
Alexander Luey	2 ^d L ^t	8.	2.0			8.	2.0
Jonathan Stanyan	Ensgn	6.	0.0			6.	0.0
Edward Foox	Prv ^t	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Chaise Whitcher	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
John Langmaid	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Gilman went	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Abner Clough							
Thomas Whitehorn							
John Chase	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Eward Burleigh							
Hibbard Morrill							
Abel Hunt	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Nicholas Blake	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Shurborn Blake	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Levi Harvy	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Joseph Cram	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Samuel Elkins	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Nathaniel Chandler	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Joseph Caswell	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Jonathan Huckings	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
John Willey Ju ^r	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Samuel Langmaid	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Benjamin Langly	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Joseph Langley	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Benjamin Shaw	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Samuel Arlin	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Jonathan Fogg	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
John Blake	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Ruben Lock	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Enoch Cate	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Samuel Cate	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Edward Dearborn	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
John Chandler	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
John Batchelder	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9
Joseph Hoit	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9		6.	13.9

MENS NAMES	Rank	Advance Wages		Travel Money		Sums Tote				
		£	S	D	£	S	D			
John Thurtin	Priv ^t	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Benjamin Ladd	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Sam ^{el} Prescott went	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Daniel Moor	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Trustrum Clifford	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Trustrum Folsom	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Richard Clifford	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Valentine Keniston	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Jonathan Judgkins	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Thomas Leavitt	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
John Cram	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Phenahas Page	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Silas Durgin	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Jeremiah Brown	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
John Robinson	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Jacob Morrill	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Benjamin Robinson	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Josiah Smith	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Nathaniel Osgood	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Benson Ham	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Thomas Babb	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Richard Trip	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
James Marden	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Benjamin Goodwin	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Ephraim Pettingell	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
William Rand	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Samuel Bickford	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Jeremiah Haines	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Jonathan Willey	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Stephen Lang	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Moses Rawlings	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Samuel Robie	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Ruben Cram	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Dyer Hook	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
James Garlin	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
David Brown	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
Simeon Fogg	Dito	4	10	0	2	3	9	6	13	9
		157	10	0	76	11	3	482	5	3

	482. 5.3	
To 6 days mustering Men @ 7s—	£2. 2.0	
Horse to Deerfield & Epsom—	0. 6.0	
Expenses £1.10.0 making Roll 6s	1.16.0	
Expenses at Exeter after money—	0. 8.0	
Journey to Exeter to make Return	0.16.0	
	5. 8.0	
	£487.13.3	
This is a true Account & Roll		Tho ^s Bartlett

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter 7th January 1778 }

This Account & Roll amounts to Four hundred Eighty Seven pounds Thirteen Shillings & Three pence. Each mans Receipt has been produced—

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

The State of New Hampshire To Thomas Bartlett		Dr.
1777 To the amount of the within Roll		£487.13.3
Sept ^r To 1 months Pay as Lieu ^t Col ^l of Col ^l Evans Regiment		18. 0.0
		£505.13.3
By Cash received of the Treasurer	£610. 0.0	
To Cash paid N. Gilman Esq.	104. 6.9	
	£505.13.3	
		Errors Excepted per Tho ^s Bartlett

Examined J. Gilman

[Capt. Sanborn was of Deerfield, Lieut. Prescott of Epsom, Lieut. Lucy probably of Greenland, and Ensign Stanyan of Chichester.—
 ED.]

[4-160] [Capt. Nathan Sauborn's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Sauborn's Company in Col^o Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire Sep 1777 and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Am ^o Wages	Travel to Ben- nington a 3d Travel from Windsor home 300 Miles a 2d	Amount Wages & Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
Nathan Sauborn	Capt	1777 Sep 8	dec 15	mo dys 3. 8	39. 4		39. 4	12 —	38.18. 4
Jeremiah Prescott	Lt	8	do	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24. 4. 6
Alex ^o Lucy	2 ^d do	8	do	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24. 9. 2
Jonathan Stannard	Ensign	8	died Nov 11th	2. 4	12.16		12.16.	6 —	9.12. 8
[Stanyan]									
Benj ^a Goodwin	Serjt	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	16. 0.1	4.13.9	20.13.10	6.13.9	14. 0. 1
Levi Harvey	do	8	do	3. 8	16. 0.1	4.13.9	20.13.10	6.13.9	14. 0. 1
Edward Fox	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	13.11	4.13.9	18. 4. 9	6.13.9	11.11
Sherburne Blake	do	8	do	2.23	13.11	4.13.9	18. 4. 9	6.13.9	11.11
John Cram	Corpl	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Richard Trip	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Enoch Gate	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Simeon Fogg	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Chase Whittier	Private	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
John Langmaid		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Gilman Clough		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Thomas Whitehorn		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
John Chase		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Hibbard Morrill		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Abel Hunt		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Nicholas Blake		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9

Samuel Elkins	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4. 13.9	17. 2. 9	6. 13.9	10. 9
Nathl Chandler	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4. 13.9	17. 2. 9	6. 13.9	10. 9
John Willey Jun ^r	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4. 13.9	17. 2. 9	6. 13.9	10. 9
Samuel Langmaid	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Samuel Arlin	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Jonathan Fogg	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4. 13.9	17. 2. 9	6. 13.9	10. 9
John Blake	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4. 13.9	17. 2. 9	6. 13.9	10. 9
Reuben Lock	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Samuel Cate	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Edward Derburne	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
John Batchelder	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
John Thurstin	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4. 13.9	17. 2. 9	6. 13.9	10. 9
Samuel Prescott	8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Daniel Moore	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4. 13.9	17. 2. 9	6. 13.9	10. 9
Tristram Clifford	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4. 13.9	17. 2. 9	6. 13.9	10. 9
Richard Clifford	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Tristram Folsom	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Volentine Kenniston	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Jonathan Judkins	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Thomas Leavitt	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Phineas Page	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Silas Durgin	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Jeremiah Brown	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Benjamin Shaw	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Jacob Morrill	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Benjamin Robinson	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Josiah Smith	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4. 13.9	17. 2. 9	6. 13.9	10. 9
Nathl Osgood	8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Benson Ham	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Thomas Babb	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
James Marden	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Ephraim Pettingill	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
William Rand	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Samuel Bickford	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Jeremiah Hains	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14
Joseph Jackson	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4. 13.9	19. 7. 9	6. 13.9	12.14

[Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Am ^o Wages	Travel to Bennington (a 3d Windsor from 300 Miles a 2d)	Amount Wages & Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
Stephen Lang	Private	1777 Sep 8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Samuel Robie		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.11
Reuben Cram		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Joseph Dow		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
James Garland		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
David Brown		8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Joseph Cram		8	Nov 15	2. 8	10. 4	4.13.9 deserted	14.17. 9	6.13.9	8. 4
John Chandler		8	Oct ^r 9	1. 2	4.16	2. 3.9	6.19. 9	6.13.9	deserted
Joseph Hoit		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Jonathan Hutchins		8	Oct 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.9 deserted	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
John Robinson		8	do	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.9 deserted	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
Joseph Langley		8	do	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.9 deserted	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
Benj ^a Langley		8	do	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.9	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
Cap ^t Sanborns Rations		139 at 8			988.18.6			£468.17.9	£830.12.10
Lieut ^t Prescotts Rations		101 at 8						£7.19.4	
Lieut ^t Luceys Rations		108 at 8						£3. 7.4	
Ensign Stannards Rations		85 at						£3.12 -	
Three Officers Travel from Windsor home 300 Miles at 2d Per mile Per Ration								£2.16.8	
								8.15 -	
								£1307.12.7	£830.12.10

Ferriage of 63 Men twice Over Connecticut and Once Over Merrimack @ 1s
Making the Roll 18s 4 days Attending to settle the Roll @ 8s 32s

3. 3. 0
2.10

£836. 5.10

This is a true Roll Attest Nathan Sanborn Cap^t

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Jan^y 28th 1778 }
shillings and ten pence

This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Eight Hundred and thirty six pounds five shillings and ten pence

Josiab Gilman Jun^r

January 28th 1778 Then Nathan Sanborn Captain made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare J Peace

January 28th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for eight hundred and Thirty six pounds five shillings and Ten pence being in full for this Roll

Nathan Sanborn

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[1-164] A Pay Roll of Cap^t Nathan Sanborns Company in a Reg^t of Militia of New Hampshire in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the 8 of Sep^r 1777 to the 16 of Dec^r

N ^o	NAMES	Rank	Comm of Pay	Rate pr month in Dolls	When disch ^d	Time in the Service	Money Rec ^d	Amount of Wages	balance due
			1777			m - Days	£		
1	Nathan Sanborn	Cap ^t	Sepr 8	40	Decembr 16	2 22	12.0.0	32.16.-	20.16.0
2	Jeremiah Prescott	Lieut		27		3 8	8.0.0	26. 3.7	18.3. 7
3	Alexander Lucey	Lieut		27		3 8	8.0.0	26. 3.7	18.3. 7
4	Jonathan Stanyan	Ens ⁿ		20	Died Nov 11	2 3	6	12.12.-	6.12.-
5	Benja ^a gooding	Serg ^t		8		3 8	2	7.16.8	5.16.8
6	Levi harvey	Serg ^t		8		3 8	2	7.16.8	5.16.8
7	Edward Fox	Serg ^t		8	Nov 30	2 22	2	6. 3.0	4. 3.-
8	Sherbourn Black	Serg ^t		8		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4
9	John Cram	Corpl		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8
10	Richard Trip	Corpl		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8
11	Enoch Cate	Corpl		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8
12	Simon Fogg	Corpl		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8
13	Chase Witcher	Priv ^t		6¾		3 8	2	6.10.8	5. 3.8
14	John Langmaid	do		6¾		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
15	Gilman Clough	do		6¾		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
16	Thomas Whitehorn	do		6¾		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
17	John Chase	do		6¾		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
18	Hibbard Morril	do		6¾	Decr 15	3 8	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4
19	Able Hunt	do		6¾		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
20	Nichlas Black	do		6¾		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4
21	Samuel Elkins	do		6¾		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4
22	Nathaniel Chanler	do		6¾		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4
23	John Willey Jun ^r	do		6¾		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4
24	Samuel Langmaid	do		6¾		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
25	Samuel Arnel	do		6¾		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
26	Jonathan Fogg	do		6¾		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4

furlowed 25th

Left at New City 19 oct^o
24. 9.4

20.15.8

18. 2.8

Left at New City Oct^o 19
furlowed 19th of octobr
furlowed octobr 19
furlowed octobr 19
25. 8.0

furlowed Oct 30

[4-165] [Capt. George Tuttle's Co.]
 Pay Roll of Captain George Tuttle's Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment of New Hampshire
 Militia Joined the Continental Army Under Genl Gates at Saratoga 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Ben- rington (a 3d Travel from Windsor (a 2d miles	Amount Wages and Travel	Wages & Balance Travel Recd	due
George Tuttle	Capt	Sep 8	Oct ^o 25	1.18	19. 4.0	deserted	19. 4. 0	12. 0.0	7. 4. 0
Joseph Thomas	Lieut	8	dec 15	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2.0	24.13. 2
Thomas Crommet	Ens	8	Oct ^o 19	1.12	8. 8.0	deserted	8. 8. 0	6. 0.0	
James Thomas	Serjt	8	19	1.12	6.17.2	2. 7.6	9. 4. 8	6.17.6	
Mark Whitten	do	8	20	1.13	7. 0.5	2. 7.6	9. 7.11	6.17.6	
Jeremiah Pender	do	8	19	1.12	6.17.2	2. 7.6	9. 4. 8	6.17.6	
Benjamin Bodge	do	8	20	1.13	7. 0.5	2. 7.6	9. 7.11	6.17.6	
Enoch Bunker	Corp	8	19	1.12	6.11.7	2. 7.6	8.19. 1	6.17.6	
Daniel Tasker	do	8	20	1.13	6.14.8	2. 7.6	9. 2. 2	6.17.6	
Ephraim Bickford	do	8	19	1.12	6.11.7	2. 7.6	8.19. 1	6.17.6	
Josiah Kenniston	do	8	20	1.13	6.14.8	2. 7.6	9. 2. 2	6.17.6	
John Monro	Private	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Eliphalet Durgan		8	15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Pelataiah Daniels		8	15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Solomon Hanson		8	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	
David Davis		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Samuel Bickford		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Benjamin Smith		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Philip Fowler		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Joshua Doe		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	
Edmund Pendergrass		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	Deserted
Thomas Leathers		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	" "
David Rand		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	" "

[Capt. Tuttle's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington @ 3d Windsor @ 2d miles	Amount Wages and Travel	Wages & Travel Recd	Balance due
Samuel Chesley	Private	Sep 8	Oct 19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	Deserted
William Smart		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Truworthy D Durgin		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
John Sias		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
Benjamin Burnham		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
Josiah Durgin		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
Timothy Munsey		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Thomas Hill		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
John Davis		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
James Davis		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
John Stevens		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Nathl Stevens		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Wm Twombly		8	13	1. 6	5. 8	2. 7.6	7.15.6	6.17.6	"
Daniel Demerit		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Ebenezer Demerit		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Daniel Tuttle		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Moses Emerson		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Eliphalet Turfts		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Captain Tuttle's Rations			123 at 8			£4. 2.			
Lieutenant Thomas Rations			111 @ 8			3.14.			
Ensign Crommets Rations			70 @ 8			2. 6.8	12.14.8		
One Officers Travel home 312 Miles } at 2d Per mile Per Ration }						2.12.			
							£134. 9.6	287. 7s	63. 1. 2

To Ferriage of 41 Men Over Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers Out and four men home
 To three Journeys to Exeter to make return 6 days at 8s £2.8 Roll 18s

1. 2. 6
 3. 6. —

balance due £67. 9. 8
 38.10.10

Deduct for cash received of Col Evans

£28.18.10

Attest Lt Joseph Thomas

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter February 12th 1778 }

This Roll is right Cast balance due Twenty Eight pounds eighteen shillings & ten pence
 Exam^d J Gilman

State of New {

Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feby 12th 1778

The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieut Joseph Thomas

Attest N Emery Clerk Assembly

February 13th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 28.18.10 the balance of the within Roll
 Copy ex^d J Gilman Joseph Thomas Lieutenant

[Capt. George Tuttle was of Dover or Lee, Lieut. Joseph Thomas of Deerfield, and Ensign Thos. Crommet of Durham.—Ed.]

[Rations due Col. Evans's Staff.]

[4-168]

An Abstract for Rations due to the first Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the eighth day of Sep^r to the 30 day of Nov^r 1777

NAMES & RANK	No Rations Per day	No of days	No of Rations	No of Rations Received	No of balance due	Rate Per Ration	Amount	
Stephen Evans Colonel	6	83	498	60	438	8 ^d	14.12.	Rec ^d the Contents of my part of this Roll Stephen Evans
Tho ^s Bartlet Lt Col ^o	5	83	415	60	355	8	11.16.8	Tho ^s Bartlet
Joseph Prescott Major	4	83	332	60	272	8	9. 1.4	Per Order
Tho ^s Peabody Surgeon	2	73	146	50	96	8	3. 4.	rec ^d Per Order Joseph Shaw
Jonathan Wentworth Adj ^t	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6.	Jon ^a Wentworth
Rob ^t Swainson Q ^r Mr	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Rec ^d Robert Swainson
							£48.10.8	

N. B. The Captains and Subalterns are to make up their Rations with their State Rolls and draw from the Treasury what is their due for their Rations
Robert Swainson Q^r Mr

In Committee On Claims } The within Ration Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Forty eight pounds ten shillings and
Exeter January 17th 1778 } eight pence
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New }
Hampshire } In Committee of Safety Jan^y 17th 1778
To Nich^s Gilman Esq^r R G Sr } Pay the within Roll Amounting to Forty eight pounds Ten shillings and eight pence
to the several persons therein named

M Weare Chairman

Copy ext^d J Gilman

[4-171] [General Abstract, Col. Evans's Regiment.]

A Copy of a general Abstract of a Regiment of New Hampshire in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the eighth day of September to the last day of November Inclusive which with sixteen days allowed to Travel home Includes the sixteenth in all three Months and Nine Days Pay Commenced Sep^r 8th

NAMES & RANK	To what Time to be paid	Per month pay in dollars	Whole time of Service	Amount of Pay	Whole Amount	Casualties
Stephen Evans Col ^o	1777 dec ^r 16	75	3. 9	74. 5.0		
Tho ^s Bartlet L ^t Col	d ^o	60	3. 9	59. 8.0		
Joseph Prescott Major	d ^o	50	3. 9	49. 10	183. 3.0	
Tho ^s Peabody Surgeon	died Nov 20 th 1777	60	2. 12	43. 4		
Jon ^a Wentworth Adj ^t	dec ^r 10	40	3. 9	39. 12		
Rob ^t Swainson Q ^r M ^r	d ^o	27½	3. 9	27. 4.6	110. 0.6	
John Gage Serj ^t Major	d ^o	9	3. 9	8. 18. 1½		
John Philpot Q ^r M ^r Serj ^t	d ^o	9	3. 9	8. 18. 1½	17. 16.3	

£ 310.19.9

The Amount of Field, Staff & Warrant Officers	310.19.9
Capt ^t James Libbey's Company Pay Roll	337. 14.8
Cap ^t Daniel M ^c Duffees Company Pay Roll	393. 18.9
Cap ^t Porter Kimbals Pay Roll for his Company	487. 9.1
Captain Zebulon Gilman Companys Pay Roll	423. 1.5
Cap ^t Nathan Sandborns Company's Pay Roll	511. 15.2
Cap ^t George Tuttle Company's Pay Roll	173. 16.2
	2279. 15.8
deducting Out Officers & 246 Privates 1 days pay Overcharged	22. 18.2

2567. 16.6

£2567.16.6 Equal to 8559½

Examined Per

W^m Budlow

Assistant Paymaster General

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Dollars 12207½

Total 9779½

Stephen Evans Colonel

[4-172]

[*Col. Evans's Field and Staff.*]

A Roll for travel for the Field and Staff Officers Allowing Each Officer According to his Rank 1 penny Per Ration for every Miles Travel from New Windsor to Dover in New Hampshire being Three hundred and sixteen Miles

NAMES	RANK	No Rations	No of Miles		
Stephen Evans	Col	6	316	7.18.0	
Tho ^s Bartlett	L ^t Col	5	d ^o	6.11.8	
Joseph Prescott	Major	3	d ^o	5. 5.4	
Jon ^a Wentworth	Adj ^t	3	d ^o	3.19.0	
Rob ^t Swainson	Q ^r M ^r	2	d ^o	2.12.8	26. 6.8
4 Captains		12	d ^o	15.16.0	
Fourteen Subalterns		28	d ^o	36.17.4	
218 Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers		Each	d ^o	287. 0.8	339.14.0
					366. 0.8

£336.0.8 Equal to 1220 $\frac{8}{7\frac{1}{2}}$ Dollars

W^m Budlow Assistant Pay M^r General

[4-173] [Col. Evans's Regt. Rations Due.]

The Continent to Col Stephen Evans Regt of New Hampshire Militia Dr
 To Twelve Thousand One hundred and eighty six Rations of Milk Pease, or beans Molasses or Beer at
 at $\frac{1}{10}$ of a Dollar each and Rice at $\frac{1}{10}$ of a Dollar N^o of Rations 12186 at $\frac{1}{10}$ of a dollar N^o of Dollars
 473 $\frac{9}{10}$ L. M. 142.3.5 and due to the different persons as in manner and form following.

Names to whom the Rations are due & N ^o to Each Company	N ^o of Rations due	Money £ S D	Whole Amount	
Stephen Evans Col ^o	60	0.14.0		Stephen Evans
Thos Bartlett Lt Col ^o	60	0.14.0		
Joseph Prescott Major	60	0.14.0		
Thos Peabody Surgeon	50	0.11.8 $\frac{1}{2}$		rec ^d Per Order Joseph Shaw
Jonathan Wentworth Adj ^t	60	14		Jon ⁿ Wentworth
Robt Swainson Qr Mr	60	14		Robert Swainson
John Gage Serj ^t Major	60	14		
John Philpot Qr Mr Serj ^t	60	14		
Ann ^o of Field Staff and warrant Offi- cers N ^o of Rations	470		5. 9. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	5. 9. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Captain's names of Each Company				Balance
Capt James Libbeys Co	2277	26.11.3		22. 6.7 rec ^d Per me Francis Warren
Capt Danl McDuffee Co	1673	19.10.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		19.10.4 $\frac{1}{2}$ rec ^d Per order Ja ^s Knowles
				Rec ^d Per me to pay y ^e Comp ^y
Capt Port ^r Kimbals Co	2337	27. 5.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		26.19.3 $\frac{3}{4}$ Oliver Morrill Lt
Capt Nathan Sanborns Co	2607	30. 8.3 $\frac{1}{2}$		29.15.8 rec ^d Per Nathan Sanborn
Capt Zeb ⁿ Gilmaus Co	2130	24.17. —		23.16.3 rec ^d Per Zebulon Gilman
Capt George Tuttlles Co	584	6.16.3		2.14.1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rec ^d Per Joseph Thomas Lieut
6 Volunteers that Join'd Capt Kim- bals Co & was not made up on his pay Roll	108	1. 5.2		1. 5.2 Rec ^d Per Order Rob ^t Swainson
			131.17.14	82.11.1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Number of Rations 12186 L M^r 142.3.5
 Equal to
 473 Dollars & $\frac{9}{10}$ of a dollar

Divided According the Number of Rations Each Officer and Company
Drew from the Commissary Tho^s Weeks & James Hamilton
Per Robert Swainson Q^r M^r

Exeter Jan^r 20th 1778

The Committee on Claims have Exam'd this Acc^ot and find it right
Cast Agreeable to the Rate therein set down

Josiah Gilman Jun^r in behalf of the Committee

State of New }
Hampshire }

In Committee of Safety January 21st 1778

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r R G S^r Pay the within Roll Amounting to
Eighty two pounds Eleven shillings and one penny farthing to the sev-
eral persons therein named except the six Volunteers which is to be paid
to Robert Swainson M Weare Ch^r

This Roll Amounts to more than the Order being wrong Cast (this
Minute was made by the Treasurer)

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-174] [COL. ABRAHAM DRAKE'S REG.—STAFF ROLL.]

Pay Roll of One Months Advance Wages of the Officers of Col Abra-
ham Drakes Regiment of Newhampshire Militia, paid them by the
State before they marched to Join the Continental Army in the Northern
department at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	One Months advance wages pd by the State
Abraham Drake	Colonel	22.10.0
Jacob Gale	L ^t Col	18. 0.0
Mark Wiggin	Major	0. 0.0
Levi Dearborn	Surgeon	18. 0.0
Nathaniel Bachellor	Adjutant	12. 0.0
Thomas Leavitt	Q ^r Master	8. 5.0
4 Captains at	£12	48. 0.0
8 Lieutenants at	8.2.0	64.16.0
4 Ensigns at	£6.0.0	24. 0.0
		£215.11.0

The Amount of this Roll being Two hundred and Fifteen Pounds
Eleven Shillings is deducted from the foot of the General Abstract of my
Regiment paid by M^r Below A. P. M. G. at Kingstreet in the State of
New York Dec^r 1777 Abraham Drake Col

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-175] [Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.]
 Pay Roll of Captain Moses Leavitts Company in Col^o Abrahams Drakes Regiment raised out of the Regiment Commanded by Col Jonathan Moulton to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Still water September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service		Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Ben- nington at 3 ^d	Travel from new windso ^r home 308 miles @ 2 ^d	Amount of Wages and Travel	Wages and travel rec ^d from the State	Wages and travel rec ^d from the Continent	Whole Am ^t Wages and travel rec ^d	Balance Due
				No	days									
Moses Leavitt	Captain	1777 Sep 8	1777 Dec ^r 15	3	8	12.0 0	39 0.0			39. 4.0	12	27. 4.0	39. 4	
James Prescott	Lieut ^t	do	do	3	8	8.2 0	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	
Jeremiah Bachelder	2 nd do	do	do	3	8	do	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	
Redman Moulton	Ensign	do	do	3	8	6.0 0	10.12.0			19.12.0	6. 7	13.12.0	19.12	
Elisha Prescott	Serj ^t	do	do	3	8	4.18s	16. 0.1	2.2.0	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	+18.1
Benjamin Brown	do	do	do	3	8	do	16. 0.1	2.2	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	+18.1
Daniel Philbrick	do	do	do	3	8	do	16. 0.1	2.2	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	+18.1
John Glidden	do	do	do	3	8	do	16. 0.1	2.2	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	+18.1
Zaccheus Brown	Corporal	do	do	3	8	4.14s	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	+18.2
John Nudd	do	do	do	3	8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	+18.2
Levi Eaton	do	do	do	3	8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	+18.2
James Samborn	do	do	do	3	8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	+18.2
Bradbury Green	Drum ^r	do	do	3	8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	+18.2
Samuel Bachelder	Fifer	do	do	3	8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	+18.2
John Taylor	Private	do	do	3	8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	+18.2
Jonathan Knowles	do	do	do	3	8	4.10s	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	+18.2
Josiah Shaw	do	do	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	+18.2
Jonathan Towle	do	do	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	+18.2
Daniel Wear	do	do	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	+18.2
Josiah Marston	do	do	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	+18.2
Caleb Marston	do	do	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	+18.2
Ebenezer Prescott	do	do	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.12.2	14. 9.2	+18.2

[Capt. Moses Learitt's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service mo. days	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Ben- nington at 3d	Travel from new windSOR home 308 miles @ 2d	Amount of Wages and Travel	Wages and travel recd from the State	Wages and travel recd from the Continent	Whole Am ^t Wages and travel recd	Balance Due
Richard Taylor	Private	1777 Sep 8	1777 Dec ^r 15	3. 8	4. 10s	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	9. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Benj ^a Hilyard	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jonathan Green	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Daniel Tilton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Benjamin Swett	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Enoch Blake	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Levi Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Henry Blake	do	do	do	2. 23	do	12. 9	2. 2	0. 0. 0	14. 11. 0	6. 12	6. 10. 8	13. 2. 8	1. 8. 4
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	do	2. 23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2. 11. 4	17. 2. 4	6. 12	6. 17. 2	13. 9. 2	3. 13. 2
Benjamin Smith	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Abraham Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jeremiah Palmer	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
James Chapman	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Thomas Lovering	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Daniel Page	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Abraham Taylor	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Benjamin Foss	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jonathan Drake	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Samuel Peirson	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jeremiah Fogg	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Edward True	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
David James	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Edward Lock	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Edward Melcher	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Caleb Brown	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2

[4-181] [Capt. Ezra Carrier's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Ezra Carriers Company in Col Abraham Drakes Regm^t of New Hampshire Militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army near Stillwater Sept 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out to Ben- nington 168 miles a 3d	Travel from wind- sor home 293 miles a 2d	Amount wages & Travel	Wages and travel Recd of the State	Wages and travel Continent	Amt of wages and travel Recd	Balance due
Ezra Carrier	Captain	1777 Sep 8	1777 Dec 16	8	12	39. 4			39. 4. 0	12. 0	27. 4	39. 4	0. 0. 0
David Quinby	Lieutenant	8	16	3	8.2	26. 9.2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	0. 0. 0
Aaron Young	2nd Lieutenant	8	16	3	8	26. 9.2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	0. 0. 0
Daniel Morse	Ensign	8	16	3	6.0.0	19. 12			19. 12	6. 0	13. 12	19. 12	0. 0. 0
Thomas Wells	Serjeant	8	16	3	4.18	16. 0.1	2. 2.0	2. 8.10	20.10.11	6.12	9. 3.4	15. 15.4	4. 15.7
John Blasdel Sleeper	do	8	16	3	8	16. 0.1	2. 2	2. 8.10	20.10.11	6.12	9. 3.4	15. 15.4	4. 15.7
Charles Collins	do	8	16	3	8	16. 0.1	2. 2	2. 8.10	20.10.11	6.12	9. 3.4	15. 15.4	4. 15.7
John Morrill	do	8	16	3	8	16. 0.1	2. 2	2. 8.10	20.10.11	6.12	9. 3.4	15. 15.4	4. 15.7
Gideon George	Corpl	8	16	3	4.14	15. 7	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 17.10	6.12	8. 10.2	15. 2.2	4. 15.8
Ebenezer Colby	do	8	16	3	8	15. 7	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 17.10	6.12	8. 10.2	15. 2.2	4. 15.8
John Davis	do	8	16	3	8	15. 7	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 17.10	6.12	8. 10.2	15. 2.2	4. 15.8
Peter Filkins	do	8	16	3	8	15. 7	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 17.10	6.12	8. 10.2	15. 2.2	4. 15.8
Peter Filkins	do	8	16	3	8	15. 7	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 17.10	6.12	8. 10.2	15. 2.2	4. 15.8
Caleb Chase	Private	8	16	3	4.10	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Abraham Johnstone	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2. 8.10	16. 19.10	6.12	6. 17.2	13. 9.2	3. 10.8
Bezaleel Bede	do	8	Dec 16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Samuel Davis	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Aaron Huntoon	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Jonathan Severance	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Gideon George Junr	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Caesar Stevens	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Jacob Winslow	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Jeremiah Bartlet	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Bernard Horn	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Jonathan Hughes	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8.10	19. 4.10	6.12	7. 17.2	14. 9.2	4. 15.8
Reuben Clough	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2. 8.10	16. 19.10	6.12	6. 17.2	13. 9.2	3. 10.8

Timothy Wells	do	8	Dec 16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Joseph Eaton	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Ebenezer Tucker	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
John Griffin	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Samuel Judkins	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Peter Sandborn	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Thomas Eastman	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Nicholas Bartlet	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
James Eaton	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jonathan Sandborn	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
William Huntington	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Benjamin Bean	do	8	Nov 30	2. 23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2. 8. 10	16. 19. 10	6. 12	6. 17. 2	13. 9. 2	3. 10. 8
Samuel Goodwin	do	8	dec 16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Daniel Chase	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Reuben Hoit	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jonathan Kimbal	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Phineas Ash	do	8	Nov 30	2. 23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2. 8. 10	16. 19. 10	6. 12	6. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	3. 10. 8
Andrew Mace	do	8	dec 16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Samuel Greeley	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Levi Shaw	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Samuel Ash	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Bernard Elliot	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Richard Hoit	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jethro Sandborn	do	8	16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
John Williams	do	8	Nov 30	2. 23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2. 8. 10	16. 19. 10	6. 12	6. 17. 2	13. 9. 2	3. 10. 8
Thomas Eastman Junr	do	8	Dec 16	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Thomas Page Our Mr S erjeant	do	8	16	3. 8	5. 4	16. 19. 9	2. 2	2. 8. 10	21. 10. 7	6. 12	8. 16. 5	15. 8. 5	6. 2. 2

To Ferrage of Fifty two men twice Over Merrimack and Connecticut River *at 1s*
 To my Attendance 5 days to settle the Roll *at 8s* Making the Roll 18s

816. 3. 5100. 16. 0. 117. 4. 0. 1034. 3. 5351. 0. 0458. 10. 3 } 809. 10. 3224. 13. 2
 2. 12. 0
 2. 18

January 16th 1778 Ezra Currier within named made Oath to the truth of this Roll
 In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter January 16th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Two hundred Thirty pounds three Shillings and Two pence
 is right Cast and Compares with the Muster Roll return'd by Colo Josiah Bartlet Muster master—Note the 16th day of december is
 not Included } Ex'd Joseph Gilman
 January 16th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the balance of this Roll being Two hundred and Thirty
 pounds three Shillings and Two pence } Ezra Currier Capt
 Copy ex'd J Gilman

This is a true Roll
 Attest Ezra Currier Captain
 before M Weare Justice P

[1-186]

[Capt. Nicholas Raveling's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Nicholas Rawling's Company in Col^o Abraham Drakes Regiment Raised out of the Regiment Commanded by General Whipple to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Stillwater September 1777

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate Per Month | Amount of Wages | Travel to Ben-nington (a 3d Per mile | Travel from new Windsor home at 2d | Amount wages & travel | Wages and travel Recd from the State | Wages and travel Recd from the Continent | Whole Amount of wages and travel Recd | Balance due |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Nicholas Rawlins | Captain | 1777 | dec ^r 15 | 3. 8 | 12 [£] | 39. 4.0 | | | 39. 4.0 | 12 [£] | 27. 4. | 39. 4.0 | |
| William Furber | Lieut ⁿ | do | do | 3. 8 | 8. | 26. 9.2 | | | 26. 9.2 | 8. 2 | 18. 7.2 | 26. 9.2 | |
| Harvey Moore | 2 nd do | do | do | 3. 8 | 8. | 26. 9.2 | | | 26. 9.2 | 8. 2 | 18. 7.2 | 26. 9.2 | |
| | | | des ^{td} | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nehemiah Moulton | Ensign | do | Oct ^r 29 | 1.22 | 6 | 10. 8. | | | 10. 8. | 6. | | 6. 0.0 | |
| Levi Furber | Serj ^t | do | dec ^r 15 | 3. 8 | 4.18 | 16. 0.1 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 20.19.3 | 6.18 | 9. | 3.4.16. | 1.4.4.17.11 |
| Joseph Gate | do | do | do | 3. 8 | 4.18 | 16. 0.1 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 20.19.3 | 6.18 | 9. | 3.4.16. | 1.4.4.17.11 |
| Job Brown | do | do | do | 3. 8 | 4.18 | 16. 0.1 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 20.19.3 | 6.18 | 9. | 3.4.16. | 1.4.4.17.11 |
| Noah Jewett | do | do | do | 3. 8 | 4.18 | 16. 0.1 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 20.19.3 | 6.18 | 9. | 3.4.16. | 1.4.4.17.11 |
| John Foss | Corpl ^t | do | do | 3. 8 | 4.14 | 15. 7 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 20. 6.2 | 6.18 | 8.10.2 | 15. 8.2.4.18 | |
| John Gunnison | do | do | do | 3. 8 | 4.14 | 15. 7 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 20. 6.2 | 6.18 | 8.10.2 | 15. 8.2.4.18. | 0 |
| John Peavy | Corporal | do | do | 3. 8 | 4.14 | 15. 7 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 20. 6.2 | 6.18 | 8.10.2 | 15. 8.2.4.18 | |
| Joseph Place | do | do | do | 3. 8 | do | 15. 7 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 20. 6.2 | 6.18 | 8.10.2 | 15. 8.2.4.18 | |
| Martin Perry | Private | do | do | 3. 8 | 4.10 ^s | 14.14 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 19.13.2 | 6.18 | 7.17.2 | 14.15.2.4.18 | |
| Noah Gilman | do | do | do | 3. 8 | do | 14.14 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 19.13.2 | 6.18 | 7.17.2 | 14.15.2.4.18 | |
| Jacob Rennemick | do | do | do | 3. 8 | do | 14.14 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 19.13.2 | 6.18 | 7.17.2 | 14.15.2.4.18 | |
| John Ayers Jun ^r | do | do | do | 3. 8 | do | 14.14 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 19.13.2 | 6.18 | 0. 0.0 | 6.18. | 12.15.2 |
| John Thomas Jun ^r | do | do | do | 3. 8 | do | 14.14 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 19.13.2 | 6.18 | 7.17.2 | 14.15.2.4.18 | |
| Richard Martin | do | do | do | 3. 8 | do | 14.14 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 19.13.2 | 6.18 | 7.17.2 | 14.15.2.4.18 | |
| Thomas Stoodley | do | do | do | 3. 8 | do | 14.14 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 19.13.2 | 6.18 | 7.17.2 | 14.15.2.4.18 | |
| Samuel Slaid | do | do | do | 3. 8 | do | 14.14 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 19.13.2 | 6.18 | 7.17.2 | 14.15.2.4.18 | |
| Thomas Gammons | do | do | do | 3. 8 | do | 14.14 | 2.7.6 | 2.11.8 | 19.13.2 | 6.18 | 7.17.2 | 14.15.2.4.18 | |

[Capt. Rawlings's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate Per Month | Amount of Wages | Travel to Bennington @ 3d Per mile | Travel from new Windsor home at 2d | Amount wages & travel | Wages and travel Recd from the State | Wages and travel Recd from the Continent | Whole Amount of wages and travel Recd | Balance due |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Ham Junr deserted | Private | 1777 | Oct 29 | 1:21 | 4:10 ^s | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| Aaron Seavey | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| John Hart | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| William McIntyre | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| Robert Furnald | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| John Thompson | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| John Trickey | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| John Stoodley | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| Anthony Vincent | do | 8 | Oct ^r 10 | 1. 2 | do | 4:16 | 2:7:6 | | 7. 3.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| David Robinson | do | 8 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4:16 | 2:7:6 | | 7. 3.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| George Walton | do | 8 | Oct ^r 29 | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| Mark Noble | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| William Mitchell | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| William Lang | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| Jacob Larrey | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| John Lear | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| Edward Varrell | do | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| Simeon Lock | do | 8 | deserted | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solomon Thompson | do | 8 | Oct ^r 29 | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| | | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| Samuel W Cate | do | 8 | deserted | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Oct 1 | 0:23 | do | 3:9 | 2:7:6 | | 5.16.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| Japhet Chadbourn | do | 8 | deserted | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan Allen | do | 8 | Oct ^r 29 | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |
| | | 8 | do | 1:21 | do | 7:13 | 2:7:6 | | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 | | 6.18 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|-----------------------|------|----|------|-------|---------|------|
| Joshua Berry | do | 8 | do | 1.21 | do | 7.13 | 2.7.6 | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 |
| Phineas Wiggin | do | 8 | do | 1.21 | do | 7.13 | 2.7.6 | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 |
| Joseph Robinson | do | 8 | deserted | | | | | | |
| Mark Fifield | do | 8 | Oct ^o 10 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 2.7.6 | 7. 3.6 | 6.18 |
| Abraham Thompson | do | 8 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 2.7.6 | 7. 3.6 | 6.18 |
| Joseph Henderson | do | 8 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 2.7.6 | 7. 3.6 | 6.18 |
| Andrew Neal | do | 8 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 2.7.6 | 7. 3.6 | 6.18 |
| John Thurstin | do | 8 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 2.7.6 | 7. 3.6 | 6.18 |
| Elijah Wiggin | do | 8 | deserted | | | | | | |
| Noah Wiggin | do | 8 | Oct ^o 29 | 1.21 | do | 7.13 | 2.7.6 | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 |
| Samuel Philbrick | do | 8 | do | 1.21 | do | 7.13 | 2.7.6 | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 |
| Benjamin Nudd | do | 8 | do | 1.21 | do | 7.15 | 2.7.6 | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 |
| Levi Towle | do | 8 | deserted | | | | | | |
| John Howard | do | 8 | Oct ^o 10 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 2.7.6 | 7. 3.6 | 6.18 |
| John Robinson | do | 8 | desert ^d | | | | | | |
| Jonathan Leavitt | do | 8 | Oct ^o 29 | 1.21 | do | 7.13 | 2.7.6 | 10. 0.6 | 6.18 |
| William Taylor | do | 8 | did not join the Regt | | | | | 6.18 | 6.18 |

Ferriage of 53 Men Twice Over Merrimack and twice Over Connecticut Rivers @ 3d Each time
 Making this Roll 20s 4 days Attendance to settle this Roll 32s

In Committee On Claims } This Roll and Account is right cast, the balance due is 249£ Three shillings and 8d

Exeter January 15th 1778 }
 Captain Nicholas Rawlings made Oath that this Roll is just and true
 Exeter January 15th 1778 Received an Order on the Receiver General for the sum of Two hundred and forty nine pounds three shillings and eight pence the balance of this Roll

Copy ext J Gilman
 before me M Wear Jus Peace
 Per Nicholas Rawlings Cap^t

This is a true Roll and Account Nicholas Rawlings Cap^t

John T Gilman for the Committee

£249. 3.8
 2.13.0
 3.12

Pay Roll of Captain Jesse Pages Company in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment raised out of the Regiment Commanded by the Hon^{ble} Josiah Bartlett Esq^r to reinforce the northern Continental Army September 1777

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel out to Bennington at 3 ^d Per mile | Travel from new Windsor at 2 ^d Per mile | Amount wages and Travel | Wages and Travel Rec ^d from the State | Wages and travel Rec ^d from the Cont ^r | Am ^o of wages and travel Rec ^d | Balance due |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|---|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|-------------|
| Jesse Page | Capt | 1777 Sep 8 | 1777 dec ^r 15 | 3. 8 | 12 ^s | 39. 4 | | | 39. 4 | 12 ^s | 27. 4 | 39. 4 | |
| Benjamin Hall | 1 st Lieut | 8 | do | 3. 8 | 8. 2 | 26. 9. 2 | | | 26. 9. 2 | 8. 2 | 18. 7. 2 | 26. 9. 2 | |
| Abijah Wheeler | 2 nd do | 8 | do | 3. 8 | 8. 2 | 26. 9. 2 | | | 26. 9. 2 | 8. 2 | 18. 7. 2 | 26. 9. 2 | |
| Nathaniel Little | Ensign | 8 | do | 3. 8 | 6. 0. 0 | 19. 12 | | | 19. 12 | 6. 0. 0 | 13. 12 | 19. 12 | |
| James Webster | Serj | 8 | do | 3. 8 | 4. 18 | 16. 0. 1 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 20. 12. 1 | 6. 12 | 9. 3. 4 | 15. 15. 4 | 4. 16. 9 |
| John Atwood | do | 8 | Nov 15 | 2. 8 | do | 11. 2. 1 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 15. 14. 1 | 6. 12 | 6. 15. 4 | 13. 7. 4 | 2. 6. 9 |
| Moses Jackman | do | 8 | Oct ^r 30 | 1. 23 | do | 8. 13. 1 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 13. 5. 1 | 6. 12 | 5. 11. 4 | 12. 3. 4 | 1. 1. 9 |
| William Clough | do | 8 | Nov 1 | 1. 24 | do | 8. 16. 4 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 13. 8. 4 | 6. 12 | 5. 12. 1 | 12. 4. 11 | 1. 3. 5 |
| Joseph Chandler | Corpl | 8 | dec 15 | 3. 8 | 4. 14 | 15. 7 | 3. 2 | 2. 10 | 19. 19 | 6. 12 | 8. 10. 2 | 15. 2. 2 | 4. 16. 10 |
| Jonathan Sawyer Jun ^r | do | 8 | Nov 13 | 2. 6 | do | 10. 6. 9 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 14. 18. 9 | 6. 12 | 6. 3. 3 | 12. 15. 3 | 2. 3. 6 |
| Jon ^a Gorden | do | 8 | Nov 30 | 2. 23 | do | 13 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 17. 12 | 6. 12 | 7. 8. 3 | 14. 0. 3 | 3. 11. 9 |
| Stephen Flanders | do | 8 | Oct ^r 18 | 1. 10 | do | 6. 5. 4 | 2. 2 | | 8. 7. 4 | 6. 12 | | | |
| Thomas C. Bailey | Private | 8 | dec ^r 15 | 3. 8 | 4. 10 | 14. 14 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 19. 6 | 6. 12 | 7. 17. 2 | 14. 9. 2 | 4. 16. 10 |
| Isaac Clough | do | 8 | do | 3. 8 | do | 14. 14 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 19. 6 | 6. 12 | 7. 17. 2 | 14. 9. 2 | 4. 16. 10 |
| Joseph Coop | do | 8 | do | 3. 8 | do | 14. 14 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 19. 6 | 6. 12 | 7. 17. 2 | 14. 9. 2 | 4. 16. 10 |
| Ebenezer Dustin | do | 8 | do | 3. 8 | do | 14. 14 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 19. 6 | 6. 12 | 7. 17. 2 | 14. 9. 2 | 4. 16. 10 |
| Josiah Davis | do | 8 | do | 3. 8 | do | 14. 14 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 19. 6 | 6. 12 | 7. 17. 2 | 14. 9. 2 | 4. 16. 10 |
| Samuel Eaton | do | 8 | do | 3. 8 | do | 14. 14 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 19. 6 | 6. 12 | 7. 17. 2 | 14. 9. 2 | 4. 16. 10 |
| Stephen Dustin | do | 8 | do | 3. 8 | do | 14. 14 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 19. 6 | 6. 12 | 7. 17. 2 | 14. 9. 2 | 4. 16. 10 |
| Thomas French | do | 8 | do | 3. 8 | do | 14. 14 | 2. 2 | 2. 10 | 19. 6 | 6. 12 | 7. 17. 2 | 14. 9. 2 | 4. 16. 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|---|------------------|----------|----|----|-------|----|----|------|-----|-------|---------|--------|-----|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|------|-----|----------|
| Joseph Grover | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| Daniel Heath | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| William Hunt | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| Daniel P. Merrill | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| Caleb Marvel | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| Oliver Noyce | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| William Petty | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| Ebenezer Woodbury | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| Silas Wheeler | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| John Wadleigh | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| Archelaus White | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| Jabish Plumer | do | 8 | do | 3. | 8 | do | 14.14 | 2. | 2 | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7.17.2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | | | |
| Josiah Thissel | do | 8 | Nov | 8. | 2. | 0. | 9. | 0. | 0. | 2. | 10 | 13.12 | 6.12 | 5. | 6. | 6. | 11.18. | 6 | 1.13.6 | | | | |
| James Hastings | do | 8 | do | 2. | 0 | do | 9. | 0. | 0. | 2. | 10 | 13.12 | 6.12 | 5. | 6. | 6. | 11.18. | 6 | 1.13.6 | | | | |
| David Bussel | do | 8 | do | 2. | 0 | do | 9. | 0. | 0. | 2. | 10 | 13.12 | 6.12 | 5. | 6. | 6. | 11.18. | 6 | 1.13.6 | | | | |
| Simeon Taylor | do | 8 | do | 2. | 0 | do | 9. | 0. | 0. | 2. | 10 | 13.12 | 6.12 | 5. | 6. | 6. | 5. | 6. | 8.5.6 | | | | |
| Ebenezer Colby | do | 8 | do | 2. | 0 | do | 9 | — | | 2. | 10 | 13.12 | 6.12 | 5. | 6. | 6. | 11.18. | 6 | 1.13.6 | | | | |
| Samuel Heath | do | 8 | Oct ^o | 31. | 1. | 24 | 8. | 2 | 2. | 2.10 | 12. | 4 | 6.12 | 4. | 18. | 6. | 11.10. | 6 | 1.13.6 | | | | |
| | | | do | deserted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David Flanders | do | 8 | Oct ^o | 18 | 1. | 10 | 6 | | | 2.10 | 10. | 12 | 6.12 | | 6. | 12 | | | 0.0.0 | | | | |
| Nehemiah Kelly | do | 8 | Nov | 15. | 2. | 8 | 10. | 4 | | 2.10 | 14 | 10 | 6.12 | 5. | 17. | 2. | 12. | 9. | 2 | 2.6.10 | | | |
| John Gage | do | 8 | Dec ^r | 15 | 3. | 8 | 14.14 | | | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7. | 17. | 2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | |
| Daniel Messer | do | 8 | dec | 15 | 3. | 8 | 14.14 | | | 2.10 | 19. | 6 | 6.12 | 7. | 17. | 2 | 14. | 9. | 2 | 4.16.10 | | | |
| Samuel Heath Jun ^r | do | 8 | Nov | 8. | 2. | 0 | 9. | 0. | 0. | 2. | 2. | 10 | 6.12 | 5. | 6. | 6. | 11.10. | 6 | 1.13.6 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| £ 602.19.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81.18.0 | 95. | 0.0 | 779.17.0 | 285. | 0.0 | 342. | 7.3 | 627. | 7.3 | 146.14.5 |

Jesse Page Captain

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Jesse Page

This is a true Roll

1778 To the Amount of balance due on this Roll

Jan^y 8 To Ferriage of 41 Men Twice Over Connecticut River and twice over Merrimack }
River at 3^d Per man Each time

To 4 days journey Attendance and expence to get this Roll past—
To making this Roll

£146.14.5

2. 1.0

2. 4

0.12

£151.11.5

Jesse Page

This is a true Roll and Account

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter January 8th 1778 } This Roll and Account Amounting
 to One hundred and Fifty One pounds Eleven Shillings and five pence is
 right Cast

John Taylor Gilman for the Comtee

State of New Hampshire Exeter January 8th 1778

Appeared Captain Jesse Page and made solemn Oath that this Roll
 by him subscribed was Just and true

before M Weare Jus Peace thro the State

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the balance of this Roll and
 Account being £151.11.5 Jesse Page

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-198] [*Memorandum relating to Capt. Page's Co.*]

Memorandum of Sundry Soldiers belonging to Captain Jesse Pages
 Company in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment for which soldiers
 Captain Page Received more wages from the Continent than was due
 for the time they were in service at the rates allowed by the Continent
 1777 December Viz.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| For John Atwood | £2. S. 0 | James Hastings | £2.10. 8 |
| Moses Jackman | 3.12 | David Bussell | 2.10. 8 |
| William Clough | 3.10. 5 | Simeon Taylor | 2.10. 8 |
| Jonathan Sawyer Jun ^r | 2. 6.11 | Ebenezer Colby | 2.10. 8 |
| Jonathan Gorden | 1. 1.11 | Samuel Heath Jun ^r | 2.10. 8 |
| Josiah Thissel | 2.10. 8 | Nehemiah Kelly | 2. 0. 0 |

30. 3. 3

Deduct for Samuel Heath being overcharged for what he }
 received of the Continent }

2. 5. 2

£27.18. 1

N B. Captain Page says Colonel Drake has money in his hands for
 David Flanders and Stephen Flanders who deserted from Captain Pages
 Company

In Committee On Claims }

Exeter January 8th 1778 } The Above sum of Twenty seven
 pounds eighteen Shillings and One penny is the sum Captain Page Re-
 ceived from the Continent for said men more than he ought to have
 received as appears by his Roll

Jn^o Taylor Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Jan^r 8th 1778

Received of Captain Jesse Page 27.18s 1d being the sum Above men-
 tioned for which sum I am Accountable to said state

Nich^l Gilman Treasurer

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-199] *[Officers' Rations due Col. Drake's Regiment.]*
 An Account of the Rations due to the several Officers in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in the service of the United States of America from September the 8th to December the 1st 1777 Viz.

| NAMES | No Rations Per day | No of days | No of Rations | No of Rations Rec ^d | No Rations due | Rate | Amount | We acknowledge Each of us to have received of Nicholas Gilman the sum set against Each of our names |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------|----------|---|
| Abraham Drake | 6 | 83 | 498 | 60 | 438 | 8d | 14.12.0 | Abraham Drake |
| Jacob Gale | 5 | 83 | 315 | 40 | 275 | 8 | 9. 3.4 | Jacob Gale |
| Mark Wiggin | 4 | 83 | 332 | 60 | 272 | 8 | 9. 1.4 | Mark Wiggin |
| Levi Dearborn | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | Levi Dearborn |
| Nathaniel Batchelder | 3 | 83 | 249 | 60 | 189 | 8 | 6. 6 | rec ^d Per Order Samuel Pierson |
| Thomas Leavitt | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | Thomas Leavitt [Leavitt |
| Moses Leavitt | 3 | 83 | 249 | 60 | 189 | 8 | 6. 6 | rec ^d for Capt Moses Leavitt Per Thus |
| Nicholas Rawlings | 3 | 83 | 249 | 60 | 189 | 8 | 6. 6 | Nicholas Rawlings Captain |
| Ezra Currier | 3 | 83 | 249 | 60 | 189 | 8 | 6. 6 | Ezra Currier Captain |
| Jesse Page | 3 | 83 | 249 | 60 | 189 | 8 | 6. 6 | Jesse Page Captain |
| James Prescott | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | James Prescott |
| Jeremiah Batchelder | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | rec ^d Per Order Moses Leavitt |
| William Furber | 2 | 83 | 196 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | William Furber |
| Harvey Moor | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | Harvey Moor |
| David Quimby | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | David Quimby |
| Aaron Young | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | Aaron Young |
| Benjamin Hall | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | Per Order Jeremiah Dow |
| Abijah Wheeler | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | Per Order Jeremiah Dow |
| Redman Moulton | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | rec ^d Per Order Moses Leavitt |
| Daniel Morse | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | Daniel Moss |
| Nathaniel Little | 2 | 83 | 166 | 60 | 106 | 8 | 3.10.8 | Rec ^d Per Order Benjamin Kimball |
| | | | | | 3308 | 8d | 110. 5.4 | |

This is a true Roll of Rations due to the Officers in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment

Attest Thomas Leavitt Q^r Master

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter January 16th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings and four pence is right Cast

Jn^o Taylor Gilman for the Committee

State of New Hampshire in Committee of Safety Jan^y 16th 1778

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r R G Sir pay the within Roll to the several persons therein named

M Weare Ch^r

January 16th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for this Roll Amounting to One hundred and Ten pounds five and four pence

January 16th 1778 Thomas Leavitt above named made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus Peace

[Major Wiggin and Capt. Rawlings were of Stratham. Residences of the others, so far as can be ascertained, appear elsewhere. —Ed.]

[4-205] [Col. Drake's Reg. General Abstract.]

General Abstract of the 2nd Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Com-
manded by Colonel Abraham Drake from September 8th to Dec^r 16th
1777 Allowing 16 days to return home

| NAMES | Rank | Com. of pay | To wt time p ^d | Pay Per Month | Whole time of service | Amount of Pay | Total Amount |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Abraham Drake | Colonel | Sep 8 | Dec ^r 16 | 22.10s | 3. 8 | 73.10.0 | |
| Jacob Gale | L ^t Col | 8 | 16 | 18. 0.0 | 3. 8 | 58.16 | |
| Mark Wiggin | Major | 8 | 16 | 15 | 3. 8 | 49. 0.0 | 181.6 |
| Levi Dearborn | Surgeon | 8 | 16 | 18 | 3. 8 | 58.16 | |
| Nathaniel Batchelder | Adj ^t | 8 | 16 | 12 | 3. 8 | 39. 4 | |
| Thomas Leavitt | Q ^r M ^r | 8 | 16 | 8. 5 | 3. 8 | 26.19 | 124.19.0 |
| Samuel Wedgwood | Serj ^t Major | 8 | 16 | 2.14 | 3. 8 | 8.16.6 | |
| Thomas Page | Q ^m M Serj ^t | 8 | 16 | 2.14 | 3. 8 | 8.16.6 | 17.13.0 |
| Am ^t of Field Staff and warrant Officers | | | | | | | 323.18.0 |
| Captain Leavitts Pay Roll | | | | | | 519. 6.8 | |
| Rawlings Do Do | | | | | | 566. 8.4 | |
| Curriers Do Do | | | | | | 426.12.4 | |
| Pages Do Do | | | | | | 362. 7 | |
| | | | | | | <u>1874.14.4</u> | |
| | | | | | | 2198.12.4 | |
| By Cash Rec ^d out of N Hampshire Treasury | | | | | | 215.11 | |
| | | | | | | Lawful Money | £1983. 1.4 |
| | | | | | | Dollars | 6610 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

This is a true Copy of the Gen^l Abstract by which I drew the Money for my
Regiment from M^r Bedlow A P M. G.

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Per Abraham Drake Col

[4-206]

[*Abstract of Travel Roll.*]

Abstract for the 2nd Regiment New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Col Abraham Drake, for Travelling expences from New Windsor to North Hampton allowing Field Staff and Commissioned Officers 1 penny Per Mile p^r Ration and Noncommissioned Officers and privates 1 penny per mile it being 318 Miles Viz.

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| 1 Colonel | 6 Rations | 6 ^d Per mile | £7.19.0 | |
| 1 Lt Colonel | 5 d ^o | 5 ^d Per d ^o | 6.12.6 | |
| 1 Major | 4 d ^o | 4 ^d Per d ^o | 5. 6.0 | |
| 1 Surgeon | 5 d ^o | 5 ^d Per d ^o | 6.12.6 | |
| 1 Adjutant | 3 d ^o | 3 ^d Per d ^o | 3.19.6 | |
| 1 Quarter Master | 2 d ^o | 2 Per d ^o | 2.13.0 | |
| 1 Serjt Major | 1 d ^o | 1 Per d ^o | 1. 6.6 | |
| 1 Q M Serjt | | 1 Per d ^o | 1. 6.6 | 35.15.6 |
| 4 Captains | 12 d ^o | 12 ^d Per d ^o | 15.18 - | |
| 8 Lieutenants | 16 d ^o | 16 ^d Per d ^o | 21. 4 - | |
| 3 Ensigns | 6 d ^o | 6 ^d Per d ^o | 7.19 | 45. 1 |
| | | | | 80.16.6 |
| 199 non Commissioned Officers & privates at 1 ^d Per mile Each | | | | 263.13.6 |
| | | | | 344.10.- |
| | | | | 1148½ |
| | | | | Dollars |

This is a true Copy of the Travel Abstract by which I drew the money for my Regiment from M^r Bedlow A P M. G.

Per Abraham Drake Col

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-207]

[*Col. Drake's Reg. Officers' Receipts.*]

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Five hundred and Seventy two pounds eighteen shillings and four pence Lawful Money in full for the pay of myself and Company to this day witness my hand this 15th day of January 1778

Moses Leavitt Captain

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four hundred and Forty eight pounds and Six pence La Money in full for the pay of myself and Company which I promise to pay out to the Officers and Soldiers according to my pay Roll render'd

Witness my hand this 15th day of January 1778

Nicholas Rawlings

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Exeter January 21st 1778

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four hundred and Forty nine pounds thirteen shillings and Ten pence being the sum due to the men in my Company for the Continental part of the wages and travel due to said Men also Eleven pounds eighteen shillings and six pence being the travel due to the four Commissioned Officers of my said Company the whole Amounting to Four hundred and Sixty One pounds twelve shillings and four pence which sum I promise to pay to the Officers and Soldiers of my Reg^t as Per my Roll render'd to Continent

Ezra Carrier Captain

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Exeter January 21st 1778

Received of Col^o Abraham Drake Three hundred and seventy pounds five shillings and four pence being the sum he drew of the Continent for my Company also Received Eleven pounds eighteen shillings and six pence being the Travel due to the four Commissioned Officers of said Company The whole Amounting to three hundred and eighty two pounds Three shillings and ten pence Out of which sum I promise to pay the Officers and Men in my Company which is due to them Per my Roll rendered to the Continent deducting for Furloughs &c as directed by the state of New Hampshire and return the remainder to said state

Per Jesse Page Captain

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Received of Col^o Abraham Drake Twenty pounds sixteen shillings Lawful Money in full for my wages as an Adjutant in his Regiment from September 8 Until November 30th 1777 hereby giving up to Samuel Peirson all other pay that may be due to me except my travel up if any there be allowed

Witness my hand this 1st day of January 1778

Nath^l Bachellor

Copy ex^d J Gilman

North Hampton December 15th 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Sixty six pounds and six pence Lawful Money for my wages and travel from New Windsor to North Hampton

Rec^d per Levi Dearborn Surgeon

Copy ex^d J Gilman

North Hampton Dec^r 15th 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Seventy Dollars and one third of a dollar as Quarter master to said Regiment

Thomas Leavitt

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Fourteen pounds eighteen shillings and two pence being the difference between the pay and Travel of Adjutant and a private from Oct^o 25th to December 16th 1777 as I acted in the Capacity of the said Adjutant—witness my hand this 22nd day of January 1778

Per Samuel Peirson

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Exeter January 22^d 1778

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four pounds being for Additional Wages from November 30 to December the 16th 1777 also one pound eight shillings and Two pence for Additional Travel from New Windsor to North Hampton the whole Amounting to Five pounds eight and 2^d it being for my Acting as an Adj^t in his Reg^t s^d time

Per Samuel Pierson

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Nottingham December 22nd day 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake One hundred Eighty-one Dollars for wages and Travel home

Per Mark Wiggin

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake the sum of Ten pounds Three shillings lawful Money being in part for my service as a Serjeant Major in his Reg^t from September 8th to December 16th 1777 Witness my hand this 10th day of January 1777

Samuel Wedgwood

Copy ex^d J Gilman

North Hampton January 20th 1778

Received of Col^o Abraham Drake Ten pounds and Three shillings in full for my wages and Travel which was due from the Continent

Rec^d by me

Thomas Page

The State of New Hampshire To Robert Swainson Dr

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| To two days waiting and Attendance at and from New Windsor to and Fish Kill To receive the Rations and back Allowance | } | £0.16.0 |
| To Travel eight days and Attendance to and from Somersworth to Exeter and Expenses <i>in</i> Ss | | |
| | | <u>3. 4</u> |
| | | £4. 0.0 |

Robert Swainson Q^r To Col Evans Regiment

January 21st 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Above Sos
 Robert Swainson Q^r M^r

| | | |
|--|----|---------|
| State of New Hampshire to Thomas Leavitt | Dr | |
| To Ten Attendance in settling the Ration Roll of Col Drake }
Regiment (a Ss | | £4. 0.0 |
| To making the Roll | | 0.10.- |
| | | £4.10.0 |

Exeter January 16th 1777
 Errors Excepted Thomas Leavitt
 Same day Rec^d payment of the above Thomas Leavitt
 Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-210] [*Col. Drake's Account.*]

| | | |
|--|---------|----------|
| Dr | | |
| 1777 State of New Hampshire to Abraham Drake | | |
| To my wages from September 8 th to December 16 th
1777— | 73.10.0 | |
| To my travel home from New Windsor | 7.19.0 | |
| | 81. 9.0 | |
| Deduct for 1 M ^o Advance pay Rec ^d from y ^e State | 22.10. | |
| | 58.19.0 | |
| Paid Mark Wiggin (Major) | | 54. 6.0 |
| Paid Levi Dearborn (Surgeon) his balance | | 47. 8.6 |
| P ^d Nathaniel Bachellor in part (Adj ^t) | | 20.16 |
| p ^d Samuel Peirson who acted in the Capacity of an Adj ^t the
difference between an Adjutants and privates pay from
Nov ^r 30 to December 16 th 1777 | | 5. 8.2 |
| paid Thomas Leavitt (Q ^r M ^r) | | 21. 2.0 |
| paid Samuel Wedgewood (Serj ^t Major) | | 10. 3.0 |
| paid Thomas Page (Q ^r M ^r Serjeant) | | 8.16.6 |
| Paid Captain Moses Leavitt to pay off his Company | | 572.18.4 |
| Paid Captain Nicholas Rawlings to pay off his d ^o | | 448. 0.6 |
| Paid Captain Ezra Currier to pay off his d ^o | | 461.12.4 |
| Paid Captain Jesse Page to pay off his d ^o | | 382. 3.4 |
| To my wages 6 days I was detained in the service to get the
money for my Regiment | | 4.10.0 |
| To my Expence said 6 days self and Horse | | 5.12. |
| To Horse hire from New Windsor to King street Where
the A P M G then was | | 1.10 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| To my time expence and trouble 8 Journeys to Exeter to
settle my Reg ^{ts} Affairs @ 8s | } | 3. 4 |
| To my time Expence an trouble in receiving & paying off
my Reg ^{ts} Continental pay also trouble in borrowing &
paying 500 Dollars | | 6. 0.0 |
| | | <hr/> £2112. 9.8 |

1778

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Jan ^r 23 ^d To cash p ^d to the Treasurer this day as Per Rec ^t | 150. |
| | <hr/> 2262. 9.8 |
| Balance due to the State | 65. 1.8 |
| | <hr/> <hr/> 2327.11.4 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Ap ^r 28 To Cash p ^d Cap ^t Nicholas Rawlins travel Money— | 9. 5.6 |
| To d ^o paid Treasurer in full | 55.16.2 |
| | <hr/> £65. 1.8 |

1777

C^r

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| December By Cash I received of M ^r Bedlow A P M G in
Kingstreet in the state of New York the balance of my
Regiments Abstract | } | 2327.11.4 |
| Exeter January 23 ^d 1778 | | |

Errors Excepted Per Abraham Drake

| |
|--|
| In Committee On Claims }
Exeter January 23 ^d 1778 } This Account is right Cast the balance due
to the State is Sixty-five pounds One Shilling and eight pence |
|--|

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

By the balance due to the State—65. 1.8

Exeter April 28th 1778 Errors Excepted Abraham DrakeCopy ex^d J Gilman

[4-212] [*Men raised in Third Militia Reg., Capt. Leavitt's Co.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of One Months Advance Wages & Travel of Officers & Men raised out of the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Mustered & pay'd by Col^o Abram Drake, from September 8th to Oct^r 8th 1777—

| NAMES | One Mo Adv | Travel to | [Residences supplied by
Ed.] |
|--|------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| | Wages | Benn'n | |
| | £ s d | £ s d | |
| Abraham Drake Col ^o | 22.10.0 | — — — | North Hampton. |
| Levi Dearborn Surg ⁿ | 18 | | North Hampton. |
| Tho ^s Leavitt Q ^r M ^r | 8. 5 | | |
| Sam ^l Wedgwood Serj ^t M ^r | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Moses Leavitt Cap ^t | 12 — | | North Hampton. |
| James Prescottt Lieu ^t | 8. 2 | | |
| Jere ^b Batchelder D ^o | 8. 2 | | Kensington? |
| Redman Moulton Ens ⁿ | 6 — | | North Hampton. |
| Elisha Prescottt Serj ^t | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Benj ⁿ Brown D ^o | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Dan ^l Philbrick D ^o | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| John Glidden D ^o | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| John Nudd Corp ^l | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Levi Eaton D ^o | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| James Sandborn D ^o | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Zach ^r Brown D ^o | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Bradby ^y Green Drum ^r | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Sam ^l Batchelder Fifer | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| John Taylor | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Jonathan Knowles | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Josiah Shaw | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Jonathan Towle | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Daniel Weare | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Josiah Marston | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Caleb Marston | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Ebenezer Prescottt | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Richard Taylor | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Benjamin Hilyard | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Jonathan Green | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Dan ^l Tilton | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Benjamin Swett | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Enoch Blake | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Levi Marston | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Henry Blake | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Ebenezer Tilton | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |
| Benjamin Smith | 4.10 | 2. 2 | |

| NAMES | One Mo Adv | Travel to |
|---|------------|----------------------|
| | Wages | Benn'n |
| | £ s d | £ s d |
| Abraham Marston | 4.10 | 2. 2 - |
| Jere ^h Palmer | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| James Chapman | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Thomas Lovering | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Daniel Page | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Abraham Taylor | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Benj ^a Foss | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Jonathan Drake | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Samuel Peirson | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Jeremiah Fogg | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Edward True | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| David James | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Edward Lock | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Edward Melcher | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Caleb Brown | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| James Whidden | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Richard Carrier | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Nathan Clough | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Michael Worthen | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Thomas Tuxbury | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| John March | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Daniel Flanders | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Eliph ^t Towle | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Thomas Batchelder | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Moses Perkins | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Josiah Rogers | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Josiah Steel | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Tim ^y Eaton | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| David Eaton | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Jeremiah Brown | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Enoch Collins | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Benjamin Eaton | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| Joseph Rowe pass'd Mus-
ter & Rec'd advance Pay
& Travel but did not
Join the Regiment | 4.10 | 2. 2 |
| | £361.19 - | 130. 4 -
361.19 - |
| | | £492. 3 |

Pursuant to Orders I have Mustered the Men in this Roll & paid them the Several Sums Set against their Names as above

Per Abraham Drake Muster & Pay Master

D^r State of New Hampshire to Abraham Drake Cr

| | £ | s | d | | £ | s | d |
|--|-------|-----|---|--|------|----|----|
| To paid One M ^o Advance Wages & Travel to Benning ⁿ as above | 492. | 3 | | By Cash Received out of the Treasury in N II | 550. | 0. | 0. |
| To my Trouble & Expense in paying off said men | | | | | | | |
| | 494. | 6. | 6 | | | | |
| Cash p ^d the Treasurer in full as p ^r Rec ^t | 55. | 13. | 6 | | | | |
| | £550. | 0. | 0 | | | | |

Exeter Jan^y 16, 1778

Errors Excepted

P^r Abraham Drake

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Jan^y 16th 1778. }
 Vouched

This Roll & Account is right Cast & well
 Jn^o Taylor Gilman for the Committee

[4-216] [*Muster Roll of a Portion of Col. Drake's Reg.*]

Men mustered by Col^l Josiah Bartlett Oct^o 1777 Gen^l Whipple

| MENS NAMES | Place of abode | advance pay | travel money |
|---|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Lieut Col. Jacob Gale | East Kingston | 18. 0.0 | |
| Cap ^t Ezra Currier | Do | 12. 0.0 | |
| Adjut ^{nt} Nath ^l Bachelder | Do | 12. 0.0 | |
| Lieut David Quinby | Hawke | 8. 2.0 | |
| Lieut Aaron Young | Kingstown | 8. 2.0 | |
| Ensign Daniel Morse | Newtown | 6. 0.0 | |
| John Davis Private | Kingstown | 4.10.0 | £2. 2.0 |
| Caleb Chace D ^o | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Abraham Johnson | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Thomas Wells | Sandown | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Jonath ⁿ Huse | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Eben ^r Colby | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Reuben Clough | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Timothy Wells | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Joseph Eaton | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Eben ^r Tucker | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| John Griffin | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Sam ^l Judkins | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |

| MENS NAMES | Place of abode | advance pay | travel money |
|--|----------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Peter Sanborn | Sandown | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| John Blasdel Sleeper | Kingstown | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Bezaleel Beede | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Sam ^l Davis | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Thomas Page | Hawke | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Thomas Eastman | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Benj ⁿ Bean | Newton | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Will ^m Huntington | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Nicholas Bartlett | Hawke | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Peter Elkins | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Jonath ⁿ Sanborn Jun ^r * | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Charles Collins | Newton | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Sam ^l Goodwin | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Daniel Chace | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Reuben Hoit | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Jonath ⁿ Kimbal | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Phinehas ash | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Samuel ash | East Kingstown | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Andrew Mace | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Sam ^{el} Greeley | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Levi Shaw | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Aaron Huntoon | Kingstown | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Jonath ⁿ Severance | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Gideon George | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Gideon George Jun ^r | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Cesar Stevens | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| John Morrill | East Kingstown | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Thomas Eastman | Kingstown | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Jacob Winslo | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Jeremiah Bartlett | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Jonathan Sanborn | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| John Williams | Do | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Jethro Sanborn | | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Barnard Elliot | | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| James Eaton | | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Richard Hoit | | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| | | 280. 4.0 | £100.16 -
280. 4 |
| | | | £381. 0 |

The above Roll amounting to Three hundred Eighty One pounds is
right cast and well vouch'd

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

* Bernard Horn went in his stead.

[4-218] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Bartlett's Militia Reg. for Col. Drake's Reg. October, 1777.*]

| MENS NAMES | place of abode | Months advance | travel money |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| Cap ^t Jesse Page | Atkinson | 12. 0.0 | |
| Lieut Benj ^m Hall | Salem | 8. 2.0 | |
| Lieut Abijah Wheeler | Salem | 8. 2.0 | |
| Ensign Nath Little | Plaistow | 6. 0.0 | |
| Daniel Messer private | Salem | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Daniel Peaslee Merrill | Salem | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Nehemiah Kelly | Hampstead | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Josiah Davis | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Will ^m Hunt | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| John Wadley | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| David Bussel | Salem | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Jabez Plummer | Hampstead | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| William Pattee | Salem | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| John Gage | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Will ^m Clough | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Isaac Clough | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Josiah Thissel | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Eben ^r Woodbury | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| James Hastings Jun ^r | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Tho ^s Clark Bailey | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Eben ^r Duston | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Caleb Marvel | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| James Webster | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Sam ^{el} Heath | Plaistow | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| David Flanders | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Samuel Eaton | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Stephen Flanders | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Daniel Heath | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Oliver Noyes | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Josiah Copps | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Moses Jackman | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Archelaus White | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Jonathan Sawyer Jun ^r | Atkinson | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Thomas French | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Joseph Chandler | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Silas Wheeler | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| John Atwood | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Eben ^r Colby | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Joseph Grover Jun ^r | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |
| Stephen Duston | Do | 4.10.0 | 2.2.0 |

| MENS NAMES. | place of abode | Months advance | travel money |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| Sam ^{el} Heath | Atkinson | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| Jonath ⁿ Gorden | Salem | 4.10.0 | 2. 2.0 |
| by his Lieut | | 205. 4.- | 79.16.- |
| | | | 205. 4.- |
| | | | 285. 0.- |

This Roll amounting to Two hundred & Eighty five pounds is right Cast, and Receipts produced from each man, except Daniel Peaslee Merrit

Exam^d J Gilman

Kingstown October 2nd 1777

The above & aforegoing is a true muster Roll of the men belonging to my Regiment which are Enlisted to Recruit the Northern army till the last of November and of the Sums of money paid to Each of them Respectively

Josiah Bartlett

| | |
|---|-------------|
| To the amount of money paid as p ^r Roll | £666 |
| To Expenses &c in mustering & paying | 5 |
| | <u>£671</u> |
| To Cash p ^d the Treasurer as p ^r Receipt ^t | 109 |
| | <u>£780</u> |
| By Cash r ^d of the Treasurer as p ^r order }
dated the 13 th of September 1777 } | 780 |

Errors Excepted p^r

Josiah Bartlett

[4-257] *[Colonel Daniel Moor's Regiment, Saratoga, 1777.]*

Staff Roll of Col^o Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Bedford and Towns Adjacent to reinforce the northern Continental Army Sep^r 1777 rais'd by Order Brig^r Gen^l Whipple

| NAMES | Entry | | discharge | Time in Service
days | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Rations | | | Amount | Whole Amt ^o |
|--|--------|------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|
| | Entry | Sept | | | | | No Rec ^d | No due at 8 ^d | Whole No ^o | | |
| Daniel Moore Col ^o | Sep 29 | | Oct ^o 25 | 27 | 22.10s | 20. 5.0 | 10 | 152 | 162 | 5. 1.4 | 25. 6. 4 |
| Thomas Hale Lt Col ^o | 29 | | 25 | 27 | 18 [£] | 16. 4.0 | 10 | 125 | 135 | 4. 3.4 | 20 7. 4 |
| William Walker Major | 29 | | 25 | 27 | 15 [£] | 13.10.0 | 10 | 98 | 108 | 3. 5.4 | 16.15. 4 |
| Amos Gage 2 nd Lt ^o | 29 | | 25 | 27 | 15 [£] | 13.10.0 | 10 | 98 | 108 | 3. 5.4 | 16.15. 4 |
| John O'Neil Adj ^t | 29 | | 25 | 27 | 12. 0s | 10.16.0 | 10 | 71 | 81 | 2. 7.4 | 13. 3. 4 |
| Sam ^l Moore Q ^r M ^r | 29 | | 25 | 27 | 8.5.0 | 7. 8.6 | 10 | 44 | 54 | 1. 9.4 | 8.17.10 |
| | | | | | | 81.13.6 | | 588 | 648 | 19.12.0 | 101. 5. 6 |

Journey from Bedford to Exeter to make returns 5 days @ 8s

This is a true Roll

This Roll Amounting to One hundred and three pounds Eleven shillings and six pence is right cast

Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

State of New Hampshire Exeter December 12th 1777

Then Col^o Daniel Moor made Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him subscribed

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Col. Moor was of Bedford, Lt. Col. Hale of New Ipswich, Major Walker of Dunstable, Major Gage of Pelham, and Adj. O'Neil of Bedford.—ED.]

Attest Daniel Moor Col^o
Ex^d Joseph Gilman
Daniel Moor

Before Josiah Bartlett Jun^r Peace

Making Roll and Copy

£103.11.6

[Lieut. Brown's Co. Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Lieutenant Samuel Brown's Company in Col^o Daniel Moor's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, which Company march'd from Dunstable & joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service
<small>mo days</small> | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Travel to Saratoga at 3d per mile | | Travel home from Saratoga at 2d | Whole Amount |
|---|--------|---------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Brown Lieut | Sep 29 | Oct 28 | 1.0 | 8.25 | 8. 2.0 | | | | 8.2. 0 |
| Elijah Hill 2 ^d d ^o | do | do | 1 | ditto | 8. 2.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.2. 0 |
| Joseph Chase Serjeant | do | do | 1 | 4.18 | 4.18.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.8.10 |
| Daniel Warner d ^o | do | do | 1 | ditto | 4.18.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.8.10 |
| Joseph Greely | do | do | 1 | ditto | 4.18.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.8.10 |
| Joseph Merriam Corp ^t | do | do | 1 | 4.14 ^s | 4.14.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| Reuben Barns ditto | do | do | 1 | do | 4.14.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| James Piper d ^o | do | do | 1 | do | 4.14.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| David Ald Private | do | do | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| Abijah Allen | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| Henry Adams | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| Richard Cutter | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| William Cummings | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| David Cummings | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| Amos Dakin Esq ^r | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| Zachariah Davis Esq ^r | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| Asa Davis | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10.0 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| Oliver Elliot | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| William Gibson | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| Joseph Hale | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| Henry Hale | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| James Hall | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| James Thompson | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.4.10 |
| John Lovewell | do | Oct ^r 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 8.0.10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|----|------|----|----------|-----|--------|-----|-------|---------|
| Levi Lund | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| Joel Lund | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| Samuel Marsh | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| Uriah Pike | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| Obadiah Parker | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| Silas swallow | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| Benj ^r Whitney | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| Jonathan Woods | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| Peter Honey | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| Thomas Robins | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| William Parker | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 170 | 2.2.6 | 170 | 1.8.4 | S.0.10 |
| James Jewell | do | 9 | 0.11 | do | 1.13 | 80 | 1.0.0 | | | 2.13 |
| | | | | | £168.3.0 | | 71.2.6 | | 46.15 | 286.0.6 |

2 Lieutenants Rations 92 at 8d

4 Baggage Horses for the Company 170 miles @ 6d is 85 shillings Each
 Making Roll 12s & A journey from Mason to Exeter to settle }
 this Roll with the General Court 6 days @ 7s—48s }

This is a true Roll and Account

In Committee on Claims Exeter January 1st 1778

The within Roll & Account are right cast and Amount to Three Hundred and nine pounds One shilling and ten pence

State of New Hampshire January 1st 1778. The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieutenant Samuel Brown

January 1st 1778 Received an Order On the Treasury for payment

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Attest Samuel Brown Lt

£309.1.10

before me N Emery Jus Peace

Sam^l Brown Lieut

[4-222] [Capt. Daniel Rand's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Rands Company in Col^d Daniel Moores Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Rindge in the state of New Hampshire and Joined the northern Continental Army Under Gen^l Gates discharged at Saratoga Oct^r 18th 1777 and Allowed Eight days to travel home the distance being One hundred and Sixty miles

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel from Rindge to Bennington 130 miles a 3 ^d | | Travel from Saratoga home | Whole Amount |
|----------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | M ^o dys | | | |
| Daniel Rand | Sep 27 | Oct ^r 18 | 1 | 12 ^l | 12. 0.0 | | | | 12. 0.0 |
| David Standley | do | 18 | 1 | 8.25 | 8. 2.0 | | | | 8. 2.0 |
| John Briant | do | 18 | 1 | 4.18 | 4.18.0 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.17.2 |
| Nathaniel Thomas | do | 18 | 1 | 4.18 | 4.18.0 | do | 1.12.6 | do | 7.17.2 |
| John Demery | do | 18 | 1 | 4.18 | 4.18.0 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7.17.2 |
| Benj ^a Dole | do | 18 | 1 | 4.14 | 4.14.0 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7.13.2 |
| Benjamin Beals | do | 18 | 1 | 4.14 | 4.14 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7.13.2 |
| Enos Lake | do | 18 | 1 | 4.14 | 4.14 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7.13.2 |
| L ^t Jacob Gould | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7.13.2 |
| Daniel Emery | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7. 9.2 |
| Jeremiah Russell | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7. 9.2 |
| Daniel Lake | do | 18 | 1 | 4.14 | 4.14 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7.13.2 |
| Leme Page | do | 18 | 1 | 4.14 | 4.14 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7.13.2 |
| James Annis | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7. 9.2 |
| Moses Chaplin | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7. 9.2 |
| David Eaton | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7. 9.2 |
| Amos Hand | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7. 9.2 |
| Aaron Kimbal | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7. 9.2 |
| Henry Lake | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7. 9.2 |
| Jonathan Lake | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | | 1.12.6 | do | 7. 9.2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|------|----------|------|---------|------|--------|----------|
| Caleb Page | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | do | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| William Robins | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | do | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Solomon Rand | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | do | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Samuel Chaplin | do | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | do | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Reuben Russell | 27 | 18 | 1 | 4.10 | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | do | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Ebenezer Shaw | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Bezaleel Sawyer | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| James Stevens | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Joshua Tyler | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Amos Towne | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| James Turner | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Ebenezer Thompson | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Solomon Turner | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Caleb Winn | 27 | 13 | 0.25 | do | 3.15 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 6.14.2 |
| Hezekiah Wethersby | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| John Wier | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Samuel Woodbury | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| Asa Wilkins | 27 | 18 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | | 1.6.8 | 7. 9.2 |
| | | | | 183.11.0 | | 58.10.0 | 5760 | 48.0.0 | 290. 1.0 |

Capt 90 Rations 11 Rec^d 79 due @ 8d

Lieut Rations 60 Rec^d 11 due 49 @ 8d

To 5 Bat Horses 160 Miles at 6d

To Ferriage of 38 Men & five horses twice Over Connecticut River @ 6d

To a journey from Rindge to Exeter to make return 7 days @ 8s Roll 16s

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Rand Captain

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jan^y 22^d 1778

This Roll Amounting to three hundred and eighteen pounds Nineteen shillings & ten pence is right cast

Ex^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Jan^y 22^d 1778

Then Cap^t Daniel Rand made Oath to the within Roll by him signed before me M Weare Jus Peace

Exeter Jan^y 22^d 1778 Received an Order on the Receiver General for the sum of Three hundred and Eighteen pounds

nineteen shillings and ten pence the Amount of the within Roll

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Daniel Rand

[Capt. Daniel Rand and Lieut. Stanley were of Rindge.—Ed.]

3.12.0

£318.19.10

[4-224] [Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Abstract of the Pay Roll of Captain Peter Clarks Company in Col^o Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Lyndeborough Septem^r 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga on Hudson River—

| No | NAMES | Rank | Sums due | Received in full of Capt'n Peter Clark |
|----|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|--|
| | | | £ | |
| 1 | Peter Clark | Capt ^t | 13.11. 4 | |
| 2 | Oliver Holmes | Lieut ^t | 8.15. 1 | Oliver Holmes |
| 3 | Thomas Caldwell | 2 ^d d ^o | 9. 0. 6 | Thomas Caldwell |
| 4 | Alexander Gregg | Ensign | 7. 1. 4 | Alexander Gregg |
| 5 | Solomon Dodge | Serj ^t | 7.12. 3 | Solomon Dodge |
| 6 | William Campbel | do | 7.12. 3 | William Campbell
Received for Clemmons |
| 7 | James Clements | do | 8. 0. 7 | Thomas Caldwell |
| 8 | Joseph Ellingwood | do | 7. 5. 9 | Joseph Ellinwood |
| 9 | Noah Dodge | Corp ^l | 7. 2. 3 | Noah Dodge
Received for Getchel |
| 10 | Egburton Getchel | do | 7.16.11 | Thomas Caldwell |
| 11 | Edward Bevens | do | 7. 2. 3 | Edward beveins |
| 12 | William Christie | do | 7. 2. 3 | William Cristey
Received for Eyers |
| 13 | Stephen Eyers | Private | 7.10. 2 | Thomas Caldwell |
| 14 | Caleb Atwood | do | 7. 1.10 | Caleb Atwood |
| 15 | William Brown | do | 6.15.10 | Will ^m Brown |
| 16 | James Burnham | do | 6.18.10 | James Burnam |
| 17 | Jon ^a Chamberlain | do | 6.18.10 | Jonath Chamberlin |
| 18 | Daniel Cram | do | 6.18.10 | Daniel Cram |
| 19 | Andrew Cressey | do | 6.18.10 | Andrew Cresy |
| 20 | Samuel Caldwell | do | 6.18.10 | Samuel Caldwell
Received for M ^c Calley |
| 21 | James M ^c Calley | do | 7. 7. 2 | Thomas Caldwell |
| 22 | John Casson | do | 6.18.10 | John Carson |
| 23 | Joseph M ^c Clarey | do | 6.18.10 | Joseph Cluer |
| 24 | Benjamin Dodge | do | 6.18.10 | Benj ⁿ Dodge |
| 25 | Francis Eppes | do | 6.18.10 | Francis Epes
Received for M ^c Pherson |
| 26 | James M ^c Pherson | do | 7.10. 2 | Thomas Caldwell |
| 27 | Simeon Fletcher | do | 6.18.10 | Simeon Fletcher |
| 28 | Joseph Herrick | do | 6.18.10 | Joseph Herrick
Received and promises to pay to s ^d Emerson |
| 29 | Jorden Emerson | do | 6.18.10 | Caleb Atwood |
| 30 | Hezekiah Hamblet | do | 6.15.10 | Hezekiah Hamlet |

| No | NAMES | Rank | Sums due | Received in full of Capt'n Peter Clark |
|----|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---|
| 31 | George Hadley | Private | £
6.18.10 | Received and promise to pay to Hadley
Caleb Atwood
Received for Jameson |
| 32 | Alexander Jameson | do | 7.10. 2 | Thomas Caldwell |
| 33 | Livermore Langdon | do | 6.15.10 | Livermore Langdon |
| 34 | John M ^c Mellon | do | 6.18.10 | John M ^c millen |
| 35 | Josiah Morgan | do | 6.18.10 | Josiah Morgon |
| 36 | William M ^c Master | do | 6.18.10 | William M ^c Master |
| 37 | William Nutt | do | 6.18.10 | William Nutt |
| 38 | Timothy Parsons | do | 6.18.10 | timothy Parson |
| 39 | Samuel Punchard | do | 6.18.10 | Sam ^l Punchard |
| 40 | David Putnam | do | 6.18.10 | David Putnam |
| 41 | Robert Patterson | do | 6.18.10 | Robert Patterson |
| 42 | John Smith | do | 6.18.10 | John Smith |
| 43 | John Skerry | do | 6.15.10 | John Skerry |
| 44 | Solomon Towle | do | 6.18.10 | Received and promise to pay to s ^d Towle
Caleb Atwood
Received for James willson |
| 45 | James Wilson | do | 6.18.10 | Robert willson |
| 46 | Samuel Worthen | do | 6.18.10 | Received and promise to pay to worthin
Caleb Atwood |
| 47 | Isaac Butterfield | do | 6.15.10 | Isaac Butterfield
Received for Campbell |
| 48 | Hugh Campbell | do | 7.10. 2 | Daniel Moor
Received for Burnham |
| 49 | Jabez Burnham | do | 7.10. 2 | Thomas Caldwell |
| 50 | Thomas M ^c Laughlin | do | 6.18.10 | Thomas M ^c Laughlin |

[Capt. Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Captain Clark's Company in Col^o Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers, which marched from Lyndborough Sep^r 1777, and join'd the northern Continental Army

| NAMES | Entry | dis-charge | Time
in Ser-
vice | Rate
per
month | Amount Wages | Travel out from Lynd-
borough to Benning-
ton | | Travel home @ 2¢ | Whole
Amount |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Clark Captain | Sep 29 | Oct ^o 26 | 0.28 | 12£ | 11. 4. 0 | | | | 11. 4. 0 |
| Oliver Holmes Lt | 30 | 26 | 27 | 8. 2 | 7. 5. 9 | | | | 7. 5. 9 |
| Thomas Caldwell 2 ^d | 30 | 27 | 28 | do | 7.11. 2 | | | | 7.11. 2 |
| Alexander Gregg Ensign | 30 | 27 | 28 | 6. 0 | 5.12. 0 | | | | 5.12. 0 |
| Solomon Dodge Serjt | 30 | 27 | 28 | 4.18 | 4.11. 5 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 7.12. 3 |
| William Campbell d ^o | 30 | 27 | 28 | do | 4.11. 5 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 7.12. 3 |
| James Clements d ^o | 30 | 27 | 28 | do | 4.11. 5 | 154 | 1.18.6 | 1.10.8 | 8. 0. 7 |
| Joseph Ellingwood d ^o | 30 | 25 | 26 | do | 4. 4.11 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 7. 5. 9 |
| Noah Dodge Corporal | 30 | 25 | 26 | 4.14 | 4. 1. 5 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 7. 2. 3 |
| Egburton Getchel d ^o | 30 | 27 | 28 | do | 4. 7. 9 | 154 | 1.18.6 | 1.10.8 | 7.16.11 |
| Edward Bevens d ^o | 30 | 25 | 26 | do | 4. 1. 5 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 7. 2. 3 |
| William Christie d ^o | 30 | 25 | 26 | do | 4. 1. 5 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 7. 2. 3 |
| Stephen Evers Private | 30 | 26 | 27 | 4.10 | 4. 1. 0 | 154 | 1.18.6 | 1.10.8 | 7.10. 2 |
| Caleb Atwood | 30 | 26 | 27 | do | 4. 1. 0 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 7. 1.10 |
| William Brown | 30 | 24 | 25 | do | 3.15 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 6.15.10 |
| James Burnham | 30 | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Jon ^o Chamberlain | 30 | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Daniel Cram | 30 | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Andrew Cressey | 30 | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Samuel Caldwell | 30 | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| James McCalley | 30 | 26 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 154 | 1.18.6 | 1.10.8 | 7. 7. 2 |
| John Casson | 30 | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Joseph McClary | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Benjamin Dodge | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|-----------|------|---------|------|---------|-----------|
| Francis Eppes Q | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| James McPherson | do | 26 | 27 | do | 4. 1. 0 | 154 | 1.18.6 | 184 | 1.10.8 | 7.10. 2 |
| Simon Fletcher | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Joseph Herrick Q ^r Mr Serjt ^t | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Jarden Emerson | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Hezekiah Hamblet | do | 24 | 25 | do | 3.15 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.15.10 |
| George Hadley | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Alexander Jameson | do | 26 | 27 | do | 4. 1 | 154 | 1.18.6 | 184 | 1.10.8 | 7.10. 2 |
| Livermore Langdon | do | 24 | 25 | do | 3.15 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.15.10 |
| John McMellon | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Josiah Morgan | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| William McMaster | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| William Nutt | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Timothy Parsons | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Samuel Punchard | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| David Putnam | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Robert Patterson | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| John Smith | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| John Skerrey | do | 24 | 25 | do | 3.15 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.15.10 |
| Solomon Towle | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| James Wilson | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Samuel Worthen | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| Isaac Butterfield | do | 24 | 25 | do | 3.15 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.15.10 |
| Hugh Campbell Serjt ^t Majr | do | 26 | 27 | do | 4. 1 | 154 | 1.18.6 | 184 | 1.10.8 | 7.10. 2 |
| Jabez Burnham | do | 26 | 27 | do | 4. 1. 0 | 154 | 1.18.6 | 184 | 1.10.8 | 7.10. 2 |
| Thomas McLaughlin | do | 25 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 134 | 1.13.6 | 164 | 1. 7.4 | 6.18.10 |
| | | | | | 214.11. 1 | 6324 | 79. 1.0 | 7704 | 64. 4.0 | 357.16. 1 |

[*Capt. Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment—concluded.*]

| | |
|--|------------|
| Captain 51 Rations 10 Rec ^d 71 due <i>a Sd</i> | 357.16. 1 |
| Two Lieu ^{ts} 108 Rations 20 Rec ^d 88 due <i>a Sd</i> | 2. 7. 4 |
| Ensign 54 Rations 10 Rec ^d 44 due <i>a Sd</i> | 2.18. 8 |
| Making up the Roll and Copy 18s 6 days making the return
&c <i>a Ss</i> | 1. 9. 4 |
| To 6 Bat Horses 164 Miles <i>a 6d</i> per mile is £4.2.0 Each | 3. 6. 0 |
| | 24.12. 0 |
| | £392. 9. 5 |

This is a true Roll

Attest Peter Clark Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter Decem^r 13th 1777

This Roll Amounting to three hundred ninety Two pounds nine shillings and five pence is right cast

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Decem^r 13th 1777

Then Captain Peter Clark made Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him signed

Before Josiah Bartlett Jus. P

Exeter December 13th 1777 Rec^d of the Committee of safety an Order on the Receiver General for the Amount of the Above Roll

Peter Clark

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Clark was of Lyndeborough, Lieut. Holmes probably of Francestown, and Lieut. Caldwell probably of Hudson.—ED.]

[4-228]

[Capt. Briant's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Captain Edmund Briants Company in Col Daniel Moores Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, marched from New Ipswich and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel from Ips-
wington to Ben-
nington <i>at 3d</i> | | Travel from
Saratoga
home <i>at 2d</i> | | Whole Amount |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|---|----------|--|----------|--------------|
| | | | | | | per mile | per mile | per mile | per mile | |
| Edmund Briant | 1777
Sep 28 | Oct ^o 25 | 28 | 12 ^s | 11. 4.0 | | | | | 11. 4. 0 |
| Moses Tucker | 28 | 25 | 28 | 8.2 ^s | 7.11.2 | | | | | 7.11. 2 |
| Isaac Clarke | 28 | 25 | 28 | do | 7.11. 2 | | | | | 7.11. 2 |
| Simeon Gould | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.11.5 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7.10. 7 |
| John Brooks | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.11.5 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7.10. 7 |
| William Start | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.11.5 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7.10. 7 |
| William McNeel | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.11.5 | 120 | 1.10.0 | 150 | 1.5. 0 | 7. 6. 5 |
| Joseph Tinney | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 7.8 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 6.10 |
| Joseph Pollard | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 7.8 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 6.10 |
| Thomas Brown | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 7.8 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 6.10 |
| John White | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 7.8 | 120 | 1.10.0 | 150 | 1.5.0 | 7. 6.10 |
| Nathaniel Swain | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 7.8 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 6.10 |
| Jonas Wilson | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 7.8 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 6.10 |
| Ephraim Adams | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 7.8 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 6.10 |
| Francis Appleton | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 3. 2 |
| Phineas Adams | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 3. 2 |
| Aron Chamberlin | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 3. 2 |
| Henry Carlton | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 3. 2 |
| John Clarey | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 3. 2 |
| Francis Fletcher | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 3. 2 |
| Thomas Farnsworth | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 3. 2 |
| William Farr | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 3. 2 |
| Robert Harkness | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4. 4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 3. 2 |

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Briant's Co., Moor's Regiment—concluded.]

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel from Ip-
switch to Ben-
nington @ 3d
per mile | | Travel from
Saratoga
home at 2d
per mile | Whole Amount |
|------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---|--------|---|--------------|
| | | | | | | 130 | 1.12.6 | | |
| Stephen Hildreth | 1777
Sep 28 | Oct 25 | 28 | 8.25 | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Ephraim Hildreth | 28 | 25 | 28 | 4.10s | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| William Huit | 28 | 25 | 28 | do | 4.4.0 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Elijah Morse | 28 | 24 | 27 | | 4.1.0 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 150 | 6.15.2 |
| Abel Miles | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4.0 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Amos Prichard | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4.0 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Samuel Parker | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4.0 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Nat. Pratt | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4.0 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Joel Russell | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4.0 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| William Richards | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4.0 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Nat Stone | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Joseph Stickney | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| William Spear | 28 | 24 | 27 | | 4.1 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 130 | 6.15.2 |
| Peter Shattuck | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| David Sanders | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| John Scott | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Edmund Towne | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| James Tidder | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| John Thomas | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Jonas Wheeler | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| Jesse Walker | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 7.3.2 |
| William Blair | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 120 | 1.10 | 150 | 6.19. |
| Thomas Morrison | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 120 | 1.10 | 150 | 6.19. |
| Thomas Smith | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 120 | 1.10 | 150 | 6.19. |
| John Miller | 28 | 25 | 28 | | 4.4 | 120 | 1.10 | 150 | 6.19. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|----|----|---------|------|---------|------|---------|-----------|
| Samuel Robb | 28 | 25 | 28 | 4.4 | 120 | 1.10 | 150 | 1.5 | 6.19. |
| Samuel Michel | 28 | 25 | 28 | 4.4 | 120 | 1.10 | 150 | 1.5 | 6.19. |
| John Swan | 28 | 25 | 28 | 4.4 | 120 | 1.10 | 150 | 1.5 | 6.19. |
| William Scott | 28 | 25 | 28 | 4.4 | 120 | 1.10 | 150 | 1.5 | 6.19. |
| W ^m White | 28 | 25 | 28 | 4.10s | 120 | 1.10.0 | 150 | 1.5.0 | 6.19. 0 |
| Jonathan Wheelock | 28 | 25 | 28 | do | 120 | 1.10.0 | 150 | 1.5.0 | 6.19. 0 |
| James Phillbrick | 28 | 25 | 28 | do | 130 | 1.12.6 | 160 | 1.6.8 | 7. 3. 2 |
| | | | | 247.0.0 | 6640 | 83. 0.0 | 8140 | 67.16.8 | 397.16. 8 |

Captain 84 Rations 17 Rec^d 67 due *a* *Sd*
 Two Lieut^s 112 Rations 34 Rec^d 78 due *a* *Sd*
 To 7 Bat Horses 160 Miles *a* 6*d* per mile
 Paid Ferriage Over Connecticut River Twice
 To a Journey from New Ipswich to Exeter to make return and draw the money 7 days at 8*s* Roll and Copy 18*s* 3.14. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Edmund Briant
 £434.19. 4

Feb^y 6th 1778 Then Cap^t Edmund Bryant made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll
 Before M Weare Jus Peace

February 6th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred and thirty four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence being in full for this Roll
 Edmund Briant

In Committee On Claims Exeter 6th February 1778
 This Roll Amounting to four hundred and thirty four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence is right Cast.
 Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r J Gilman

[The commissioned officers were all of New Ipswich.—Ed.]

[4-231] *Lieut. Isaac Cochran's Co., Moor's Regiment.*

Pay Roll of Cap^t Amos Gages Company of Volunteers which marched from Pelham in the State of New Hampshire Sep^r 29th 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Travel cut ^g 3d per mile | Travel home ^g 2d | Amount of wages &c | 1. days prov-
sions Recd at
Bennington | Whole Amount |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|
| Isaac Cochran Lieut ^t | 1777
Sep 29 | 1777
Oct 28 | 1.0
mo | 8. 2s | 8. 2.0 | 170 miles | 208 miles | 8. 2.0 | 0.3.4 | 8. 2. 0 |
| Robert Nevens Lieut ^t | do | do | 1 | 8. 2 | 8. 2 | | | 8. 2.0 | 3.4 | 8. 2. 0 |
| Thomas Spafford Serjt ^t | do | do | 1 | 4.18 | 4.18.0 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8.15.2 | 3.4 | 8.11.10 |
| James Davidson d ^o | do | do | 1 | 4.18 | 4.18.0 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8.15.2 | 3.4 | 8.11.10 |
| Eliphalet Ladd d ^o | do | do | 1 | 4.18 | 4.18.0 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8.15.2 | 3.4 | 8.11.10 |
| Merrill Coburn Corp ^t | do | do | 1 | 4.14 | 4.14.0 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8.11.2 | 3.4 | 8. 7.10 |
| James Hobbs d ^o | do | do | 1 | 4.14 | 4.14.0 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8.11.2 | 3.4 | 8. 7.10 |
| John Williams d ^o | do | do | 1 | 4.14 | 4.14.0 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8.11.2 | 3.4 | 8. 7.10 |
| Thaddeus Butler Drum | do | do | 1 | 4.14 | 4.14.0 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8.11.2 | 3.4 | 8. 7.10 |
| Robert Dinsmore Fifer | do | do | 1 | 4.14 | 4.14.0 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8.11.2 | 3.4 | 8. 7.10 |
| Josiah Gage Private | do | do | 1 | 4.10s | 4.10.0 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| James Gibson d ^o | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Barnabas Gibson | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Nathan Butler | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Daniel Barker | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Jacob Butler | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Ebenezer Palmer | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Ezekiel Merrill | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Asa Baldwin | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| David Butler | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Silas Johnson | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| William Hardy | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Timothy Clark | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Jacob Marsh | do | do | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Benj ^a Kimbal | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Charles Hardy | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |
| Isaac Gage | do | 28 | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.8 | 8. 7.2 | 3.4 | 8. 3.10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|----|------|----|------|-----------|--------|--------|-----|---------|
| Edmund Tenney | do | S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| Daniel Gage | do | 2S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| James Tallent | do | 2S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| Jonas Richardson | do | 2S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.19 |
| Eri Richardson | do | 2S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| Stephen Parson | do | 2S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| Nathan Astin | do | S | 0.10 | do | 1.10 | 80.1.0.0 | 0.13.4 | 3. 3.4 | | 3. 3. 4 |
| William McCoy | do | 2S | 1. | do | 4.10 | 170.2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| John Cambell | do | 2S | 1. | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| Alexander Gregg | do | 2S | 1. | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| John Cochran | do | 2S | 1. | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| John Armour | do | 2S | 1. | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| Alexander Simson | do | 2S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| John Dinsmore | do | 2S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| Alexander Carr | do | 2S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| Daniel McHvaine | do | 2S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| William Gorden | do | 2S | 1 | do | 4.10 | 2.2.6 | 1.14.S | S. 7.2 | 3.4 | S. 3.10 |
| Benj ^a Sherburne | do | S | 0.10 | do | 1.10 | 80.1.0.0 | 0.13.4 | 3. 3.4 | | 3. 3. 4 |
| Benj ^a Gage | do | S | 10 | do | 1.10 | 1.0.0 | 0.13.4 | 3. 3.4 | | 3. 3. 4 |
| Ezra R Marsh | do | S | 10 | do | 1.10 | 1.0.0 | 0.13.4 | 3. 3.4 | | 3. 3. 4 |
| 20S.18s | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91.2.6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73.14.S 373.15.2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6.16.S | | | | | | | | | | |
| 366.18.6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 5. 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. 0. 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.18. 0 | | | | | | | | | | |

Two Lieu^{ts} 9S Rations @ 8d

10 baggage horses to Northfield So Miles out @ 6d per mile is 40s Each making the Roll and Copy 18s a journey from Pelham to get it pass'd 5 days @ 8s

This is a true Roll

Attest Amos Gage Cap^t

In Committee on Claims Exeter December 25th 1777 This Roll is right cast and amounts with the Acco^t to three hundred and Ninety three pounds One shilling and ten pence

State of New Hampshire December 15th 1777 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Amos

Gage before N Emery Jus Peace

Received an Order on the Treasury for the whole Amount of the Above Roll and Account

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Amos Gage

£393.1.10

[4-233] [Capt. Lewis's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Captain James Lewis Company in Col Daniel Moore's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, marched from New Marlborough and join'd the Continental Army at Saratoga Sep^r 1777

| NAVES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount of Wages | No of miles Travel to Bennington (at 3d per mile) | No of miles from home from Saratoga at 2d per mile | Travel from Saratoga at 2d per mile | Whole Amount |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| James Lewis Captain | 1777
Sep 28 | Oct ^o 24 | days | 12£ | 10.16.0 | | | | 10.16. 0 |
| James Wilson Lieut | do | 24 | 27 | 8. 2s | 7. 5.9 | | | | 7. 5. 9 |
| Samuel Kendal Ensign | do | 24 | 27 | 6. 0 | 5. 8 | | | | 5. 8. 0 |
| Jedediah Tenter Serjt | do | 24 | 27 | 4.18s | 4. 8.2 | 80 | 108 | 0.18.0 | 6. 6. 2 |
| Henry Spaulding d ^o | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 8.2 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6.12. 5 |
| William Follet | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 8.2 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6.12. 5 |
| Joseph Dodge Corp ^t | do | 24 | 27 | 4.14s | 4. 4.7 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6. 8.10 |
| John Felton d ^o | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 4.7 | 80 | 108 | 0.18.0 | 6. 2. 7 |
| Isaac Barret Private | do | 24 | 27 | 4.10s | 4. 1.0 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6. 5. 3 |
| Jonathan Felt | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6. 5. 3 |
| Joel Gilson | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6. 5. 3 |
| Jonas Nurse | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6. 5. 3 |
| James Scott | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6. 5. 3 |
| Allen Speer | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6. 5. 3 |
| Caleb Wright | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6. 5. 3 |
| Samuel Wellman | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 95 | 123 | 1. 0.6 | 6. 5. 3 |
| Asa Brigham | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 90 | 118 | 0.19.8 | 6. 3. 2 |
| David Barrows | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 90 | 118 | 19.8 | 6. 3. 2 |
| Joseph Farrar | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 90 | 118 | 19.8 | 6. 3. 2 |
| Jonathan Nurse | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 90 | 118 | 19.8 | 6. 3. 2 |
| Eleazer Pratt | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 90 | 118 | 19.8 | 6. 3. 2 |
| Zaccheus Witt | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 90 | 118 | 19.8 | 6. 3. 2 |
| James Bemiss | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 80 | 108 | 0.18.0 | 5.19. 0 |
| John Lewis | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | 80 | 108 | 18.0 | 5.19. 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|----------|----|---------|-----|---------|------------|
| John Tozer | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1 | 80 | 1. 0.0 | 108 | 18.0 | 5.19. 0 |
| Thomas Upham | do | 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1 | 80 | 1. 0.0 | 108 | 18.0 | 5.19. 0 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain 81 Rations 17 Rec ^d 64 due <i>a</i> 8d | | | | | 118. 1.5 | | 25.16.3 | | 22.11.6 | 166. 9. 2 |
| Lieut 54 Rations 17 Rec ^d 37 due <i>a</i> 8d | | | | | | | | | | 2. 2. 8 |
| Ensign 54 Rations 17 Rec ^d 37 due <i>a</i> 8d | | | | | | | | | | 1. 4. 8 |
| Two Baggage Horses, 80 Miles Out <i>a</i> 6d is 40s Each | | | | | | | | | | 1. 4. 8 |
| a journey from New marlborough to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 days <i>a</i> 8s | | | | | | | | | | 4. 0. 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2. 0. 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | £177. 1. 2 |

This is a true Roll Attest James Lewis Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter March 5th 1778

This Roll Amounting to One hundred seventy seven pounds One shilling and two pence is right cast
Josiah Gilman Jun^{or}

Rec^d an Order on the Receiver General for the Amount of this Roll James Lewis Cap^t

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 5th 1778

The within named Cap^t James Lewis made Oath to the truth and justice of the within Roll
Coram N Emery Jus Peace

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Lewis's Co. was from Marlborough.—Ed.]

[4-249] [Capt. John Duncan's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of a Company in Col Daniel Moores Regt of Volunteers which marched from Bedford Sep^r 1777 and join'd the northern Continental Army

| Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate Per month | Amount Wages | Travel from Bedford to Bennington (at 3d) | Travel home from Saratoga (at 2d) | Whole Amount |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| John Duncan Captain | Sep 29 | Oct ^r 25 | £12 | 10.16. 0 | | | 10.16. 0 |
| John Pattin Lieut | 29 | 25 | 8. 2s | 7. 5.10 | 135 | 1. 2.0 | 7. 5.10 |
| Robert Dinsmore Serjt | 29 | 25 | 4 18 | 4. 8. 3 | 157 | 1. 5.8 | 7. 4. 0 |
| Nathl Martin ditto | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 8. 3 | 149 | 1. 4.4 | 7. 13. 2 |
| John Ross Corporal | 29 | 25 | 4.14 | 4. 4. 7 | 135 | 1. 2 | 7. 6. 2 |
| Daniel Nichols d ^o | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 4. 7 | 135 | 1. 2 | 7. 0. 4 |
| David Boyd Private | 29 | 25 | 4.10s | 4. 1 | 135 | 1. 2 | 6.16. 9 |
| Samuel McLurg | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 135 | 1. 2 | 6.16. 9 |
| Alexander Jameson | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 149 | 1. 2 | 6.16. 9 |
| Patrick Larkin | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 146 | 1. 4.4 | 7. 2. 7 |
| Samuel Barnet | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 149 | 1. 4.4 | 7. 2. 7 |
| Abel Turrel | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 146 | 1. 4.4 | 7. 2. 7 |
| James Martin | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 149 | 1. 4.4 | 7. 2. 7 |
| Zeebariah Chandler | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 146 | 1. 4.4 | 7. 2. 7 |
| John Goff | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 149 | 1. 4.4 | 7. 2. 7 |
| Benjamin Moore | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 157 | 1. 5.8 | 7. 5.11 |
| James Aiken | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 135 | 1. 2 | 6.16. 9 |
| Capt Samuel Moore | 29 | 25 | do | 4. 1 | 157 | 1. 5.8 | 7. 5.11 |
| | | | £ | 83.19. 6 | 2324 | 18.19.4 | 131.19.10 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | £2.7.4 | | | |
| | | | | 1.9.4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 3.16. 8 |
| | | | | | | | 135.16. 6 |

Captain 81 Rations 10 Rec^d 71 due at 8d
 Lieut 54 Rations 10 Rec^d 44 due at 8d

Journey from Bedford to Exeter to make return & get the Roll pass'd 5 days at 8s
 Making up the Roll and Copy 0.12. 0
 2. 0. 0

£138. 8. 6
 John Oneil Adj^t

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims Exeter December 12th 1777
 This Roll Amounting to £138.8.6 is right cast

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777

Then John Oneil Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed
 Captain Duncan not being Able to Attend before E Thompson JP

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll
 Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r John Oneil

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Drury's Company of Militia from Temple in the State of New Hampshire which Company march'd with Col Daniel Moore's Reg^t Sep^r 29th 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Travel to Bennington 113 miles at 3d | Travel home from Saratoga 156 miles at 2d | Whole Amo |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Gershom Drury Cap ^t | Sep 29 | Oct ^o 26 | days | 12 [£] | 11. 4.0 | | | 11. 4.0 |
| Francis Cragin Serj ^t | do | do | 28 | 4.18 | 4.11.6 | 113 | 156 | 7. 5.9 |
| John Cragin d ^o | do | do | 28 | 4.18 | 4.11.6 | | | 7. 5.9 |
| Peter Felt d ^o | do | do | 28 | 4.18 | 4.11.6 | | | 7. 5.9 |
| William Drury Corp | do | do | 28 | 4.14 | 4. 7.9 | | | 7. 2 |
| Zedekiah Drury Private | do | do | 28 | 4.10s | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Joseph Kidder d ^o | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Silas Angier | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Joseph Richardson | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Abiel Holt | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Samuel Burnap | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Caleb Maynard | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Enos Goodale | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Stephen Parlen | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Zebad ^h Dismor | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Jeremiah Andrews | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| John Todd | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | | 6.18.3 |
| Samuel Howard | do | 14 d ^o | 16 | do | 2. 8 | | 18.10 | 4.15.1 |
| Peter Wheeler | do | 14 d ^o | 16 | do | 2. 8 | | 18.10 | 4.15.1 |
| | | | | | 84.10.3 | 25.8.6 | 22.13. 8 | 132.12.5 |

Captains Rations 68 at 8d

Deduct Two days Allowance 16 Men drew at Bennington when they came away at 3s4

2. 5.4

£134.17.9

2.13.4

£132. 4.5

11.14.0

1.10.0

£145. 8.5

3 Baggage Horses 156 miles Out at 6d is 78s Each

Making the Roll 6s 3 days attending the Honorable Committee to get it pass'd at 8s 24s

This is a true Roll

Attest Gershom Drury Cap^t

Exeter Feby^{ry} 7th 1778 This Roll is right cast and Amounts to One hundred and Forty five pounds eight shillings and five pence

Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Com^{tee} on Claims

Exeter February 7th 1778 Then Cap^t Gershom Drury personally appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare J P

Exeter February 7th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for One hundred and Forty five pounds eight shillings and five pence in full of this Roll

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Gershom Drury Cap^t

[*V. II. Officers in General Lincoln's Regiment.*]

[4-236]
 Roll for Jonathan Child Major and Frederick Obrey Surgeon who march'd with two Companies of Volunteers from Col^l Israel Morey's Reg^t New Hampshire Militia and join'd Gen^l Lincoln at Manchester Aug 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Whole due | Rations | | Amt at &l | Whole Amount |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | No Recd | No due | | |
| Jonathan Child Major | Aug 18 | Sep 24 | no days | 15 [£] | 18.10.0 | 152 | 32 | 120 | 4.0.0 | 22.10.0 |
| Frederick Obrey Surgeon | Aug 18 ^d | Sep 24 | 1. 7 | 12s day | 22.16.0 | 76 | 32 | 44 | 1.9.4 | 24. 5.4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | £46.15.4 |

This is a true Roll Attest Jon^a Child Major

In Committee On Claims Exeter Jan^y 6th 1778

This Roll Amounting to Forty six pounds fifteen shillings and four pence is right cast
 In^o T Gilman for the Committee

Exeter Jan^y 7th 1778 Appeared the Above named Jonathan Child and made Oath that the Above Roll was just and true According to the best of his knowledge
 before Josiah Bartlet Jus Peace thro the State
 Jon^a Child

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Above Sum
 Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Major Child was of Lyme. He was an energetic and influential man in that part of the state, and was employed largely in recruiting and mustering men for the army.—ED.]

COLONEL BENJAMIN BELLOWS'S REGIMENT.

[4-237]

[*Field and Staff, and Captain Cary's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Col^o Benjamin Bellows's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia who went Sep^r 21st 1777 and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga Under the command of General Gates

| NAMES AND RANK | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Travel out at 3d per mile | Amount wages and travel |
|--|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Benjamin Bellows Col ^o | Sep 21 1777 | 1777 | m days | 22.10s | 20. 5. 0 | | 20. 5. 0 |
| Samuel Hunt L ^t Col | do | 21 | 1. 1 | 18.0.0 | 18.12. 0 | | 18.12. 0 |
| Samuel Ashley Adjum ^t | do | 21 | 1. 1 | 12.0.0 | 12. 8. 0 | | 12. 8. 0 |
| Martin Ashley Surgeon | do | 15 | 0.25 | 12s day | 15. 0. 0 | | 15. 0. 0 |
| Thomas Stearns Surg ^{ens} Mate | do | 21 | 0.31 | 8s day | 12. 8. 0 | | 12. 8. 0 |
| Jotham White Q ^{Mr} | do | 21 | 1. 1 | 8.5.0 | 8.10. 6 | | 8.10. 6 |
| William Cary Cap ^t | do | 22 | 1. 2 | 12.0.0 | 12.16. 0 | | 12.16. 0 |
| Peter Page 1 st L ^t | do | 21 | 1. 1 | 8.2.0 | 8. 7. 5 | | 8. 7. 5 |
| Samuel Kidder 2 nd L ^t | do | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 8.12.10 | | 8.12.10 |
| Jonathan Silsby Ensign | do | 21 | 1. 1 | 6.0.0 | 6. 4. 0 | | 6. 4. 0 |
| Seth Walker Serjeant | do | do | 1. 1 | 4.18s | 5. 1. 3 | 123 | 6.12. 0 |
| William Markham d ^o | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 5. 1. 3 | 127 | 6.13. 0 |
| Peter Laberee ditto | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 5. 1. 3 | 120 | 6.11. 3 |
| Josiah Farwell Corp ^t | do | do | 1. 1 | 4.14 | 4.17. 2 | do | 6. 7. 2 |
| Seth Putnam ditto | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.17. 2 | do | 6. 7. 2 |
| Daniel Burroughs | do | 22 d ^o | 1. 2 | do | 5. 0. 4 | 135 | 6.14. 1 |
| Zebulon Crane | do | 22 d ^o | 1. 2 | do | 5. 0. 4 | 137 | 6.14. 7 |
| Preserv ^d Clap Private | do | 21 | 1. 1 | 4.10 | 4.13. 0 | 120 | 6. 3. 0 |
| Simeon Church | do | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | do | 6. 6. 0 |
| Elisha Farwell | do | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | do | 6. 6. 0 |
| Joseph Farnsworth | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | do | 6. 3. 0 |
| Eliab Gleason | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | 123 | 6. 3. 9 |
| Jonathan Grout | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | 120 | 6. 3. 0 |

[Field and Staff, and Capt. Cary's Co.—continued.]

| NAMES AND RANK | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Travel out at 3d per mile | Amount wages and travel |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | 1777 | m days | | | | |
| Phineas Kimbal | Sep 21 | Oct ^o 21 | 1. 1 | 4.10 | 4.13. 0 | 120 | 6. 3. 0 |
| Ebenezer Putnam | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | do | 6. 3. 0 |
| Nathan Spafford | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | do | 6. 3. 0 |
| John Spafford | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | do | 6. 3. 0 |
| Thomas Rose | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | do | 6. 3. 0 |
| Isaac Walker | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | 122 | 6. 3. 6 |
| Asa Walker | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | do | 6. 3. 6 |
| Jeremiah Willard | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | 120 | 6. 3. 0 |
| Joel Burroughs | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | 135 | 6. 6. 9 |
| Timothy Burroughs | do | 16 | 0.26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 135 | 5.11. 9 |
| Nathl Cooper | do | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 140 | 6.11 |
| Gideon Delano | do | 16 | 0.26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 133 | 5.11. 3 |
| Amaziah Grover | do | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 134 | 6. 9. 6 |
| David Watts | do | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 136 | 6.10 |
| John Plumley | do | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | do | 6.10 |
| Joseph Plumley | do | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | do | 6.10 |
| Job Thompson | do | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 137 | 6.10. 3 |
| James Wallace | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 128 | 6. 5 |
| Eliphaz Selsby | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 127 | 6. 4. 9 |
| Timothy Cross | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 128 | 6. 5. 0 |
| Amos Kize | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | do | 6. 5. 0 |
| Uriah Braynard | do | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 133 | 6. 9. 3 |
| David Willard | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 122 | 6. 3. 6 |
| Bethuel Beckwith | do | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 133 | 6. 9. 3 |
| Epaphras Booth | do | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | do | 6. 9. 3 |
| Elisha Thatcher | do | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | do | 6. 9. 3 |
| | | | | | 307.4. 6 | 61.19s | 369. 3. 6 |

[*Capt. Canfield's Co., Marlow.*]

| | Sep 21 | 1777 | m days | | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------------------|--------|---------|-----------|-----|---------|--|----------|
| Sam ^l Canfield Cap ^t | do | Oct ^o 23 | 1. 3 | 12. 0.0 | 13. 4. 0 | | | | 13. 4. |
| Archibald White Ensign | do | 19 | 0.29 | 6. 0.0 | 5.16. 0 | | | | 5.16. 0 |
| Sam ^l Roundy Serjeant | do | 22 | 1. 2 | 4.18.0 | 5. 4. 6 | 133 | 1.13.3 | | 6.17. 9 |
| John Duncan d ^o | do | 21 | 1. 1 | ditto | 5. 1. 3 | 128 | 1.12.0 | | 6.13. 3 |
| William Holden Private | do | 21 | 1. 1 | 4.10 | 4.13. 0 | 120 | 1.10.0 | | 6. 3. 0 |
| Daniel Mack | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | 126 | 1.11.6 | | 6. 4. 6 |
| David Danforth | do | 19 | 29 | do | 4. 7. 0 | 150 | 1.17.6 | | 6. 4. 6 |
| David Lowell | do | 19 | 29 | do | 4. 7. 0 | do | 1.17.6 | | 6. 4. 6 |
| Moses Chase | do | 19 | 29 | do | 4. 7. 0 | do | 1.17.6 | | 6. 4. 6 |
| Abraham Easterbrook | do | 19 | 29 | do | 4. 7. 0 | do | 1.17.6 | | 6. 4. 6 |
| Samuel Copland | do | 19 | 29 | do | 4. 7. 0 | do | 1.17.6 | | 6. 4. 6 |
| Jesse Smith | do | 19 | 29 | do | 4. 7. 0 | do | 1.17.6 | | 6. 4. 6 |
| Absalom Kingsbury | do | 29 | 9 | do | 1. 7. 0 | 60 | 0.15.0 | | 2. 2. 0 |
| Zebulon Chandler | do | 29 | 9 | do | 1. 7. 0 | 60 | 0.15.0 | | 2. 2. 0 |
| | | | | | 374.12. 3 | | 81. 0.9 | | 86. 9. 6 |

[*Capt. Flood's Co., Alstead.*]

| | Sep 21 | Oct ^o 21 | m days | | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|--------|--|----------|
| Benj ^a Flood Cap ^t | do | do | 1. 1 | 12£ | 12. 8. 0 | | | | 12. 8. 0 |
| John Kilburn Lieu ^t | do | do | 1. 1 | 8. 2 | 8. 7. 5 | | | | 8. 7. 5 |
| Jonathan Hartwell Serj ^t | do | do | 1. 1 | 4.18s | 5. 1. 3 | 133 | 1.13.3 | | 6.14. 6 |
| Isaac Bundy ditto | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 5. 1. 3 | 134 | 1.13.6 | | 6.14. 9 |
| Ephraim Stearns Corp ^t | do | do | 1. 1 | 4.14s | 4.17. 2 | 133 | 1.13.3 | | 6.10. 5 |
| David Hall ditto | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.17. 2 | do | 1.13.3 | | 6.10. 5 |
| Samuel Trott Private | do | do | 1. 1 | 4.10s | 4.13 | 132 | 1.13.0 | | 6. 6. 0 |
| Sherman Boardman | do | 16 | 0.26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 133 | 1.13.3 | | 5.11. 3 |
| Jon ^a Bixby | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | do | 1.13.3 | | 6. 6. 3 |
| Samuel Wire | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | 136 | 1.14.0 | | 6. 7. 0 |

[Capt. Flood's Co., Alstead—continued.]

| NAMES AND RANK | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service
m days | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Travel out at 3d per mile | Amount wages and travel |
|--------------------|--------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Abraham Shipman | Sep 21 | 1777 | 1. 1 | 4.10s | 4.13.0 | 133 | 6. 6. 3 |
| Thomas Messer | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13.0 | 134 | 6. 6. 6 |
| Pearl Parker | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13.0 | do | 6. 6. 6 |
| Seth Putnam | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13.0 | 131 | 6. 5. 9 |
| Elisha Hall | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 133 | 6. 6. 3 |
| John Hall | do | 16 | 26 | ditto | 3.18 | do | 5.11. 3 |
| Pelattiah Hall | do | 21 | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | 134 | 6. 6. 6 |
| Abijah Parker | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | 131 | 6. 5. 9 |
| Durias Graves | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | 133 | 6. 6. 3 |
| Oliver Wright | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | 137 | 6. 7. 3 |
| John Stowell | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | 131 | 6. 5. 9 |
| Gilbert Griswold | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | 133 | 6. 6. 3 |
| Oliver Johnson | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | 140 | 6. 8. 0 |
| Eleazer Robins | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | do | 6. 8 |
| Elias Gilbert | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | do | 6. 8 |
| David Robins | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | do | 6. 8 |
| Leonard Keep | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | do | 6. 8 |
| James Simons | do | do | 1. 1 | ditto | 4.13 | do | 6. 8 |
| Constantine Gilman | do | 19 | 29 | ditto | 4. 7 | 134 | 6. 0. 6 |
| | | | | | 520. 7.6 | 126.10.3 | 191. 5. 3 |

[Capt. Ashley's Co., Claremont.]

| NAMES AND RANK | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service
m days | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Travel out at 3d per mile | Amount wages and travel |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Oliver Ashley Cap ^t | Sep 21 | 1777 | 1. 1 | 12.0.0 | 18. 8.0 | | 12. 8. 0 |
| Jesse Wilcox Lieut ^t | do | do | 1. 1 | 8.2.0 | 8. 7.4 | | 8. 7. 4 |
| Jeremiah Spencer Serj ^t | do | do | 1. 1 | 4.18s | 5. 1.3 | 120 | 6.11. 3 |
| | | | | | | 1.10.0 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|----|-------|------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Abisha Tubs | d° | do | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 5. 4.6 | 140 | 1.15.0 | 6.19. 6 |
| Moses Spafford | d° | do | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 5. 1.3 | 120 | 1.10.0 | 6.11. 3 |
| Gershom York Corp ^t | | do | 21 | 1. 1 | 4.14 ^s | 4.17.2 | do | 1.10.0 | 6. 7. 2 |
| Asaph Mather | d° | do | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 5. 0.4 | 140 | 1.15.0 | 6.15. 4 |
| Oliver Cook Private | | do | 21 | 1. 1 | 4.10 ^s | 4.13 | 120 | 1.10.0 | 6. 3. 0 |
| Elihu Stevens | | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | do | 1.10.0 | 6. 3. 0 |
| John West | | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | do | 1.10.0 | 6. 3. 0 |
| Amariah Ainsworth | | 21 | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 ^s | 120 | 1.10.0 | 6. 3. 0 |
| Jerom Lomiss | | 21 | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13.0 | do | 1.10.0 | 6. 3 |
| Charles Higsby | | 21 | ditto | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | do | 1.10.0 | 6. 3 |
| Levi Higsby | | 21 | ditto | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | do | 1.10.0 | 6. 3 |
| Comfort Towner | | 21 | ditto | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | do | 1.10 | 6. 3 |
| Reuben Spencer | | 21 | ditto | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | do | 1.10 | 6. 3 |
| Joseph Clark | | 21 | ditto | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | do | 1.10 | 6. 3 |
| Samuel Hurd | | 21 | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 140 | 1.15 | 6.11 |
| John Dudly | | 21 | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | do | 1.15 | 6.11 |
| Benj ^a Bragg | | 21 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | do | 1.15 | 6.11 |
| Roger Stevens | | 21 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | do | 1.15 | 6.11 |
| David Brown | | 21 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | do | 1.15 | 6.11 |
| Bethuel Millar | | 21 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | do | 1.15 | 6.11 |
| William Cheaney | | 21 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | do | 1.15 | 6.11 |
| Philbrick Huntoon | | 21 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 136 | 1.14 | 6.10 |
| Stephen Gilman | | 21 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 136 | 1.14 | 6.10 |
| Lemuel Millar | | 21 | do | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 142 | 1.15.6 | 6.11. 6 |
| Joseph Taylor | | 21 | 21 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 120 | 1.10 | 6. 3 |
| Jeremiah Jenks | | 21 | 20 | 1. 0 | do | 4.10 | 140 | 1.15 | 6. 5 |
| Isaac Tatten | | 21 | 22 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 133 | 1.13.3 | 6. 9. 3 |
| | | | | | | | 674.16.4 | 171.17.0 | 199.15. 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 646.18. 3 |

[*Capt. Ashley's Co., Claremont.—concluded.*]

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---------|---|
| [Amount bro't forward | | | 846.13.4] |
| Col Benjamin Bellow Rations | 142 at <i>Sd</i> | £4.14.8 | |
| L ^t Colonels Rations | 135 a <i>Sd</i> | 4.10.0 | |
| Adjutants Rations | 73 a <i>Sd</i> | 2. 8.8 | |
| Surgeons Rations | 30 a <i>Sd</i> | 1. 0.0 | |
| Surgeons Mates Rations | 42 a <i>Sd</i> | 1. 8.0 | |
| Q ^r M ^r Rations | 42 at <i>Sd</i> | 1. 8.0 | |
| 4 Captains Rations | 301 at <i>Sd</i> | 10. 0.8 | |
| 4 Lieu ^{ts} Rations | 170 at <i>Sd</i> | 5.13.4 | |
| 2 Ensigns Rations | 80 at <i>Sd</i> | 2.13.4 | 33.16.8 |
| | | | £880.10.0 |
| Making this Roll | | | 1.16.0 |
| One Horse for the Surgeon 110 Miles at <i>6d</i> | | | 2.15.0 |
| 29 Baggage Horses 110 Miles at <i>6d</i> | | | 79.15.0 |
| 5 ditto 80 Miles at 6 | | | 10. 0.0 |
| | | | £794.16.0 |
| This is a true Roll & Acc ^t | | | |
| | | | Attest Benj ^a Bellows Col ^o |

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov^r 20th 1777

This Roll and Account Amounts to Nine hundred and seventy four pounds sixteen shillings

Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire Nov^r 28th 1777

Then Benjamin Bellows Esq^r made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed

before E Thompson Ju^s Peace

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Officers' residences :

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Col. Benj. Bellows, Walpole. | Lieut. Samuel Kidder, Alstead. |
| Lt. Col. Sam'l Hunt, Charlestown. | Capt. Samuel Canfield, Marlow. |
| Adj. Samuel Ashley, Claremont. | Lt. Archibald White, Washington. |
| Surg. Martin Ashley, Walpole. | Capt. Benjamin Flood, Alstead. |
| Dr. Thomas Stearne, Claremont. | Lieut. John Kilburn, Walpole. |
| Q ^r Mr Jotham White, Charlestown. | Capt. Oliver Ashley, Claremont. |
| Capt. William Cary, Lempster. | Lieut. Jesse Wilcox, Newport. |
| Lieut. Peter Page, Charlestown. | —ED.] |

[4-243] [COLONEL JONATHAN CHASE'S REGIMENT.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the state of New Hampshire September 1777 and Joined the Continental Army Under General Gates near Saratoga

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service
m ^o dys | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel to Saratoga 3d
per mile out & 2d
home | Whole Amount |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| Jonathan Chase Col ^o | Sep ^r 21 | Oct ^r 23 | 1. 3 | 22.10s | 24.15. 0 | | 24.15. 0 |
| Samuel Payne Captain | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | 12. 0.0 | 12.16. 0 | | 12.16. 0 |
| Edmund Freeman d ^o | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 13. 4. 0 | | 13. 4. 0 |
| Moses Whipple d ^o | 23 | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 12. 8. 0 | | 12. 8. 0 |
| Abel Stevens ditto | 23 | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 12. 8. 0 | | 12. 8. 0 |
| Joshua Wells d ^o | 30 | 22 | 23 | do | 9. 4. 0 | | 9. 4 |
| John Lasel ditto | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 13. 4. 0 | | 13. 4 |
| John Wheelock d ^o | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 13. 4. 0 | | 13. 4 |
| Abel Lyman Lieut ^t | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | £8. 2 | 8.18. 2 | | 8.18. 2 |
| Nathaniel Hall d ^o | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 8.12. 9 | | 8.12. 9 |
| Reuben Jerrold d ^o | 23 | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 8. 7. 4 | | 8. 7. 4 |
| Abel Spaulding d ^o | 23 | 19 | 27 | do | 7. 5. 9 | | 7. 5. 9 |
| Abel Wilder d ^o | 30 | 24 | 25 | do | 6.15. 0 | | 6.15. 0 |
| John Lyman d ^o | 29 | 24 | 26 | do | 7. 0. 4 | | 7. 0. 4 |
| Seth Martin d ^o | Oct ^o 3 | 24 | 22 | do | 5.18. 9 | | 5.18. 9 |
| Nathaniel Wright Ensign | Sep 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | 6£ | 6.12. 0 | | 6.12. 0 |
| William Dana Adjut | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | 12£ | 12.16. 0 | | 12.16. 0 |
| Jedediah Hibbard Serjt Major | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | 4.18s | 5. 4. 6 | 125 | 2.12. 1 |
| William Woodward Serjt | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 5. 7. 9 | 135 | 2.16. 3 |
| Henry Woodward d ^o | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 5. 4. 6 | 125 | 2.12. 1 |
| David Eaton d ^o | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 5. 7. 9 | 135 | 2.16. 3 |
| Samuel Kendrick | 29 | 11 | 13 | do | 2. 2. 6 | 125 | 2.12. 1 |
| Elias Gates Serjeant | 23 | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 5. 1. 3 | 115 | 2. 7.11 |
| Samuel Chase d ^o | do | 19 | 0.27 | do | 4. 8. 2 | 110 | 2. 5.10 |
| William Cutler d ^o | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 5. 1. 3 | 115 | 2. 7.11 |

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.*]

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service
m ^o dys | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel to Saratoga 3d
per mile out & 2d
home | | Whole Amount |
|----------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|---------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| Jacob Hall | Sep 23 | Oct ^o 23 | 1. 1 | 4.18s | 5. 1. 3 | 120 | 2.10. 0 | 7.11. 3 |
| Joseph Spelding | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 5. 1. 3 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 7. 7. 1 |
| Seth Chase | do | 1 | 9 | do | 1. 9. 5 | 30 | 12. 6 | 2. 1.11 |
| Ebenezer Jenny | do | Sep 30 | 8 | do | 1. 6. 1 | 30 | 12. 6 | 1.18. 7 |
| Thomas Miner | 30 | Oct ^o 24 | 25 | do | 4. 1. 8 | 140 | 2.18. 4 | 7. 0. 0 |
| Jostiah Kilburn | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 5. 7. 9 | 130 | 2.14. 2 | 8. 1.11 |
| Nehemiah Easterbrook | 29 | 24 | 26 | do | 4. 4.11 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7. 1. 2 |
| Silas Waterman | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 5. 4. 6 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7.16. 7 |
| William Dewey | 22 | 13 | 22 | 4.14s | 3. 8.11 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6. 5. 2 |
| Zaccheus Downer | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 5. 0. 3 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7.12. 4 |
| Sylvanus Freeman | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 5. 3. 5 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.19. 8 |
| Joseph Martin | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 5. 0. 3 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7.12. 4 |
| Stephen Child | 23 | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.17. 1 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 7. 2.11 |
| Nathan Gates | 23 | 12 | 20 | do | 3. 2. 8 | 115 | 2. 7.11 | 5.10. 7 |
| Phineas Newton | 23 | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.17. 1 | 120 | 2.10. 0 | 7. 7. 1 |
| Nathaniel Stafford | 23 | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.17. 1 | 115 | 2. 7.11 | 7. 5. 0 |
| Joseph Kenney | 30 | 24 | 25 | do | 3.18. 4 | 145 | 3. 0. 5 | 6.18. 9 |
| Daniel Kenney Fifer | 30 | 24 | 25 | do | 3.18. 4 | 145 | 3. 0. 5 | 6.18. 9 |
| Benjamin Davis | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | 4 10s | 4.19. 0 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| David Wright | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19. 0 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| Daniel Kendrick | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19. 0 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| David Woodward | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| Elkanah Sprague | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| Ebenezer Bliss | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| Eba Peck | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| Elisha Smith | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19. 0 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| Huckin Storrs | 26 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---------------------|------|----|---------|-----|---------|---------|
| Jonathan Curtis | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19. 0 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| James Hibbard | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| John Fox | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| Jehiel Woodward | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19. 0 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| Josiah Downer | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| James Hartshorn | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| Levi Hide | 26 | 12 | 17 | do | 2.11. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 5. 3. 1 |
| Nathaniel Wheatly | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| Nathaniel Porter | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| Nathaniel Lord | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19. 0 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| Robert Colburn | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| Lemuel Fuller | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| Silas Tinney | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19. 0 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| Joseph Tilden | 26 | 23 | 28 | do | 4. 4 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 6.16. 1 |
| Thomas Brown | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| Solomon Millington | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 7. 8. 1 |
| William Downer | 22 | Oct ^o 7 | | do | | | | |
| Stephen Benton | 29 | 24 | 26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6.14. 3 |
| David Chandler | 29 | 24 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6.14. 3 |
| William Chandler | 29 | 24 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6.14. 3 |
| Jos ^h Curtis | 29 | 24 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6.14. 3 |
| Heman Dwickee | 29 | 24 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6.14. 3 |
| John Dwickee | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| Stephen Murch | 22 | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| David Tinney | 29 | 24 | 26 | do | 3.18 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6.14. 3 |
| Elijah Smith | 29 | 24 | 0.26 | do | 3.18. 0 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6.14. 3 |
| Eleazer Hill | 29 | 19 | 21 | do | 3. 3. 0 | 125 | 2.12. 1 | 5.15. 1 |
| Gideon Smith | 22 | Sep 30 | 9 | do | 1. 7. 0 | 40 | 16. 8 | 2. 3. 8 |
| Lemuel Dowe | 22 | 28 | 7 | do | 1. 1. 0 | 20 | 8. 4 | 1. 9. 4 |
| Josiah Russel | 23 | Oct ^o 13 | 21 | do | 3. 3 | 115 | 2. 7.11 | 5.10.11 |
| Benjamin Chamberlain | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. 0 | 115 | 2. 7.11 | 7. 0.11 |

[Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.]

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service
m ^o dys | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Traveled to Saratoga & home | | Whole Amount |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | | | | | | per mile out | & 2d | |
| Dyer Spalding | Sep 23 | Oct ^r 13 | 21 | 4.10s | 3. 3 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 5. 8.10 |
| John Andrews | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 115 | 2. 7.11 | 7. 0.11 |
| Timothy Vincent | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 115 | 2. 7.11 | 7. 0.11 |
| Aaron Whipple | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 120 | 2.10 | 7. 3. 0 |
| Aaron Warren | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 120 | 2.10 | 7. 3. 0 |
| Moses Warren | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 120 | 2.10 | 7. 3. 0 |
| Joseph Vincent | do | 13 | 21 | do | 3. 3 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 5. 8.10 |
| Jabez Spicer | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| Solomon Wellman | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| Jonathan Huggins | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| James Wellman | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| Caleb Plastridge | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 115 | 2. 7.11 | 7. 0.11 |
| James Gates | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| John Chase | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| Solomon Chase | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| John Morse | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| Simeon Chase | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| Ebenezer Brewer | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| Daniel Walden | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 6.18.10 |
| John Sangar | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 120 | 2.10 | 7. 3. 0 |
| Ruluf Spalding | do | 1 | 9 | do | 1. 7 | 30 | 12. 6 | 1.19. 6 |
| Stutely Stafford | do | do | 9 | do | 1. 7 | 30 | 12. 6 | 1.19. 6 |
| Lemuel Colton | do | 23 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 120 | 2.10. 0 | 7. 3. 0 |
| Nathan Parkhurst | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 120 | 2.10. 0 | 7. 3 |
| Jonathan Parkhurst Jun ^r | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 120 | 2.10. 0 | 7. 3 |
| Jon ^s Parkhurst Senior | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 120 | 2.10. 0 | 7. 3 |
| Jonathan Crow | do | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 120 | 2.10. 0 | 7. 3 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------|------|----|-----------|-------|-----------|------------|
| Simeon Parkhurst | 30 | 24 | 25 | do | 3.15 | 145 | 3. 0. 5 | 6.15. 5 |
| Thaddeus Ames | do | do | 25 | do | 3.15 | 145 | 3. 0. 5 | 6.15. 5 |
| John Scofield | do | do | 25 | do | 3.15 | 140 | 2.18. 4 | 6.13. 4 |
| Jacob Clifford | do | do | 25 | do | 3.15 | 140 | 2.18. 4 | 6.13. 4 |
| Josiah Clark | do | do | 25 | do | 3.15 | 140 | 2.18. 4 | 6.13. 4 |
| Richard Clark | do | do | 25 | do | 3.15 | 140 | 2.18. 4 | 6.13. 4 |
| Nathan Durkee | do | do | 25 | do | 3.15 | 140 | 2.18. 4 | 6.13. 4 |
| Samuel Lathrop | do | do | 25 | do | 3.15 | 140 | 2.18. 4 | 6.13. 4 |
| Ezekiel Gardner | do | do | 25 | do | 3.15 | 140 | 2.18. 4 | 6.13. 4 |
| Comfort Sever | 22 | do | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 130 | 2.14. 2 | 7.13. 2 |
| James Wheelock | do | do | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 130 | 2.14. 2 | 7.13. 2 |
| Samuel Brigham | do | do | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 130 | 2.14. 2 | 7.13. 2 |
| Isaac Osborne | do | do | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 130 | 2.14. 2 | 7.13. 2 |
| Sewal Chapin | do | do | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 130 | 2.14. 2 | 7.13. 2 |
| Charles Tilden | do | do | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 130 | 2.14. 2 | 7.13. 2 |
| Lewis Vincent | do | deserted | | do | | | | |
| John Wilcox | do | S | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 130 | 2.14. 2 | 7.13. 2 |
| George Noice | do | 24 | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 130 | 2.14. 2 | 7.13. 2 |
| Nathaniel Brecknel | do | do | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| Elias Lyman | do | do | 1. 3 | do | 4.19 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 7.15. 3 |
| William Chaplin | 29 | do | 26 | do | 3.18 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6.14. 3 |
| Jonathan Nichols | Oct ^r 3 | do | 22 | do | 3. 6 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6. 2. 3 |
| Bama Sanders | 3 | do | 22 | do | 3. 6 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6. 2. 3 |
| Robert Renolds | 3 | do | 22 | do | 3. 6 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6. 2. 3 |
| Matthew Peck | 3 | do | 22 | do | 3. 6 | 135 | 2.16. 3 | 6. 2. 3 |
| W ^m Richardson | 2 | 23 | 22 | do | 3. 6. 0 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 5.11.10 |
| Thomas Chase | 2 | 23 | 22 | do | 3. 6. 0 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 5.11.10 |
| John Druce | 2 | 23 | 22 | do | 3. 6. 0 | 120 | 2.10. 0 | 5.16. 0 |
| Moses Vincent | Sep 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 110 | 2. 5.10 | 7. 1.10 |
| David Stockwell | 22 | 23 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16. 0 | 120 | 2.10. 0 | 7. 6. 0 |
| | | | | | 702. 4. 0 | 14660 | 305. 8. 4 | 1007.12. 4 |

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.*]

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Col ^o Chases Rations 198 12 Rec ^d 186 due at <i>Sd</i> | £6. 4.0 | |
| 7 Captains Rations 648—84 Rec ^d 554 due at <i>Sd</i> | 18.16.0 | } |
| 7 Lieu ^{ts} Rations 392 84 Rec ^d 308 due at <i>Sd</i> | 10. 5.4 | |
| 1 Ensigns Rations 66 12 Rec ^d 54 due at <i>Sd</i> | 1.16.0 | |
| 1 Adju ^{ts} Rations 96 due 12 Rec ^d 84 due at <i>Sd</i> | 2.16.0 | |
| | 39.17. 4 | |
| | £1047. 9. 8 | |
| Making Roll and Copy | 1.16 | |
| A Journey from Cornish to Exeter to make return 100 Miles <i>a</i> 1s £5.0.0 8 days <i>a</i> 8s £3.4.0 | | 8. 4. 0 |
| | | £1057. 9. 8 |
| This is a true Roll | Jon ^a Chase Col ^o | |

In Committee On Claims Exeter 31st December 1777

This Roll Amounting to One Thousand and Fifty seven pounds Nine Shillings and Eight pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire January 1st 1778

Col^o Jonathan Chase made solemn Oath to the truth and Justice of this Roll
before N Emery Ju^s Peace

January 1st 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the sum of £1057.9.8 The Amount of this Roll
Jon^a Chase

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Officers' residences: Col. Jonathan Chase, Cornish; Capts. Samuel Paine, Lebanon, Edmond Freeman, Hanover, Moses Whipple, Croydon, Abel Stevens, Grantham, Joshua Wells, Canaan, John Lassell, Enfield, and John Wheelock, Hanover; Lieuts. Abel Lyman, Haverhill, (?) Nathaniel Hall, Cornish, Reuben Jerould, Cornish, Abel Spaulding, Cornish, Abel Wilder, Orange, John Lyman, ———, and Seth Martin, Grafton; Ens. Nathaniel Wright, Hanover; Adj. William Dana, Lebanon.—ED.]

[4-250]

[Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Haywards Company which marched from Haverhill and other Towns at Coos to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were Embodied in Colonel Jon^s Chase's Regiment September 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service
mo days | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel out to Manchester @ 3d per mile | Travel home @ 2d per Mile | Whole Amount |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|---------------------------|--------------|
| Joshua Hayward Captain | Sep 25 | Oct ^r 26 | 1. 2 | £12 | 12.16.0 | | | 12.16. 0 |
| Thomas Hibbard Lieut' | Oct ^r 2 | 26 | .25 | 8. 2s | 6.15.0 | | | 6.15. 0 |
| Jonathan Ring Serjeant | Sep 26 | 26 | 1. 1 | 4.18s | 5. 1.3 | 120 | 80 | 7. 4. 7 |
| John Russell do | 26 | do | 1. 1 | do | 5. 1.3 | 120 | 80 | 7. 4. 7 |
| W ^m Abbot Ditto | 26 | do | 1. 1 | do | 5. 1.3 | 120 | 80 | 7. 4. 7 |
| James Wesson Corporal | 26 | do | 1. 1 | 4.14 | 4.17.1 | 120 | 80 | 7. 0. 5 |
| Amasa Bugby do | Oct ^r 2 | do | .25 | do | 3.18.4 | 95 | 55 | 5.11. 3 |
| Israel Morey Jun ^r Private | Sep 26 | do | 1. 1 | 4.10s | 4.13. | 100 | 60 | 6. 8. 0 |
| Jacob Hurd | 26 | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. | 120 | 80 | 6.16. 4 |
| Samuel Lang | 26 | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. | 120 | 80 | 6.16. 4 |
| Samuel Fellows | 26 | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. | 120 | 80 | 6.16. 4 |
| Moses Barron | 26 | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. | 120 | 80 | 6.16. 4 |
| Peletiah Bliss | 26 | do | 1. 1 | do | 4.13. | 100 | 60 | 6. 8. 0 |
| Eleazer Porter | Oct ^r 2 | do | .25 | do | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |
| Jesse Carpenter | do | do | .25 | do | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |
| Ephraim Skinner | do | do | .25 | do | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |
| Rufus Conant | do | do | .25 | do | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |
| Andrew Bell | do | do | .25 | do | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |
| Joseph Howard | do | do | .25 | do | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |
| Isaiah Howard | do | do | .25 | do | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |
| Joseph Hatch | do | do | .25 | do | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |
| Junia Ingraham | do | do | .25 | do | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |
| Samuel Benedic | do | do | .25 | do | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |

[Capt. Hayward's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service
mo days | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel out to Manchester (at 3d per mile) | Travel home @ 2d per Mile | Whole Amount |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| David Clarke | Oct ^o 2 | Oct ^o 26 | .25 | 4.10s | 3.15. | 95 | 55 | 5. 7.11 |
| Alexander Hogg | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15. | 120 | 80 | 5.18. 4 |
| Ephraim Wesson | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15. | 120 | 80 | 5.18. 4 |
| Timothy Hazeltine | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15.0 | 120 | 80 | 5.18. 4 |
| Moses Bayley | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15.0 | 120 | 80 | 5.18. 4 |
| Benjamin Follet | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15.0 | 100 | 60 | 5.10. 0 |
| Giles Follet | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15.0 | 100 | 60 | 5.10. 0 |
| John Clarke | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15.0 | 120 | 80 | 5.18. 4 |
| Guy Clark | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15.0 | 100 | 60 | 5.10. |
| Theodore Dame | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15.0 | 100 | 60 | 5.10. |
| Job Moulton | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15.0 | 120 | 80 | 5.18. 4 |
| John Merril | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15.0 | 120 | 80 | 5.18. 4 |
| Daniel Bayley | do | 26 | .25 | do | 3.15.0 | 120 | 80 | 5.18. 4 |
| | | | | | 157.13.2 | 3660 | 2300 | 222.11. 6 |

To a Journey from Haverhill (Coos) to Exeter to make return of this Roll 14 days (at 8s—
Horse 120 Miles On said business at 4d

To making up the Roll and Copy

Deduct Horsehire not Allow'd

£231. 1. 6
2
£229. 1. 6

This is a true Roll and Account Joshua Hayward Capt

In Committee On Claims Exeter November 7 This Roll and Account is right Cast Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives November 17th 1777 This Roll was sworn to by Captain Joshua Hayward that the same is just and true

Attest N Emery CL'D Rep^s

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[4-252]

[Capt. John Willoughby's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col Chases Regiment, Commanded by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Whipple which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep^r 1777 to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates

| NAMES. | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel to Manches-ter by way of Otter Creek at 3d per mile | Travel home at 2d per mile | Whole Amount |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--|----------------------------|--------------|
| John Willoughby Captain | Sep ^r 25 | Oct ^o 28 | 1.4
mo days | 12.0.0 | 13.12.0 | | | 13.12.0 |
| Gershom Burbank 1 st Lieut ^t | do | do | 1.4 | 8.2s | 9.3.7 | | | 9.3.7 |
| Cutting Favour 2 nd do | do | do | 1.4 | 8.2 | 9.3.7 | | | 9.3.7 |
| Robert Forsaith Ensign | do | do | 1.4 | 6.0.0 | 6.16.0 | | | 6.16.0 |
| Thomas Bartlet Serjt | do | do | 1.4 | 4.18 | 5.11.0 | 165 | 145 | 8.16.5 |
| Samuel Hazeltine do | do | do | 1.4 | 4.18 | 5.11.0 | 154 | 134 | 8.11.10 |
| Carr Huse do | do | do | 1.4 | 4.18 | 5.11.0 | 160 | 140 | 8.14.4 |
| Jonathan Cone do | do | do | 1.4 | 4.18 | 5.11.0 | 165 | 145 | 8.16.5 |
| Israel Brainard Corp ^t | do | do | 1.4 | 4.14 | 5.6.6 | 165 | 145 | 8.11.11 |
| Nason Cass do | do | do | 1.4 | 4.14 | 5.6.6 | 160 | 140 | 8.9.10 |
| Joshua Fletcher do | do | do | 1.4 | 4.14 | 5.6.6 | 160 | 140 | 8.9.10 |
| Samuel Worthen do | do | do | 1.4 | 4.14 | 5.6.6 | 160 | 140 | 8.9.10 |
| James Hobart Private | do | do | 1.4 | 4.10 | 5.2.0 | 160 | 140 | 8.5.4 |
| John Southmaid | do | do | 1.4 | do | 5.2.0 | 165 | 145 | 8.7.5 |
| Nahum Powers | do | do | 1.4 | do | 5.2.0 | 160 | 140 | 8.5.4 |
| Samuel Morss | do | do | 1.4 | do | 5.2.0 | 160 | 140 | 8.5.4 |
| Josiah Brown Jun ^r | do | do | 1.4 | do | 5.2.0 | 160 | 140 | 8.5.4 |
| David Nevins | do | do | 1.4 | do | 5.2.0 | 160 | 140 | 8.5.4 |
| Isaac Ward | do | do | 1.4 | do | 5.2.0 | 160 | 140 | 8.5.4 |
| Stephen Keys | do | do | 1.4 | do | 5.2. | 160 | 140 | 8.5.4 |
| Samuel Ambrose | do | do | 1.4 | do | 5.2. | 160 | 140 | 8.5.4 |

[Capt. Willoughby's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES. | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel to Manchester by way of Otter Creek at 3d per mile | | Travel home at 2d per mile | Whole Amount | |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------|----------------|--------------|---|--------|----------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | mo | days | | | 160 | 2.0.0 | | | |
| John Kemp | Sep ^r 25 | Oct ^o 28 | 1.4 | | 4.10 | 5.2. | 160 | 2.0.0 | 140 | 1.3.4 | 8.5.4 |
| Darius Willey | do | do | 1.4 | | do | 5.2.0 | 165 | 2.1.3 | 145 | 1.4.2 | 8.7.5 |
| Josiah Fellows | do | do | 1.4 | | do | 5.2.0 | 160 | 2.0.0 | 140 | 1.3.4 | 8.5.4 |
| | | | | | | 143.9.2 | 3219 | 40.4.9 | 2819 | 23.9.10 | 207.3.9 |

Plymouth December 29th 1777A true Roll Errors Excepted John Willoughby Cap^tGrafton ss } Plymouth December 29th 1777

Then the Aforesaid Captain John Willoughby Personally Appeared before me & made solemn Oath that the foregoing Roll by him subscribed is just and true According to the best of his knowledge
Samuel Emerson Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Jan^y 6th 1778

This Roll Amounts to Two hundred and seven pounds Three shillings and nine pence. Note the Officers Rations are Enter'd in a Staff Roll made up by Lieut Col^o David Webster

Amount of the Roll brought Over £207.3.9
3 Baggage Horses 160 Miles at 6d 12.0.0
£219.3.9

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Above sumExam^d J Gilman
David Webster

Amount brought down £219.3.9
Ferriage of 24 Men & Three Horses twice Over Connecticut River at 4d 0.18.0
£220.1.9

Rec^d the Above David WebsterCopy Ex^d J Gilman Jun^r

[4-254]

[Capt. Chandler's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Jonathan Chandlers Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudson River Near Stillwater September 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Rate per month | Time in Service | Amount Wages | Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile | Travel from No 4 home at 2d per mile | Whole Amount |
|------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Jonathan Chandler Cap ^t | Sep 25 | Oct ^o 26 | 12£ | 1.2 | 12.16.0 | | | 12.16. 0 |
| Jonathan Darbe Lieut ^t | do | 26 | 8.2 | 1.2 | 8.12.9 | | | 8.12. 9 |
| James English Ensign | do | 25 | 6.0.0 | 1.1 | 6. 4. 4 | | | 6. 4. 0 |
| Nathaniel Rogers Serj ^t | do | 26 | 4.18 | 1.2 | 5. 4.6 | 100 | 0.10.0 | 6.19. 6 |
| Elijah Porter do | do | 25 | 4.18 | 1.1 | 5. 1.3 | 95 | 9.2 | 6.14. 2 |
| Nath ^l Hews ditto | do | 25 | 4.18 | 1.1 | 5. 1.3 | 95 | 9.2 | 6.14. 2 |
| Solomon Bailey do | do | 26 | 4.18 | 1.2 | 5. 4.6 | 108 | 11.4 | 7. 2.10 |
| Constant Bliss Corporal | do | 26 | 4.14 | 1.2 | 5. 0.3 | 100 | 10. | 6.15. 3 |
| Benony Thayer do | do | 25 | 4.14 | 1.1 | 4.17.1 | 95 | 9.2 | 6.10. |
| Ephraim Root do | do | 26 | 4.14 | 1.2 | 5. 0.3 | 108 | 11.4 | 6.18. 7 |
| Michael Tainter Private | do | 26 | 4.10s | 1.2 | 4.16.0 | 100 | 10. | 6.11. 0 |
| John Sawyer do | do | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16.0 | 100 | 10. | 6.11. 0 |
| Nathaniel Weare | do | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16.0 | 100 | 10. | 6.11. |
| Alexander Strong | do | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16.0 | 100 | 10. | 6.11. |
| Jesse Strong | do | 25 | do | 1.1 | 4.13.0 | 95 | 9.2 | 6. 5.11 |
| Benjamin Howard | do | 25 | do | 1.1 | 4.13.0 | 95 | 9.2 | 6. 5.11 |
| John Crary | do | 25 | do | 1.1 | 4.13.0 | 95 | 9.2 | 6. 5.11 |
| Alexander Shields | do | 25 | do | 1.1 | 4.13.0 | 95 | 9.2 | 6. 5.11 |
| Sebe Beba | do | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16.0 | 108 | 11.4 | 6.14. 4 |
| Samuel Crook | do | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16.0 | 108 | 11.4 | 6.14. 4 |
| Thomas Richards | do | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16.0 | 108 | 11.4 | 6.14. 4 |
| Peter Lurvey | 25 | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16.0 | 108 | 11.4 | 6.14. 4 |
| David Arwin | 25 | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16.0 | 108 | 11.4 | 6.14. 4 |

[Capt. Chandler's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Rate per month | Time in Service | Amount Wages | Travel to Manches-
ter at 3d per mile | Travel from No 4
home at 2d per mile | Whole
Amount |
|------------------|--------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|--|---|-----------------|
| Hill Chandler | Sep 25 | Oct ^o 26 | 4.10s | 1.2 | 4.16. 0 | 108 | 68 | 6.14. 4 |
| Ebenezer Tyler | 25 | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16. 0 | 108 | 68 | 6.14. 4 |
| Thomas Gilbert | 25 | 25 | do | 1.1 | 4.13. 0 | 95 | 55 | 6. 5.11 |
| Richard Young | 25 | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16. 0 | 108 | 68 | 6.14. 4 |
| James Nelson | 25 | 25 | do | 1.1 | 4.13. 0 | 95 | 55 | 6. 5.11 |
| Burgiss Medcraft | 25 | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16. 0 | 108 | 68 | 6.14. 4 |
| Joel Woodworth | 25 | 26 | do | 1.2 | 4.16. 0 | 100 | 60 | 6.11. 0 |
| | | | | | £158. 3.10 | 345.9 | 13.17.2 | 206. 6. 9 |

This is a true Roll Jonathan Chandler Cap^t
 The Amount of this Roll £206.6.9
 paid for making this Roll 0.6.0
 Journey from Piermont to Exeter to get this Roll pass'd 126 miles 4.8.0
 Exeter December 31st 1777 This is a true Account Jonathan Chandler Cap^t £211.0.9

In Committee On Claims Exeter December 31st 1777
 This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Eleven pounds and nine pence is right Cast
 Jn^o Taylor Gilman for the Committee

State of New Hampshire January 1st 1778
 Captain Jonathan Chandler made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll
 Coram N Emery Ju^s Pacis

January 1st 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll
 Jonathan Chandler

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-256] *Officers' Ration Roll.*

Staff & Ration Roll of the Officers in Col^o David Hobarts & Col^o Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp^r Militia who joined Col^o Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

| NAME AND RANK | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Rations | | | | Whole Amount | Wages Recd | balance due |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------|---------|----------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | Whole No | No Recd | No due | Amount at 8d | | | |
| David Webster Lieutenant Colonel | 1777
Sep 25 | 1777
Oct ^r 28 | 1. 4 | 18£ | 20. 8. 0 | 170 | 7 | 163 | 5. 8. 8 | 25. 16. 8 | | 25. 16. 8 |
| Jonathan Child Major | Ditto | 26 | 1. 2 | 15£ | 16. 0. 0 | 128 | 17 | 111 | 3. 14. 0 | 19. 14. 0 | | 19. 14. 0 |
| Simeon Goodwin Adjutant | Ditto | 26 | 1. 2 | 12. 0. 0 | 12. 16. 0 | 96 | 17 | 79 | 2. 12. 8 | 15. 8. 8 | | 15. 8. 8 |
| Obadiah Noble Chaplain | Ditto | Ditto | 1. 2 | 10. 0. 0 | 10. 13. 4 | 64 | 18 | 46 | 1. 10. 8 | 12. 4. 0 | | 12. 4. 0 |
| Joshua Howard Captain | Ditto | Ditto | 1. 2 | 12£ | 12. 16. 0 | 90 | 18 | 78 | 2. 12. 0 | 15. 8. 0 | 12. 16. 0 | 2. 12. 0 |
| John Willoughby Ditto | Ditto | 28 | 1. 4 | ditto | 13. 12. 0 | 102 | 18 | 84 | 2. 16. 0 | 16. 8. 0 | 13. 12. 0 | 2. 16. 0 |
| Gershom Burbank Lieutenant | Ditto | 28 | 1. 4 | 8. 2s | 9. 3. 8 | 68 | 18 | 50 | 1. 13. 4 | 10. 17. 0 | 9. 3. 8 | 1. 13. 4 |
| Cutting Favour Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 1. 4 | ditto | 9. 3. 8 | 68 | 18 | 50 | 1. 13. 4 | 10. 17. 0 | 9. 3. 8 | 1. 13. 4 |
| Jonathan Chandler Captain | Ditto | 26 | 1. 2 | 12£ | 12. 16. 0 | 96 | 18 | 78 | 2. 12. 0 | 15. 8. 0 | 12. 16. 0 | 2. 12. 0 |
| Thomas Hibbard Lieutenant | Oct ^o 2 nd | Ditto | 0. 25 | 8. 2s | 6. 14. 11 | 50 | 18 | 32 | 1. 1. 4 | 7. 16. 3 | 6. 14. 11 | 1. 1. 4 |
| Jonathan Darbee Ditto | Sep 25 | Ditto | 1. 2 | do | 8. 12. 10 | 64 | 18 | 46 | 1. 10. 8 | 10. 3. 6 | 8. 12. 10 | 1. 10. 8 |
| James English Ensign | ditto | Ditto | 1. 2 | 6. 0. 0 | 6. 8. 0 | 64 | 18 | 46 | 1. 10. 8 | 7. 18. 8 | 6. 8. 0 | 1. 10. 8 |
| Robert Forsaith Ditto | ditto | 28 | 1. 4 | ditto | 6. 16. 0 | 68 | 18 | 50 | 1. 13. 4 | 8. 9. 4 | 6. 16. 0 | 1. 13. 4 |
| | | | | | 146. 0. 5 | | | 913. 30. | 8. 8 | 176. 9. 1 | 87. 2. 3 | 90. 6. 0 |

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jan^y 6th 1778 This Roll is right cast the balance Amounts to Ninety pounds six shillings
 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Above balance
 Exeter July 7th 1778 Then the within named Col^o David Webster made Oath to the truth and justice of the within Roll by him subscribed
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Committee
 David Webster

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Before me Josiah Bartlett Jus Peace

[4-259] *[Lieut. Gerould's Detachment.]*

A Muster & Pay Roll of Men who marched to Saratoga in Septem^r 1777, being a part of Col. Jon^a Chases Reg^t which through mistake were not made up in the Muster & Pay Roll for that time—said Men were under Lieut^r R. Gerrald—

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engagement | Time of discharge | Time in Service
days | Rate per month | Amt of Wages | No of Miles | Travel out (a ^r 3d & home (a ^r 2d) per Mile | | Whole Amount | |
|------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|---|--------|--------------|---|
| | | | | | | | | £ | s | £ | s |
| James Walker | Private | Sep 22 | Oct 22 | 32 | 4.10 | 4.13.0 | 115 | 2.7.11 | 7 | 11 | |
| Isaac Williams | ditto | 22 | 22 | 32 | 4.10 | 4.13.0 | 115 | 2.7.11 | 7 | 11 | |
| Willard Smith | ditto | 22 | 22 | 32 | 4.10 | 4.13.0 | 115 | 2.7.11 | 7 | 11 | |
| Laben Hall | ditto | 22 | 22 | 32 | 4.10 | 4.13.0 | 115 | 2.7.11 | 7 | 11 | |
| Christopher Hall | ditto | 22 | 22 | 32 | 4.10 | 4.13.0 | 115 | 2.7.11 | 7 | 11 | |
| Zadock Bloyce | ditto | 22 | 22 | 32 | 4.10 | 4.13.0 | 115 | 2.7.11 | 7 | 11 | |
| | | | | | | | £27.18 | £14.7.6 | £42.5. | 6 | |

This is a true Roll attest Rheuben Jerold Lieut^r

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Cornish Jan^y 13th 1778 personally appeared Rheuben Jerald & made solemn Oath that the foregoing Roll to which he had subscribed his Name was a true Roll
before me Sam Chase Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Exeter 22^d Jan^y 1778

This Roll Amounting to Forty two pounds five Shillings and Six pence is right cast Neither of the Mens names are on Col Chases Roll—
Joseph Gilman

Jan^y 23^d 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Forty two pounds five Shillings & six pence the Amt^r of the within Roll
Francis Smith Maj^r

[4-258]

[Capt. Sias's Detachment.]

Pay Roll of a party of Volunteers that went from Canterbury and Loudon with Captain Benjamin Sias to Fort Edward when Gen' Burgoyne & Army was taken from the 4th of October 1777 to the 26th of October 1777

| NAMES | Entry | Time in Service
days | Amount
Wages | Travel out ^{at} 3d per
mile | Travel home ^{at} 2d | Whole
Amo |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|--------------|
| Benjamin Sias Cap ^t | Oct ^o 4 | 23 | 9. 4.0 | 120 | 144 | 11.18 |
| David Morrill Lieut ^t | 4 | do | 6. 4.2 | 70 | do | 8. 5.8 |
| Ezekiel Morrill Private | 4 | do | 3. 9.0 | 70 | do | 5.10.6 |
| Samuel Chamberlain | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 70 | do | 5.10.6 |
| Abiel Chamberlain | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 70 | do | 5.10.6 |
| Marston Morrill | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 70 | do | 5.10.6 |
| William Glines | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 70 | do | 5.10.6 |
| John Forriest | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 70 | do | 5.10.6 |
| William Dyer | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 70 | do | 5.10.6 |
| Jacob Sherburne | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 70 | do | 5.10.6 |
| Ebr ^t Foss | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 70 | do | 5.10.6 |
| Jonathan Guile | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 70 | do | 5.10.6 |
| Nathan Clough | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 120 | do | 6. 3 |
| Sampson Moor | 4 | do | 3. 9 | 120 | do | 6. 3 |
| | | | 56.16.2 | 14. 2.6 | 16.16.0 | 87.14.8 |

This is a true Roll

Benjamin Sias Cap^t

In the House of Rep^s November 22^d 1777

This Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Benj^a Sias

Attest N Emery C L D R

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon and Lieut. Morrill of Canterbury.—Ed.]

[LT. COL. JOSEPH WELCH'S REGIMENT.]

[4-260] Staff Roll of Lieut Col Joseph Welch's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers Under the Command of Brig' Genl Whipple who join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | No Rations due at 8 ^d | Travel to Bennington 180 Miles at 3 ^d | Travel home at 2 ^d per Mile | Whole Amount |
|---|----------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| Joseph Welch Lt Colo | 1777
Sep 27 | Nov 8 | 1.13 | 18 0 0 | 26 16 0 | 195 | 6 10 0 | | 32 6 0 |
| John Webster 2 nd Major | 27 | 8 | 1.13 | 15 0 0 | 21 10 0 | 152 | 5 1 4 | | 26 11 4 |
| Joseph Smith Adj ^t | 27 | 8 | 1.13 | 12 0 0 | 17 4 0 | 109 | 3 12 8 | | 20 16 8 |
| Benj ⁿ Little Q ^r M ^r | 27 | 8 | 1.13 | 8 5 0 | 11 16 6 | 66 | 2 4 0 | | 14 0 6 |
| Samuel Flagg Surgeon | 27 | 8 | 1.13 | 12s day | 25 16 0 | 66 | 2 4 0 | | 28 0 0 |
| Ezekiel Belknap Serjt Major | 27 | 8 | 1.13 | 5 4 0 | 7 9 0 | | | 40 | 10 0 8 |
| Nathl Kimbal Q ^r M ^r Serjt | 27 | Oct 31 | 1. 5 | 5 4 0 | 6 1 4 | | | 150 | 9 11 4 |
| | | | | | 115.12.10 | | 19.12.0 | 4.10s | 141. 6. 6 |
| 1 Baggage Horse 200 Miles Out and 240 home forage for a horse 43 days <i>at</i> 2s Making this Roll 6s a journey from Plastow to Exeter 5 days <i>at</i> 8s 4os | | | | | | | | | 5 13 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 6 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 6 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 153 11 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | deduct for Forage 4 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | £149 5 10 |

This is a true Roll & Account Attest Joseph Welch Lt Colo
 Exeter December 12th 1777 This Roll and Account is right cast agreeable to the rate set down and Amount to One hundred Forty nine pounds five shillings and ten pence Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Com^{tee} On Claims
 State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777. Then Joseph Welch Above named made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed before Ebenezer Thompson Jus Peace
 Received An Order On the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll
 Joseph Welch

Copy exp^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 [Col. Welch, Adj. Smith, and Qr. Mr. Little were of Plaistow, and Maj. Webster of Chester.—ED.]

[4-261]

[Maj. Ebenezer Smith.]

Pay Roll of Ebenezer Smith Esq^r first Major in Col Joseph Welch's Regiment of Volunteers who march'd from the State of New Hampshire September 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga Note Major Smith was Omitted in Col^o Welch's Staff Roll

| NAMES | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Rations due at 3d | Whole Amt |
|--|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Ebenezer Smith 1 st Major | 1777
Sep 30 | 1777
Nov 5 | m ^o days
1. 7 | 15 [£] | 18. 10s | 130 | 22 16 8 |
| A Baggage Horse 157 Miles Out at 6d per Mile | | | | | | | 3 18 6 |
| | | | | | | | <u>£26 15 2</u> |

This is a true Roll Attest Ebenezer Smith Major

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov^r 12th 1778

This Roll is right cast Amount Twenty six pounds fifteen shillings & Two pence

State of New Hampshire November 20th 1778

Then Ebenezer Smith Esq^r Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Account by him subscribed before E Thompson J Peace
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty six pounds fifteen Shillings and Two pence

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Ebenezer Smith

[Maj. Smith was of Meredith.—ED.]

[4-262] [Capt. Dow's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah Doves Company in Lt Col Welch's Regiment of Volunteers Marched from Salem in the State of New Hampshire and joined the northern Continental Army September 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time
in
Service | Rate per
Month | Amount
Wages | Travel to Ben-
nington | | Travel home <i>to</i>
_{2d} | Whole
Amount |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------|--|-----------------|
| | | | | | | _{3d}
Miles at | _{3d} | | |
| Jeremiah Dow Capt | 1777
Sep 27 | Nov ^r 5 | m ^o dys
1.10 | 12.8£ | 16. 0.0 | | [Salem] | | 16. 0. 0 |
| David Gordon Lieut | 27 | 5 | 1.10 | 8.2s | 10.16.0 | | [Kingston] | | 10.16. 0 |
| Richard Kimbal Ensign | 27 | Oct ^r 12 | .26 | 6.0s | 5. 4.0 | 190 | [Salem] | 1. 0.0 | 5. 4. 0 |
| Jonathan Masey Serjeant | 27 | Nov ^r 5 | 1.10 | 4.18s | 6.10.8 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9.18. 2 |
| Benjamin Woodbury d ^o | 27 | 5 | 1.10 | do | 6.10.8 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9.18. 2 |
| Jn ^o Moore Bayley Corporal | 27 | 5 | 1.10 | 4.14s | 6. 5.4 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9.12.10 |
| Seth Pattee Ditto | 27 | Oct ^r 28 | 1. 2 | do | 5. 0.3 | do | | 1.13.4 | 9. 1. 1 |
| David Merrill Fifer | 27 | 30 | 1. 4 | 4.14 | 5. 6.6 | do | | 1. 8.4 | 9. 2. 4 |
| Nathan Webster Private | 27 | Nov ^r 5 | 1.10 | 4.10s | 5. 0.0 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 |
| Timothy Swan | 27 | Oct ^r 30 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2.0 | do | | 1.12.6 | 9. 2. 0 |
| Abner Wheeler | 27 | 28 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16.0 | do | | 1.13.4 | 8.16.10 |
| Robert Bradford | 27 | Nov ^r 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 |
| Asa Morse | 27 | Oct ^r 31 | 1. 5 | do | 5. 5.0 | do | | 1. 8.4 | 9. 0.10 |
| Ward Clark Young | 27 | Nov ^r 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 |
| Daniel Silver | 27 | Oct ^r 30 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2.0 | do | | 1. 8.4 | 8.17.10 |
| David Messer | 27 | 31 | 1. 5 | do | 5. 5.0 | do | | 1. 8.4 | 9. 0.10 |
| John Merrill Jun ^r | 27 | Nov ^r 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 |
| Henry Woodbury | 27 | 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 |
| Dudley Currier | 27 | Oct ^r 28 | 1. 2 | do | 4.16.0 | do | | 1.13.4 | 8.16.10 |
| Abner Woodman | 27 | Nov ^r 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 |
| Warren Wheeler | 27 | 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 |
| Joseph Hastings | 27 | 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 |
| James Corliss | 27 | Oct ^r 30 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2. | do | | 1. 8.4 | 8.17.10 |
| George Amy | 27 | Nov ^r 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------------|------|----|----------|------|--------|------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Daniel Ladd | 27 | 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | 2.7.6 | 120 | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 | |
| Simon Johnson | 27 | Oct ^r 12 | .26 | do | 3.18.0 | do | 2.7.6 | 200 | 1.13.1 | 7.18.10 | |
| John Lancaster | 27 | Nov ^r 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | 2.7.6 | 120 | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 | |
| Emerson Corliss | 27 | 5 | 1.10 | do | 6. 0.0 | do | 2.7.6 | 120 | 1. 0.0 | 9. 7. 6 | |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain's Rations | | | | | 172.19.5 | 4750 | 59.7.6 | 3645 | 30. | 7.6 | 262.14. 5 |

Lieutenant's Rations
 Ensign's Rations
 To 3 Bat Horses 190 Miles Out *a 6d*
 To a journey from Salem to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 2 days at 8s
 To making the Roll and Copy

State of New Hampshire December 30th 1777
 Captain Jeremiah Dow made Oath to the truth and Justice of this Roll

Note Richard Kimball Ensign and Simon Johnson a private left the Company at Battenkill October 12th they are both made up to that time and allowed ten days for Travel home distance 200 Miles

In Committee On Claims December 26th 1777
 This Roll Amounting to Two hundred Eighty four pounds Eleven shillings and five pence is right Cast
 Coram N Emery Jus Peace
 Jeremiah Dow Cap^t
 Joseph Gilman

December 30th 1777 Then Received an Order On the Treasurer for £284.11.5 The Amount of this Roll and Account
 Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

£284.11. 5

[4-264] *[Capt. Nathaniel Ambrose's Co.]*

Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel Ambrose's Company in Col^o Welch's Regiment of Volunteers marched from Moultonborough and Towns Adjacent Sep 30th 1777 and joined the Continental Army Under General Gates at Saratoga. And after the surrender of General Burgoyne marched with the Guard as far as North Hampton in the State of Massachusetts Bay and were there discharged.

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel home @ 2 per mile | Travel out to No 4 at 3d per mile |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Nathl Ambrose Cap ^t | Sep 30 | Nov ^r 6 | 1. 8 | 12£ | 15. 4. 0 | | [Moultonborough] |
| John Kimbal Lt | 30 | 5 | 1. 7 | 8. 2s | 9.19. 9 | | |
| Ebenezer Blake Serj ^t | 30 | 6 | 1. 8 | 4.18s | 6. 4. 1 | 157 | [Meredith] 1. 2.6 |
| William Pike ditto | 30 | 5 | 1. 7 | ditto | 6. 0.10 | 140 | 73 18.3 |
| John Larey Corporal | 30 | 5 | 1. 7 | 4.10s | 5.15.11 | 130 | 63 15.9 |
| Adam Brown d ^o | 30 | Oct ^o 28 | 0.29 | do | 4.10.11 | 185 | 90 1. 2.6 |
| Philip Connor Private | 30 | 27 | 0.28 | do | 4. 4. 0 | 185 | 73 18.3 |
| John Mead | 30 | Nov 5 | 1. 7 | do | 5.11 | 140 | 73 18.3 |
| James McCrellis | 30 | Oct ^o 27 | 0.28 | do | 4. 4 | 185 | 73 18.3 |
| David Watson | 30 | 30 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 180 | 73 18.3 |
| Pearson Smith | 30 | Nov 5 | 1. 7 | do | 5.11 | 140 | 75 18.9 |
| Moses Senter | 30 | Oct ^o 27 | 0.28 | do | 4. 4 | 185 | 80 1. 0.0 |
| Richard Boynton | 30 | Nov 5 | 1. 7 | do | 5.11 | 140 | 73 18.3 |
| William Gilman | 30 | 5 | 1. 7 | do | 5.11. 0 | 140 | 80 1. 0.0 |
| Benjamin Sanborn | 30 | 5 | 1. 7 | do | 5.11. 0 | 130 | 63 15.9 |
| Jonathan Edgerly | 30 | Oct ^o 28 | 0.29 | do | 4. 7. 0 | 140 | 73 18.3 |
| Moody Bean | 30 | Nov 6 | 1. 8 | do | 5.14. 0 | 150 | 80 1. 0.0 |
| Ebenezer Meloon | 30 | 6 | 1. 8 | do | 5.14. 0 | 157 | 90 1. 2.6 |
| John Glines | 30 | 6 | 1. 8 | do | 5.14. 0 | 157 | 90 1. 2.6 |
| Moses Chandler | 30 | 6 | 1. 8 | do | 5.14. 0 | 157 | 90 1. 2.6 |
| Elias Smith | 30 | 6 | 1. 8 | do | 5.14. 0 | 157 | 90 1. 2.6 |
| Jonathan Paige | 30 | 6 | 1. 8 | Ditto | 5.14. 0 | 157 | 90 1. 2.6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------|-------|---------|-----|---------|----|--------|-----------|
| Richard Sinkler | 30 | Oct ^o 30 | 1. 1 | Ditto | 4.13. 0 | 180 | 1.10. 0 | 80 | 1. 0.0 | 7. 3. 0 |
| Josiah Samborn | 30 | Nov 5 | 1. 7 | Ditto | 5.11 | 130 | 1. 1. 8 | 63 | 15.9 | 7. 8. 5 |
| Jonathan Morrison | 30 | 5 | 1. 7 | Ditto | 5.11 | 130 | 1. 1. 8 | 63 | 15.9 | 7. 8. 5 |
| Joseph Badger Jun ^r | Oct ^o 2 | 5 | 1. 4 | Ditto | 5. 2 | 140 | 1. 3. 4 | 80 | 1. 0.0 | 7. 5. 4 |
| Noah Dow | 2 | 5 | 1. 4 | Ditto | 5. 2 | 140 | 1. 3. 4 | 80 | 1. 0.0 | 7. 5. 4 |
| Benjamin Dow | 2 | 5 | 1. 4 | Ditto | 5. 2 | 140 | 1. 3. 4 | 80 | 1. 0.0 | 7. 5. 4 |
| John Moody | 2 | 5 | 1. 4 | Ditto | 5. 2 | 140 | 1. 3. 4 | 80 | 1. 0.0 | 7. 5. 4 |
| Thomas Taylor | 2 | 5 | 1. 4 | Ditto | 5. 2 | 140 | 1. 3. 4 | 80 | 1. 0.0 | 7. 5. 4 |
| Jacob Smith | Sep 30 | Oct ^o 8 | 0. 9 | Ditto | 1. 7 | 53 | 0. 8.10 | 53 | 13.3 | 2. 9. 1 |
| £173.18. 6 | | | | | | | | | | 237.16. 3 |

Captain 87 Rations *a* 8*d*

Lieutenant 49 Rations *a* 8*d*

3 Bat Horses 157 Miles out *a* 6*d*

Journey from Moultonborough and Attendance at Exeter to make return 4 days at 8*s* £1.12.0)
 Roll and Copy 16*s*)

£256. 0. 5

This is a true Roll Attest Nathaniel Ambrose Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter 30th January 1778

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Fifty six pounds and five pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

January 30th 1778 Captain Nath^l Ambrose made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus P

January 30th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for Two hundred and fifty-six pounds and five pence in full for this Roll

Nath^l Ambrose

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Finlay's Company of Volunteers who Marched from Londonderry in the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service
mo days | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel out to Keen
70 Miles @ 3d | Travel home at 2d
per mile | Whole Amount |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Joseph Finlay Captain | Oct ^o 1 | Nov 4 | 1. 4 | 12 [£] | 13.12.0 | | | 13.12. 0 |
| James Christy Lieut ^t | do | 4 | 1. 4 | 8. 2s | 9. 3. 7 | [Londonderry] | 0.16.8 | 9. 3. 7 |
| Robert Adams Serj ^t | do | 4 | 1. 4 | 4.18 | 5.11.0 | | 16.8 | 7. 5. 2 |
| John Patterson d ^o | do | 4 | 1. 4 | 4.18 | 5.11.0 | | | 7. 5. 2 |
| Jon ^o Gilmore Private | do | Oct ^o 28 | 28 | 4.10s | 4. 4 | | 200 | 6.14.10 |
| Robert Wallace | do | do | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | 200 | 6.14.10 |
| Adam Dunlap | do | Nov 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | 100 | 6.16. 2 |
| John McCay | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| David Quanting | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| Samuel Gregg | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| Jon ^o Holms | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| Nath ^l Holmes | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| John Moore | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| Peter Christy | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| William Hopkins | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| Joshua Laucester | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| William Moore | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| John Taylor | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| Adam Johnson | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| John Adams | do | Oct ^o 28 | 28 | do | 4. 4 | | 200 | 6.14.10 |
| William Akin | do | Nov 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | 100 | 6.16. 2 |
| David Wilson | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| Thomas Morrison | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |
| William Alexander | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | do | 6.16. 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|------|----|------|------|----------|---------|-----------|
| Samuel Anderson | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 17.6 | 16.8 | 6.16. 2 | |
| W ^m McKeen | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 17.6 | 16.8 | 6.16. 2 | |
| John Hunter | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 17.6 | 16.8 | 6.16. 2 | |
| Moses Walton | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 17.6 | 16.8 | 6.16. 2 | |
| John Walton | do | 4 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 17.6 | 16.8 | 6.16. 2 | |
| | | | | | | | 158.13.7 | 25£ | 207. 6. 1 |

Captain's Rations So at *Sd* } £2.13.4
 Lieu^{ts} Rations 45 at *Sd* } 1.10.0

3 Baggage Horses for the Company 190 Miles Out

A journey From Londonderry to Exeter to Settle this Roll 5 days at *Ss*
 Making this Roll

4. 3. 4
 16. 0. 0
 10. 0
 2. 0. 0

£229.19. 5

Attest Joseph Finlay Cap^t

This is a true Roll

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777

Then Joseph Finlay Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed before E Thompson J P

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Joseph Finlay Cap^t

Pay Roll of Captain Hezekiah Hutchins Company of Volunteers who marched from Hamstead in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga Septem^r 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service
<small>mo days</small> | Rate Per month | Amount Wages | Travel out 180 miles
<small>(or 3d)</small> | Travel home at two pence | Whole Amount |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---|----------------|--------------|--|--------------------------|--------------|
| Hezekiah Hutchins Cap ^t | Sep ^r 25 | Nov ^r 8 | 1.15 | £12 | 18. 0. 0 | | | 18. 0. 0 |
| David Poor Lieu ^t | do | 25 | 1.11 | 8. 2s | 11. 1. 4 | | | 11. 1. 4 |
| Moses Little Serj ^t | do | 6 | 1.13 | 4 18 | 7. 0. 6 | 180 | 0.11.8 | 9.17.2 |
| Job Kent Ditto | do | 8 | 1.15 | 4 18 | 7. 7. 0 | 2. 5 | 6.8 | 9.18.8 |
| W ^m Richardson Corp ^t | do | do | 1.15 | 4 14 | 7. 1. 0 | 2. 5 | 6.8 | 9.12.8 |
| Enoch Richardson d ^o | do | do | 1.15 | 4 14 | 7. 1. 0 | 2. 5 | 6.8 | 9.12.8 |
| Thomas Emery Private | do | 6 | 1.13 | 4 10 | 6. 9. 0 | 2. 5 | 11.8 | 9. 5. 8 |
| Moses Brown | do | 8 | 1.15 | do | 6.15. 0 | 2. 5 | 6.8 | 9. 6. 8 |
| Caleb Emerson | do | 6 | 1.13 | do | 6. 9. 0 | 2. 5 | 11.8 | 9. 5. 8 |
| Eliphalet Poor | do | 6 | 1.13 | do | 6. 9. 0 | 2. 5 | 11.8 | 9. 5. 8 |
| Daniel Little | do | do | 1.13 | do | 6. 9. 0 | 2. 5 | 11.8 | 9. 5. 8 |
| Moses Stevens | do | Oct ^r 28 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2. 0 | 2. 5 | 1.13.4 | 9. 0. 4 |
| Eliphalet Richardson | do | Nov ^r 6 | 1.13 | do | 6. 9. 0 | 2. 5 | 11.8 | 9. 5. 8 |
| Jesse Heath | do | Oct ^r 28 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2. 0 | 2. 5 | 1.13.4 | 9. 0. 4 |
| Samuel Little | do | Nov ^r 6 | 1.13 | do | 6. 9. 0 | 2. 5 | 11.8 | 9. 5. 8 |
| Samuel True | do | d ^o | 1.15 | do | 6.15 | 2. 5 | 6.8 | 9. 6. 8 |
| James Stevens | do | 4 | 1.11 | do | 6. 3. 0 | 2. 5.0 | 16.8 | 9. 4. 8 |
| Dudley Kimbal | do | 6 | 1.13 | do | 6. 9. 0 | 2. 5.0 | 11.8 | 9. 5. 8 |
| Moses Atwood | do | do | 1.13 | do | 6. 9. 0 | 2. 5.0 | 11.8 | 9. 5. 8 |
| Samuel Dodge | do | 8 | 1.15 | do | 6.15. 0 | 2. 5.0 | 6.8 | 9. 6. 8 |
| Abner Little | do | do | 1.15 | do | 6.15. 0 | 2. 5.0 | 6.8 | 9. 6. 8 |
| | | | | £ | 152. 9.10 | 42.15.0 | 11.15.0 | 207. 0.0 |

Captain's Rations 110 at 8*d*
 Lieut's Rations 62 at 8*d*

£3.13.4
 2. 1.4

5.14.8
 11. 6.8
 0. 9.0
 1.12

2 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles Out

Making this Roll

A Journey from Hampstead to Exeter to make return 4 days at 8*s*

£226. 2.4

This is a true Roll

Attest Hezekiah Hutchins Cap^t

Exeter Decem^r 11th 1777 This Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Two Hundred and Twenty six pounds and Two shillings and four pence

State of New Hampshire December 11th 1777

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Then Hezekiah Hutchins above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed

Before E Thompson J P

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

II Hutchins Cap^t

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Pay Roll of Captain Ezekiel Gile's Company of Volunteers who marched from Plaistow in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service
mo days | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel out 180 miles at 3d | Travel home 2d per mile | Whole Amt |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Ezekiel Gile Capt ^t | Sep 27 | Nov 8 | 1.13 | 12£ | 17. 4.0 | | | 17. 4. 0 |
| Stephen Page Lieut ^t | 28 d ^o | do | 1.12 | 8. 2 | 11. 6.9 | | | 11. 6. 9 |
| Joseph Little d ^o | do | do | 1.12 | 8. 2 | 11. 6.9 | | | 11. 6. 9 |
| Daniel Stevens Ensign | do | do | 1.12 | 6 | 8. 8.0 | | | 8. 8. 0 |
| Jeremiah Poor Serjeant | do | Oct ^o 31 | 1. 4 | 4.18 | 5.11 | 180 | 150 | 9. 1. 0 |
| James Noyce ditto | do | do | 1. 4 | do | 5.11 | | do | 9. 1 |
| Jacob Heath ditto | do | do | 1. 4 | do | 5.11 | | do | 9. 1 |
| Samuel Dow | do | Nov 8 | 1.12 | do | 6.17 | | 40 | 9. 8.10 |
| Humphrey Noyce Private | do | Oct 31 | 1. 4 | 4.10 | 5. 2 | | 150 | 8.12. 0 |
| Nathan Gile | do | Nov 8 | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Reuben Stevens | do | do | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Nath ^l Noyce | do | Oct ^o 31 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | 150 | 8.12. 0 |
| Sam ^l N Little | do | do | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | 150 | 8.12. 0 |
| Joshua Dow | do | Nov 8 | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| John Tucker | do | do | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Esop Herriman | do | do | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Nath ^l Chiney | do | do | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Thomas Guy | do | do | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Samuel Dow | do | do | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Nath ^l Bartlet | do | do | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Lot Little | do | do | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Stephen Dole | do | do | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Daniel Bartlet | do | do | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | | 40 | 8.17. 8 |
| Caleb Noyce | do | Oct ^o 24 | 27 | do | 4. 1 | | 200 | 7.19. 4 |
| | do | 31 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | | 150 | 8.12. 0 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---------------------|------|----|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Jonathan Page | do | 28 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 200 | 1.13.4 | S.11. 4 |
| Benjamin Hale | do | Nov 8 | 1.12 | do | 6. 6 | 40 | 0. 6.8 | S.17. 8 |
| Ebenezer Parker | do | Oct ^r 31 | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 150 | 1. 5 | S.12 |
| James Noyce | do | do | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 150 | 1. 5 | S.12 |
| Jacob Stevens | do | do | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 150 | 1. 5 | S.12 |
| Moses Emery | do | do | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 150 | 1. 5 | S.12 |
| Sam ^l Noyce | do | do | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 150 | 1. 5 | S.12 |
| Sam ^l Knight | do | do | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 150 | 1. 5 | S.12 |
| James Bayley | do | do | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 150 | 1. 5 | S.12 |
| Moses Noyce | do | do | 1. 4 | do | 5. 2 | 150 | 1. 5 | S.12 |
| Peter Herriman | do | 13 | 16 | do | 2. 8 | 100 | 16.8 | 4. 9. 8 |
| Moses Herriman | do | 28 | 1. 1 | do | 4.13 | 200 | 1.13.4 | S.11. 4 |
| | | | | | 224. 6.8 | 71. 0.0 | 28.18.4 | 324. 5. 0 |

Captains Rations 104 at *Sd*
 2 Lieut^s Rations 118 at *Sd*
 Ensigns Rations 59 at *Sd*

£3. 9.4 }
 3.18.8 }
 1.19.4 }

4 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles
 Making this Roll 12s a journey from Plaistow to Exeter to settle the Roll 5 days 40s

9. 7. 4
 22.13. 4
 2.12. 0

£358.17. 8
 Attest Ezekiel Gile Capt^t

This is a true Roll
 State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777
 Then Ezekiel Gile Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll by him subscribed
 before E Thompson J P

Exeter December 12th 1777 This Roll and Acc^{ot} Amount^s to Three Hundred Fifty eight pounds seven-
 teen shillings and eight pence is right Cast
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Com^{tee} on Claims

Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll
 Ezekiel Gile
 Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The officers were of Plaistow.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Captain Robert Collins Company of Volunteers who Marched from Sandown in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

| NAMES | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service
mo days | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Travel out 200
Miles @ 3d | Travel home @ 2d | Whole Amount |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Robert Collins Capt | Sep 27 | Nov 6 | 1.11 | 12 [£] | 16. 8. 0 | | | 16. 8. 0 |
| Reuben True Lieut | do | do | 1.11 | 8.28 | 11. 1. 4 | | | 11. 1. 4 |
| Nathaniel French Ensign | do | do | 1.11 | 6.0.0 | 11. 1. 4 | | | 11. 1. 4 |
| Joseph Tilton Serjt | do | do | 1.11 | 4.18 | 6.14 | 200 | 90 | 9.19. 0 |
| Thomas Challis d ^o | do | Oct ^o 19 | .23 | do | 3.15 | | 200 | 7.18. 4 |
| Hezekiah Blake d ^o | do | Nov 3 | 1. 8 | do | 6. 4. 2 | | 100 | 9.10.10 |
| Moses Sleeper Corporal | do | do | 1.11 | 4.14 | 6. 8. 6 | | 90 | 9.13. 6 |
| Henry Elkins d ^o | do | do | 1.11 | do | 6. 8. 6 | | 90 | 9.13. 6 |
| Josiah Fowler Private | do | Oct ^o 19 | .23 | 4.10 | 3. 9 | | 200 | 7.12. 4 |
| Ela Dow | do | Nov 3 | 1. 8 | do | 5.14 | | 100 | 9. 0. 8 |
| Sargent Wells | do | do | 1. 8 | do | 5.14 | | 100 | 9. 0. 8 |
| Benjamin Pilsbury | do | do | 1. 8 | do | 5.14 | | 100 | 9. 0. 8 |
| William Bean | do | do | 1. 8 | do | 5.14 | | 100 | 9. 0. 8 |
| Sherburne Tilton | do | do | 1.11 | do | 6. 3 | | 90 | 9. 8. 0 |
| David Tilton | do | do | 1.11 | do | 6. 3 | | 90 | 9. 8. 0 |
| Ezra French | do | do | 1. 8 | do | 5.14 | | 100 | 9. 0. 8 |
| Joseph Bayley | do | do | 1. 8 | do | 5.14 | | 100 | 9. 0. 8 |
| Moses Hook | do | Oct ^o 19 | .23 | do | 3. 9 | | 200 | 7.12. 4 |
| Reuben Samborn | do | do | .23 | do | 3. 9 | | 200 | 7.12. 4 |
| John Fuller | do | Nov 6 | 1.11 | do | 6. 3 | | 90 | 9. 8 |
| Jonathan Clough | do | do | 1. 8 | do | 5.14 | | 100 | 9. 0. 8 |
| Israel Hook | do | do | 1.11 | do | 6. 3 | | 90 | 9. 8 |
| Thomas Reddinton | do | do | 1.11 | do | 6. 3 | | 90 | 9. 8 |
| Elijah Blake | do | do | 1. 8 | do | 5.14 | | 100 | 9. 0. 8 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|----|-------|----|----------|----------|-----|----------|---------|
| Benj ^a Colby | do | do | 1. 8 | do | 5. 14 | 2. 10 | 100 | 0. 16. 8 | 9. 0. 8 |
| Israel Dimond | do | do | 1. 8 | do | 5. 14. 0 | 2. 10. 0 | 100 | 0. 16. 8 | 9. 0. 8 |
| John Sleeper | do | 6 | 1. 11 | do | 6. 3. 0 | 2. 10. 0 | 90 | 15. 0 | 9. 8 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | |
| Captains Rations 101 at 8d | £3.7.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Lieu ^t Rations 60 at 8d | 2.0.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Ensigns Rations 60 at 8d | 2.0.0 | | | | | | | | |

22. 11. 8 254. 17. 6

3 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles Out
 A journey from Sandown to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd 4 days @ 8s
 Making this Roll

7. 7. 4
 17. 0. 0
 1. 12. 0
 12. 0

Deduct Overcast in Nathaniel Frenches Wages

£281. 8. 10
 2. 17. 4

This is a true Roll Robert Collins Captain

Exeter December 11th 1777 This Roll and Account Amounting to Two Hundred Seventy Eight pounds
 Eleven shillings and six pence is right Cast

State of New Hampshire December 11th 1777

Josiah Gilman Jun^r one of the Com^{tee}

Then Robert Collins Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him Subscribed
 before E^t Thompson J P

Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the within Roll
 Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r Robert Collins

[The officers were of Sandown.—ED.]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Bakers Company of Volunteers who marched from Candia in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

| NAMES. | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel out 16t miles at 3d | Travel home from North Hampton 100 miles 2d | Whole Amt |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|---|-----------|
| Moses Baker Captain | Sep 27 | Nov 3 | 1.8 | 12£ | 15. 4.0 | | | 15. 4. 0 |
| Abraham Fitts Lieut | do | do | 1.8 | 8.2s | 10. 5.2 | | | 10. 5. 2 |
| Jonathan Bagley Ensign | do | do | 1.8 | 6.0.0 | 7.12.0 | | | 7.12. 0 |
| Isaiah Row Serjeant | do | do | 1.8 | 4.18s | 6. 4.2 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 9. 1. 1 |
| Joseph Clifford d ^o | do | do | 1.8 | 4.18 | 6. 4.2 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 9. 1. 1 |
| Sewell Brown Private | do | do | 1.8 | 4.10 | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Jonathan Ring | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| John Sargent | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Nathaniel Burpee | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Jacob Clifford | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Benjamin Hubbard | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Richard Clough | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Stephen Palmer | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Enoch Rowell | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| James Hazard | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Silas Cammet | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Samuel Bagley | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| John Hills | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Jesse Eaton | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Benjamin Whitcher | do | do | 1.8 | do | 5.14 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 8.10.11 |
| Nathan Fitts | Oct ^r 3 ^d | do | 1.1 | do | 4.13 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 7. 9.11 |
| Samuel Haselton | do | do | 1.1 | do | 4.13 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 7. 9.11 |
| John Dearborn | do | do | 1.1 | do | 4.13 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 7. 9.11 |
| Josiah Flagg | do | do | 1.1 | do | 4.13.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 7. 9.11 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----|-----|----|--------|-------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Edward Robie | do | do | 1.1 | do | 4.13.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 7. 9.11 | |
| Moses Haselton | do | do | 1.1 | do | 4.13.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 7. 9.11 | |
| Stephen Hills | do | do | 1.1 | do | 4.13.0 | 2.0.3 | 16.8 | 7. 9.11 | |
| | | | | | | | 48.6.0 | 20. 0.0 | 230.15. 6 |

3 Baggage Horses for the Company 186 Miles out
 a journey from Candia to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 3 days a Ss
 Making the Roll

Captains Rations 93 at 8d £3. 2.0 }
 Lieut^s Rations 55 at 8d 1.16.8 }
 Ensigns Rations 55 at 8d 1.16.8 }

6.15. 4
£255. 4.10

This is a true Roll Moses Baker Cap^t

Exeter Dec^r 11th 1777. This Roll and Account Amounting to Two hundred fifty Five pounds four
 shillings and ten pence is right Cast
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r one of the Com^{tee} On Claims

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777

Then Moses Baker Above named made solemn Oath to the justice of the foregoing Roll by him sub-
 scribed
 before E Thompson J P

December 11th 1777 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the within Roll

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Moses Baker Cap^t

[4-276] [COL. THOMAS STICKNEY'S REGIMENT.]

[*Detachment commanded by Lt. Col. Henry Gerrish.*]

Staff Roll of part of Col Stickneys Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Henry Gerrish L^t Col^o of said Regiment. Raised by Order of Brigadier Gen^l Whipple to reinforce the Continental Army near Saratoga September 1777

| NAMES. | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount of Wages | Whole No Rations | No Recd | No Due | Amount | Whole Amt |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Gerrish L ^t Col | 1777 | 1777 | | 18£ | 16 4 0 | 135 | 17 | 118 | 3 18 8 | 20 2 8 |
| Aaron Kinsman Adj ^t | Sep ^r 29 | Oct ^r 25 | 27 | 12 0 0 | 10 16 0 | 81 | 17 | 64 | 2 2 8 | 12 18 8 |
| William Clement Q ^r M ^r | 29 | 25 | 27 | 8 5 0 | 7 8 6 | 51 | 17 | 37 | 1 4 8 | 8 13 2 |
| 1 Bat. Horse 145 Miles a 6d | | | | | | | | | | 3 12 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | £45 7 0 |

This is a true Roll Attest Henry Gerrish L^t Col^o

Exam^d J Gilman

State of New Hampshire May 29th 1778

Then Lieut^o Col^o Henry Gerrish made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of the above Roll by him before M Weare Ju^s Peace Subscribed

May 29th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of the Above Roll Henry Gerrish
Copy Exam^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Lt. Col. Gerrish was of Boscawen, and for some years a prominent man in the state. He was often appointed on committees to establish town bounds, locate highways, etc. Adj. Kinsman was of Concord, and Qr. Mr. Clement of Hopkinton.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Lt Col Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers which Company Marched from Concord and towns Adjacent Sep^r 1777 and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel to Bennington 128 miles (y. 3d) | Travel home from Saratoga 155 Miles (at 2d) | Whole Amount |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--|---|--------------|
| Joshua Abbot Cap ^t | 1777 | 1777 | 29 | 12£ | 11 12 0 | | | 11 12 0 |
| Reuben Kimbal Lieut ^t | Sep 28 | Oct ^r 26 | 29 | 8£2s | 7 16 7 | [Concord.] | | 7 16 7 |
| Samuel Ames Ensign | do | 26 | 29 | 6£ | 5 16 0 | [Concord.] | | 5 16 0 |
| James Mitchell Serj ^t | do | 26 | 29 | 4.18s | 4 14 8 | [Boscawen.] | 1 5 10 | 7 12 6 |
| Enoch Gerrish Ditto | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 14 8 | | 1 5 10 | 7 12 6 |
| Jonathan Clement Ditto | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 14 8 | | 1 5 10 | 7 12 6 |
| Moses Abbot Ditto | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 14 8 | | 1 5 10 | 7 12 6 |
| Thomas Elliot Corporal | do | 26 | 29 | 4.14 | 4 10 10 | | 1 5 10 | 7 8 8 |
| Amos Abbot Ditto | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 10 10 | | 1 5 10 | 7 8 8 |
| John Farnum Ditto | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 10 10 | | 1 5 10 | 7 8 8 |
| Daniel Shepard Ditto | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 10 10 | | 1 5 10 | 7 8 8 |
| Jacob Carter Drummer | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 10 10 | | 1 5 10 | 7 8 8 |
| Amos Hastings Fifer | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 10 10 | | 1 5 10 | 7 8 8 |
| Thomas Bedle Private | do | 26 | 29 | 4.10 | 4 7 0 | | 1 5 10 | 7 8 8 |
| Moses Easman Ditto | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 7 0 | | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Stilson Easman | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 7 0 | | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Jonathan Easman | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 7 0 | | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Ezekiel Dimond | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 7 0 | | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Phinehas Virgin | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 7 0 | | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Joseph Easman | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 7 0 | | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Daniel Farnum | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 7 0 | | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| William Clement | do | 26 | 29 | ditto | 4 7 0 | | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Capt. Abbot's Co.—concluded.*]

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel to Pennington 128 miles @ 3d | Travel home from Saratoga 155 Miles @ 2d | Whole Amount |
|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------|
| Chandler Lovejoy | 1777
Sep 28 | 1777
Oct ^o 26 | 29 | 4.10s | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Benjamin Fifield | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Enoch Coffin | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| James Johnson | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| John Evans | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Reuben Abbot | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Ezekiel Stickney | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Philip Abbot | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Timothy Hall | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| John Peters | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Michael Flanders | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Isaac Dimond | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| John Sillaway | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Ebenezer Bean | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Aaron Noyce | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Benj ^a Bean | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Samuel Atkinson | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Benjamin Swett | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Cuttin Noyes | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| John Muzzy | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Simeon Jackman | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| William Burbank | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| Silas Caul | do | 26 | 29 | do | 4 7 0 | 1 12 | 1 5 10 | 7 4 10 |
| | | | | | 210.12. 3 | 67. 4. 0 | 54. 5. 10 | 332. 1. 3 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------|
| Cap ^t 87 Rations 12 | Rec ^d 75 due <i>a</i> 8 <i>d</i> | 2.10 |
| Lieut ^t 58 Rations 12 | Rec ^d 46 due <i>a</i> 8 <i>d</i> | 1.10 |
| Ensign 58 Rations 12 | Rec ^d 46 due <i>a</i> 8 <i>d</i> | 1.10 |
| 6 Horses to Carry the Baggage | 155 Miles out <i>a</i> 6 <i>d</i> per mile | 23 |
| Making my Roll and Copy | 77 <i>s</i> 6 Each | 5 |
| A Journey from Concord to Exeter to settle this Roll | 4 days <i>a</i> 8 <i>s</i> | 0.18 |
| | | 0 |
| | | 1.12 |
| | | 0 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | £363 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 7 |

This is a true Roll Attest Joshua Abbot Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter February 17th 1778
 This Roll Amounting to Three hundred sixty Three pounds seven shillings & seven pence is right Cast
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss Exeter Febr^y 18th 1778
 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Joshua Abbot Coram N Emery Jus Peace

February 18th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll
 Joshua Abbot Cap^t

Copy Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Pay Roll of Captain John Hales Company in Lieu' Col Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers which Company marched from Hopkinton and Towns Adjacent September 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel out 110 miles at 3d | Travel home 125 miles | Whole Amount |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| John Hale Captain | 1777
Sep 28 | 1777
Oct ^o 25 | days
28 | 12£ | 11 4 0 | | | 11 4 0 |
| Jotham How Lieut | 28 | 25 | 28 | 8 2s | 7 11 2 | | | 7 11 2 |
| Archibald Taggart Ensign | 29 | 25 | 27 | 6£ | 5 8 0 | | | 5 8 0 |
| Daniel Flanders Serjeant | 29 | 25 | 27 | 4 18s | 4 8 2 | | | 6 14 10 |
| Moses Kimbal Ditto | 28 | 25 | 28 | do | 4 11 5 | 1 7 0 | 0 19 8 | 6 19 3 |
| Henry Blake Corporal | 28 | 25 | 28 | 4 14 | 4 7 9 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 15 7 |
| Jacob Straw Ditto | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 7 9 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 15 7 |
| Daniel Flood Private | 29 | 25 | 27 | 4 10s | 4 1 0 | 1 7 0 | 0 18 4 | 6 7 8 |
| Jonathan Chase | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 0 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |
| Stephen Hoit | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 0 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |
| John M ^c Calley | 29 | 25 | 27 | ditto | 4 1 0 | 1 7 0 | 0 19 8 | 6 6 4 |
| Philip Greely | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 0 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |
| Richard Goodwin | 29 | 25 | 27 | ditto | 4 1 0 | 1 7 0 | 0 19 8 | 6 7 8 |
| Enoch Long | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 4 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |
| Ithamar Eaton | 29 | 25 | 27 | ditto | 4 1 1 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 8 10 |
| David Fellows | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 4 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |
| Josiah Corbitt | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 0 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |
| Samuel Farrington | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 0 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |
| David Kimbal | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 0 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |
| Moses Hill | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 0 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |
| Obadiah Eaton | 29 | 25 | 27 | ditto | 4 1 1 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 8 10 |
| Enos Flanders | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 4 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |
| Thomas Hill | 28 | 25 | 28 | ditto | 4 4 4 | 1 7 0 | 1 0 10 | 6 11 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|-----------|----------|-----------|----|
| Jacob Hoit | 29 | 25 | 27 | do | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | |
| Nathan Sargent | 28 | 25 | 28 | do | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 10 |
| Richard Carr Rogers | 28 | 25 | 28 | do | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 10 |
| Joseph Chadwick | 28 | 25 | 28 | do | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 10 |
| Moses Burbank | 28 | 25 | 28 | do | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 10 |
| John McNeal | 29 | 25 | 27 | do | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Isaac Andrews | 29 | 25 | 27 | do | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Thaddeus Rowe | 29 | 25 | 27 | do | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Moses Steel | 29 | 25 | 27 | do | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| John Meads | 29 | 25 | 27 | do | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| 149. 9. 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40. 10. 0 | 30. 5. 4 | 220. 4. 7 | |

Cap^t 84 Rations 12 Rec^d 72 due *a Sd*
 Lieut^s Rations 56 Rec^d 12 due 44 *a Sd*
 Ensign 54 Rations 12 Rec^d 42 due *a Sd*
 4 Baggage Horses 148 Miles Out *a 6d* per Mile 74s Each
 Making Roll and Copy 12s journey from Hopkinton to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon^{ble}
 Court 5 days *a Sd* 40s

In Committee On Claims Exeter March 4th 1778
 This is a true Roll Attest John Hale Cap^t
 This Roll and Account Amounting to Two hundred and forty Two pounds Seventeen shillings and
 Eleven pence are right Cast Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 5th 1778
 Then Cap^t John Hale made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll
 Coram N Emery Jus Peace

March 5th 1778 Received an Order On the Treasury for 242 17 11 the Amount of this Roll
 Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r per John Hale Cap^t

£242.17.11

2 12

[4-282] *[Private Clark's Detachment.]*

Pay Roll for the Volunteers who march'd from Epping in the State of New Hampshire with Genl Whipple and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777 Note they carried One Month's Provisions with them by Genl Baily's desire

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discha | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel out to Saratoga 250 miles @ 3d | Travel home @ 2d | Whole Amount |
|--|---------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Stephen Clark | Private | 1777
Oct ^r 1 | Oct ^o 31 | m ^o dys
1.0 | 4.10s | 4.10s | 3. 2.6 | 2.1.8 | 9.14. 2 |
| Daniel Barber | ditto | do | do | 1.0 | ditto | 4.10 | 3. 2.6 | 2.1.8 | 9.14. 2 |
| Simon Derburne | ditto | do | do | 1.0 | ditto | 4.10 | 3. 2.6 | 2.1.8 | 9.14. 2 |
| Josiah Norris | ditto | do | do | 1.0 | ditto | 4.10 | 3. 2.6 | 2.1.8 | 9.14. 2 |
| Zebulon Dow | ditto | do | do | 1.0 | ditto | 4.10 | 3. 2.6 | 2.1.8 | 9.14. 2 |
| 2 Bat Horses 250 miles at 6d per mile £6.5s Each | | | | | | | 15.12.6 | 10.8.4 | 48.10.10 |
| | | | | | | | 22.10.0 | | 12.10. 0 |

This is a true Roll
Attest Stephen Clark

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov^r 10th 1778

This Roll (amounting to Sixty One pounds and ten pence) is right cast

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov 10th 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to Major Stephen Clark Coram N Emery Jus Peace

November 10th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll being sixty One pounds and ten pence

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Stephen Clark

[2-283] [COL. JONATHAN MOULTON'S REGIMENT.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Jonathan Moulton's Regiment of Militia, March'd from Hampton in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Army Under General Gates near Saratoga Oct^o 1777

| NAMES & RANK | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service
m ^o dys | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel to Saratoga for 3d per mile out & 2d home | Rations | Whole Amt |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|---------|-----------|
| Jonathan Moulton Col | Sep ^r 30 | Oct ^o 30 | 1.0 | 22.10s | 22.10.0 | [Hampton] | | 22.10. 0 |
| Josiah Moulton adjut ^r | do | ditto | do | 12. 00 | 12. 0.0 | [Hampton] | | 12. 0. 0 |
| John Dearborn Captain | do | do | do | 12. 0.0 | 12. 0.0 | | | 12. 0. 0 |
| Jonathan Cram Lieu ^t | do | do | do | S. 2s | S. 2.0 | | | S. 2. 0 |
| John Taylor Serjeant | do | do | do | 4.18s | 4.18.0 | 4 7 6 | 6.6.0 | 9. 5. 6 |
| Simon Brown d ^o | do | do | do | 4.18 | 4.18.0 | 4 7 6 | 6.6.0 | 9. 5. 6 |
| Moses Elkins Corporal | do | do | do | 4.14s | 4.14.0 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | 9. 1. 6 |
| John Sanborn ditto | do | do | do | do | 4.14.0 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | 9. 1. 6 |
| Jonathan Philbrick Drum ^r | do | do | do | do | 4.14.0 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | 9. 1. 6 |
| Batch ^r Brown Fifer | do | do | do | do | 4.14.0 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | 9. 1. 6 |
| John Dearborn R & File | do | do | do | 4 10s | 4.10.0 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| John Leavitt | do | do | do | do | 4.10.0 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| Joshua Towle | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| Abner Sanborn | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| Jonathan Marston | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| Samuel Marston | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| Jabez Towle | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| Benjamin Page | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| Samuel Drake | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| Jacob Palmer | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| Jacob Moulton | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6 | S.17. 6 |
| Noah Lane | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6.0 | S.17. 6 |
| John M Moulton | do | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6.0 | S.17. 6 |
| Jabez James | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | 4 7 6 | 6.6.0 | S.17. 6 |

[*Col. Jonathan Moulton's Regiment—concluded.*]

| NAMES & RANK | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel to Saratoga | | Rations | Whole Amt |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|--|--|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | | m ^o 3d per mile out & 2d home | m ^o 3d per mile out & 2d home | | |
| Levi Dearborn | Sep ^r 30 | Oct ^o 30 | m ^o dys | 4.10s | 4.10 | 210 | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Joseph Nay | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Josiah Mason | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| James Lane | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Jonathan Godfree | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Jethro Blake | ditto | do 19 | 20 days | do | 3. 0.0 | 144 | 3. 0. 0 | 0.0.0 | 6. 0. 0 |
| William Prescott Cap ^t | ditto | do 30 | 1 Month | 12£ | 12. 0.0 | | | | 12. 0. 0 |
| Joseph Clifford L ^t | ditto | do | do | 8. 2s | 8. 2.0 | | | | 8. 2. 0 |
| Philemon Blake Serj ^t | ditto | do | do | 4.18s | 4.18 | 210 | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 9. 5. 6 |
| Josiah Lane d ^o | ditto | do | do | do | 4.18 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 9. 5. 6 |
| Abner Page Corporal | ditto | do | do | 4.14s | 4.14 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 9. 1. 6 |
| Nathan Brown d ^o | ditto | do | do | do | 4.14 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 9. 1. 6 |
| August ^o Blanchard Private | Oct ^o 2 | do 26 th | 4-5 do | 4 10 | 3.12 | 170 | 3.10.10 | 6.6.0 | 7. 2.10 |
| Samuel Foster | do | do | do | do | 3.12 | do | 3.10.10 | 6.6.0 | 7. 2.10 |
| Elijah Vickery | Sep ^r 30 | do 30 | 1 Month | do | 4.10 | 210 | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Levi Gove | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Samuel Clifford | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Levi Brown | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Stephen Brown | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Nathaniel Ward | Oct ^o 4 | Nov 19 | ½ do | do | 6.15 | 160 | 3. 6. 8 | 6.6.0 | 10. 1. 8 |
| Jeremiah Marston | Sep ^r 30 | Oct ^o 30 | 1 Month | do | 4.10 | 210 | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Zach ^r Batcher | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| John Lovering | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| John Potter | ditto | do | do | do | 4.10 | do | 4. 7. 6 | 6.6.0 | 8.17. 6 |
| Jere ^b Ballard | ditto | Oct ^o 10 | ⅓ rd do | do | 1.10 | 20 | 8. 4 | 0.0.0 | 1.18. 4 |
| David Fogg | ditto | 23 | 4-5 do | do | 3.12 | 206 | 4. 5.10 | 3.3.0 | 7.17.10 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|---------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Nathan Goss | do | do | do | do | do | 215 | 4. 9. 7 | 3.3.0 | 8. 1. 7 |
| Joseph Gram | do | do | do | 4.5 | do | 205 | 4. 5. 5 | 3.3.0 | 7.17. 5 |
| Samuel Tenney | do | do | do | do | do | 203 | 4. 4. 7 | 3.3.0 | 7.16. 7 |
| | | | | | | | 197. 6. 3 | | 478.14. 6 |
| Colonel's Rations 180 at <i>Sd</i> | | | | | | | | | 6. 0. 0 |
| Adjut's Rations 90 at <i>Sd</i> | | | | | | | | | 3. 0. 0 |
| Captain's Rations 90 at <i>Sd</i> | | | | | | | | | 3. 0. 0 |
| Lieut's Rations 60 at <i>Sd</i> | | | | | | | | | 2. 0. 0 |
| Captains Rations 90 at <i>Sd</i> | | | | | | | | | 3. 0. 0 |
| Lieut's Rations 60 at <i>Sd</i> | | | | | | | | | 2. 0. 0 |
| To a Horse rode by Col Moulton @ 3 <i>d</i> per mile | | | | | | | | | 5. 5. 0 |
| To 5 ditto which Officers Rode to be more Expeditious agreeable to General Bailey's And }
other Advice at 3 <i>d</i> per d ^o | | | | | | | | | 26. 5. 0 |
| To 1 Baggage Horse for the Privates | | | | | | | | | 5. 5. 0 |
| To Making this Roll 15 <i>s</i> Copy 6 <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | 1. 1. 0 |
| To three days Attendance to get this Roll Allowed at 12 <i>s</i> | | | | | | | | | 1.16. 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>£537. 6. 6</u> |
| Deduct for a Lieutenant reduced to a Private | | | | | | | £1. 4.6 | | |
| From which deduct for 8 Rations he found himself while in Camp | | | | | | | 5.4 | | |
| | | | | | | | <u>19. 2</u> | | 0.19. 2 |
| deduct for Nathl Ward 11 days at 3 <i>s</i> | | | | | | | £1.13.0 | | |
| Travel | | | | | | | 0. 6.8 | | |
| 3 days Attendance at 4 <i>s</i> | | | | | | | 0.12.0 | | 2.11. 8 |
| | | | | | | | <u>£536. 7. 4</u> | | |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>533.15. 8</u> |
| | | | | | | | Ex ^d J G | | Attest Jonathan Moulton |
| | | | | | | | | | This is a true Roli |

In Committee On Claims Exeter Jan^y 22^d 1778

This Roll Amounting to Five hundred and Thirty six pounds seven shillings and four pence is right cast

Ex^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter 22nd Jan^y 1778

Then Col^o Jonathan Moulton made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll by him subscribed before M Weare Jus P

Exeter Jan^y 22nd 1778 Received an Order On the receiver General for the sum of Five hundred and thirty three pounds fifteen shillings & Eight pence the Amount of the Above Roll Jon^a Moulton

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Joseph Mills Private Engag'd Oct ^{or} 1 st 1777 discharged Nov ^r 2 nd | | |
| 1 M ^o & 2 days £4.16 | Travel Out 210 Miles @ 3 ^d & 210 miles home @ 2 ^d 8 ^s 6 ^d | £9. 3.6 |
| John Lane d ^o Oct ^{or} 1 st October 30 th 1 Month | £4.10s | } 8.17.6 |
| Travel out 210 miles @ 3 ^d home at 2 ^d | 4. 7.6 | |
| | | <u>£18. 1.0</u> |

The two men were Omitted in the Above Roll

Attest Jon^a Moulton

September 11th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of my wages on this Roll being £9.3.6 Jos Mills

September 11th 1778 Rec^d in behalf of John Lane an Order on the Treasurer for Eight pounds seventeen shillings and six pence in full for the Above Eben^r Thompson

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-287]

[Lieut. Col. Connor's Detachment.]

Pay Roll for 5 Volunteers who marched from Pembroke in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Army Under Genl Gates at Saratoga 1777

| NAMES | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel to Saratoga at 3d per mile home @ 2 pence | Whole Amount |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| Lieut Col Saml Connor | Private | Sept 29 | dys 11 | 4.10s | 1.13.0 | 160 | 3.13.0 |
| L ^d Stephen Bartlet | do | Oct ^o 9 | 20 | ditto | 3. 0.0 | 160 | 6. 6.8 |
| Ensign John Ayers | do | 18 | 20 | ditto | 3. 0.0 | 160 | 6. 6.8 |
| Moody Morse | do | 18 | 20 | ditto | 3. 0.0 | 160 | 6. 6.8 |
| Charles McCoy | do | 18 | 20 | ditto | 3. 0.0 | 160 | 6. 6.8 |
| | | | | | 13.13s | 15.6.8 | 28.19.8 |

One Baggage Horse 160 Miles *à* 6d

£32.19.8

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Bartlett

Committee On Claims Feb^y 20th 1778

This Roll Amounting to Thirty two pounds Nineteen Shillings and eight pence is right cast

J Gilman

State of New Hampshire Feb^y 20th 1778

The truth of this Roll was sworn to Stephen Bartlett before N Emery Jus Peace

Feb^y 20th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll

Stephen Bartlett

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-288]

[Col. John Langdon's Co.]

Pay Roll of a Company of Volunteers commanded by Col John Langdon from September 29th 1777 to October 31 following Including 13 days allowed for travel home distance 260 Miles Joined the Continental Army Under Gen^l Gates at Saratoga

| NAMES RANK | Entry | discharge | Time in Service
m ^o days | Rate Per month | Amount Wages | Travel out to Saratoga by way of North hampton @ 3d per mile | Travel from Saratoga home @ 2d per mile | Whole Amount |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|--|----------------|--------------|--|---|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| John Langdon Esq ^r Cap ^t | Sep ^r 29 | Oct ^o 31 | 1.3 | £12 | 13. 4.0 | | | 13. 4. 0 |
| Nicholas Gilman Esq ^r Lieut ^t | 29 | 31 | 1.3 | 8. 2s | 8.18.2 | | | 8.18. 2 |
| James Hill Esq ^r Ensign | 29 | 31 | 1.3 | 6. 0.0 | 6.12.0 | | | 6.12. 0 |
| Major James Hackett Private | do | do | 1.3 | 4.10 | 4.19 | 250 | 260 | 10. 4.10 |
| Cap ^t Sam ^l Gilman d ^o | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Cap ^t Eliph ^t Giddinge d ^o | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Cap ^t Edward Hilton d ^o | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Cap ^t Sam ^l Baker d ^o | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Cap ^t Robert Barber d ^o | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Cap ^t Samuel Shackford d ^o | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Cap ^t Nath ^l Giddinge d ^o | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Walter Bryent Jun ^r Esq ^r | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Jeremy Bryent Esq ^r | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Peter Drowne | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| L ^t Asa Folsom | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Josiah Adams | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Broadstreet Doc | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Andrew Gilman | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Henry Sherburne | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Samuel Storer | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Ephraim Robinson | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Samuel Gilman | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Levi Folsom | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|-----|----|------|----------|--------|-----------|
| Edward Fox | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| John Gardner | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Thomas Hodson | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| Wentworth Cheswell | do | do | 1.3 | do | 4.19 | 3.2.6 | 2.3.4 | 10. 4.10 |
| | | | | | | 147.10.2 | 52.0.0 | 274.10. 2 |

80 Captain 99 Rations 3 Rec^d 96 due at *Sd*
 Lieut 66 Rations 3 Rec^d 63 due at *Sd*
 Ensign 66 Rations 3 Rec^d 63 due at *Sd*

£3. 4 }
 2. 2 }
 2. 2 }

7. S. 0

To 5 Bat Horses 255 miles at 6*d* per mile
 Ferriage of 27 Men and five Horses twice Over Merrimack and }
 Connecticut Rivers at 1*s* }
 Roll and Copy

31.17.6 }
 1.12.0 }
 0.12 }

34. 1. 6

£315.19. 8

This is a true Roll Attest John Langdon Cap^t

In Committee On Claims Exeter 18 February 1778

This Roll Amounting to Three Hundred and Fifteen pounds nineteen shillings and eight pence is right
 cast Note One Horse has been Allowed for every eight men in most of the Rolls that have been passed
 J Gilman

State of New Hampshire In the House of Representatives Feb^y 20th 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by John Langdon Esq^r

Attest N Emery C L D R Assem^{ly}

State of New Hampshire Feb^y 21st 1778

Received in behalf of Captain Langdon the Amount of this Roll by an Order on the Treasurer for
 £315.19.8 Sam^l Gilman

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Thomas Folsom a private engag'd Sep 30 th 1777 discharg'd | |
| Oct ^o 23 rd 24 days service | 3.12.0 |
| 205 Miles Travel Out at 5 ^d per mile | 4. 5.5 |
| | <hr/> |
| | £7.17.5 |
| | per John Langdon |

Rec^d the Above seven pounds seventeen shillings and five pence

Thomas Folsom

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The foregoing was an independent company, composed of men of rank and position, who volunteered to go as privates under the command of Hon. John Langdon, and assist personally in completing the work of capturing Burgoyne's army, which had been so effectually commenced by the troops under Stark at Bennington. Col. Langdon furnished the money to equip Stark's New Hampshire men, and had patriotism enough left to take the field in person, and labor in the cause with enthusiastic ability until the close of the war.—
ED.]

Pay Roll of Captain Philip Putnam's Company of Volunteers in Col Moses Nichols Reg^t who marched from Wilton in the State of New Hampshire Sep 29th 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga.

| NAMES & RANK | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel to Saratoga 160 miles at 3d | Travel home 160 miles at 2d | Whole Amo |
|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Philip Putnam Cap ^t | Sep 29 | Oct ^r 25 | days | 12£ | 10.16.0 | 160 | 160 | 10.16. 0 |
| Richard Whitney Serj ^t | do | 25 | 27 | 4.18 | 4. 8.2 | | 160 | 7.14.10 |
| William Abbot d ^o | do | 25 | 27 | 4.18 | 4. 8.2 | | 160 | 7.14.10 |
| Joseph Snow Corporal | do | 25 | 27 | 4.14s | 4. 4.7 | | | 7.11. 3 |
| George Coburn d ^o | do | 25 | 27 | 4.14 | 4. 4.7 | | | 7.11. 3 |
| Amos Holt Private | do | 25 | 27 | 4.10 | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Jeremiah Abbot | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| William Abbot | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Stephen Buss | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Daniel Batchelder | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| John Buxton | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Ephraim Baker | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Jonathan Cram | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| John Dale | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Nathaniel Greely | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Barachias Holt | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Moses Lovejoy | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Samuel Lovejoy | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Benj ^a Kid | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Benj ^a Steel | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| Jeremiah Holt | do | do | 27 | do | 4. 1.0 | | | 7. 7. 3 |
| | | | | | £92.17.6 | 40£ | 26.13.4 | 159.10.10 |

[*Capt. Putnam's Co.—continued.*]

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------|
| Captains Rations 75 at 8d | £2.10.0 | 2.10.0 |
| 2 Baggage Horses for the Company 160 miles out at 6d is 80s each | | 8. 0.0 |
| Making the Roll & Copy | | 8. |
| A journey from Wilton to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 4 days (a 8s) | | 1.12.0 |
| | | <hr/> |
| This is a true Roll | | £172.0.10 |

Attest Philip Putnam Cap^t

Exeter December 24th 1777 This Roll and Account amounting to One hundred and seventy two pounds & ten pence is right cast
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire December 24th 1777

Philip Putnam Above made Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll

Coram N Emery J P

Received an Order On the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Philip Putnam

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r[*East Kingston Volunteers.*]

[Original in collection N. H. Antiquarian Society.]

State of New Hampshire

East Kingston September the ten day 1777.

We the subscribers do severly inlist our selves or Ingage to serve in the Army at or near Bennington under the Command of General Stark or the Commanding officer there until the last day of November next unless sooner Discharged ; and to fix our selves with a good Gun & Baynet and Cartouch Box if Possable ; and we are to have fifteen dollars per month and three pence pr mile for travel to Bennington and we are to have one months advance pay

Levi Shaw

Samuel greeley

andrew man

[*East Kingston Men, 1777.*]

[Original in N. H. Antiquarian Society's Collection.]

To Jacob Gaill Lev^t Colonel

Sir aCording to orders Receved I make these Returns of the names

who have Inlisted while [until the] 24th of September Next to hold them Selves in Redeness—these from me—

Enoch Chace Cap^t

August 25th 1777.

Enoch Chase
Samuel Greeley
Levi Shaw
andrew man

Richard french
Jacob Graves
Edward Greeley

Jonathan Cass
Jonathan Lad Webster
John Morrill

[In addition to the foregoing volunteers, New Hampshire had in the several battles in the vicinity of Saratoga a brigade of regulars under the command of General Enoch Poor, consisting of three regiments commanded severally by Colonels Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, Alexander Scammell of Durham, and Lieut. Col. George Reid of Londonderry, the latter in command of the regiment of Colonel Nathan Hale of Rindge, who was at the time a prisoner in the hands of the enemy. Major Henry Dearborn, of Nottingham, was in command of a detachment of three hundred continental light infantry, which, with the riflemen under the command of Colonel Daniel Morgan of Virginia, met the first attack of the British troops under General Fraser on the 19th of September. In that battle, and the battle of October 7. the New Hampshire troops were conspicuous for their bravery and general good conduct, and sustained severe losses. "When Cilley first became engaged, so many of his men fell in twenty minutes that he could save himself only by falling back on reënforcements. With these the regiment went into the fight again with great spirit, and fought till night. Colonel Scammell fearlessly led his regiment where the fire was the hottest." (Bryant and Gay. Hist. of U. S.) Lieut. Colonel Andrew Colburn of Marlborough, and Lieut. Colonel Winborn Adams of Durham, were killed in the battle of September 19. No rolls of Poor's brigade are in the state archives, except the following copy of a pay-roll of a company in Scammell's regiment, made up to July, 1777. A list of the officers of the above mentioned regiments may be found in Vol. XIV, pp. 552-556.—ED.]

[4-296] [Capt. Weare's Co., Scammell's Regiment.]

A Pay role of the late Captain Richard Weares Company in the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Col^o Elaxander Scammell Made up to the First Day of July [1777]

| Names of Officers
Non commissioned Officers
& Privates | Date of Officers
Commissions &
Warrants &
non commis-
siond Officers
Inlistment | Casualties | Number of days
for which they
are to be paid | Wages
per
Month | Amount of Wages |
|--|--|------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Richard Weare | Ap ^l | | | | [Hampton Falls] |
| James Wedgwood | | | | | [North Hampton] |
| Thomas Simson | | | | | [Haverhill, Mass.] |
| Nthaniel Lavitt | | | | | [Hampton] |
| John Murpphey | Ap ^l | 23 | 68 | 2.0.0 | 4.10. 8 |
| Joseph Nealy | Mar ^h | 17 | 54 | 2.0.0 | 3.12. 0 |
| Benj ⁿ Page | Jan ^y | 20 | 161 | 2.0.0 | 10.14. 8 |
| John Rolings | Feb ^y | 3 | 147 | 2.0.0 | 9.16. 0 |
| Joseph Rolings | April | 3 | 88 | 2.0.0 | 5.17. 4 |
| Eliphlet Rolings | Jan ^y | 24 | 157 | 2.0.0 | 10. 9. 4 |
| Matthew N Sanborn | Jan ^y | 22 | 159 | 2.0.0 | 10.12. 0 |
| Levi Stickney | Ap ^l | 8 | 83 | 2.0.0 | 5.10. 8 |
| Jonathan Seevy | May | 7 | 54 | 2.0.0 | 3.12. 0 |
| Levi Seevy | d ^p | 7 | 54 | 2.0.0 | 3.12. 0 |
| William Walles | March | 5 | 117 | 2.0.0 | 7.16. 0 |
| Elisha Winslow | June | 22 | 159 | 2.0.0 | 10.12. 0 |
| Samuel barker | Jan | 25 | 6 | 2.0.0 | 0. 8. 0 |
| Jonathan Chase | March | 16 | Promoted Sarjt
Jano 26
103 | 2.0.0 | 6.17. 4 |
| John Dearborn | April | 23 | 68 | 2.0.0 | 4.10. 8 |
| Elezer Gove | May | 15 | 46 | 2.0.0 | 3. 1. 4 |
| Josiah Jorg | March | 10 | 54 | 2.0.0 | 3.12. 0 |
| Robard Simson | Feb ^y | 10 | 140 | 2.0.0 | 9. 6. 8 |
| John Dearborn Jun | Jan ^y | 24 | 157 | 2.0.0 | 10. 9. 4 |
| Nathan Grindlaf | May | 25 | 46 | 2.0.0 | 3. 1. 4 |
| Philip Jonson | Jan ^y | 20 | 161 | 2.0.0 | 10.14. 8 |
| Arratas Lavitt | April | 23 | 68 | 2.0.0 | 4.10. 8 |
| Jonathan Marston | Ap ^l | 1 | 90 | 2.0.0 | 6. 0. 0 |
| Nathaniel Marston | May | 7 | 54 | 2.0.0 | 3.12. 0 |
| James Wilkison | April | 4 | 90 | 2.0.0 | 6. 0. 0 |
| John Wells | April | 4 | 86 | 2.0.0 | 5.14. 8 |
| Jorg Lang | April | 23 | 68 | 2.0.0 | 4.10. 8 |
| William Steevans | April | 1 | | 2.0.0 | |
| John Rolings 3 ^d | March | 20 | Disarted April 2
102 | 2.0.0 | 6.16. 0 |
| John Tailor | Feb ^y | 10 | Disarted Febery
11 | 2.0.0 | |

6.12.15.0

A Pay Roll of the late Captain Richard Weares Company in the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces. Commanded by Col^o Alexander Scammell Made up to the first Day of July [1777]

| Names of Officers
Non commissioned Officers
& Privates | Date of Officers
Commissions &
Warrants
non commis-
siond Officers
Inlistment | Casualties | Number of days
for which they
are to be paid | Wages
per
Month | Amount of Wages |
|--|--|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Richard Weare | Novemr 8 1776 | | 213 | 12.0.0 | 84. 0. 0 |
| James Wedgwood | Nov ^r 8 | | 234 | 8.2.0 | 62.18. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Thomas Simson | Nov ^r 8 | | 213 | 8.2.0 | 56.14. 0 |
| Nathaniel Lavitt | Nov ^r 8 | | 236 | 6.0.0 | 46.12. 0 |
| Samuel Dearborn | Jan ^r 20 1777 | | 161 | 2.8.0 | 12.18. $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jonathan Chase | June 26 | Promoted Jan 26
1777 | 146 | 2.8.0 | 6. 5 |
| Nathan Weare | April 1 | | 91 | 2.8.0 | 7. 5. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Seth R Shackford | Jan ^r 30 | | 147 | 2.8.0 | 11.13. 7 |
| Samuel Barker | Ap ^l 8 | Reduced Jan 25 | 73 | 2.8.0 | 3.16. 8s4 |
| Ebenezer Neale | Jan ^r 20 | | 161 | 2.4.0 | 11.16. 0s4 |
| John Rolings | Feb ^r 4 | | 146 | 2.4.0 | 10.14. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Benj ⁿ Rolings | Mar ^h 13 | | 109 | 2.4.0 | 7.19.11 |
| Philip Burns | June 26 | Deserted Jun 25 | 4 | 2.4.0 | 5.11 |
| Jeremiah Tuck | Ap ^l 23 | | 68 | 2.4.0 | 4.19.10 |
| Josiah Moltan | d ^o 23 | | 68 | 2.4.0 | 4.19.10 |
| Stephen Adkison | Feb ^r 3 | | 147 | 2.0.0 | 9.16. 0 |
| James Alard | Ap ^l 9 | | 52 | 2.0.0 | 3. 9. 4 |
| Stephen batcheldor | January 27 | | 154 | 2.0.0 | 10. 5. 4 |
| Robard Bragg | January 30 | | 151 | 2.0.0 | 10. 1. 4 |
| John Blasdel | d ^o 30 | | 151 | 2.0.0 | 10. 1. 4 |
| Philip Burns | Ap ^l 8 | Promoted Jun 26 | 89 | 2.0.0 | 5.18. 8 |
| Daniel Carr | Jan ^r 22 | | 159 | 2.0.0 | 10.12. 0 |
| Benj ⁿ Cate | March 13 | | 109 | 2.0.0 | 7. 5. 4 |
| Jonathan Crosby | April 6 | | 85 | 2.0.0 | 5.13. 4 |
| Moses Duty | Feb ^r 17 | | 133 | 2.0.0 | 8.17. 4 |
| John Garland | April 23 | | 68 | 2.0.0 | 4.10. 8 |
| Stephen harmon | Ap ^l 1 | | 91 | 2.0.0 | 6. 1. 4 |
| Huzzey Hogg | Feb ^r 26 | | 124 | 2.0.0 | 8. 5. 4 |
| Charles hodgdon | April 20 | | 71 | 2.0.0 | 4.14. 8 |
| Levi Lampre | January 20 | | 161 | 2.0.0 | 10.14. 8 |
| Simon D Lovring | Jan ^r 23 | | 158 | 2.0.0 | 10.10. 8 |
| James Lavitt | April 23 | | 68 | 2.0.0 | 4.10. 8 |
| Paul Long | d ^o 23 | | 68 | 2.0.0 | 4.10. 8 |
| Benj ⁿ Mason | Jan ^r 22 | | 159 | 2.0.0 | 10.12. 0 |
| Jonathan Miller | Jan ^r 24 | 3.2.0 | 161 | 2.0.0 | 10.14. 8 |
| James Moltan | Feb ^r 16 | | 134 | 2.0.0 | 8.18. 8 |
| Matthias Maston | May 7 | | 23 | 2.0.0 | 1.10. 8 |

Greenland Sep^r 24th 1819 I James Wedgwood do Solemly Swear that this Roll was taken and made while I was an Officer in the Revolutionary Army and has been in my possession ever since and the statement therein made of the Names of the persons and of their Services is Just and true
James Wedgwood

Rockingham ss—Greenland Sep^t 24th 1819 James Wedgwood made Sol-
emn Oath to the truth of the Above Before Daniel Gookin Justice of the
peace and quorum Unus the State

[The original of the foregoing covers two sides of a sheet, heading on each side. It will be seen that some of the names are repeated, but for what reason the editor cannot say, and that the apparent footing is incorrect.—Ed.]

[4-297] [*Enlistments in Continental Regiments from the 12th Regiment of Militia.*]

A Return of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two ex-
cepted), who inlisted in Cap^t Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State
Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July
1777

| NAMES | Place of abode | In what Regiment &c | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1 st Moses Duty | Haverhill | Cap ^t Wears Company | Col ^o Scamel's Regiment |
| 2 ^d Robert Simpson | do | do | do |
| 3 ^d John Taylor | do | do | do |
| 4 Joseph hadley | do | Cap ^t Waitts Company | |
| 5 David Ladd | do | Cap ^t Whitcomb's Company | |
| 6 John ^a Sanders | do | do | |
| 7 Joseph Fyfield | do | do | |
| 8 John Hodgdon | do | do | |
| 9 Samuel Parker | do | in the Train | |
| 10 Benj ⁿ Cate | Orford | Cap ^t Wears Company | Col ^o Scamel's Regiment |
| 11 Pearly Rogers | do | 1 Massachusetts Company | |
| 12 Asa Goodell | do | Cap ^t House's Comp ^y | Col ^o Cilley Regiment |
| 13 Amos Rich | do | | Col ^o Warner's Regiment |
| 14 Richard Rogers | Late of Orford | Cap ^t House's Company | Col ^o Cilley's Regiment |
| 15 James Hardy | Lancaster | do | do |
| 16 James Thomas | | do | do |
| 17 Cyrrell Child | Lyme | do | do |
| 18 Samuel Hewes | do | do | do |
| 19 Roswell Howard | do | do | do |
| 20 Seth Thompson | do | do | do |
| 21 Simon Gould | do | do | do |

| NAMES | Place of abode | In what Regiment &c | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 22 James Rose | Lyme | Cap ^t Huse's Company | Col ^o Cilley's Regiment |
| 23 Benjamin Barnet | Nubury[Vt.] | do | do |
| 24 Mathew Miller | Late of Peirment | do | do |
| 25 Robert Miller | | do | do |
| 26 John Elliot | Thetford | do | do |
| 27 Thomas Newman | Bath | do | do |
| 28 Benjamin Smith | Wentworth | Cap ^t Stones Company | |
| 29 Joseph Smith | do | do | do |
| 30 William Heath | do | Cap ^t Livermores Company | |
| 31 John Lapish | Bath | | Col ^o Hales Regiment |
| 32 Peter Eastman | do | | do |
| 33 Silas Wheeler | do | | do |
| 34 Enos Bishop | Gunthwaite | | Col ^o Cilleys Regiment |
| 35 John Bishop | do | | do |
| 36 Steven Ward | do | | do |
| 37 William Pratt | do | | do |
| 38 Jon ^a Walker | do | | do |
| 39 Jon ^a Tylor | Peirment | | Col ^o Warner's Regiment |
| 40 William Lurvey | do | | do |
| 41 Even M ^c Bean | Lyman | | do |
| 42 Noah Moulton | do | | do |
| 43 Eleazer Rossbrook | Lancaster
North-
umber-
land
and
Stratford | In | |
| 44 Josiah Blodget | | | |
| 45 Nathan Barlow | | Cap ^t Whitcombs | |
| 46 Thomas Blodget | | Company | |
| 47 Joshua Lamshier | | | |
| 48 Joseph Barlow | | | |
| 49 Samuel Page | | | |
| 50 James Moulton | Wentworth | Cap ^t Wears Company | |

Feb^y 12th 1779

Errors Excepted

Israel Morey

COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT.

[4-301]

A Ration Roll of Col: Bedels Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress for an Expedition against Canada in the year 1777 & 1778

| NAMES & RANKS | When Ent'd Service | When Discharged | No of Days in Service | No of Rations due | Price of each Ration | Amount of the whole |
|--|--|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | | £ s d |
| Timothy Bedel Col | 15 th Nov ^r 1777 | 31 st march | 137 | 5 | 9d | 25.13.5 |
| John Wheelock L ^t Col | do | do | 137 | 4 | 9d | 20.11. |
| Benj ^a Whitcomb Maj ^r | do | do | 137 | 3 | 9d | 15. 8.3 |
| James Lucas Pay mas ^r | 15 th Dec ^r | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Tho ^s Hibbard Adj ^t | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| George Eager Surgeon | do | do | 107 | 2 | 9d | 8. 0.6 |
| Sam ^l Hale S. Mate | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| John Young Q Mast | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Nehem ^h Lovewell Cap ^t | do | do | 107 | 2 | 9d | 8. 0.6 |
| Sam ^l Young do | do | do | 107 | 2 | 9d | 8. 0.6 |
| Joseph Taylor do | do | do | 107 | 2 | 9d | 8. 0.6 |
| Will ^m Holden do | do | do | 107 | 2 | 9d | 8. 0.6 |
| Elisha Whitcomb do | do | do | 107 | 2 | 9d | 8. 0.6 |
| Solomon Cushman do | do | do | 107 | 2 | 9d | 8. 0.6 |
| Davenp ^t Phelps do | do | do | 107 | 2 | 9d | 8. 0.6 |
| Will ^m Farlton do | do | do | 107 | 2 | 9d | 8. 0.6 |
| Benj ^a Sawyer Lieut | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| James Ladd Lieut | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| George Moor do | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Elisha Powell do | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Charles Hill do | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Oliver Cook do | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Ja ^s Butterfield do | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Jn ^o Alexander do | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Oliver Spalding do | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Eph ^m Morev L ^t | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Luther Richardson | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Ezra Moor do | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |
| Jesse Young do | do | do | 107 | 1 | 9d | 4. 0.3 |

£202.1.5

[4-302] *[Return of New Hampshire Men in Col. Jackson's Massachusetts Regiment.]*
 A Return of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col^o Henry Jacksons Reg

| Engaged | Names | Term | Rank | County | Town |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| Jan ^y 1 st | William Scott | | Capt | Hillsborough | Peterborough |
| July 10 th | John Nesmith | | Lt | RockingHam | Londondary |
| Oct ^r 6 | Samuel Michel | 3 years | Sergt | Hillsborough | Peterborough |
| July 20 | John Vance | do | do | RockingHam | Londondary |
| June 29 | John Kanady | do | do | Hillsborough | Peterborough |
| May 10 | William Orr | | Private | Hillsboro | Merimack |
| May 10 | John Orr | | do | do | do |
| May 10 | Joseph Cooper | 3 ys | do | Rockingham | South Hampton |
| Sep 8 th | Jonathan Grimes | 3 ys | do | Hillsborough | Hillsborough |
| June 21 st | William McGilvery | 3 ys | do | do | Meramack |
| May 12 th | William Harvey | | do | RockingHam | Porchmouth |
| July 24 | John Blaier | 3 years | do | Hillsborough | Peterborough |
| July 24 | John Bryant | do | do | RockingHam | Londondary |
| July 29 | Randol McAlester | do | do | RockingHam | Londondary |
| July 25 | Timothy Mixtor | War | do | Hillsborough | Peterborough |
| July 16 | Timothy Melon | | do | do | do |
| Dec ^r 14 | Benjamin Putnam | 3 years | do | RockingHam | Londondary |
| March 7 | Samuel Spear | do | do | Hillsborough | Wilton |
| July 18 | David Scott | do | do | do | Peterborough |
| July 29 | James Stanford | do | do | do | do |
| Sep ^r 8 | John Twiman | do | do | do | do |
| July 24 | James Taggart | do | do | Rockingham | Conway |
| Sep ^r 8 | GeremiahWhiton | do | do | Rockingham | Conway |
| Jan ^y 5 th | James Turner | 3 ys | do | Chester | Jeffrey |
| May 13 th | Frances Steward | 3 ys | Corpl | Hillsborough | Merimack |
| June 26 th | John Sworn | 3 ys | Private | do | Peterborough |
| May 10 th | Benjamin McColester | 3 ys | do | do | Merimack |
| May 30 th | Samuel Orr | 3 ys | do | do | do |
| Sep ^t 1 | William Straw | 3 years | do | Rockingham | Conway |
| July 20 | John Mitchel | 3 years | do | do | Londonderry |

Henry Jackson Colonel

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS, 1777.

[4-303] [Col. Long's Regiment, Additional.]

An additional Roll of Staff Officers left out of the staff Roll of Col^o Piere Long's Regiment when it was made up.—

| NAMES | Quality | Time entered | Time made up to | Whole time | Wages per month | Amount of wages |
|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Hall Jackson | Surgeon | 1776.
Sep ^r 19 | 1777
Jan. 7 | mo dys
3-18 | £7-10 | £27. 0.0 |
| George Gains | Q ^r Master | Sep ^r 19 | Jan. 7 | 3-18 | 5-10 | 19.16.0 |
| | | | | | | £46.16.0 |

Portsmouth May 19, 1778—This is a true Role

Piere Long Col^o

Sworn to before E. Thompson J. P.

Examined by the Committee on Claims—

J. Gilman

Received an order on the State Treasurer in full of the above

Geo Gains

[4-304] [Capt. Finlay's Co., Receipt.]

Keen october 10th 1777

State of New)

Hampshire } this may certify that we the Subscribers being Volintears from Londonderry going to Join the American Army : under the Immedate Command of the General officer ; or officers ; appointed by this State ; have Received of Samuel Philbrick Commissary, fourteen Shillings L : M : Each for our Billeting from Keen to Bennington : as witness our Hands

Joseph Finley Cap^t
James Cristy
John Hunter
John Taylor
Jonathan Holmes
Samuel Gregg

David Quinton
Robert Adams
John moor
Adam Dunlap
Jonathan Lankesere
John Adams

John MCay
William Alexander
Samuel Dodge
Peter Cristy
aCy (?) Walton
Jonathan Gillmor

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| William moor | Adam Johnson | Robert Wallace |
| Nathaniel Holmes | Samuel Anderson | Davis Walton |
| James Hopkins | John Patterson | William M ^c Keen |
| Thomas morison | | |

Cap^t Finlay of Londonderry

[4-305] [*Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Bennington.*]

New Boston No^{vm} 18th 1777

Abstract for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg^t Ten Rank and file Captⁱⁿ Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| William Beard Ensign | Thomas hooper |
| W ^m Petterson | Jacob Dog |
| John M ^c callostor | Edmond harrick |
| Daniel M ^c neill | Elijah Cochran |
| Ruben gregg | John Toplin |
| Robert Willson | |

[4-396] [*Dr. Obrey's Certificate of Service.*]

This certifies that Frederick Obrey did duty as a Surgeon in the Volunteer Companys and in the Party under the Command of Col^o Brown who was sent to Ticonderoga by orders from General Lincoln

Jacob Bayley B. D. G.

Lyme 23rd Dec^r 1777.

[4-307] [*Fort Washington Soldiers, September 22, 1777.*]

To the Honorable Councelors and House of Representatives at Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled—

We the Subscriber the Non commissiond offiscers and Soldiers at Forte Washington in the State of New Hampshire under the comand of capt Titus Salter Present this Pertition unto your Honours humbly Shewing your Honours that at the Time of our Inlisting in this Srvice your Honour was Pleased to Give us forty one Shillings p^r month we all as one Entred into the Service and the wages Sufficient Pay for our time we knowing your Honors had Passed an act for Regulating The Prices of all Sortes of Goods and Provisions and Now we humbly Shew your honour how far that act is kept your honours Stated Rum at Six Shillings and Eight Pence Per Gallon and now it is Sold Currant at forty Eight Shilling A gallon Sugar at Eight Pence Pr Pound and it is sold at one shilling and Six Pence Pr Pound Cotton wool at three Shilling and Eight Pence p^r Pound & now it is Sold for Sixteen Shillings p^r Pound you Stated the Price of corn at Three shillings an Six Pence Pr Bushel and now it is Sold at Nine and Ten shilling pr Bushel your honours stated the Price of wood at Eighteen Shilling p^r cord and now it is Sold

for Twelve Dollors P^r Cord your Stated Good Beef at four Pence P^r Pound and Now it is Sold for Nine Pence p^r pound and all Sortes of Goods and Provisions are Sold at As high Prices as any of the above articles—

we humbly Pray your Honours To take the Suffering Condition of your humble Pertitioners under your Consideration and Rise our wages in Proportion to the Price of Goods and Provisions from the Time of our inlisting and Grant us Some Relief as you in your Grate wisdom may Think Proper for our wages will not keep our families from Suffering and we humbly Shew your Honours that you have Rased the wages of the militia and here is a Number of men would Gladly Leave this forte and Go into the Continental army if we Could have the Liberty and we humbly Pray your Honour if you Dont think Proper To Rise our wages or Grant us Some Reliefe To Discharge us from this forte for our wages will not Supporte our famlies we Do not want to make Estates By Being in Defence of So Glorious a Caus of Liberty which is Dearer To us than our Live and we humbly Pray your honour To Take the Suffering Condition of your humble Pertitioner under Consideration as Soon as Possible you can we only Beg wages To Live By and your Pertitioner will as in Duty Bound Ever Pray &c

Dated at Forte washington this 22^d of September 1777

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Richard Jenkins | Tobias mekintire | Simeon whitum |
| Solomon Stevens | Paul Roberts | Simeon whitum |
| Josiah Gunnison | Thomas Dame | Gershom Plumer |
| Daniel Garey | Stephen Clerke | Nathaniel furbur |
| John Williams | Henry Clerke | Benja yeaton |
| Samuel odiorne | John morroson | Titus Salter Ju ^r |
| mark Loud | wm Chadwick | James Hight |
| wm Tibbets | John Tyna | James Garey |
| wm Bab | Benja Loud | Samuel Shaw |
| Eliab Littlefield | Thomas Perkins | Rich ^d Hodsdon |
| Samuel Garey | Rich ^d Perry | David Brewster |
| John Shorteridge | Elijah Tucker | Joshua Haley |
| Samuel Jones | George Tucker | Simon Hains |
| Daniel Hodsdon | wm marten | Jon ^a Brown |
| James Philpot | Henry Simpson | Jon ^a vincent |
| James Philpot Jun ^r | Daniel Bane | Benj ^a Read |
| obadiah marshall | wm Carlile | Theophilus Clough |

read & ordered to lay

[4-309] [*Fort Sullivan Soldiers, September 23, 1777.*]

State of New Hampshire—
Rockingham ss.) To the hon^{ble} the Council & House of Representatives
for said State now sitting at Portsmouth.

The Petition of us the Soldiers belonging to the Company commanded

by Cap^t Eliphalet Daniel, stationed at Fort Sullivan within the State aforesaid. humbly sheweth. That your petitioners enlisted in said Company (at a time when every necessary of life was to be procured with ease, and at a moderate price) for the inconsiderable Wages of Forty one Shillings per month, and a small bounty. (two Dollars for blanket money.) That since, almost all the Articles of life have risen to an amazing pitch—some to treble their former price—others to tenfold—& still higher. add that the money is become of little Estimation, and for many of its most valuable purposes utterly useless. For these reasons. and many others, which will readily occur to your Honors—we humbly beg you would take our case into your imediate consideration and order such an Augmentation to our pay as to your honor's wisdom & bounty shall seem adequate to our services to the expences of living; & as a compensation for the extreme low, and insufficient pay we have hitherto rec^d; as well as to encourage us to continue chearfully and of choice in this important service. And we will each as in duty bound, ever pray—

Portsmouth Sep^r 23^d 1777—

| | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| William Cole | Seth Huntress | Simon ^{his} X Staples |
| Caleb spinney | Thomas Vencent | ^{mark} Joseph Hutchings |
| Samuel Bandfield | John Ervin | Thomas Hutchings |
| David Langly | James Staples | Edman Hutchings |
| Jonathan Dam | William Stacy | Joseph Bele |
| Hatevil Dam | Danel Nelson | Daniel Lord |
| Nathan Dam | Thomas Rogers | Simon Lord |
| John Baker | Francis Durgen | William Fernald |
| Aron hodsdon | Joseph Fernald | Joseph Wilson |
| Ebenezer Janvrin | Sam ^l Remick | John Fernald |
| William Claridge | ^{his} George X Colbeth | James Emery |
| John Goings | ^{mark} Stephen Dixson | John Beane |
| Solomon Hutchins | ^{his} Stephen X Seavey | William Brierd |
| Benjamin Jenkings | ^{mark} Noah Fernald | Pellier Weaks |
| John Davis | Reuben Hianscom | Noah Cole |
| Edward Dam | | James Megill |
| John Chandler | | |

read & ordered to lay on the Table

[4-313] [General Poor's Return.]

A General Return of the Troops at this Post, under the Command of the Hon^{ble} Brigadier General Poor
May 24 1777

| Corps | Officers Present | | | | | | | | | | | Rank & File | | | | | Wanting to
Compleat | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|-------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------|
| | Commissioned | | | | | | Staff | | | | | Non Comd | Present fit for
Duty | Sick present | Sick Absent | On Command | On Furlough | Total | Serjeants | Drums & Fifes | Rank & file | |
| | Colonels | Lt Colonels | Majors | Captains | 1st Lieuts | 2d Lieuts | Ensigns | Chaplains | Adjutants | Qr Masters | Surgeons | | | | | | | | | | | Mates |
| Colo Longs | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 95 | 35 | 26 | 156 | 6 | 11 | 324 |
| Colo Marshalls | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 120 | 26 | 124 | 277 | 9 | 6 | 363 |
| Colo Brewers | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 87 | 30 | 61 | 179 | 5 | 4 | 301 |
| Colo Francis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 10 | 185 | 50 | 122 | 359 | 6 | 6 | 281 |
| Colo Bradfords | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 91 | 17 | 35 | 143 | 20 | 13 | 497 |
| Colo Cilleys | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 262 | 32 | 28 | 325 | 10 | 8 | 315 |
| Colo Scammels | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 235 | 19 | 16 | 270 | 8 | 10 | 370 |
| Colo Hales | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 8 | 187 | 32 | 29 | 248 | 4 | 8 | 392 |
| Colo Jacksons | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 65 | 6 | 5 | 83 | 21 | 14 | 557 |
| Colo Warners | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 98 | 24 | 30 | 156 | 15 | 7 | 484 |
| Baldwins Artificers
& Fatigue Men | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 196 | 5 | 4 | 205 | | | |
| Capt Whitcomb's
Rangers | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 54 |
| Total | 8 | 10 | 5 | 44 | 45 | 35 | 35 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 209 | 69 | 1654 | 278 | 471 | 2437 | 105 | 88 | 3938 |

[*Summary of Service in 1777.*]

[General Enoch Poor's brigade, three Continental regiments, served through the year.

Colonels Bellows's, Ashley's, Chase's, and Hale's regiments marched to Ticonderoga in May, and were in service about forty days.

Parts of nine regiments which marched for Ticonderoga in June, and were in service from four to fourteen days,—

General Stark's brigade at Bennington, from July 18 to September 27.

General Whipple's brigade, consisting of parts of nine regiments, and sundry other companies, at Saratoga, in service from September 22 to October 26.

Colonels Evans's and Drake's regiments at Saratoga, raised September 8, discharged December 15.

Col. Senter's regiment at Rhode Island, raised June 25 and later, discharged January 8, 1778.

Captains Salter's and Daniels's matross companies at Piscataqua Harbor through the year.

Captain Cutting Cilley's company, raised in May, at same place a little more than a month.

Colonel Moulton's guard at Hampton from May to October.—
ED.]

CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1778.

[5-1] [Colonel Joseph Cilley's Regiment. Absentees.]

A Size Roll of the Absentees Belonging to the First New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Cilley—
Valley Forge January y^e 10th 1778

| MENS NAMES | Companies they belong to | Place of Residence | Their Age | Stature
fet inches | Complexion | Color of their hair | Coller their Eyes | Where Left | Reason of being absent |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| John Hilsgrrove | Cap ^t Scotts | Townsend [Mass] | 23 | 5. 7 | Light | Light | Light | Albany | Wounded |
| David Adams | do | Gilsum | 18 | 5. 7 | do | Dark | do | do | Sick |
| Sam ^l Bates* | do | Claremont | 17 | 5. 5 | do | Light | do | Prisoner | do |
| John Cowdry | do | Merimick | 25 | 5. 7 | Dark | dark | dark | do | Retaken |
| Joseph Hills | do | do | 20 | 5. 8 | Light | Light | Light | do | do |
| Eben ^l Hills | do | do | 22 | 5. 7 | do | do | do | Albany | Sick |
| Thos ^l McNiel | do | New Boston | 19 | 5. 6 | do | do | do | Fishhill | do |
| Jona ⁿ Smith | do | do | 18 | 5. 6 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Ephraim Stevens | do | Peterborough | 17 | 5. 7 | do | do | do | Albany | do |
| Peter Spicer* | do | Cornish | 18 | 5. 8 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Lorain Thomson | do | do | 23 | 6. 0 | do | do | do | Prisoner | Retaken |
| John Taggart | do | Peterborough | 17 | 5. 5 | do | do | do | do | by y ^e Enemy |
| William White | do | Washington | 24 | 6. 0 | do | do | do | Fishkill | Sick |
| Titus Willson | do | Peterborough | 30 | 5. 11 | black | black | yaller | With y ^e Enemy | Prisoner |
| Sam ^l Wier | do | do | 30 | 5. 8 | do | do | Light | Albany | Wounded |
| John Lary | Cap ^t Morrill | Litchfield | 24 | 5. 7 | Dark | dark | dark | Albany | Sick Now on furlough |
| William Nelly | do | Exeter | 29 | 5. 8 | do | black | black | do | Wounded |
| Isaac George | do | Derryfield | 23 | 5. 8 | Light | Light | Gray | do | do |
| Florance McCalley | do | Concord | 31 | 5. 7 | do | do | dark | do | do |
| Theop ^l s Cass | do | Epsom | 23 | 5. 11 | do | do | Light | do | do |

* Crossed out.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--------------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| John Robertson | do | Boscowen | 30 | 5-8 | Sandy | Red | do | do | Sick |
| Zadock Keed | do | New Boston | 23 | 6-2 | Light | Dark | Gray | do | do |
| David Merrill | do | Derryfield | 21 | 6-0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Robert Cunningham | do | Merimick | 49 | 5-7 | do | Gray | do | do | do |
| James Rendel | do | Notingham | 23 | 5-8 | do | Light | Light | Rutland | do |
| Hugh Thornton | do | Bedford | 18 | 5-7 | do | do | do | Fishkill | do |
| Jona ⁿ Judkins | do | Barnstead | 20 | 5-6 | dark | dark | dark | do | do |
| Matthew Holcomb | do | Boscowin | 22 | 6-0 | Light | Light | Light | Rutland | do |
| William Cook | do | Merimick | 17 | 5-7 | Dark | do | do | Hubbarton | do |
| Michael Lannen | do | Litchfield | 28 | 5-11 | Light | Dark | dark | Charlestown | Doarted |
| Tho ^s Hammon | do | Exeter | 32 | 5-8 | Dark | do | do | Exeter | do |
| Abra ^m Kimball | do | Hailstown | 23 | 5-9 | do | black | do | Ticonderoga | do |
| Joseph Burton | do | Hanover | 33 | 5-9 | Dark | Dark | Dark | Schenackety | Wounded |
| Joseph Hadley | do | Goffstown | 28 | 5-10 | Light | do | Light | from mohawk River | Desarted |
| John m ^c Clentick | do | do | 25 | 5-11 | Dark | do | do | do | do |
| Moses Gold | do | Westminster | 16 | 5-4 | do | do | dark | Albany | on Furlow wounded Nov |
| John Lapish | do | Bath | 22 | 5-11 | Light | Light | do | do | do |
| Nathan Tuttle | do | Amharst | 36 | 6-0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Nathan Molton | do | Alstard | 40 | 6-0 | do | do | Light | do | do |
| Riply Bingham | do | do | 21 | 5-8 | do | do | Dark | do | do |
| Sam ^l Allen | do | Beninton | 27 | 5-5 | do | do | do | Schenacety | Wounded |
| Ruben Whelor | do | Amharst | 23 | 5-6 | do | do | do | Albany | Sick |
| Isaac Smith | do | do | 37 | 5-8 | do | do | do | Fish kill | do |
| Enoch Nose | do | Exeter | 16 | 4-8 | do | do | Light | do | do |
| Isaac Calcord | do | Wallpoll | 43 | 5-9 | do | do | dark | Canoday | Prisoner |
| Nath ^l Curtis | do | Charlestown | 49 | 5-8 | do | do | Light | Albany | Sick |
| Enos Bishop | do | Gunthwait | 52 | 5-7 | do | do | do | Gunthwait | do |
| John Gardner | do | Canterhawk | 23 | 5-10 | do | do | do | Canterhawk | Desarted |
| W ^m Alls | do | Merimick | 35 | 5-10 | do | do | do | Merimick | do |
| James Chesley | do | Durham | 25 | 5-10 | Dark | Dark | dark | Derham | do |
| James Parker | do | Tanton [Vt] | 45 | 5-8 | Light | Light | Light | Tanton | do |
| Edward Thomas | do | York | 25 | 5-6 | do | do | do | York | do |
| James Merrill | do | Gillhall | 24 | 5-8 | do | do | do | Gillhall | do |
| Tho ^s Whelor | do | Malden | 28 | 5-8 | Dark | Dark | Dark | Albany | do |
| Joseph Goff | do | Waterbury | 25 | 5-6 | do | do | do | Waterbury | do |
| James Hooper | do | York | 30 | 6-0 | Light | Light | Light | York | do |
| David Thomson | do | Chesterfield | | | | | | Chesterfield | do |

[*Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees—continued.*]

| MENS NAMES | Companies they belong to | Place of Residence | Their Age | Stature
feet inches | Complexion | Color of their hair | Color their Eyes | Where Left | Reason of being absent |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Tho ^s Smith | Cap ^t Weites | Worcester B. S. | 23 | 5. 7 | Dark | Dark | Light | Worcester | Deserted |
| John Roberts | do | Hailstown | 28 | 5.10 | Light | Dark | do | Hailstown | do |
| Edmon Robertson | do | York | 25 | 6. 0 | do | black | blue | York | do |
| Sam ^l Hill | Cap ^t house | Hollis | 30 | 5. 9 | do | Red | do | Albany | Wounded |
| Jonas Hubbard | do | Cockermouth | 25 | 6. 0 | do | Light | do | on furlough | do |
| Phin ^s Wright | do | Lebanon | 23 | 5. 9 | Dark | Dark | black | Manchester | Sick |
| Nath ^l Bugbee | do | do | 33 | 5. 5 | do | do | blue | Albany | do |
| Tho ^s Clark | do | Hanover | 32 | 5. 9 | Light | brown | do | do | Wounded |
| Tho ^s Pratt | do | Hollis | 35 | 6. 0 | Dark | black | Dark | on furlough | do |
| Daniel Putnam | do | Cornish | 21 | 5.10 | do | do | Gray | Albany | do |
| Curtis Cady | do | do | 18 | 5. 7 | do | do | blue | Fishkill | Wounded |
| Simeon Goold | do | Cockermouth | 20 | 5. 7 | do | do | black | Albany | Sick |
| John Haselton | do | do | 30 | 5. 9 | do | do | do | at home with | do |
| John Hutchinson | do | Norwich | 26 | 5.10 | do | do | do | do | Cap ^t house |
| James Rose | do | Lyme | 17 | 5. 7 | Light | Light | Light | Hollis | on furlough |
| William Hale | do | Hollis | 18 | 5. 7 | do | do | do | do | on furlough |
| Edward Slapp | do | Lebanon | 17 | 5. 7 | do | brown | dark | Albany | on furlough |
| Daniel Fuller | do | Hanover | 30 | 5. 8 | Dark | Dark | black | do | Wounded |
| Tho ^s Baxter | do | Canaan | 22 | 5. 9 | do | black | do | do | Sick |
| Ephra ^m Jinnings | do | Grantham | 19 | 5. 8 | Light | Light | blew | do | do |
| David Gibbs | do | Chesterfield | 32 | 5.11 | Dark | dark | do | Rutland | Wounded |
| Tho ^s Newman | do | Bath | 25 | 5. 6 | black | black | black | Missing | on Scout |
| Derrick Oxford | do | Lebanon | 34 | 5. 8 | dark | dark | do | Albany | Sick |
| James Thomson | do | Peermont | 23 | 5. 8 | Light | Light | Light | Manchester | Deserted |
| Serg ^t Jona ⁿ Burris | Cap ^t Emerson | Berwick | 17 | 5. 9 | do | do | do | Albany | Sick |
| Serj ^t Israel Ingalls | do | Sandown | | | | | | | do |

On Command in the Army

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|----|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------------------|----|----------|
| D ^o Sanders | Bradbury | do | Nottingham | 5. 9 | dark | dark | dark | do | do | Wounded |
| Jeremiah Towle | | do | Chester | 5. 6 | Light | Light | Light | do | do | Retaken |
| John Manning | | do | Dunstable | 5. 7 | do | do | do | do | do | Sick |
| Ebenezer Barry | | do | Chester | 5. 6 | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Peter Bryer | | do | Eping | 5. 6 | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Barnet Merril | | do | Chester | 5. 7 | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Jona ⁿ Rankin | | do | do | 5. 5 | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Benja ⁿ Smith | | do | Lindsborough | 5. 5 | do | do | blue | Fishkill | do | do |
| David Smith | | do | do | 5. 6 | do | do | do | Albany | do | do |
| Sepio Brown | | do | Kingstown | 6. 0 | black | black | black | do | do | do |
| Simeon Butterfield | | do | Dunstable | 5. 9 | Light | Dark | Gray | do | do | Hospital |
| Reuben Dunill | | do | Lindsborough | 4. 0 | Dark | do | black | do | do | Sick |
| Jonathan Nock | | do | Barwick | 5. 6 | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Butler | | do | Dunstable | 6. 0 | Light | Light | Light | Retreats July 7th | do | missing |
| Reubin Hall | | do | Chester | 5. 6 | Dark | black | black | Albany | do | Sick |
| James Hatwood | | do | Dunstable | 6. 0 | do | Dark | Dark | Retreat July 7th | do | missing |
| Jedediah Nock | | do | Portsmouth | 5. 6 | Light | Light | Light | Ticonderoga | do | Sick |
| Edward Smith | | do | do | 4. 0 | do | do | blue | Loudens ferry | do | Deserted |
| Tho ^s Wheloe | | do | Mauldwin | 5. 5 | Dark | dark | dark | Not joynd | do | do |
| W ^m Sharper | | do | Rochester | 5. 8 | Black | Black | black | Sopers | do | do |
| John Taylor | | do | Hillsborough | 5. 8 | Dark | Dark | black | Not joynd | do | do |
| Ebene ^r Barker | | do | do | 6. 0 | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Daniel Cambel | | do | Nottingham West | 6. 0 | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Nehem ^b Eastmon | | do | Dover | 5. 6 | Light | Light | Gray | do | do | do |
| Joseph Smith | | do | Gilmantown | 6. 0 | Dark | Dark | black | do | do | do |
| Richard Smith | | do | Norwich | 6. 0 | Light | Light | blue | do | do | do |
| Perley Rogers | | do | New Malbury | 5. 10 | Dark | Dark | do | do | do | do |
| George Mitchell | | do | do | 5. 10 | Light | Light | do | do | do | do |
| Serg ^t Tho ^s Sticknee | | do | Penbrook | 5. 8 | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Sam ^l Thomason | Cap ^t Fry's | do | Concord | 5. 6 | Light | Light | blue | Albany | do | Sick |
| William Lucy | do | do | Greenland | 5. 10 | Dark | brown | do | on furlough | do | Sick |
| Prince Negro | do | do | do | 5. 10 | do | Dark | dark | Albany | do | Sick |
| Jonas Cuter | do | do | Albany | 5. 10 | with | Gen ^l | Gates | do | do | Wounded |
| John Mack | do | do | Bedford | 5. 8 | Light | Light | blue | do | do | do |
| Tho ^s Mathes | do | do | Cant | 6. 0 | Dark | brown | do | do | do | do |
| James Ridel | do | do | Bedford | 5. 11 | fare | Light | do | do | do | do |
| Joseph Mack | do | do | Bow | 5. 10 | Dark | brown | do | do | do | do |
| | do | do | Cant | 5. 6 | do | do | do | do | do | do |

[*Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees—concluded.*]

| MIENS NAMES | Companies they belong to | Place of Residence | Their Age | Stature
fetims | Complexion | Color of their hair | Color of their Eyes | Where Left | Reason of being absent |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| James Cambel | Cap ^t Fry | Derry | 28 | 5. 9 | Dark | dark | dark | Albany | Wounded |
| Sam ^l Walton | do | do | 18 | 5. 6 | Light fair | fair | blue | do | do |
| Tho ^s Hayns | do | ChiChester | 18 | 5. 6 | fair | do | Light | do | do |
| David Dickey | do | Derry | 23 | 5. 10 | Dark | black | dark | do | Sick |
| Salmon Todd | do | Londonderry | 32 | 5. 11 | do | Dark | Light | do | do |
| James Thomson | do | Amharst | 23 | 5. 8 | do | do | do | New Winser | without Lieve |
| Walter Hayns | do | Canterbury | 25 | 5. 7 | fair | fair | Light | Stillwater | Sick |
| John Reed | do | do | 30 | 5. 8 | Negrow | black | black | fishkill | Sick |
| W ^m Frazor | do | Penbrock | 42 | 5. 7 | Dark | do | Gray | Albany | Desarted |
| Andrew m ^d aniel | do | tranchen person | 25 | 5. 6 | do | do | black | Derry | do |
| Jonas Adams | Cap ^t Farwell | New Ipswich | 18 | 5. 6 | Light | Light | Light | Albany | Wounded |
| Samuel Potter | do | do | 25 | 6. 0 | do | do | do | Skencety | Wounded |
| Moses Farnsworth | do | do | 22 | 5. 9 | dark | dark | black | do | do |
| Silas Gill | do | do | 20 | 5. 5 | Light | Light | Light | Albany | do |
| Simeon Powers | do | Charlestown No 4 | 30 | 5. 11 | do | do | do | on furlough | do |
| Sam ^l P'halps | do | Penbrock | 19 | 5. 5 | dark | Dark | gray | Sknactety | do |
| Abner Thurstin | do | Exeter | 20 | 5. 8 | do | do | do | Albany | do |
| Ithamer Wheelock | do | New Ipswich | 17 | 5. 6 | do | do | black | on furlough | Sick |
| W ^m Leaton | do | Charlestown No 4 | 37 | 5. 7 | do | do | do | Albany | do |
| Sam ^l Harper | do | Acworth | 25 | 5. 8 | Sandy | Red | do | on furlough | do |
| John Harper | do | do | 17 | 5. 6 | Dark | Dark | do | Acworth | do |
| Charles Linds | do | Clarramont | 18 | 5. 7 | Light | do | do | Albany | do |
| John Yeoman | do | New Ipswich | 17 | 5. 5 | do | Light | Light | on furlough | Wounded |
| Benj ⁿ Chritchit | do | Parys Town | 25 | 5. 10 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Pike | do | Notingham | 25 | 6. 0 | dark | Dark | Dark | New City | Sick |
| Sam ^l Stevens* | do | Claremont | 37 | 5. 10 | do | do | do | do | do |

*Crossed out.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|--------------|----|------|--------|-------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| James Hawklely | do | Peterborough | 32 | 5-7 | Light | Light | Light | on furlow | Wounded |
| John Baldwin | do | Hanover | 25 | 5-10 | Indian | Dark | Albany | Sick | do |
| Sam ^l Johnson | do | Portsmouth | 45 | 5-7 | Light | Light | New City | Retaken | do |
| James Simmonds | do | Westmoreland | 30 | 5-9 | Dark | black | Prisoner | do | do |
| Bunker Clark | do | New Ipswich | 30 | 6-0 | do | Dark | do | do | do |
| Chris ^t Billing | do | Hartford | 45 | 5-7 | Light | do | on the Retreat July | Missing | do |
| Thomas Harper | do | Acworth | 19 | 5-8 | do | Light | Silwater | Deserted | do |
| Page Clarck | do | | | | | Dark | Deserted | do | do |
| Tho ^s m ^o loy | do | | | | | | do | do | do |
| Dan ^l Been | do | | | | | | do | do | do |
| James Wall | do | | | | | | do | do | do |
| John Celsy | do | Charlestown | 28 | 5-7 | dark | dark | do | do | do |
| Hix Small | do | Notingham | 25 | 5-9 | dark | dark | do | do | do |
| Sam ^l Liscombs | do | Cape codd | 18 | 5-5 | do | do | do | do | do |
| William Lang | do | Charlestown | 27 | 5-7 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Jona ⁿ Stevens | do | Sevill | 22 | 5-7 | Light | Light | Albany | on Command in armory | do |
| Tho ^s Eastman | do | Dunbarton | 25 | 5-9 | Dark | brown | fishkill | Sick | do |
| Enoch Hoit | do | Hopkinton | 21 | 5-7 | do | do | Albany | on furlough | do |
| Sam ^l Hutching | do | do | 20 | 5-8 | Light | Light | do | do | do |
| Joseph Sanburn | do | Ware | 17 | 5-6 | do | do | Ware | Sick | wounded on furlow |
| Seth Rice | do | New Markit | 19 | 5-6 | do | do | Albany | Deserted | do |
| Joseph Frost | do | Ramout | 28 | 5-10 | Dark | brown | Charlestown | do | do |
| | do | Unity | 26 | 5-5 | do | black | Charlestown | do | do |

Capt Hutchings

[5-5] [*Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees.*]A Size Roll of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. II. Troops Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale

| MENS NAMES | Company they belong to | Place of Residence | Age | Stature | Complexion | Colour of their Hair | Colour of their Eyes | Where Left | Cause of Absence |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------|---------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Serg ^t James Runlett | Capt Norris | Exeter | 23 | 5. 10 | Light | Brown | Blue | H Town | Miss ^s |
| Edw ^d Fifefeald | | Kings Town | 22 | 5. 10 | Dark | Black | Black | do | do |
| J ⁿ Sanborn | do | Epping | 24 | 5. 9 | Light | Brown | Blue | Bennington | Deserted |
| J ⁿ Calley | | do | 30 | 5. 10 | Dark | Black | Black | Albany | Sick |
| W ^m Leaver | Somersworth | Somersworth | 19 | 5. 7 | do | Brown | Blue | do | Wounded |
| W ^m Haines | | Epping | 30 | 5. 7 | do | Black | Black | do | |
| Phen ^s Hodgson | Durham | Durham | 20 | 5. 8 | do | do | do | do | |
| Eben ^r Bean | | New Market | 19 | 5. 7 | Light | Red | Blue | do | on Furlo |
| Jere. Robinson | Epping | New Market | 27 | 5. 11 | Dark | Black | Black | Fort Edward | Deserted |
| Sim ⁿ Mason | | Stratham | 20 | 5. 6 | do | do | blue | Albany | |
| Nath Clark | New Salem | New Salem | 21 | 5. 8 | do | do | Black | H. Town | Miss ^s |
| Nich ^s Leathers | | Durham | 19 | 5. 7 | do | do | Blue | Albany | Deserted |
| Geo. Yeaton | Portsmouth | Portsmouth | 17 | 5. 4 | Light | Brown | do | Mohawk River | do |
| Moses Robarts | | Brintwood | 22 | 5. 8 | do | do | do | Albany | do |
| Jam ^s Norris | Epping | Epping | 18 | 5. 4 | Dark | do | do | H. Town | Miss ^s |
| Dan ^l Horn | | Rochester | 27 | 5. 8 | Light | Light | Light | do | do |
| Jos. Rowley | Newington | Newington | 22 | 5. 7 | do | Sandy | Gray | Albany | |
| J ⁿ Ellerson | | New Castle | 21 | 5. 8 | dark | Black | Black | Fishkills | Deserted |
| Peter Barter | do | New Castle | 48 | 6. | Light | Gray | Grey | H Town | Miss ^s |
| Jos Burnham | | Dover | 30 | 5. 9 | dark | Black | Brown | Albany | |
| Elijah Gould | Nottingham | Nottingham | 19 | 5. 9 | do | do | Black | do | |
| Geo. Abbott | | Portsmouth | 30 | 6. | do | do | Blue | do | |
| Solomon Abbott | do | do | 20 | 5. 9 | do | do | Black | do | do |
| Edw ^d Burnham | | Dover | 25 | 5. 9 | do | Brown | Dark | H. Town | do |
| Math ^w Malom | New Castle | 20 | 5. 6 | Light | Light | Grey | Grey | do | do |

[*Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees—continued.*]

| MENS NAMES | Company they belong to | Place of Residence | Age | Stature | Complexion | Colour of their Hair | Colour of their Eyes | Where Left | Cause of Absence |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----|---------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Sam ^l Whiteing | | Rindge | 26 | 6. | light | light | light | Skeensboro | Miss ^s |
| Dan ^l Meartic | | do | 26 | 5. | dark | light | black | H. Town | do |
| Caleb Hunt | | Dublin | 17 | 5. | do | Black | do | do | Woun ^d |
| Jon ⁿ Lock | | Rye | 20 | 5. | dark | do | do | do | Des ^t |
| Abr ^m Clifford | | do | 22 | 5. | light | light | light | do | do |
| Jere. Mason | | Greenland | 26 | 5. | dark | light | black | Albany | |
| Dav ^d Doe | | Durham | 23 | 5. | light | light | light | do | |
| W ^m Cutler | | Brintwood | 22 | 5. | do | do | do | do | |
| Tho ^s Hutchinson | | Rindge | 27 | 5. | dark | dark | light | do | |
| Abr ^m Van North | | Albany | 38 | 5. | do | do | do | do | |
| Jn ^o Disco | | Durham | 27 | 5. | do | do | do | Skeen Borough | Des ^t |
| Dan ^l Alley | | Somersworth | 40 | 5. | Light | Light | do | Albany | |
| Jn ^o Swain | | Dublin | 39 | 6. | do | do | blue | do | |
| Caleb Blodget | | Goff's Town | 16 | 5. | do | do | do | do | on Furlo |
| Dan ^l Russell | | Rindge | 20 | 5. | dark | dark | black | do | Sick |
| Edw ^d Vade | | Exeter | 23 | 6. | do | do | brown | do | do |
| Jos. Wilson | | Goff's Town | 22 | 5. | light | light | light | do | do |
| Jn ^o Barker | | New Market | 20 | 5. | dark | do | black | do | do |
| W ^m Gordon | Robinson | Exeter | 24 | 5. | Light | Brown | dark | H. Town | Miss ^s |
| Jona ⁿ S Dudley | | N Market | 22 | 5. | dark | do | do | Manchester | Deserted |
| Jn ^o S Sanborn | | Kensington | 37 | 6. | Light | Dark | blue | Stillwater | do |
| Mich ^l Ward | | do | 37 | 5. | do | Light | do | do | do |
| Tho ^s Pee | | a Stragler | 22 | 5. | do | do | do | N Jerseys | do |
| Jn ^o Stafford | | Old York | 25 | 5. | dark | black | black | Exeter | do |
| Sam ^l Smith | | Exeter | 24 | 5. | freck ^d | Red | blue | Fishkills | do |
| W ^m Moore | | Chester | 25 | 5. | Light | Light | do | do | do |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------|----------|
| Henry Barter | Exeter | 25 | 5. 8 | dark | dark | do | do |
| W ^m Leavitt | do | 25 | 5. 7 | Light | Light | do | do |
| Jon ^a Hopkinson | do | 26 | 6. 1 | dark | brown | do | do |
| Dennis Bickford | do | 36 | 5. 7 | do | black | Albany | |
| Noah Mash | do | 22 | 5. 7 | light | dark | do | |
| Jn ^o Hilton | do | 20 | 5. 8 | dark | dark | do | |
| Jon ^a Hill | do | 17 | 5. 2 | light | light | do | |
| Sol ^b Cole | Salem | 35 | 5. 8 | dark | black | Jerseys | |
| Tim ^o Woodall | Dover | 26 | 5. 11 | Light | Light | Albany | |
| Anth ^o Hanson | do | 36 | 5. 11 | do | dark | H Town | |
| Elij. Barry | Middle Town | 22 | 5. 9 | Light | Light | do | |
| David Morgan | Brentwood | 21 | 5. 10 | Dark | Dark | Albany | |
| Brad ^y Green | Hampton Falls | 17 | 5. 5 | do | do | H Town | |
| Eben ^r Fletcher | N Ipswich | 18 | 5. 5 | light | light | do | |
| Jos. Edgerly | Wicfield | 35 | 5. 11 | dark | dark | Albany | |
| Sam ^l Foster | N Ipswich | 35 | 6. | Light | Light | do | |
| W ^m Grant | Somersworth | 35 | 5. 11 | dark | dark | Fish kills | |
| Edw ^d Grant | do | 21 | 5. 10 | light | light | Albany | |
| Asa Gibbs | N Ipswich | 16 | 5. | do | do | do | |
| David Johnson | Westmoreland | 24 | 5. 11 | dark | dark | Williams T ⁿ | |
| Eben ^r Mackelvin | Derry | 19 | 5. 9 | light | dark | Albany | |
| Ab ^m Senter | Portsmouth | 27 | 5. 6 | dark | Grey | do | |
| Rob ^t Arnel | Kittery | 26 | 5. 9 | dark | dark | Otter Creek | Deserted |
| Tho ^s Hammock | Somersworth | 24 | 5. 11 | light | light | do | do |
| Jn ^o Rollings | Greenland | 23 | 5. 5 | dark | dark | do | do |
| Patrick Murphy | Somersworth | 46 | 5. 10 | do | do | Skeensboro | |
| Asa Purham | N Ipswich | 20 | 5. 8 | Black | Black | H Town | |
| Nich ^s Vintrom | Windham | 26 | 5. 10 | do | do | do | |
| Rob ^t Marshall | Casco Bay | 25 | 5. 9 | light | dark | Portsmo | Deserted |
| Jn ^o Davis | Portsmouth | 22 | 5. 9 | do | Sandy | do | do |
| Jn ^o Neal | Durham | 37 | 5. 7 | dark | Black | Furlo | Furlo |
| David Copps | do | 33 | 5. 9 | light | light | do | do |
| Jabez Dow | Kensington | 30 | 5. 8 | do | do | N City | Deserted |
| Paul Cook | Dover | 16 | 5. | do | light | Prokepsy | do |
| Geo Black | do | 30 | 6. | Black | Black | do | do |
| Edw ^d Durbin | do | 28 | 5. 6 | light | light | Albany | Wounded |
| Jn ^o Critchett | do | 21 | 5. 7 | do | do | do | Furlo |

Carr's

Drew

Negro

[Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees—concluded.]

| MENS NAMES | Company they belong to | Place of Residence | Age | Stature | Complexion | Colour of their Hair | Colour of their Eyes | Where Left | Cause of Absence |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----|---------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Tho ^s Gardiner | | Nottingham | 25 | 5.4 | light | light | Black | in the Left Eye | Furlo |
| Abr ^s Bickford | | Madbury | 21 | 5.4 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Dan ^l Jackson | | Barrington | 21 | 5.8 | dark | dark | light | Albany | Wounded |
| George Parsley | | Somersworth | 25 | 5.5 | light | light | light | do | Furlo |
| Dan ^l Wentworth | | Portsmouth | 20 | 5.9 | dark | brown | blue | do | Wounded |
| Rob ^t Stockels | | Barrington | 31 | 5.8 | light | light | blue | do | |
| Glostr ^r Watson | | Dover | 27 | 5.6 | negro | wool | white | Prokpesey | Sick |
| Ste ⁿ Meader | | Madbury | 20 | 5.5 | dark | dark | dark | Albany | Furlo |
| Jon ⁿ Tasker | | N Durham | 23 | 5.5 | do | do | do | H Town | Miss ^s |
| Jos. Reynolds | | Exeter | 21 | 5.8 | light | light | light | do | do |
| Cart ^r Gillman | | do | 41 | 5.10 | Dark | Black | Black | do | do |
| Sim ⁿ Gillman | | do | 28 | 5.8 | do | do | do | do | do |
| — M ^c Clugh | Clayes | Entrom | 22 | 5.10 | light | light | blue | do | do |
| Mos ^s Sweat George | | Dearing | 17 | 5.4 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Jon ⁿ Margery | | do | 23 | 5.8 | do | brown | Grey | do | do |
| Tho ^s Murdough | | Hillsboro | 20 | 5.10 | do | light | blue | do | do |
| Elias Chana | | Entrom | 20 | 5.8 | do | do | do | Albany | do |
| Wm ^m Laking | | do | 19 | 5.8 | do | do | do | do | Wounded |
| Jude Hall | Negro | Kensington | 23 | 5.10 | B | B | B | Albany | |
| Wm ^m Tole | Rowell | Raymond | 35 | 5.8 | do | Sandy | blue | Fish kills | Deserted |
| Dav ^d Batchelder | | do | 32 | 5.8 | dark | dark | Hazel | H Town | Prisoner |
| Tho ^s Cook | | Dover | 18 | 5.6 | fair | black | Grey | Albany | on Furlo |
| Jam ^s Crayton | | Exeter | 27 | 5.10 | light | brown | do | Albany | Wounded |
| Jon ⁿ Fullington | | Raymond | 19 | 5.6 | do | light | blew | do | do |
| Jos. Fullington | | do | 17 | 5.4 | do | flaxen | do | do | Furlo |
| Lem ^l Mason | | Newington | 20 | 5.10 | do | brown | do | do | do |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|-------|-------|------|---------------|-------------------|
| Benj ⁿ Penner | Durham | 18 | 5. | 4 | do | do | Grey | do | Wounded |
| Jn ^o Mitchell | Dover | 25 | 5. | 7 | pale | do | do | do | Deserted |
| Theo ^s Lovering | Raymond | 18 | 5. | 6 | light | dark | blue | do | do |
| Jam ^s Quimby | Brintwood | 21 | 5. | 8 | do | brown | do | do | do |
| Ithiel Gordon | Raymond | 18 | 5. | 6 | do | light | Grey | Fishkills | do |
| Enoch Burnham | Somersworth | 27 | 5. | 10 | do | Sandy | blue | H. Town | Miss ^d |
| Jn ^o Staples | Dover | 18 | 5. | 8 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Eben ^r Chesley | Rochest ^r | 23 | 5. | 8 | do | dark | do | do | do |
| Geo. Herd | do | 20 | 5. | 6 | dark | do | blue | do | do |
| Jos. Pearl | do | 17 | 5. | 7 | light | red | do | do | do |
| Jos Chase | Brintwood | 17 | 5. | 8 | do | dark | do | H. Town | |
| Joth ^m Nute | Dover | 17 | 5. | 7 | dark | do | do | Bemis Heights | Furlo |
| Edw ^d Martin | Ipswich Ma. | 18 | 5. | 8 | fair | do | do | H. Town | Missing |
| Edw ^d Wells | Dover | 36 | 5. | 9 | dark | do | do | Ticonderoga | |
| Jos Young | Barrington | 20 | 5. | 8 | light | fair | do | H. Town | do |

Total 165

Elijah Clayes Capt

[Col. Hale was at this time a prisoner of war in New York.—ED.]

ENLISTMENTS IN CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS,
1778.

[5-6]

[*Richmond Men.*]

Walpole february 13th A D 1778

this is to Sartifie the town of Ricmond that Rufus Whippel hath got mustred thirteen men for the town of Richmond to Sarve two years in the Conentol Sarvis

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| peleg Williams Lieut | | John Smith | £70 |
| Jon ^a Willard Ens | | thomas Hunt* | 70 |
| Joseph Powers | £74 | Jeams Merril | 70 |
| Nathanel Powers | 74 | William tagart | 70 |
| Abner Powers | 74 | John Withy | 70 |
| John Symonds | 74 | Luis Wisco | 70 |
| Noah Porter | 70 | James Wier | 70 |

[5-7]

[*Lt. Col. Hammond's Return.*]

Swanzey February 14th 1778

To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

Viz : Joseph Slack in Col. Hales Regiment
 Gilbard Castle in Col. Selleys Regiment
 William King } Col. Scamels Regiment
 Kimber Harvey }
 Jeremiah Setchel } In the Ranging Service
 Davis Heffleren } for three years
 Benjamin Parker kill^d in the Battle at Still Water
 Daniel Day Inlisted for eight Months, and is missing
 Silvanus Hastings }
 Joseph Tucker }
 Jedediah Rice } Lately Inlisted and Mustered
 Silas Symonds }
 Joel Andrews }
 John Cross }
 Eleazer Howard }
 Levi Symonds }

Jonathan Woodcock. Inlisted

Joseph Hammond Lient Col^o

[* In Vol. XIII this name is erroneously given as Stuart.—ED.]

P. S. Kimber Harvey an Inhabitant of the Town of Swanzey was hired by Said Town to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of eight Months, for which he Received of the Town, thirteen Pounds, and while in Said Service a Considerable Time before the Expiration of Said eight Months, was hired by one Curtis of Winchester, then in the Army, to Inlist in the three Years Service, and will probably be Returned by Winchester as one of their Proportion, and as the Field Officers are to adjust Disputes Respecting any Double Return, it is my Opinion that said Kimber ought to be Reckoned to Swanzey as one of their Proportion, in as much as he was at first hired by them into the Service; and the Money given him to hire him to Inlist into the three Years Service, has, (in behalf of the Town of Swanzey) been tendered, together with the Interest, to the Person who hired him, on which Condition he promised, when he agreed with said Kimber to Inlist, that he Should be Reckoned to Swanzey as one of their Proportion; as Lieu^t Belding of the Company in which he Inlisted Informs me And I doubt not but Col. Ashley and Major Ellis will be of the Same Opinion, and the Said Kimber be Reckoned to Swanzey as one of their Proportion.

Joseph Hammond

[5-9] [Col. Joseph Badger's Return.]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the tenth Regiment of Militia In the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army—are as follows (Viz)

| No | MENS NAMES | Towns they belong to | Time they have Enlisted for | What Company they have Enlisted into |
|----|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Ezekiel Gilman | Gilmantown | three years | Cap ^t Robinson |
| 2 | Thomas Currier | Do | Do | Cap ^t Bell |
| 3 | Moses Miles | Do | Do | Do |
| 4 | Joses Moulton | Do | Do | Do |
| 5 | John Welch | Do | Do | Do |
| | | or of Notingham | Do | Do |
| 6 | John Taylor | Do | Do | Do |
| 7 | John Dow | Do | Do | Do |
| 8 | Benjamin Cotton | Do | Do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| 9 | William Willey | Do | Do | Do |
| 10 | Ambrose Thurston | Do | Do | Cap ^t Titcomb |
| 11 | Sargent Currier | Do | Do | Cap ^t Gray |
| 12 | Nath ^l Dow | Do | Do | Do |
| 13 | John Clough | Do | Do | Cap ^t M ^c Clary |
| 14 | Jonathan Fullerton | Raymond hir ^d by
Gilmantown | Do | Cap ^t Rowell |

| No | MENS NAMES | Towns they belong to | Time they have Enlisted for | What Company they have Enlisted into |
|----|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 15 | Thomas Piper | Gilman town | three years | Cap ^t Gray |
| 16 | David Mudgett | Do | Do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| 17 | Thomas Bail | Do | Do | Cap ^t Gray |
| 18 | Pearson Huntriss | Conway hired by
Gilman town | Do | Cap ^t Drew |
| 19 | David Clifford Ju ^r | Kingstown hir ^d by
Gilman town | Do | Cap ^t Gray |
| 20 | Jonathan Haseltine | Frysburgh hir ^d by
Gilman town | Do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| 1 | Benjamin Neale | Meredith | Do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| 2 | Aaron Rawlings | Do | Do | Cap ^t Blotchett |
| 3 | John Robinson | Do | Do | Do |
| 4 | oliver smith | Do | Do | Do |
| 5 | Nathaniel Holland | Do | Do | Cap ^t Gray |
| 6 | William Mallum | Do | Do | Do |
| 7 | Hezekiah Swain | Do | Do | Cap ^t Livermore |
| 1 | Jonathan Chase | Sandbornton | Do | Cap ^t Weare |
| 2 | John Durgin | Do | Do | Cap ^t Gray |
| 3 | Jonathan Bean | Do | Do | Do |
| 4 | William Burley | Do | Do | Do |
| 5 | John Morrison | Do | Do | Do |
| 6 | Jeremiah Smith | Do | Do | Do |
| 7 | Caleb Gilman | Do | Eight months | Do |
| 8 | Thomas Taylor | Do | Do | Do |
| 9 | Joseph Jewett | Do | Do | Do |
| 10 | Stevens Burley | Do | Do | Do |
| 11 | John Meegoon | Do | Do | Do |
| 1 | John Garlin | Moultonborough | three years | Cap ^t Livermore |
| 2 | Moses Kelsey | Do | Do | Cap ^t meeClary |
| 3 | Mark Blackey | Do | Do | Do |
| 4 | Joshua Thornton | Do | Do | Cap ^t Gray |
| 5 | James Mason | Do | Do | Do |
| 6 | Ebenezer Clark | Do | Do | Do |
| 7 | John Sanderson Ju ^r | Do | Do | Capt morril or weare |
| 8 | Stephen Atkinson | Do | Do | Cap ^t not known |
| 1 | Abiel Stevens | Tamworth | Do | Cap ^t Livermore |
| 2 | Phineas Stevens | Do | Do | Do |
| 3 | Obadiah Dudey | Do | Do | Do |

| No | MENS NAMES | Towns they belong to | Time they have Enlisted for | What Company they have Enlisted into |
|----|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|
| 4 | Jacob Eastman | Tamworth | three years | Cap ^t Livermore |
| 5 | William Row | Do | Do | Do |
| 1 | William Hilton | Sandwich | Do | Cap ^t Weare |
| 2 | Elisha Winslow | Do | Do | Do |
| 3 | Moses Page | Do | Do | Cap ^t Livermore |
| 4 | Nathaniel Knowles | Do | Do | Cap ^t Stone |
| 5 | Nathaniel Brown | Moultonborough
hir ^d by Sandwich | Do | Cap ^t Livermore |
| 6 | James Flagg | Moultonborough
hired by Sandwich | Do | Cap ^t Gray |
| 1 | Thomas Sprou | Wolfsborough | Do | Cap ^t Beal |
| 2 | Enoch Thomas | Do | Do | Cap ^t Gray |
| 3 | John Piper | Do | Do | Do |
| 4 | David Piper | Do | Do | Cap ^t not known |
| 1 | Benjamin Dodge | Wakefield | Do | Cap ^t Heard |
| 2 | Joshua Edgerley | Do | Do | Cap ^t Carr |
| 3 | Thomas Rawlings | Do | Do | Cap ^t Robinson |
| 4 | Broadstreet Taylor | Do | Do | Do |
| 5 | George Fall | Do | Do | Cap ^t Carr |
| 6 | John Gilman | Do | Do | These four the company
they go in not known when
the selectmen made their
Return I have heard since
that one of them did not
pass muster |
| 7 | Jonathan Quimby | Do | Do | |
| 8 | Paul Sanborn | Do | Do | |
| 9 | William Willey | Do | Do | |
| 1 | Levi Lamper | Leavitts Town | Do | |
| 2 | Samuel Dearborn | Do | Do | Do |
| 1 | John Sanborn | Barnstead | Do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| 2 | John Mudgett Ju ^r | Do | Do | Cap ^t Gray |
| 3 | Daniel Bickford | Do | Do | Cap ^t Drew |
| 4 | Bradbury Sinkler | Do | Do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| 5 | Joshua Sinkler | Do | Do | Do |
| 6 | Samuel Sinkler | Do | Do | Do |
| 7 | Jonathan Judkins | Do | Do | Do |
| 1 | Edward Peavey | New Durham | Do | Cap ^t Beal |
| 2 | Robert Carson | Do | Do | Cap ^t Prescott |
| 3 | Richard Colomy | Do | Do | Cap ^t Bell |
| 4 | David Doe | Do | Do | Cap ^t Carr |
| 5 | Jonathan Doe | Do | Do | Do |
| 6 | Joseph Runnels | Do | Do | Cap ^t Drew |

| NAMES OF TOWNS | The Number they have sent | the number wanting from each town | The Number they were to send |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Gilmantown | 20 | | 20 |
| Meredith | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Sandbornton | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Moultonborough | 8 | | 8 |
| Tamworth | 5 | | 5 |
| Sandwich | 6 | | 6 |
| Wolfsborough | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Wakefield | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Leavitts Town | 2 | | 2 |
| Barnstead | 7 | | 7 |
| New Durham | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Middletown | | 6 | 6 |
| Gore adjoining New Durham | | 3 | 3 |
| | 84 | 16 | 100 |

three of Sandbornton men that Enlisted for Eight months are Dead in the army and they think they ought not to be obliged to fill up their place and if so they want one man and two more to fill up the Place of those that Enlisted for Eight months those that are Dead are marked against their Names

Joseph Badger Colonel

February 16th 1778

[5-13] [*Enlistment of Continental Soldiers hired by Col. Folsom.*]

We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State. And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States.

Febreary 26th 1778

Jean Jacque Guillie La Jeunesse } Sold to Hawke
Charles Viron } to one Page

Etienne Auberts, Garoutte Antoine } for Wendham
 Jacques Honoréz, Barthelemy Cabuy }
 Glaude Colombon, Joseph Coste } for Londonderry
 Jean Rots }
 Ezekiel Allard of Ramand for Eppin
 Catto ^{his} × Fisk for Eppin
 John ^{mark} Diman } Cap^t Robinsons Comp. for Eppin
 John Kimball }
 Benjamin ^{his} × Smart in Cap^t Norris' Com for Poplin
 Thomas ^{mark} Bates for Poplin
 Samuel Runels in Cap^t Wiers company for Poplin
 Edward ^{his} × arme attest Lydia Giddinge for Londonderry
 ambros ^{mark} × Vicker Test Zebulon Giddinge for Londonderry
 John ^{his} Grear in Cap^t Macclure do

[5-14] [Bounties paid by N. Lovewell.]

| State of New Hamp ^r in Account with Noah Lovewell | | D ^r |
|--|--|----------------|
| 1778 | | £ |
| March | 7 To Cash p ^d Henry Kimbal a Soldier }
Inlisted for 3 years | 100 |
| | 23 To do p ^d John Michel for do | 100 |
| | 25 To do p ^d Eben ^r Williams for do | 100 |
| Apr ^l | 13 To do p ^d Joseph Fox for do | 94 |
| | do To do p ^d John Lamb for do | 94 |
| | do To do p ^d W ^m Wilkins for do | 99 |
| Apr ^l | 16 To do p ^d James Siel for do | 99 |
| | 23 To do p ^d Thomas Caprin for do | 100 |
| March | 20 To do p ^d Asa Pierce for do | 90 |
| March | 7 To do p ^d Jonas Perry for do | 92. 0 |
| June | 6 To do p ^d Silas Ryce for do | 100 |
| | 7 To do p ^d Eben ^r Perry for pursuing two Deserters }
viz Jn ^o Lamb & Jos. Fox | 10. 4 |
| | To do p ^d Thomas Kimbal for 3 years | 100 |
| | 16 To do p ^d Noah Downs during War | 100 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1278. 4 |
| July | 24 To Cash p ^d Treasurer | 360 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1638. 4 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| | 1638. 4 |
| To do p ^d Sam ^l Blunt for going aft ^r Lamb & Fox | 4. 4 |
| | 1642. 8 |
| To my time self & Horse Inlisting }
the above Soldiers 36 Days } | 72 |
| To 4 Journeys to Exeter 13 Days self }
& horse } | 26. 0.0 |
| p ^d Ja ^s Seil for going with Fox & Lamb to git them }
Mustered and following after they deserted } | 2. 8.0 |
| to my Expence on the Above Service | 54. 0.0 |
| | £1796.16.0 |
| C ^r | |
| By Cash réceived of the Treasurer at }
three times } | £1600. 0 |
| By an overcharge of Cash p ^d Lamb & Fox they }
have my Note for the full sum besides what I } | 127. 0 |
| | £1727. 0 |
| an Order on the Treasurer | 69.16 |
| | 1796.16 |

Dunstable Nov^r y^e 17th 1778

Noah Lovewell

[Jonas Perry, Asa Pierce, Henry Kimball, John Mitchell, Ebenezer Williams, William Wilkins, and James Siel, enlisted by Col. Lovewell, were directed by the committee of safety to be credited on the quota of Candia, provided that town would pay into the state treasury the amount paid them as bounty, and the charges for enlisting them.—ED.]

[5-16] [*Men Enlisted from Col. Thornton's Regiment.*]

A List of the Mens Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col^o Thorntons Regiment is as follows

Under Lieut David M^cGregore

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Charles Bryant | Jerem ^h Farefield | John Morgan |
| James Nesmith | Jn ^o Eyrs | Tho ^s Holms |
| Will ^m Johnson | Jn ^o Martin | Zach ^h Eastman |
| John Erving | John Martin | |

Under Cap^t Fry L^t Senter and L^t Thompson

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Sam ^l Walton | Jn ^o M ^c Murphy | George M ^c Murphy |
| Peter Jenkins | Rob ^t Wilson | James Boys Ju ^r |
| David Dickey | Jo ^s M ^c Farland | John Head |
| Bishop Coster | Solomon Todd | Ja ^s Simpson Thompson |
| Tim ^o Hutchinson | Sam ^l Ayers | Alexander M ^c Master |
| Jn ^o O Briant | Joseph Marsh | Tim ^o Herrington |
| Abel Walton | Nathan plumer | Zebulon Colby |
| Ja ^s Campbell | David plumer | Rob ^t Hodgent |

Col David Webster is to offer the men he has Inlisted to the Towns in Col Hubbards [Hobart's] Regiment they paying him the money for them within a fortnight from the 10 Day of April & if not he is to let any town have them that will pay the money

[5-18]

[*Col. Thornton's Return.*]

Londonderry May 4th 1778

Hon^{ble} Gentⁿ

Ever Since I Return'd from the Court at Port^s I have been Confin'd by the Rheumatism—Yet as Soon as I Received your Orders to me, & Col^o Daniel Moore, I sent Col^o Moore's P^r Express & Called my Officers, & they have been Exceeding faithful, & Inlisted as many men as possible they have been Inlisted at Such various p^laces & times, I am not Able to make A Regular Return, the best I Can Collect at present follows, (viz) Maj^r Pinkerton Inlisted in Exeter, Ambros Vicker, 1—John Gear, 2, Glaud Colombon, 3—Joseph Coste, 4—D^o, at Londonderry Abel Whiting, 5—to Serve 3 years each, Francis Mitchell 6,—Hugh Jameson 7,—D^o nine months each—I Sent a man to Exeter Since to Inlist, one or two more, I hear Windham has Inlisted four in Exeter, but neither the last man Sent, nor Windham, has made any Return to me.—

My Officers inform me that one, or at most two, more Compleats the Quota for my Regiment,—my being Absent last year, & my indisposition this, & my Officers not keeping a Regular Account, of their Inlistments Makes it Impossible to make a proper Return, the Soonest possible I will—With great Esteem, & Respect

I am Gentⁿ Your Most H'ble Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

The Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, Exeter

[5-21]

A Return of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

| Officers Names | MENS NAMES | Time Enlisted for | Places of abode | Towns En-listed for |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Captain Fry | Samuel Walton | Three years | Londonderry | Londonderry |
| do | Charles Bryant | do | do | do |
| do | James Nesmith Ju ^r | do | do | do |
| do | John Eayrs | do | do | do |
| do | Peter Jenkins | do | do | do |
| do | Bishop Costar | do | do | do |
| do | George M ^c murphy | do | do | do |
| do | Davis Plumer | do | do | do |
| do | Abial Walton | do | do | do |
| do | James Campbell | do | do | do |
| do | John M ^c murphy | do | do | do |
| do | Joseph M ^c farland | do | do | do |
| do | Samuel Eayres | do | do | do |
| do | Joseph Mack | do | do | do |
| do | Robert Rodger | do | do | do |
| do | Solomon Todd | do | do | do |
| do | Frederick Roch | do | do | do |
| do | John Head | do | do | do |
| do | Nathan Plumer | do | do | do |
| do | David Dickey | do | do | do |
| do | Robert Wilson | do | do | do |
| do | Timothy Harington | do | do | do |
| do | James Boyes | do | do | do |
| do | Alexander M ^c murphy | do | do | do |
| do | William Hogg | do | do | do |
| do | Samuel Hamilton | do | do | do |
| do | Caster Barnes | do | do | do |
| do | Zebulon Colby | do | do | do |
| Captain Livermore | William Johnston | do | do | do |
| do | John Erwin | do | do | do |
| do | Jeremiah Fairfield | do | do | do |
| do | John Martin | do | do | do |
| do | Timothy Hutchison | do | do | do |
| do | John Obrian | do | do | do |
| do | Robert Craige | do | do | do |
| do | Thomas Holms | do | do | do |
| do | David Ely | do | do | do |
| do | John Mack | do | do | do |
| do | Zabulen Colby | do | do | do |

| Officers Names | MENS NAMES | Time Enlisted for | Places of abode | Towns En-listed for |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Captain Carr | John moroson | Three years | Londonderry | Londonderry |
| do | David George | do | do | do |
| do | James Boyes Jun ^r | do | do | do |
| do | Ebenezer M ^e Ilvane | do | do | do |
| do | William Dickey | do | do | do |
| do | Jonathan George | do | do | do |
| do | Michael George | do | do | do |
| do | John Allen | do | do | do |
| do | Valentine Sergeant | do | do | do |
| do | Zacchus Dustin | do | do | do |
| do | William Colby | do | do | do |
| do | Martin Montgomery | do | do | do |
| I cannot find what Com-pany } | Abial Whiting | do | do | do |
| | John Rots | do | do | do |
| | Ambros Vicker | do | do | do |
| | John Greer | do | do | do |
| | Glaude Colombon | do | do | do |
| | Joseph Coste | do | do | do |

Hugh Jameson, Francis Mitchel, Jonathan Ferrin enlisted for nine months, with Cap^t Frye

[5-24] [*Men Enlisted from Third Regiment, 1777 and 1778.*]

Return of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

| Year enlisted in | NAMES | from what Town | Into what Comp'y enlisted | Into what Regiment | Term enlisted for |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1777 | James Leavitt | Hampton | Capt Weare | Colo Scammel | 1 Year |
| | John Garland | Do | do | do | do |
| | John Dearborn Junr | Do | do | do | do |
| | Jeremiah Tuck | Do | do | do | do |
| | Josiah Moulton 3rd | Do | do | do | do |
| | Nathl Leavitt | Do | do | do | do |
| | Aritas Leavitt | Do | do | do | do |
| | John Murphy | Do | do | do | do |
| | — Allard | Do | do | do | 3 Year |
| | George Long | Do | do | do | 1 Year |

| Year enlisted
in | NAMES | from what
Town | Into what
Comp'y enlisted | Into what
Regiment | Term
enlisted for | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------|
| 1777 | John Spring | Hampton | | Colo Scammel | 3 Year | |
| | Samuel Conner | Do | | | 3 Year | |
| | Ebenezer Blaisdel | Do | | | 3 Year | |
| | Saml F. Gilman | Do | | | 8 Months | |
| | Josiah Barker | Do | | | do | |
| | Josiah George | Do | | | do | |
| | Matthias Marston | Do | | | do | |
| | Nathl Marston | Do | | | do | |
| | Levi Seavy | Do | | | do | |
| | Jona Seavy | Do | | | do | |
| 1778 | Cato Moulton | Do | | | 3 Year | |
| | Isaac Mitchell | Do | Capt Robinson | Colo Hale | 2 Year | |
| | Cæsar Clough | Do | do | do | 3 Year | |
| | Eleazr Furguson | Do | do | do | 2 Year | |
| | Jona Eaton | Do | Capt Weare | Colo Scammel | 2 do | |
| | Joseph Burley | Do | Capt Scott | Colo Cilley | 2 do | |
| | John Coombs | Do | Capt Weare | Colo Scammel | 3 do | |
| | John Smith | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Benja Doccum | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Simeon Moulton | Do | Capt Carr | Colo Hale | 3 do | |
| | Jona Godfree 3d | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Josiah Moulton 3rd | Do | Capt Weare | Colo Scammel | 3 do | |
| | Josiah George | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Isaac Adams | Do | | | | |
| | Roberts Bushly | Do | | | | |
| | Jacob Taylor | Do | | | | |
| | Samuel Ayres | Do | | | | |
| 1777 | Eliph't Rollings | Hampton falls | Capt Weare | Colo Scammel | 3 Year | |
| | John Rollins | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Huzza Hoag | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | John Blaisdell | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Jona Miller | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Saml Barker | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Nathan Weare | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Philip Burns | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Edward Wade | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Luke Libbey | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Melcher Ward | Do | Capt Robinson | Colo Hale | 3 do | |
| | Joshua Blake | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | 1778 | Joshua Jenness | Do | Capt Wedgwood | Colo ——— | 3 do |
| | | Levi Lamprey | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| 1777 | Benja Page | North Hampton | Capt Weare | Colo Scammel | 3 do | |
| | Jona Marston | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Samuel Dearborn | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Ebenezer Neal | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Simon D Lovering | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | John Dearborn 3rd | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Robert Green | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Elisha Thomas | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Jona Marston | Do | do | do | 3 do | |
| | Dani Gookin | Do | Capt Titcomb | Colo Hale | 3 do | |

| Year enlisted in | NAMES | from what Town | Into what Comp'y enlisted | Into what Regiment | Term enlisted for |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1777 | Pasol Long | North Hampton | | | 3 Year |
| | Coffin Page | Do | | | 3 do |
| 1778 | Benja McCluer | Do | | | 3 do |
| | George Fishley | Do | | | 3 do |
| | Reuben Austin | Do | | | 3 do |
| 1777 | Robt Bragg | Seabrook | Capt Weare | Colo Scammel | 3 do |
| | Danl Corn | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | Levi Stickney | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | Eleazer Gove | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | Nathan Gove | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | Bradby Green | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | Thomas Cilley | Do | Capt Allen | Mass | 3 do |
| | Jacob Fowler | Do | Capt Laston | do | 3 do |
| | Jona Roberts | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | William Leavitt | Kensington | Capt Robinson | Colo Hale | during War |
| | Edward Eastman | Do | do | do | do |
| | Moses Blake | Do | do | do | 3 Year |
| | Edward Smith | Do | Lieut Rowell | do | 3 Year |
| | John Ward | Do | Capt Robinson | do | 3 do |
| | Dennis Bickford | Do | do | do | during War |
| | Edward Leavitt | Do | Capt Bell | do | do |
| | Samuel Smith | Do | Capt Robinson | do | do |
| | John S Sanborn | Do | do | do | 3 Yr |
| | John Nichols | Do | do | do | During War |
| | Jona Perkins | Do | do | do | 3 Year |
| | Ozzom Lock | Do | Capt Morrel | Colo Cilley | do |
| | Daniel Clark | Do | Capt Beal | Colo Scammel | do |
| | Jude Hall | Do | Capt Cloyace | Colo Hale | during War |
| | Thomas Rawlins | Do | Capt Robinson | do | do |
| | Amos Brown | Do | do | do | do |
| | Saml Wilson | Do | do | do | do |
| | Thomas Craighton | Do | do | do | 3 Year |
| | Jabez Dow | Do | do | do | during War |
| | Timothy Nookes | Do | Capt Alexander | Colo Wigglesworth | do |
| | Theo's Colby | South Hampton | Capt Drew | Colo Hale | 3 Years |
| | Jacob Flanders | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | Elijah Brown | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | David Page | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | Enos Jewell | Do | Capt Robinson | do | 3 do |
| | Jacob Morrell | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | Ephraim Dudley | Do | Capt Gray | Colo Scammel | 3 do |
| | Truew'y Dudley | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | Joseph Dolloff | Do | do | do | 3 do |
| | Joseph Jewell | Do | Capt Bell | Colo Hale | 3 do |

Hampton May 19, 1778

The above is a true Return agreeable to Return made to me by the Several Captains in my Regiment
 Jon^a Moulton Col^o

Capⁿ Leavit Informs that in the within return Jon^a Marston is twice returned for North Hampton & Rich^d Green of Cap^t Weare's Comp'y—Will Cotton of Cap^t Weare's Comp'y & John Thompson of Cap^t Robinsons Company omitted for s^d North Hampton

[5-28]

A List of Money paid Officers in Col^o Scammels Regiment for the purpose of recruiting—

| | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|------------------|
| 1777 | | | |
| Jan ^y | 16 th | p'd Cap ^t Richard Ware | 200.0.— |
| | | p'd Cap ^t Zacheriah Beal | 200.0.— |
| | 21 st | p'd Cap ^t Michael M ^c Clary | 200.0.— |
| | 25 th | p'd Cap ^t Benj ^a Stone | 200.0.— |
| | 27 th | p'd Cap ^t Zacheriah Beal | 100.0.— |
| | 28 th | p'd Cap ^t James Gray | 200.0.— |
| | | | <hr/> 1100 |
| Feb ^y | 3 ^d | p'd Cap ^t John Gregg | 300.0.— |
| | 10 th | p'd Cap ^t Richard Weare | 100.0.— |
| | 11 th | p'd Cap ^t Benj ^a Stone | 60.0.— |
| | 13 th | p'd Cap ^t Michael M ^c Clary | 100.0.— |
| | | p'd Cap ^t Zacheriah Beal | 100.0.— |
| | 14 th | p'd Cap ^t Daniel Livermore | 200.0.— 860 |
| March | 1 st | p'd Cap ^t Benj ^a Stone | 90.0.— |
| | 3 ^d | p'd Cap ^t Richard Weare | 100.0.— |
| | 4 th | p'd Cap ^t Isaac Frye | 300.0.— |
| | | | <hr/> £2450.0 |
| | | 7 th p'd Col Alex ^{dr} Scammell | 1678.0 |
| | | | <hr/> 4128. |
| May | 27 | p'd Lieut Joseph Huntoon | 30.—. |
| | 29 | p'd D ^o | 30.—. |
| July | 3 | p'd D ^o | 100. |
| | | | <hr/> 160. |
| | | D ^o p'd Col Scammell for Colours out
of M ^r m Store | 15.0.9½ |
| | | Cash paid D ^o | 120. |
| | | | <hr/> £4423.0.9½ |

Exeter May 6th 1778

Tho^s Odiorne Superintend^t

Col Scammells Reg^t 8 Companies, 86 men in each Company—in all 688 men @ 6£ pr man £4128

[5-30] [*Men Enlisted from Col. Hobart's Regiment.*]

A Return of the Mens Names and the Towns they belong to, and into what Company they have Inlisted, that are Engaged in the Continental Service for Three years or During the War out of the Regiment of Militia under the Command of Colonel David Hobart of Plymouth—

| No | Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Plymouth | | Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Plymouth | | |
|----|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Plymouth | Into whose Company they Inlisted | Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Plymouth | Into whose Company they Inlisted | |
| 1 | Edward Evins | Capt John House | 10 | Abel Webster Jur | Capt Stone |
| 2 | Paul Wells | Capt Stone | 11 | Benjamin Phillips | do |
| 3 | James Barns | do | 12 | Amos Webster | do |
| | | | | * | |
| 4 | Elijah Lucas | do | 13 | John Willoughby Jur | do |
| 5 | Nathaniel Hull | do | 14 | Joseph Smith | Capt Livermore |
| 6 | Samuel Hull | do | 15 | Henry Snow | Capt Frie |
| 7 | Silas Brown | do | 16 | David Nevins | Capt Stone |
| 8 | Joseph Hobart | do | 17 | Stephen Keys | Engaged by Colo
Webster |
| 9 | John Phillips | do | 18 | Richard Griffin | do |

| Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Camp-ton | | Into whose Company they Inlisted | Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Cocker-mouth | | Into whose Company they Inlisted |
|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Asa Spencer | John Orient | Capt Stone | Abel Lovejoy | Simeon Goold | Capt John House |
| Silas Fox | Christopher Marsh | do | Jonas Hobart | John Hazeltine | do |
| John Holmes Jur | Joel Fox | do | | | do |
| Joel Fox | * | do | | | do |
| Oliver Taylor | Edward Taylor | Capt Livermore | | | |
| | | do | | | |

* The above for the Quota of the Town

| Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Rumney | Into whose Company they Inlisted | Names of the Men Engaged belonging to New Chester | Into whose Company they Inlisted |
|--|---|---|---|
| William Preston Jur
Richard Smart, Jur
Isaac Smith
Moses Smart Jur
Benjamin Preston
Eliphaz Reed
* | Capt Stone
do
do
do
do
Capt Wier | Joshua Wilson
Benjamin McCalester
Robert Crawford
Peter Wells
Moses Worthen
Sterling Heath | Capt Blodgett
Capt Amos Morril
do
do
Capt Stone
do |
| Edward Kendal
Thomas Potts
George Everett
Daniel Cross | Capt Stone
Capt Livermore
Engagd by Capt Stone
Engd by Colo David
Webster | Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Holderness | |
| Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Thornton | | John Tyler
John Whitten | Capt Stone
do |
| George Coffin
Henry Sellenham
Jacob Sellenham
Joseph Orient
*
Jacob Burkhart | { Engaged in the Service of Massachusetts state | Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Alexandria | |

*The above for the Quota of the Town.

The foregoing is a True Return Errors Excepted

David Hobart Col^o

Plymouth May 18th 1778

[5-32]

[Col. Dearborn's Return.]

A Roll of Men engaged by L^t Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer as Soldiers in the 3^d New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years

| MENS NAMES | Term inlisted for | When inlisted | Sum each Man was to have as hire | State bounty | Total encouragement |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Mauterin Gaustie | 3 years | June 12, 1778 | £90 | £20 | £110 |
| Lewis Deverno | do | July 23, | 90 | 20 | 110 |
| Antoine Barbe | do | “ 24, | 90 | 20 | 110 |
| Gasparell Detrap | do | “ “ | 90 | 20 | 110 |
| | | | | | £440 |

The above mentioned Henry dearborn begs that the honorable House of Assembly will enable him to fullfill his engagements with the above inlisted men, by granting him the above sum of Four hundred and forty pounds to pay said Men their Hire & State Bounty.

H. Dearborn L^t Col :

State of New Hampshire } Exeter Nov^r 3 1778. The Truth & justice of this roll was sworn to by L^t Col : Henry Dearborn—

Attest N : Emery J pacis

1778 Nov^r 3. The within acco^t was paid by the State Treas :

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman jr

Knowles & Rowe, 2 Sandwich men

Exeter July the 1

Nathaniel Knowles and John Rowe have be as Continental Soldiers. They both ap Whitecomb's Rolls to be soldiers for the War appears to be ineffectve, and Rowe ar Soldier—Rowe is ordered to march imm Army and Knowles advised to march for Benefit—

Jere. Fogg

LIEUT. COL. STEPHEN PEABODY'S REGIMENT,
RHODE ISLAND, 1778.

[On the seventeenth day of December, 1777, Governor Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island, wrote to the authorities of this state, asking that more troops be sent to that state to take the place of those who had been serving under Col. Senter, and whose term of service was about to expire. He stated that they would be in a deplorable condition without continued military aid from New Hampshire.

In the H. of Rep., January 1, 1778, orders were given to enlist four companies for that service ; and four men were appointed to command the companies.

In February, Noah Emery, Jr., was appointed to muster and pay the men one month's advance wages.

February 13, the H. of Rep. voted to "raise one hundred men in addition to the two hundred now raising for the immediate defence of Rhode Island." Enlistments not being sufficient, the colonels of militia were, on the twenty-ninth day of May, ordered to draft 300 men for that service. The journal of the committee of safety does not state at what time this force marched for Rhode Island, and the editor is unable to ascertain from other sources. The men were discharged December 30, 1778, and allowed one day's pay for every twenty miles of their journey home.—ED.]

[5-37]

[*Col. Peabody's Staff Roll.*]

A Roll for one months wages of the Field and Staff Officers in L^t Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the defence of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. 1778.

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engagement | Amount |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| Stephen Peabody | Lieu ^t Col ^o | 1778 Jan ^y 1 | £18 |
| Silvanus Reed | Adjutant | Jan ^y 16 | 12 |
| James Taylor | Q ^r Master | Jan ^y 17 | 8.5 |
| John Young | Surgeon | Jan ^y 17 | 18 |
| | | | £56. 5 |

This is a true Roll

Attest Stephen Peabody L^t Col

State of New Hampshire } April 10th 1778. Received an order on the Treas^r for the above sum of Fifty-six pounds five shil^s

Stephen Peabody L^t Col^o

[Col. Peabody was of Amherst, Adjutant Reed of Fitzwilliam, Quarter-Master Taylor of Merrimack, and Surgeon Young of Peterborough.—ED.]

[5-34]

[*Captain Daniel Reynolds's Co.*]A Pay Abstract of Cap^t Raynaids Company In Col^o Peabody's Rgement from January the first To July the 13^d yer 1778

| MENS NAMES | Station | Time of Payment | Months and Days | Wages per Month | Advance Wages | Whole Amount | Wages Due | Substance Money |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Daniel Reynolds | Cap ^t | Jany the first to July the 13 | 6 13 | 12.0.0 | 12.0.0 | 77. 4 | 65. 4. 0 | 73. 8.0 |
| Braket Tole | first Lieut | do " " do the 13 | 6 13 | 8.2.0 | 8.2.0 | 52. 2. 1 | 44. 0. 1 | 48. 2.1 |
| Jacob Elleott | Second Lieut | do " 20 " do the 13 | 6 13 | 8.2.0 | 8.2.0 | 52. 2. 1 | 44. 0. 1 | 42. 4.1 |
| W ^m Adams | Sargents | feby the 26 to July the 13 | 5 12 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 12. 9. 5 | 10.11. 5 | 10.11.5 |
| John Elleott | do | Jany the 26 to do the 13 | 5 18 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 13. 8. 6 | 11. 0. 6 | 11. 0.0 |
| Isaac Coulby | do | feby the 1 to do the 13 | 5 10 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 13. 0. 7 | 10.12. 7 | 10.12.7 |
| Moses Mireck | do | Jany the 20 to do the 13 | 5 24 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 13.18. 5 | 11.10. 5 | 11.10.0 |
| W ^m Moor | Corporals | feby the 15 to do the 13 | 4 28 | 2.4.0 | 2.4.0 | 10. 1. 9 | 7 15. 2 | 8.14.2 |
| James Haserd | do | Jany the 26 to do | 5 18 | 2.4.0 | 2.4.0 | 12. 6. 3 | 10. 2. 3 | 10. 2.3 |
| Jacob Layn | do | Mach 1 to the do | 4 13 | 2.4.0 | 2.4.0 | 10.10.11 | 8.10.11 | 8.10.5 |
| Joshua Pettengall | do | Jany the 20 to do | 5 26 | 2.4.0 | 2.4.0 | 12. 4.11 | 10. 0.11 | 10.11.5 |
| Samuel Roby | Drummer | feby the 10 to do | 5 3 | 2.4.0 | 2.4.0 | 11. 5. 8 | 9. 1. 8 | 9. 1.8 |
| Daniel Tilton | privates | feby the 2 to do | 5 12 | 2.4.0 | 2.4.0 | 11.14. 8 | 9.14. 8 | 8.16.0 |
| Darborn Heath | do | March the 1 to do | 4 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 8.11. 4 | 6.17. 4 | 6.17.4 |
| Archibald Clark | do | April the 1 to do | 3 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6.17. 4 | 4.17. 4 | 4.17.4 |
| Eben Dusten | do | March the 7 to do | 4 6 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 8. 8. 0 | 6. 8. 0 | 6. 9.4 |
| Daniel Hickey | do | Jany the 20 to do | 5 23 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 11.10. 8 | 9.10. 8 | 9.12.0 |
| Benjamin Smith | do | feby the 1 to do | 5 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.17. 4 | 8.17. 4 | 8.17.4 |
| Petter Emerson | do | March 2 to do | 4 12 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 8.16. 0 | 6.16. 0 | 6.16.0 |
| Joseph Sargent | do | feby the 1 to do | 5 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.17. 4 | 8.17. 4 | 8.17.4 |
| Elias Sargent | do | do the 1 to do | 5 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.17. 4 | 8.17. 4 | 8.17.4 |
| Isaac Blasdel | do | Jany the 26 to do | 5 17 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 11. 2. 8 | 9. 2. 8 | 9. 4.0 |
| Samuel Dusten | do | March the 12 to do | 4 1 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 8. 1. 4 | 6. 1. 4 | 6. 2.8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-----------------|----|---|----|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|----------|
| John McCarter | do | April the 15 to | do | 2 | 28 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 5.17.4 | 3.17.4 | 3.18.8 |
| Samuel Roby | do | Jan'y the 20 to | do | 5 | 23 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 11.10.8 | 9.10.8 | 9.12.0 |
| Moses Webster | do | Feb'y the 10 to | do | 5 | 3 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.4.0 | 8.4.0 | 8.5.4 |
| Robert Anderson | do | March the 1 to | do | 4 | 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 8.17.4 | 6.17.4 | 6.17.4 |
| John gasset | do | Feb'y the 5 to | do | 5 | 8 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.18.8 | 8.18.8 | 8.12.0 |
| Jhon Watson | do | Feb'y the 1 to | do | 5 | 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.17.4 | 8.17.4 | 8.17.4 |
| Sam ^l Shannen | do | do the 12 to | do | 5 | 2 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.2.8 | 8.2.8 | 8.2.8 |
| Edward Curryer | do | do the 2 to | do | 5 | 11 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.14.8 | 8.14.8 | 8.16.0 |
| Paul Ealy | do | Jan'y the 29 to | do | 5 | 14 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.18.8 | 8.18.8 | 9.0.0 |
| James Ray | do | do the 17 to | do | 5 | 26 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 11.14.8 | 9.14.8 | 9.16.0 |
| Robert Tagert | do | Feb'y the 1 to | do | 5 | 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.17.4 | 8.17.4 | 8.17.4 |
| Jonathan Cheney | do | do the 1 to | do | 5 | 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.17.4 | 8.17.4 | 8.17.4 |
| Jethro Colbey | do | do the 2 to | do | 5 | 12 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.16.0 | 8.16.0 | 8.16.0 |
| John holbert | do | do the 1 to | do | 5 | 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.17.4 | 8.17.4 | 8.17.4 |
| Eben. odell | do | do the 5 to | do | 6 | 7 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 12.9.4 | 10.9.4 | 10.12.0 |
| Tho ^s Shannon | do | March the 1 to | do | 4 | 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 8.17.4 | 6.17.4 | 6.17.4 |
| John Shannon | do | Feb'y the 12 to | do | 5 | 1 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.1.4 | 8.1.4 | 8.2.8 |
| Na ^t griffen | do | March the 1 to | do | 4 | 13 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 8.17.4 | 6.17.4 | 6.17.4 |
| Joseph Mash | do | April the 12 to | do | 3 | 1 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6.1.4 | 4.1.4 | 4.2.8 |
| Wm Cotten | do | Feb'y the 15 to | do | 4 | 28 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 9.17.4 | 7.17.4 | 7.17.4 |
| Joseph Appelby | do | Jan'y the 5 to | do | 6 | 8 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 12.9.8 | 10.9.8 | 10.9.8 |
| Isaac Cobb | do | Jan the 15 to | do | 0 | 28 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 1.17.4 | 1.17.4 | 1.17.4 |
| Thos Masse | do | Jan the 15 to | do | 0 | 28 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 1.17.4 | 1.17.4 | 1.17.4 |
| David Whiteom | do | do the 15 to | do | 0 | 28 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 1.17.4 | 1.17.4 | 1.17.4 |
| Timothy Butterfield | do | do the 15 to | do | 0 | 28 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 1.17.4 | 1.17.4 | 1.17.4 |
| Henry Butterfield | do | do the 15 to | do | 0 | 28 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 1.17.4 | 1.17.4 | 1.17.4 |
| John Walles | do | Feb'y the 5 to | do | 5 | 8 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 10.10.8 | 8.10.8 | 8.12.0 |
| Joshua Lankester | do | April 12 to | do | 3 | 1 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6.1.4 | 4.1.4 | 4.2.8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 504.17.3 |

[Capt. Daniel Reynolds was of Londonderry, and Lieuts. Brackett Towle and Jacob Elliot were of Chester.—Ed.]

[5-35] [Capt. Daniel Reynolds's Co., November, 1778.]
 Pay Abstract Wages & Subsistence Money Due to Cap^t Daniel & his Company in Lieut Col^o Stephen
 Peabody's Reg^t from Janry 1st to Novr ye 16 1778

| MENS NAMES | Station | Time of Payment | Months | Days | Wages per Month | Wages Due | Subsistence Money | Whole amount of Wages & Subsistence money |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------|------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|---|
| Daniel Reynolds | Cap ^t | from Sept ^r 16 th | two | 00 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 36 |
| Braket Towle | 1 st Lieut ^t | To Nov ^r 16 th | do | do | 8 | 16 | 6 | 22 |
| Jacob Elliott | 2 ^d Lieut ^t | do | | | 8 | 16 | 6 | 22 |
| Will ^m Adams | Serg ^t | do | | | 3 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| John Elliott | do | do | | | 3 | 6 | do | 6 |
| Isaac Colby | do | do | | | 3 | 6 | do | 6 |
| Moses Mireck | do | do | | | 3 | 6 | do | 6 |
| Will ^m Moor | Corp ^{ls} | do | | | 2.4 | 4.8 | do | 4.8 |
| James Hazzard | do | do | | | 2.4 | 4.8 | do | 4.8 |
| Jacob Lane | do | do | | | 2.4 | 4.8 | do | 4.8 |
| Joshua Petingill | do | do | | | 2.4 | 4.8 | do | 4.8 |
| Isaac Blasdell | do | To ye 13 th Oct ^r | 0 | 27 | 2.4 | 1.19.7 | do | 1.19.7 |
| Sam ^l Roby | Drum ^r | from ye 13 th oobr to 16 of Nov ^r | one | 4 | 2.4 | 2.9.10 | do | 2.9.10 |
| Dan ^l Tilton | Private | from Sep ^r 16 th | two | 00 | 2.4 | 4.8.0 | do | 4.8.0 |
| Darborn Heath | do | To Nov ^r 16 th | do | do | 2.0 | 4.0.0 | do | 4.0.0 |
| Arch ^{ld} Clarke | do | do | do | do | 2.0 | 4.0.0 | do | 4.0.0 |
| Ebenz ^t Duston | do | do | do | do | 2.0 | 4.0.0 | do | 4.0.0 |
| Dan ^l Hickey | do | do | do | do | 2.0 | 4.0.0 | do | 4.0.0 |
| Beng ^m Smith | do | do | do | do | 2.0 | 4.0.0 | do | 4.0.0 |
| Peter Emerson | do | do | do | do | 2.0 | 4.0.0 | do | 4.0.0 |
| Joseph Sargent | do | do | do | do | 2.0 | 4.0.0 | do | 4.0.0 |
| Elias Sargent | do | do | do | do | 2.0 | 4.0.0 | do | 4.0.0 |
| Sam ^l Dustin | do | do | do | do | 2.0 | 4.0.0 | do | 4.0.0 |
| John McCarty | do | do | do | do | 2.0 | 4.0.0 | do | 4.0.0 |

[5-36] [Capt. Peter Drowne's Co., September, 1778.]

A Pay Abstract of Cap^t Drowne's Company in Col^o Peabody's Reg^t from Jan^y 1, 1778. to Sept. 16th 1778. Inclusive

| MENS NAMES. | Stations | Time of Payment | Months | Days | Wages p ^r Month | Advance Wages | Whole Amount | Wages Due | Substance Money | Whole Amount of Wages and Substance m ^y |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|--|
| Peter Drowne | Cap ^t | March 16 to Sept 26 th | 5 | 22 | £12.0.0 | £12.0.0 | 68.16. 0 | 56.16. 0 | 21. 0.0 | 77.16. 0 |
| Steph ⁿ Jones | 1 st Lt | June 3 to do | 3 | 14 | 8.2.0 | 8.2.0 | 28. 1. 7 | 19.19. 7 | 10. 8.0 | 30. 7. 7 |
| Joseph Randal | 2 ^d Lt | April 15 to do | 5 | 2 | 8.2.0 | 8.2.0 | 41. 0. 9 | 32.18. 9 | 10.10.0 | 43. 8. 9 |
| Thomas Taylor | Serg ^t | July 23 to do | 1 | 25 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 4. 8. 0 | 2. 0. 0 | | 2. 0. 0 |
| Samuel Abbot | do | June 14 to do | 3 | 3 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 7. 8. 9 | 5. 0. 9 | | 5. 0. 9 |
| Ebenezer Horn | do | June 13 to do | 3 | 4 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 7.10. 4 | 5. 2. 4 | | 5. 2. 4 |
| Joseph Applebey | do | March 31 to do | 5 | 17 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 13. 7. 2 | 10.19. 2 | | 10.19. 2 |
| Dudley Adams | Corp ^t | July 1 to do | 2 | 16 | 2.4.0 | 2.4.0 | 5.11. 5 | 3. 7. 5 | | 3. 7. 5 |
| John Twombly | do | June 13 to do | 3 | 4 | 2.4.0 | 2.4.0 | 6.17.10 | 4.13.10 | | 4.13.10 |
| Winthrop Pickring | do | July 23 to do | 1 | 25 | 2.4.0 | 2.4.0 | 4. 0. 8 | 1.16. 8 | | 1.16. 8 |
| Robert Willey | do | July 8 to do | 2 | 9 | 2.4.0 | 2.4.0 | 5. 1. 2 | 2.17. 2 | | 2.17. 2 |
| Timothy Gerrish | Private | March 31 to do | 5 | 17 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 11. 2. 8 | 9. 2. 8 | | 9. 2. 8 |
| John Stevens | do | Ap ^r 1 to do | 5 | 16 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 11. 1. 4 | 9. 1. 4 | | 9. 1. 4 |
| Richard Edgerly | do | Ap ^r 20 to do | 4 | 28 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 9.17. 4 | 7.17. 4 | | 7.17. 4 |
| Samuel Crommell | do | Ap ^r 20 to do | 4 | 28 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 9.17. 4 | 7.17. 4 | | 7.17. 4 |
| Jonathan Foster | do | June 14 to do | 3 | 3 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6. 4. 0 | 4. 4. 0 | | 4. 4. 0 |
| Joseph Tate | do | June 13 to do | 3 | 4 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6. 5. 4 | 4. 5. 4 | | 4. 5. 4 |
| Jacob Horn | do | June 13 to do | 3 | 4 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6. 5. 4 | 4. 5. 4 | | 4. 5. 4 |
| Benjamin Tate | do | June 13 to do | 3 | 4 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6. 5. 4 | 4. 5. 4 | | 4. 5. 4 |
| Tobias Cole | do | June 13 to do | 3 | 4 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6. 5. 4 | 4. 5. 4 | | 4. 5. 4 |
| John Garland | do | June 13 to do | 3 | 4 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6. 5. 4 | 4. 5. 4 | | 4. 5. 4 |
| Joseph Stephenson | do | June 13 to do | 3 | 4 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6. 5. 4 | 4. 5. 4 | | 4. 5. 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|-----------------------------|---|----|-------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| Andrew Drew | do | June 13 to do | 3 | 4 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6.5.4 | 4.5.4 | 4.5.4 |
| Ebenezer Nutter | do | July 1 to do | 2 | 16 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 5.1.4 | 3.1.4 | 3.1.4 |
| Ichabod Horn | do | Ap ^l 22 to do | 4 | 26 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 9.14.8 | 7.14.8 | 7.14.8 |
| Gideon Garland | do | July 1 to do | 2 | 16 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 5.1.4 | 3.1.4 | 3.1.4 |
| John Merlin | do | June 15 th to do | 3 | 2 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6.2.8 | 4.2.8 | 4.2.8 |
| John McDuffee | do | July 11 to do | 2 | 6 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 4.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 |
| John Rogers | do | Ap ^l 22 to do | 4 | 26 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 9.14.8 | 7.14.8 | 7.14.8 |
| John Watson | do | July 11 to do | 2 | 6 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 4.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 |
| John Allen | do | July 11 to do | 2 | 6 | 3.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 4.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 |
| Sam ^l Richards | do | July 11 to do | 2 | 6 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 4.8.0 | 2.8.0 | 2.8.0 |
| Thomas Drowne | do | July 23 to do | 1 | 25 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 3.13.4 | 1.13.4 | 1.13.4 |
| William Jones | do | June 23 to do | 2 | 25 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 5.13.4 | 3.13.4 | 3.13.4 |
| William Robarts | do | June 13 to do | 3 | 4 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 6.5.4 | 4.5.4 | 4.5.4 |
| Ebenezer Hall | do | Aug ^t 2 to do | 1 | 15 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 3.0.0 | 1.0.0 | 1.0.0 |
| George Ham | do | Aug ^t 1 to do | 1 | 16 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 3.1.4 | 1.1.4 | 1.1.4 |
| James Danielson | do | Aug ^t 2 to do | 1 | 15 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 3.0.0 | 1.0.0 | 1.0.0 |
| Jedediah Leighton | do | Aug 2 to do | 1 | 15 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 3.0.0 | 1.0.0 | 1.0.0 |
| Jonathan Wingate | do | Aug 10 to do | 1 | 7 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.9.4 | 0.9.4 | 0.9.4 |
| Robert Demeritt | do | Aug 10 to do | 1 | 7 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.9.4 | 0.9.4 | 0.9.4 |
| Joseph Kent | do | Aug 1 to do | 1 | 16 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 3.1.4 | 1.1.4 | 1.1.4 |
| Nath ^l Church | do | Aug ^t 7 to do | 1 | 10 | 2.0.0 | 2.0.0 | 2.13.4 | 0.13.4 | 0.13.4 |
| | | | | | | | | | £307. 3. 0 |

Peter Drowne Capt^t

I do swear the Above to be a true Abstract of money due thereon without fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 22^d day of Sept^r 1778.

[Capt. Peter Drowne was of New Durham; Lieuts. Thomas and Rendall of Durham. Capt. Drowne was murdered Feb. 4, 1788, by a man named Elisha Thomas. See vol. xi, p. 547.—Ed.]

W^m Hammond Justice peace

[5-38] [Capt. Simon Marston's Co., Dec. 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Cap^t Simon Marston's Company in Lt Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment, which Reg^t was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778—Discharged at Rhode Island Decm^r 30th 1778 and allowed one days Pay for every 20 miles travel home.

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Ann ^o Wages | Bounty £6 | Travel to Providence a 3 ^d | Travel home at 8 ^d per mile from RI | Whole Amount | Wages Bounty & Travel rec ^d of the State | Received of the Continent | Ann ^o Bounty Wages & Travel Received | Ballances Due |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------|
| Simon Marston | Cap ^t | 1778
Mar 13 | 1779
Jan ^y 7 | ^{mo. ds.}
9.26 | £12 | 3
118. 8 | | | 120 miles
4 | (1)
165.16 | 12 | 149.16 | 161.16 | 4. 0. 0 |
| John Simpson | Lieut ^t | " | " | 9.26 | 8 | 78.18.8 | | | 120 | (2)
104.10. 3 | 8. 2. 0 | 92. 8.3 | 100.10. 3 | 4 |
| Jon ^a Prescott | Serjt ^t | Ap ^l 27 | 5
1778 | 8.10 | | 45. 4 | 61.10.6 | | 4 | 56.14. 6 | 12. 6 | 22. 9.4 | 34. 9.10 | 22. 4. 8 |
| Joseph Farrer | do | June 10 | Sep 16
1779 | 3. 7 | 5.10 | 17.15.8 | 61 | | | 24.15. 8 | 11.10 | 5. 7.2 | 16.17. 2 | 7.18. 6 |
| Sam ^l Colbey | do | June 10 | Jan ^y 5
1779 | 6.14 | 5.10 | 35.11.8 | 61.10 | | 4 | 47. 1. 8 | 8.12 | 17.10.8 | 29.10. 8 | 17.11 |
| Elias Keyes | do | Aug ^t 6 | Jan ^y 4 | 6.26 | 5.10 | 37.15.4 | 61. 3.9 | | 4 | 49. 2. 5 | 11.13.9 | 18.14.5 | 30. 8. 2 | 18.14. 3 |
| prom ^o to Serjt ^t Maj ^r | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Brown | Corp ^l | June 10 | " | 3. 7 | 15.3.10 | 35. 3.6 | 61. 6.6 | | 125 | 46.13. 4 | 11.16.6 | 16.15.7 | 28.12. 1 | 18. 1. 3 |
| prom ^o to a Serjt ^t Sep 17 | | | | 3.19 | 19.19.8 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| Tim ^o Farrer | Corp ^l | June 10 | " | 3. 7 | 15.3.10 | 35. 3.6 | 61 | | 80 | 44.16.10 | 11.10 | 16. 2.11 | 27.12.11 | 17. 3.11 |
| prom ^o to a Serjt ^t Sep 17 | | | | 3.19 | 19.19.8 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Jon ^a Fifield | Corp ^l | June 10 | 5 | 6.27 | 4.14 | 32. 8.7 | 61.10 | | 4 | 43.18. 7 | 12 | 15. 3.8 | 27. 3. 8 | 16.14.11 |
| Joseph Felt | Corp ^l | 10 | 3 | 6.25 | 4.14 | 32. 8.4 | 618.9 | | 82 | 41.15. 9 | 11. 8.9 | 15. 3.8 | 26.12. 5 | 15. 3. 4 |

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----|--------------------|------|------|---------|---|--------|-----|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| Simeon Gould | Drum ^r | 16 | " | 6.19 | " | 31. 3.7 | 6 | 18.9 | 82 | 2.14.8 | 40.17. 0 | 11. 8.9 | 13. 2.9 | 24.11. 6 | 16. 5. 6 |
| Thomas Carr | Private | 23 | 5 | 6.14 | " | 29. 1.8 | 6 | 1.10 | 120 | 4 | 40.12. 8 | 12 | 6.9 | 24. 6. 9 | 16. 5.11 |
| Sam ^l Morse | Private | 23 | 5 | 6.14 | " | 29. 3.8 | 6 | 1.10 | 120 | 4 | 40.12. 8 | 12 | 6.9 | 24. 6. 9 | 16. 5.11 |
| Benjamin Harris | Private | 10 | Jan ^y 4 | 6.26 | 4.10 | 30. 8.0 | 6 | 1. 2.6 | 90 | 3 | 41. 0. 6 | 11.12.6 | 12. 9 | 24. 1. 6 | 16.19 |
| Matthew Davis | " | " | " | 6.29 | " | 30.18.0 | 6 | 1. 2.6 | 90 | 3 | 41. 0. 6 | 11.12.6 | 12. 9 | 24. 1. 6 | 16.19 |
| Abraham Peirce | " | " | 3 | 6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 | 1. 0.6 | 82 | 2.14.8 | 40.10. 2 | 11.10.6 | 12. 9 | 23.19. 6 | 16.10. 8 |
| Jesse Smith | " | " | 5 | 6.27 | " | 31. 1 | 6 | 1. 8.9 | 115 | 3.16.8 | 42. 6. 5 | 11.18.9 | 12.12 | 24.10. 9 | 17.15. 8 |
| John Searle | " | " | 3 | 6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 | 1 | 80 | 2.13.4 | 40. 8. 4 | 11.10 | 12. 9 | 23.19 | 16. 9. 4 |
| Abraham Dinsmore | " | " | " | 6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 | 1 | 80 | 2.13.4 | 40. 8. 4 | 11.10 | 12. 5.4 | 23.15. 4 | 16.13 |
| Abel Platts | " | " | " | 6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 | 1. 0.6 | 82 | 2.14.8 | 40.10. 2 | 11.10.6 | 12. 8.4 | 23.18.10 | 16.11. 4 |
| Lemuel Stickney | " | " | 4 | 6.26 | " | 30.15 | 6 | 1. 2.6 | 90 | 3 | 41. 6 | 11.12.6 | 12. 8.4 | 24. 0.10 | 16.19. 8 |
| Martin Brockway | " | " | 5 | 6.27 | " | 31. 1 | 6 | 1.10 | 120 | 4 | 42.11 | 12 | 12. 9 | 24. 9 | 18. 2 |
| Stephen Franklin | " | 11 | 4 | 6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 | 1. 5 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 41. 6. 8 | 11.15 | 12. 7.8 | 24. 2. 8 | 17. 4 |
| Sam ^l Bickford | " | 16 | 6 | 6.22 | " | 30. 6 | 6 | 1.13.6 | 133 | 4. 8 | 42. 8. 8 | 12. 3.6 | 12. 1 | 24. 4. 6 | 18. 4. 2 |
| Seth Lawrence | " | 16 | 5 | 6.21 | " | 30. 3 | 6 | 1. 6.3 | 105 | 3.10 | 40.19. 3 | 11.16.3 | 12. 1 | 23.17. 3 | 17. 2 |
| Simon Rumrill | " | 12 | 5 | 6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 | 1.11.3 | 125 | 4. 3.4 | 42. 9. 7 | 12. 1.3 | 12. 6.4 | 24. 7. 7 | 18. 2 |
| Joseph Thayer | " | 15 | 4 | 6.21 | " | 30. 3 | 6 | 1. 5 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 40.14. 8 | 11.15 | 12. 2.4 | 23.17. 4 | 16.17. 4 |

(1) Including £43.8 subsistence.

(2) Including £21.11.7 for subsistence.

[Capt. Simon Marston's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amo Wages | Bounty £6 | Travel to Providence a 3d | Travel home at 8d per mile from R I | Whole Amount | Wages Bounty & Travel recd of the state | Received of the Continent | Amo Bounty Wages & Travel Received | Balances Due |
|------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Martin Dessane | Private | 1778
June 15 | 1779
Jan'y 5 | mo ds
6.22 | 4.14 | £ 30. 6 | 6 1. 8 | 112 miles
3.14.8 | 41. 8. 8 | 11.18 | 12. 2. 4 | 24. | 4 17. 8. 4 | |
| Walter Wheeler | " | 15 | 5 | 6.22 | " | 30. 6 | 6 1. 8 | 3.14.8 | 41. 8. 8 | 11.18 | 12. 5. 4 | 24. 3. | 4 17. 5. 4 | |
| Edmund Sawyer | " | 12 | 5 | 6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 1.10 | 4 | 42. 5 | 12 | 12. 9. 4 | 24. 9. | 4 17.15. 8 | |
| William Parsons | " | 12 | Augt 25 | 2.14 | " | 11. 2 | 6 1.10 | | 18.12 | 12 | 2.18.8 | 14.18. 8 | 3.13. 4 | |
| Jonathan Howe | " | 12 | Jan 5 | 6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 1.10 | 4 | 42. 5 | 12 | 12. 6. 4 | 24. 6. | 4 17.18. 8 | |
| Parrot Blaisdell | " | 12 | 5 | 6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 1.10 | 4 | 42. 5 | 12 | 13. 6. 4 | 24. 6. | 4 17.18. 8 | |
| Joseph Abbott | " | 23 | 5 | 6.14 | " | 29. 2 | 6 1.10 | 4 | 40.12 | 12 | 11.13 | 23.13 | 16.19 | |
| John Stearns | " | Ap ^l 30 | 4 | 8. 5 | " | 36.15 | 6 1. 7 | 3.12 | 47.14 | 12.17 | 14.14.4 | 26.11. 4 | 21. 2. 8 | |
| John Campbell | " | June 18 | Sep 10 | 2.23 | " | 4.10 | 6 1.10 | | 12 | 12 | 11.13 | 12 | Deserted | |
| Joseph Blanchard | " | 23 | 5 | 6.14 | " | 29. 2.0 | 6 1.10 | £4 | 40.12 | 12 | 23.13 | 23.13 | 16.19 | |
| Daniel Buel | " | 11 | Sep 10 | 3 | " | 4.10.0 | 6 1.19.3 | | 12. 9. 3 | 12. 9.3 | | 12. 9. 3 | Deserted | |
| Benjamin Howard | " | 11 | Jan'y 7 | 6.28 | " | 31. 4.0 | 6 2 | 160.5. 6.8 | 44.10. 8 | 12.10 | 12. 7.8 | 24.17. 8 | 19.13 | |
| James Gibson | " | 11 | 5 | 6.26 | " | 30.18.0 | 6 1.10 | 120.4 | 42. 8 | 12 | 12. 7.8 | 24. 7. 8 | 18. 4 | |
| Nathan Stevens | " | 23 | 5 | 6.14 | " | 29. 2.0 | 6 1.10 | 120.4 | 40.12. 0 | 12 | 11.13 | 23.13 | 16.19 | |
| John Still | " | 23 | 5 | 6.14 | " | 29. 2.0 | 6 1.11.3 | 125.4. 3.4 | 40.16. 7 | 12. 1.3 | 11.13 | 23.14. 3 | 17. 2. 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----------------------|------|---------|--------------|--------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|--|
| William Temple | .. | .. | 4 | 6.13 | .. | 28.19.0 | 6 | 1.5 | 100.3. | 6.8 | 39.10. | 8 | 11.15 | 11.13 | 23.8 | 16.2.8 | | |
| Abiel Whitman | .. | .. | 5 | 6.14 | .. | 29.2.0 | 6 | 1.11.3 | 125.4. | 3.4 | 40.16. | 7 | 12.1.3 | 11.16 | 23.17. | 3 | 16.19.4 | |
| Ebenezer Streeter | .. | .. | 5 | 6.14 | .. | 29.2.0 | 6 | 1.11.3 | 125.4. | 3.4 | 40.16. | 7 | 12.1.3 | 11.13 | 23.14. | 3 | 17.2.4 | |
| | .. | .. | 16 | Sep 10 | .. | 4.10.0 | 6 | 1.10 | | | 12 | 12 | | .. | 12 | | Deserted | |
| Aaron Howe | .. | .. | 15 | Jan'y 6 | .. | 30.9.0 | 6 | 1.13.6 | 134.4. | 9.4 | 42.11.10 | 12. | 3.6 | 12.2.4 | 24. | 5.10. | 18.6 | |
| Andrew Boynton | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25.13.0 | 6 | 1.13.3 | 137.4.11.4 | .. | 37.18. | 7 | 12.4.3 | 9.19.8 | 22. | 3.11 | 15.14.8 | |
| James Call | .. | .. | 17 | July | .. | 25.13.0 | 6 | 1.14.3 | 137.4.11.4 | .. | 37.18. | 7 | 12.4.3 | 9.19.8 | 22.3. | 11 | 15.14.8 | |
| Daniel Spencer | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | 27 | 6 | 1.9.6 | 118.3.18.8 | .. | 58.8. | 2 | 12.19.6 | 10.9.4 | 22. | 8.10 | 15.19.4 | |
| Theodore Marston | .. | .. | 17 | 5 | 5.30 | 16.10 | 6 | 1.10 | 120.4 | .. | 20.10 | .. | .. | 7.19.8 | 7.19. | 8 | 12.10.4 | |
| Samuel Howe | .. | .. | 17 | 3 | 3.18 | 16.4 | 6 | 1.10 | 80.2.13.4 | .. | 18.17.4 | .. | .. | 7.16.8 | 7.16. | 8 | 11.0.8 | |
| John Herod | .. | .. | 17 | Sick & did not join. | .. | 4.10 | 6 | 1.10 | .. | .. | 12 | 12 | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | |
| Arthur Carey | .. | .. | 15 | June | .. | 37.0.8 | 6 | 1.13.6 | 134.4. | 9.4 | 49.3. | 6 | 12.3.6 | 19.13.2 | 31.16. | 8 | 17.6.10 | |
| Martin Deming Fife Major | .. | .. | 20 | 5 | 6.22 | 37.0.8 | 6 | 1.13.6 | 134.4. | 9.4 | 49.3. | 6 | 12.3.6 | 19.13.2 | 31.16. | 8 | 17.6.10 | |
| Making return of this Roll 8 days @ 30s | | | | | | | £1650.14.10. | £300 | £179.15.4 | £2265.12.9 | £615.4.6 | £843.17.9 | £1459.2.3 | £806.10.6 | 12.0.0 | | | |

This is a True Roll

£2277.12.9

Attest

Simon Marston Cap^t

State of New Hampshire } Examined by the Committee of Claims, Balance Amounts to Eight hundred and eighteen
 Exeter 25th March 1779 } pounds 10s6.—
 J Gilman

State of New Hampshire } The Truth and Justice of this Role was sworn to by Cap Simon Marston
 Rockingham ss } Attest.— N. Emery Jus^t Pac^s

March 25th 1779. Received an order on the Treasury for Eight hundred eighteen pounds ten shillings and six pence the Balance of this Roll.
 Simon Marston Cap^t

[Capt. Marston and Lieut. Simpson were of Deerfield.—Ed.]

[5-12] [Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Ezekiel Worthen's Company in Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island—Discharged at Rhode Island Dec^r 30th 1778, and allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Am ^o Wages | Bounty £6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | Travel home from R Island (a 8 ^d) | Whole Amount | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | Wages & travel paid by the Continent | Whole Amount Received | Balance. |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|--|---|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Ezekiel Worthen | Cap ^t | 1778
Mar. 13 | 1779
Jan ^y 6 | mo ds
9.25 12 | £ | 118. 0. 0 | 5 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 100 | 5 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 149. 4 | 161. 4. 0 | 3. 6. 8 |
| Dudley Prescott | 2 ^d Lt | Ap ^l 1 | 5 9. 5 | 8 | | 73. 7. 8 | | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 100 | (²) | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 94.15. 8 | 106.10. 8 | |
| Joseph Burleigh | Serj ^t | 4 | 4 9. 1 | | | 48. 9. 8 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 100 | 1. 4 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 24 | 35.15. 5 | 23. 5.11 |
| John Elkins | " | Oct ^o 13 | discharged | 4 2.23 | 5.10s | 15. 4. 4 | | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 3. 6.8 | 18.11 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 8.14. 4 | 8.14. 5 | 9.16. 8 |
| John Morrison | " | Ap ^l 20 | Oct ^o 13 | 5.24 | " | 31 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 100 | 38. 5 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 14. 2. 1 | 25.17. 1 | 12. 7.11 |
| Samuel White | " | Ap ^l 5 | Jan ^y 4 | 9 | " | 48. 6 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 100 | 58.17. 8 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 23.18.10 | 35.13.10 | 23. 3.10 |
| John Knowles | " | Ap ^l 20 | " | 8.16 | " | 46. 8. 8 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | do | 56.12. 4 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 23.16. 5 | 35.11. 5 | 21. 0.11 |
| Chase Fogg | Corp ^t | 1 | " | 9. 4 | 4.14s | 42.18. 6 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 3. 6.8 | 53.10. 2 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 18. 7. 6 | 30. 2. 6 | 23. 7. 8 |
| Joseph Perkins | " | 5 | " | 9 | " | 42. 6 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 3. 6.8 | 52.17. 8 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 18. 1. 8 | 29.16. 8 | 23. 1. 0 |
| Ebenezer Swain | " | 7 | " | 8.29 | " | 42. 2.10 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 3. 6.8 | 52.14. 6 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 17.18. 9 | 29.13. 9 | 23. 9 |
| Isaac Worthen | " | 20 | " | 8.16 | " | 40. 2. 2 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 3. 6.8 | 50.13.10 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 17. 1. 2 | 28.16. 2 | 21.17. 8 |
| Samuel Smith | Fifer | 2 | " | 9. 3 | " | 42.15. 5 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 3. 6.8 | 53. 7. 1 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 18. 6. 1 | 30. 1. 1 | 23. 6 |
| Samuel Fogg | Private | 1 | " | 9. 4 | 4.10s | 41. 2 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 3. 6.8 | 51.13. 8 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 16.15 | 28.10 | 23. 3. 8 |
| Gorden Burleigh | " | 1 | " | 9. 4 | " | 41. 2 | 6 | Travel to Providence (a 3 ^d per mile) | 3. 6.8 | 51.13. 8 | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | 16.15 | 28.10 | 23. 3. 8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------|---|--------|---|-------|---|----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Josiah Sanborn | " | 1 | " | 9. 4 | " | 41. 2 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 51.13. | 8.11.15 | 16.15 | 28.10 | 23. 3. 8 |
| Winthrop Robinson | " | 2 | " | 9. 3 | " | 40.19 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 51.10. | 8.11.15 | 16.13. 8 | 28. 8. | 8.23. 2 |
| Samuel Dudley | " | 3 | " | 9. 2 | " | 40.16 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 51. 7. | 8.11.15 | 16.12. 4 | 28. 7. 4 | 23. 4 |
| Abraham Brown | " | 4 | " | 9. 1 | " | 40.13 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 51. 4. | 8.11.15 | 16.11 | 28. 6 | 22.18. 8 |
| Jonathan Rundlet | " | 12 | " | 8.24 | " | 39.12 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 50. 3. | 8.11.15 | 16. 0. 4 | 27.15. 4 | 22. 8. 4 |
| Nehemiah Merrill | " | 27 | " | 8. 9 | " | 37. 7 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 47.18. | 8.11.15 | 15. 1. 8 | 26.16. 8 | 21. 2 |
| John Page Jr | " | 10 | " | 8.26 | " | 39.18 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 50. 9. | 8.11.15 | 16. 3 | 27.18 | 22.11. 8 |
| Phineas Swain | " | 10 | " | 8.26 | " | 39.18 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 50. 9. | 8.11.15 | 16. 3 | 27.18 | 22.11. 8 |
| Abraham Drake | " | 8 | " | 8.28 | " | 40. 4 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 50.15. | 8.11.15 | 16. 5. 8 | 28. | 8.22.15 |
| Benjamin Eaton | " | 20 | " | 8.16 | " | 38. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 48.19. | 8.11.15 | 15.11 | 27. 6 | 21.13. 8 |
| Alexander Eaton | " | " | " | 8.16 | " | 38. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 48.19. | 8.11.15 | 15.11 | 27. 6 | 21.13. 8 |
| Benjamin Cram | " | " | " | 8.16 | " | 38. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 48.19. | 8.11.15 | 15.11 | 27. 6 | 21.13. 8 |
| Daniel Libbey | " | " | " | 8.16 | " | 38. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 48.19. | 8.11.15 | 15.11 | 27. 6 | 21.13. 8 |
| William Miller | " | " | " | 8.16 | " | 38. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 48.19. | 8.11.15 | 15.11 | 27. 6 | 21.13. 8 |
| Thomas Colcord | " | " | " | 8.16 | " | 38. 8 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. 6.8 | 48.19. | 8.11.15 | 15.11 | 27. 6 | 21.13. 8 |
| Winthrop Bagley | " | " | " | 8.16 | " | 38. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 48.19. | 8.11.15 | 15.11 | 27. 6 | 21.13. 8 |
| Nathan Burpee | " | " | " | 8.16 | " | 38. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 48.19. | 8.11.15 | 15.11 | 27. 6 | 21.13. 8 |
| Samuel Clay | " | " | " | 8.16 | " | 38. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 48.19. | 8.11.15 | 15.11 | 27. 6 | 21.13. 8 |
| John Clark | " | " | " | 8.16 | " | 38. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 48.19. | 8.11.15 | 15.11 | 27. 6 | 21.13. 8 |
| John Worth | " | June 15 | " | 5.6.22 | " | 30. 6 | 6 | 1.12.6.4 | 6.8 | 42. 5. | 2.12. 2.6 | 11.19. 4 | 24. 1.10 | 18. 3. 4 |
| Elisha Odlin | " | " | " | 6.22 | " | 30. 6 | 6 | 1.12.6.4 | 6.8 | 42. 5. | 2.12. 2.6 | 11.19. 4 | 24. 1.10 | 18. 3. 4 |
| William Gilman | " | 18 | " | 6.19 | " | 29.17 | 6 | 1.12.6.4 | 6.8 | 41.16. | 2.12. 2.6 | 11.15. 4 | 23.17.10 | 17.18. 4 |
| Nathan Watson | " | 15 | " | 6.22 | " | 30. 6 | 6 | 1.17.6.5 | 180 | 43. 3. | 6.12. 7.6 | 11.19. 4 | 24. 6.10 | 18.16. 8 |
| Thomas Dockum | " | " | " | 6.23 | " | 30. 9 | 6 | 1.15.0.4 | 140 | 42.17. | 4.12. 5 | 12. 2. 4 | 24. 7. 4 | 18.10 |
| John Page | " | 12 | " | 6.26 | " | 30.18 | 6 | 1.17.6.5 | 150 | 43.15. | 6.12. 7.6 | 12. 5. 4 | 24.12.10 | 19. 2. 6 |
| Moses Leavitt | " | 24 | " | 4.6.12 | " | 28.16 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 39. 7. | 8.11.15 | 11. 5. 8 | 23. | 8.16. 7 |
| Stephen Fogg | " | " | " | 6.12 | " | 28.16 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 39. 7. | 8.11.15 | 11. 5. 8 | 23. | 8.16. 7 |
| Stevens Smith | " | 10 | " | 6.26 | " | 30.18 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 41. 9. | 8.11.15 | 12. 3 | 23.18 | 17.11. 8 |
| John Blake | " | " | " | 6.26 | " | 30.18 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 41. 9. | 8.11.15 | 12. 3 | 23.18 | 17.11. 8 |
| Oliver Lawrence | " | " | " | 3.6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 | 1 | 2.13.4 | 40. 8. | 4.11.10 | 12 | 23.10 | 16.18. 4 |

(1) Including £43.4 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.8 for subsistence.

[Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., December 30, 1778—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Am ^o Wages | Bounty £6 | Travel to Providence (a) 3d per mile | Travel home from R Island (a) 8d | Whole Amount | Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | Wages & travel paid by the Continent | Whole Amount Received | Balance. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|-------|----------|------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|
| Jonathan Jewitt | Private | 1778 June 10 | 1779 Jan ^y 3 | mo ds £
6.25 4.10s | 30.15 | 3 | 6 1 | 2.13.4 | 40. 8. 4 | 40. 8. 4 | 11.10 | 12 | 23.10 | 16.18. 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enoch Spaulding | " | " " | " " | 6.25 " | 30.15 | 3 | 6 1 | 2.13.4 | 40. 8. 4 | 40. 8. 4 | 11.10 | 12 | 23.10 | 16. 8. 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry March | " | 15 | 6 | 6.23 " | 30. 9 | 6 | 6 1.15 | 4.13.4 | 42.17. 4 | 42.17. 4 | 12. 5 | 12. 2. 4 | 24. 7. 4 | 18.10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jon ^a Thompson | " | 17 | 5 | 6.21 " | 30. 3 | 6 | 6 1.15 | 4.13.4 | 42.11. 4 | 42.11. 4 | 12. 5 | 11.16. 8 | 24. 1. 8 | 18. 9. 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Josiah Haines | " | 19 | 4 | 6.26 " | 30.18 | 6 | 6 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 41. 9. 8 | 41. 9. 8 | 11.15 | 12. 3 | 23.18. 9 | 17.11. 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Taylor | " | 15 | 5 | 6.22 " | 30. 6 | 6 | 6 1.15 | 4.13.4 | 42.14. 4 | 42.14. 4 | 12. 5 | 11.19. 4 | 24. 4. 4 | 18.10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Dearborn | 1 st Lieut | Ap ^l 1 | Killed Aug ^t 30 | 5 8 | 40 | | | | 48.18 | 48.18 | 8. 2 | 40.16 | 48.18. 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Making return of this Roll 10 days (a) 30s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <table border="0" style="width:100%"> <tr> <td style="width:10%">£1972.17. 3</td> <td style="width:10%">\$282</td> <td style="width:10%">£62. 6.6</td> <td style="width:10%">£173</td> <td style="width:10%">£2563.13. 9</td> <td style="width:10%">£587.13.6</td> <td style="width:10%">£1007. 8. 3</td> <td style="width:10%">£1595. 1. 9</td> <td style="width:10%">£977. 0. 4</td> <td style="width:10%">15. 0. 0</td> <td style="width:10%">15. 0. 0</td> <td style="width:10%">£992. 0. 4</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="12"></td> <td colspan="3" style="text-align:right">Attest Ezekiel Worthen</td> </tr> </table> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | £1972.17. 3 | \$282 | £62. 6.6 | £173 | £2563.13. 9 | £587.13.6 | £1007. 8. 3 | £1595. 1. 9 | £977. 0. 4 | 15. 0. 0 | 15. 0. 0 | £992. 0. 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Attest Ezekiel Worthen | | |
| £1972.17. 3 | \$282 | £62. 6.6 | £173 | £2563.13. 9 | £587.13.6 | £1007. 8. 3 | £1595. 1. 9 | £977. 0. 4 | 15. 0. 0 | 15. 0. 0 | £992. 0. 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Attest Ezekiel Worthen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

This is a true Roll.—

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to nine hundred ninety two pounds & 4d
 Exeter March 31, 1779 }

Rockingham ss } The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap Ez Worthen.
 Exeter Mar 31, 1779 }

Exeter April 1, 1779. Received an order on the Treasurer for £992.0.4 the balance of this Roll—

[Capt. Worthen was of Kensington, and Lieut. Thomas Dearborn of Candia.—Ed.]

(1) Including £8.10 for subsistence.

Attest N Emery Jus Peace
 Ezekiel Worthen

[5-45]

[Capt. Reynolds's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Daniel Reynolds Company in Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island.—Discharged at Rhode Island December 30th 1778 and allowed one day for every twenty miles travel home.—

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Bounty.— | | Travel out to Providence <i>in</i> per mile | Travel home <i>a</i> per mile | Whole Amount | Bounty, Wages & travel <i>p</i> by the State | Recd of the Continent | Am ^o Wages & Bounty & travel Received | Balance |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------|------|---|-------------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------------|--|---------|
| | | | | | | | 1778 | 1779 | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Reynolds | Capt | 1778 Jan ^y 1 | 1779 Jan ^y 7 | 12. 7 | £12 | 146.16 | | | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 193. 2.8 | 12 | 177.16 | 189.16 | 3. 6.8 |
| Bracket Towle | 1 Lieut | 1 | " | 12. 7 | | 98. 7. 8 | | | 3. | 6.8 | 123. 4.4 | 8. 2 | 111.15. | 8 119.17. 8 | 3. 6.8 |
| Jacob Elliot | 2 Lieut | 20 | 4 | 11.16 | | 92. 8. 5 | | | 3. | 6.8 | 117. 1.1 | 8. 2 | 105.12. | 5 113.14. 5 | 3. 6.8 |
| William Adams | Serjt | Feb ^y 2 | " | 11. 3 | | 58.15.10 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 69. 6.6 | 11.14 | 29. 1. 2 | 40.15. 2 | 28.11.4 |
| John Eliot | " | Jan 26 | " | 11.10 | | 59.18. 8 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 70. 9.4 | 11.14 | 29.10. 3 | 41. 4. 3 | 29. 5.1 |
| Isaac Colby | " | Feb ^y 1 | " | 11. 4 | | 58.17. 8 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 69. 8.4 | 11.14 | 29. 2. 4 | 40.16. 4 | 28.12 |
| Moses Merrick | " | Jan 20 | " | 11.10 | | 60.15 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 71. 5.8 | 11.14 | 29.19. 4 | 41.13. 4 | 29.12.4 |
| William Moor | Corpl | Feb ^y 15 | " | 10.21 | 4.14 | 50. 5. 9 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 60.16.5 | 11.14 | 21.15. 4 | 33. 9. 4 | 27. 7.1 |
| James Hazard | " | Jan 26 | " | 11.10 | " | 53 5. 4 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 63.16 | 11.14 | 23. 2. 9 | 34.16. 6 | 28.19.3 |
| Jacob Lane | " | Mar 1 | " | 10. 4 | " | 47.12. 6 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 58. 3.2 | 11.14 | 20.10 11 | 32. 4.11 | 25.18.3 |
| Joshua Pettingil | " | Jan 20 | Oct ^o 13 | 8.24 | " | 41. 7. 2 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 48.11.2 | 11.14 | 17. 3. 5 | 28.17. 5 | 19 13.9 |
| Samuel Roby | Drum | Feb ^y 10 | Jan ^y 4 | 10.16 | " | 51. 1. 6 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 61.12.2 | 11.14 | 22. 2. 1 | 33.16. 1 | 27.16.1 |
| Thomas McClary | Q.M.Serjt | Jan 20 | " | 11.16 | " | 62. 0. 4 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 72.11.0 | 11.14 | 31. 5. 4 | 42.19. 4 | 29.11.8 |
| Daniel Tilton | Private | Feb ^y 2 | " | 11. 3 | 4.10 | 49.19 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 60. 9.8 | 11.14 | 20.13. 8 | 32. 7. 8 | 28. 2 |
| Dearborn Heath | " | Mar 1 | " | 10. 4 | " | 45.12 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 56. 2.8 | 11.14 | 18.15 | 30. 9 | 25.13.8 |
| Archibald Clark | " | Ap ^l 1 | " | 9. 4 | " | 41. 2 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. | 6.8 | 51.12.8 | 11.14 | 16.15 | 28. 9 | 23. 3.8 |
| Ebenezer Dustin | " | Mar 7 | 5 | 10 | " | 45. | 6 | 1. 4 | 4 | 4 | 56. 4 | 11.14 | 18.10 | 30. 4 | 26 |

(1) Including £43 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.10 for subsistence.

(3) Including £21.6 for subsistence.

[Capt. Reynolds's Co., December 30, 1778—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Bounty. | Travel out to Provi-
dence @ 3d per mile | Travel home @
8d per mile | Whole Amount | Bounty, Wages &
travel pd by the
State | Recd of the Conti-
nent | Am ^o Wages &
Bounty Received | Balance |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------|---|------------------------------|--------------|--|----------------------------|--|---------|
| | | 1778 | 1779 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Stickey | Private | Jan ^y 20 | Jan ^y 4 | 1779 | mo D
4 11.16 | 4.10 | 51.18 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 62.88 | 11.14 | 21.9.8 | 33.3.8 | 829.5 |
| Benjamin Smith | " | Feb ^y 2 | " | " | 11.4 | " | 50.2 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 60.12.8 | 11.14 | 20.15 | 32.9 | 28.3.8 |
| Peter Emerson | " | Mar 2 | " | " | 10.3 | " | 45.9 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 55.19.8 | 11.14 | 18.13.8 | 30.7.8 | 25.12 |
| Joseph Serjeant | " | Feb ^y 1 | " | " | 11.4 | " | 50.2 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 60.12.8 | 11.14 | 20.15 | 32.9 | 28.3.8 |
| Elias Serjeant | " | " | " | " | 11.4 | " | 50.2 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 60.12.8 | 11.14 | 20.15 | 32.9 | 28.3.8 |
| Isaac Blaisdell pro to Corporal | Sep 20 | Jan 26 | " | " | 11.10 | " | 51.10.11 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 62.1.7 | 11.14 | 21.13.11 | 33.7.11 | 28.13.8 |
| Samuel Dustin | Private | Mar 12 | " | " | 9.25 | " | 44.5 | 6 | 1.4 | 4 | 55.9 | 11.14 | 18.3.4 | 29.17.4 | 25.11.8 |
| John McCarty | " | Ap ^l 15 | " | " | 8.21 | " | 39.3 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 49.13.8 | 11.14 | 15.16.4 | 27.10.4 | 22.3.4 |
| Samuel Roby Jr | " | Jan ^y 20 | " | " | 11.16 | " | 51.18 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 62.8.8 | 11.14 | 21.9.8 | 33.3.8 | 829.5 |
| Moses Webster | " | Feb ^y 10 | " | " | 10.26 | " | 48.18 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 59.8.8 | 11.14 | 20.3 | 31.17 | 27.11.8 |
| Robert Anderson | " | Mar 1 | " | " | 10.4 | " | 45.12 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 56.2.8 | 11.14 | 18.15 | 30.9 | 25.13.8 |
| John Gassett | " | Feb ^y 5 | " | " | 11 | " | 49.10 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 60.0.8 | 11.14 | 20.9.8 | 32.3.8 | 827.17 |
| John Watson | " | " | " | " | 11.4 | " | 50.2 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 60.12.8 | 11.14 | 20.15 | 32.9 | 28.3.8 |
| Samuel Shannen | " | " | " | " | 10.24 | " | 48.12 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 59.2.8 | 11.14 | 20 | 31.14 | 427.8.4 |
| Edward Currier | " | " | " | " | 11.3 | " | 49.19 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 60.9.8 | 11.14 | 20.13.8 | 32.7.8 | 828.2 |
| Paul Ely | " | Jan ^y 29 | " | " | 11.7 | " | 50.11 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 61.1.8 | 11.14 | 20.17.8 | 32.11.8 | 828.10 |
| James Kay | " | " | " | " | 11.19 | " | 52.7 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 62.17.8 | 11.14 | 21.13.8 | 33.7.8 | 829.10 |
| Robert Taggart | " | Feb ^y 1 | " | " | 11.4 | " | 50.2 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 60.12.8 | 11.14 | 20.15 | 32.9 | 28.3.8 |
| Jonathan Cheney | " | " | " | " | 11.4 | " | 50.2 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 60.12.8 | 11.14 | 20.15 | 32.9 | 28.3.8 |
| Jethro Colbey | " | " | " | " | 11.3 | " | 49.19 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 60.9.8 | 11.14 | 20.13.8 | 32.7.8 | 828.2 |
| John Hurlbut | " | " | " | " | 11.5 | " | 50.5 | 6 | 1.4 | 4 | 61.9 | 11.14 | 20.18 | 32.12 | 28.17 |
| Ebenezer Odell | " | Jan 5 | " | " | 4 12 | " | 54 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 64.10.8 | 11.14 | 22.9.8 | 34.3.8 | 830.7 |
| Thomas Shannen | " | Mar 1 | " | " | 10.4 | " | 45.12 | 6 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 50.2.8 | 11.14 | 18.15 | 30.9 | 25.13.8 |
| John Shannen | " | Feb 12 | " | " | 10.24 | " | 48.12 | 9 | 1.4 | 3.68 | 59.2.8 | 11.14 | 20 | 31.14 | 427.8.4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------|--------|-------|---|--------|--------------|----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Nath Griffin | “ | Mar 1 | “ | 10. 4 | “ | 45. 12 | 6 1. 4 | 3. 6. 8 | 56. 2. 8 | 11. 14 | 18. 15 | 30. 9. 0 | 25. 13. 8 | | |
| Joseph Marsh | “ | Ap ^l 12 | “ | 8. 24 | “ | 39. 12 | 6 1. 4 | 3. 6. 8 | 50. 2. 8 | 11. 14 | 16 . 4 | 27. 14. 4 | 22. 8. 4 | | |
| Isaac Cobb | “ | June 15 | Killed | 2. 15 | “ | 11. 5 | 6 1. 10. 9 | | 18. 15. 9 | 12. 0. 9 | 3. 1. 4 | 15. 2. 1 | 3. 13. 8 | | |
| Thomas Morse | “ | “ | Aug 29 | 6. 23 | “ | 30. 9 | 6 1. 10 | 4. 13. 4 | 42. 12. 4 | 12 | 12. 2. 4 | 24. 2. 4 | 18. 10. 0 | | |
| David Whitcomb | “ | “ | Jan 5 | 6. 22 | “ | 30. 6 | 6 1. 8 | 4 | 41. 14 | 11. 18 | 11. 19. 4 | 23. 17. 4 | 17. 16. 8 | | |
| Timothy Butterfield | “ | “ | “ | 6. 22 | “ | 30. 6 | 6 1. 10. 9 | 4 | 41. 16. 9 | 12. 0. 9 | 11. 19. 4 | 24 . 1 | 17. 16. 8 | | |
| Henry Butterfield | “ | “ | “ | 6. 22 | “ | 30. 6 | 6 1. 10. 9 | 4 | 41. 16. 9 | 12 . 9 | 11. 19. 4 | 24 . 1 | 17. 16. 8 | | |
| John Wallace | “ | Feb 5 | “ | 4. 11 | “ | 49. 10 | 6 1. 4 | 3. 6. 8 | 60. 0. 8 | 11. 14 | 20. 9. 8 | 32. 3. 8 | 27. 17 | | |
| Joshua Lankester | “ | Ap ^l 12 | “ | 8. 24 | “ | 39. 12 | 6 1. 4 | 3. 6. 8 | 50. 2. 8 | 11. 14 | 16 . 4 | 27. 14. 4 | 22. 8. 4 | | |
| John Stearns | “ | June 5 | “ | 7 | “ | 31. 10 | 6 | | 31. 10. 0 | | 14 | 14. 0. 0 | 17. 10. 0 | | |
| Roger Dutton | “ | “ | “ | 7 | “ | 31. 10 | 6 | | 31. 10. 0 | | 14 | 14. 0. 0 | 17. 10. 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | £2611. 15. 9 | £282 | £57. 18. 3 | £165. 6. 8 | £3202. 16. 8 | £579. 12. 3 | £1361. 3. 11 | £1940. 16. 2 | £1262. 0. 6 |

10 days attendance making a return of this Roll @ 30s

This is a true Roll. Attest Daniel Reynolds Cap^t

£1277. 0. 6

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast; the balance amounts to twelve hundred seventy seven pounds and six
Exeter May 29th 1779 } pence.

State of Newhampshire } The truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Daniel Reynolds—
May 29th 1779— } Coram. M Weare Jus P.

Received an order on the Treasurer for the Contents.

Dan^l Reynolds Cap—

[5-48] [Capt. Peter Drowne's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Capt Peter Drowne's Company in Lieu^t Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778.—Discharged at Rhode Island Dec^r 30th 1778 and allowed one days pay for every 20 miles travel home.—

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Bounty | Travel to Providence @ 3d | Travel home @ 8d per mille | Whole Amount | Bounty, Wages and Travel rec ^d of the State | Wages &c rec ^d of the Continent | Amount Received | Balance |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|--|-----------------|----------|
| Peter Drowne | Cap ^t | 1778
Mar 26 | 1779
Jan ^y 7 | MoD
9.13 12 | | £ 113.4 | | | m
100 3. 6.8 | (1)
159.14. 8 | 12 | 144. 8. | 156. 8 | 3. 6. 8 |
| Stephen Jones Thomas | Lieu ^t | June 3 | 47. 2 | | | 57. 2.11 | | | 100 3. 6.8 | (2)
81.15. 7 | 9.12 | 70. 6.11 | 79.18.11 | 1.16. 8 |
| Joseph Rendall | 2 ^d Lieu ^t | Ap ^l 15 | 7 8.24 | | | 70.18. 1 | | | 120 4. 0.0 | 96.12. 1 | 9.12 | 84.10. 1 | 94. 2. 1 | 2.10 |
| Thomas Taylor | Serj ^t | July 23 | 4 5.13 | | | 29.17. 8 | £6 | 1. 5 | 100 3. 6.8 | 40. 9. 4 | 11.15 | 14. 8. 4 | 26. 3. 4 | 14. 6 |
| Samuel Abbott | " | June 14 | " 6.22 | | | 37. 0. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 100 3. 6.8 | 47.12. 4 | 11.15 | 18. 4 | 29.19 | 17.13. 4 |
| Ebenezer Horne | " | 13 | 5 6.24 | | | 37. 8. 0 | 6 | 1.10 | 120 4 | 48.18 | 12 | 18.19. 4 | 30. 9. 4 | 18. 8. 8 |
| Joseph Appleby | " | Mar. 31 | " 9. 6 | | | 49. 8. 0 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 60.18 | 12 | 24.11. 2 | 36.11. 2 | 24. 6.10 |
| Dudley Adams | Corpl | July 1 | " 6. 5 | | | 28.19. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 4 | 40. 4. 8 | 11.15 | 11.18. 9 | 23.13. 9 | 16.10.11 |
| John Twombly | " | June 13 | " 6.24 | | | 31.19 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 43. 9. 0 | 12 | 13. 5. 2 | 25. 5. 2 | 18. 3.10 |
| Winthrop Pickering | " | July 23 | 4 5.13 | | | 25.10. 9 | 6 | 1. 5 | 100 3. 6.8 | 36. 2. 5 | 11.15 | 10. 5 | 22 | 14. 2. 5 |
| Robert Willey | " | 8 | 5 5.29 | | | 28. 0.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 120 4. 0.0 | 39. 5.10 | 11.15 | 11. 8. 6 | 23. 3. 6 | 16. 2. 4 |
| Timothy Gerrish | Private | Mar 31 | " 9. 6 | | | 41. 8 | 6 | 1.10 | 4. 0.0 | 52.18 | 12 | 16.19. 4 | 28.19. 4 | 23.18. 8 |
| John Stevens | " | Ap ^l 1 | " 9. 5 | | | 41. 5 | 6 | 1.10 | 4. 0.0 | 52.15 | 12 | 16.18 | 28.18 | 23.17 |
| Richard Edgerly | " | " 20 | " 8.17 | | | 38.11 | 6 | 1.10 | 4. 0.0 | 50. 1 | 12 | 15.14 | 27.14 | 22. 7 |
| Samuel Crommett | " | " | " 8.17 | | | 38.11 | 6 | 1.10 | 4. 0.0 | 50. 1 | 12 | 15.14 | 27.14 | 22. 7 |
| Jonathan Foster | " | June 14 | 4 6.22 | | | 30. 6 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8 | 40.17. 8 | 11.15 | 11.17. 8 | 23.12. 8 | 17. 5 |
| Joseph Tate | " | " 13 | 5 6.24 | | | 30.12 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 42. 2 | 12 | 12. 2 | 24. 2 | 18 |
| Jacob Horn | " | " | " 6.24 | | | 30.12 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 42. 2 | 12 | 12. 2 | 24. 2 | 18 |
| Benjamin Tate | " | " | " 6.24 | | | 30.12 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 42. 2 | 12 | 12. 2 | 24. 2 | 18 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|------|-----|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| Tobias Cole | " | " | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 42.2 | 12 | 12.2 | 24.2 | 18 |
| John Garland | " | " | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 42.2 | 12 | 12.2 | 24.2 | 18 |
| Joseph Stevenson | " | " | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 42.2 | 12 | 12.2 | 24.2 | 18 |
| Andrew Drew | " | " | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 42.2 | 12 | 12.2 | 24.2 | 18 |
| Ebenezer Nutter | July 1 | " | 6 | 1.5 | 4 | 39 | 11.15 | 10.18 | 22.13 | 16.7 |
| Ichabod Horn | Ap ^l 22 | 6.8.16 | 6 | 1.10 | 140 | 50.11.4 | 4 | 15.14.4 | 27.14.4 | 22.17 |
| Gideon Garland | July 1 | 5.6.5 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 39.5 | 12 | 10.18 | 22.18 | 16.7 |
| John Merlin | June 15 | 4.6.21 | 6 | 1.5 | 3 | 40.14.8 | 11.15 | 11.16.4 | 23.11.4 | 17.3.4 |
| John McDuffee | July 11 | 6.5.26 | 6 | 1.10 | 140 | 38.11.4 | 12 | 10.7.8 | 22.7.8 | 16.3.8 |
| John Rogers | Ap ^l 22 | 8.16 | 6 | 1.10 | do | 50.11.4 | 12 | 15.14.4 | 27.14.4 | 22.17 |
| John Watson | July 11 | 5.5.25 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 37.15 | 12 | 10.4.8 | 22.4.8 | 15.10.4 |
| John Allen | " | 6.5.26 | 6 | 1.10 | 140 | 38.11.4 | 12 | 10.7.8 | 22.7.8 | 16.3.8 |
| Samuel Richards | " | 5.26 | 6 | 1.10 | do | 38.11.4 | 12 | 10.7.8 | 22.7.8 | 16.3.8 |
| Thomas Drowne | July 23 | 5.15 | 6 | 1.5 | 100 | 35.6.8 | 11.15 | 9.9.8 | 21.4.8 | 14.2 |
| William Jones | June 23 | 5.6.14 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 40.12 | 12 | 11.10 | 23.10 | 17.2 |
| William Roberts | June 13 | 6.24 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 42.2 | 12 | 12.2 | 24.2 | 18 |
| Ebenezer Hall | Aug 2 | 5.4 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 34.12 | 12 | 8.16.8 | 20.16.8 | 13.5.4 |
| George Ham | 1 | eser fed | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 10.19 | 12 | 12 | 12 | |
| James Danielson | 1 | Octo 14 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 13.1.4 | 12 | 1.1.4 | 13.1.4 | 4 |
| Jedediah Leighton | 2 | Jan ^y 5 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 34.12 | 12 | 8.16.8 | 20.16.8 | 13.15.4 |
| Jonathan Wingate | " | " | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 34.12 | 12 | 8.16.8 | 20.16.8 | 13.15.4 |
| Robert Demeritt | " | 10 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 33.8 | 12 | 8.6 | 20.6 | 13.2 |
| Joseph Kent | " | " | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 33.8 | 12 | 8.6 | 20.6 | 13.2 |
| Nathaniel Church | " | 7 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 34.15 | 12 | 8.18 | 20.18 | 13.17 |
| Peter Adams | July 17 | Aug ⁸ | 6 | 1.10 | 4 | 33.17 | 12 | 8.10 | 20.10 | 13.7 |

Time and expense making a return of this Roll to the Hon^b Comtee 6 days @ 30s £2000.4.11

In Committee on Claims } This is a true Roll. Attest Peter Drowne Cap

Exeter May 22^d 1779 } The within Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to six hundred ninety five pounds thirteen shillings.

State of New Hampshire } Examin'd per Josiah Gilman J^r

Rockingham ss } Received an order on the Treasurer for the balance of this Roll being six hundred ninety five pounds thirteen shillings.

Exeter May 22^d 1779— } Attest. E. Thompson Jus Pac

Received an order on the Treasurer for the balance of this Roll being six hundred ninety five pounds thirteen shillings.

Peter Drowne

(1) Including £43.4 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.6 for subsistence. (3) Including £21.14 for subsistence.

£695.13.0

£1433.15.11 £246 £59.5 £166 £1991.4.11 £520.19 784.18.11 £1305.12.11 £686 13.0

[5-50] [Capt. Samuel Dearborn's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Samuel Dearborn's Company in Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island.—Discharged at Rhode Island December 30th 1778 and allowed one days pay for every twenty Miles travel home.—

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount of Wages | Bounty \$6 | Travel to Provi-
dence | Travel home from
R Island @ 8d
per mile | Whole Amount | Wages, Bounty & travel
advanced by the State | Wages & travel
rec ^d from the
Continent | Whole Amount
Received | Balance Due |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------|---|--------------|---|--|--------------------------|-------------|
| Samuel Dearborn | Cap ^t | 1778
Jan ^y 1 | 1779
Jan ^y 7 | mo 1)
12. 7 12 | | 146.16 | | | 100 3-6.8 | 193. 2.8 (1) | 177.16 | 189.16 | 189.16 | 3. 6.8 |
| Robert McMurphy | 1 Lieut ^t | Ap ^r 1 | " | 9. 7 | | 74. 1. 4 | | | 160 5-6.8 | 100.18 (2) | 8. 2 | 87. 9.4 | 95.11.4 | 5. 6.8 |
| Joseph Wheaton | 2 Lieut ^t | Jan ^y 20 | " | 4 11.16 | | 92. 8. 5 | | | 100 3-6.8 | 117. 1.1 (3) | 8. 2 | 105.12.5 | 113.14.5 | 3. 6.8 |
| Dudley Gilman | Serj ^t | 19 | " | 11.17 | | 60.17. 6 | 60.00 | 1. 5.0 | 3-6.8 | 71. 9.2 | 11.15 | 30 | 41.15 | 29.14.2 |
| Paul Blake | " | " | " | 11.17 | | 60.17. 6 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 71. 9.2 | 11.15 | 30 | 41.15 | 29.14.2 |
| Stephen Potter | " | " | " | 11.17 | | 60.17. 6 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 71. 9.2 | 11.15 | 30 | 41.15 | 29.14.2 |
| Gideon Straw | " | 10 | " | 11.26 | | 62. 6.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 72.18.6 | 11.15 | 30.14 | 42. 9.0 | 30. 9.6 |
| James Wadleigh | Corp ^t | 21 | " | 11.15 | 4.14 | 54. 1 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 64.12.8 | 11.15 | 23.10.6 | 35. 5.6 | 29. 7.2 |
| John Wellman | " | 22 | " | 11.14 | | 53.18 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 64. 9.8 | 11.15 | 23. 9 | 35. 4.0 | 29. 5.8 |
| Daniel Lary | " | 10 | " | 11.26 | | 55.15. 6 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 66. 7.2 | 11.15 | 24. 6.6 | 36. 1.6 | 30. 5.8 |
| Stephen Leavitt | " | 21 | " | 11.15 | | 54. 1 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 64.12.8 | 11.15 | 23.10.6 | 35. 5.6 | 29. 7.2 |
| Jacob Dutton | Fifer | June 18 | " | 6.18 | | 31. 4 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 41.12 | 11.15 | 12.14.4 | 24. 9.4 | 17. 2.8 |
| Simeon Wadleigh | Private | Jan ^y 21 | " | 11.15 | 4.10 | 51.15 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 62. 6.8 | 11.15 | 21. 8.4 | 33. 3.4 | 29. 3.4 |
| Elisha Chapman | " | 19 | " | 11.17 | " | 52. 1 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 62.12.8 | 11.15 | 21.11 | 33. 6 | 29. 6.8 |
| Joseph French | " | Feb ^y 18 | " | 10.18 | " | 47.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 58. 5.8 | 11.15 | 19.12.4 | 31. 7.4 | 26.18.4 |
| Joseph Gordon | " | Jan ^y 19 | Died
July 20 | 6. 2 | " | 27. 6 | 6 | 1. 5 | | 34.11 | 11.15 | 10. 2.8 | 21.17.8 | 12.13.4 |
| Simon Winslow | " | " | Jan ^y 4 | 11.17 | " | 52. 1 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3-6.8 | 62.12.8 | 11.15 | 21.11 | 33. 6 | 29. 6.8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|---|------|-----------|------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| Josiah Brown | " | 10 | " | 11.26 | " | 53. 8 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 63.19.8 | 11.15 | 22. 3 | 33.18 | 30. 1.8 |
| William Kelly | " | Feb ^r 18 | " | 10.18 | " | 47.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 58. 5.8 | 11.15 | 19.12.4 | 31. 7.4 | 26.18.4 |
| Levi Tilton | " | " | " | 10.18 | " | 47.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 58. 5.8 | 11.15 | 19.12.4 | 31. 7.4 | 26.18.4 |
| Dudley Stearns | " | 28 | " | 10. 8 | " | 46. 4 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 56.15.8 | 11.15 | 18.19 | 30.14 | 26. 1.8 |
| William Huse | " | Ap ^l 15 | " | 8.21 | " | 39. 3 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 49.14.8 | 11.15 | 15.16.4 | 27.11.4 | 22. 3.4 |
| William Hastings | " | Jan ^y 29 | " | 11. 7 | " | 50.11 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 61. 2.8 | 11.15 | 20.17.8 | 32.12.8 | 28.10 |
| Andrew Burnham | " | " | " | 11. 7 | " | 50.11 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 61. 2.8 | 11.15 | 20.17.8 | 32.12.8 | 28.10 |
| Eleazer Brooks | " | Feb ^r 15 | " | 10.21 | " | 48. 3 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 58.14.8 | 11.15 | 19.16.4 | 31.11.4 | 27. 3.4 |
| William Follensby | " | June 18 | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.17.8 | 23.12.8 | 16.13 |
| Jonathan Thing | " | Jan ^y 26 | " | 11.10 | " | 51. 1 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 61.11.8 | 11.15 | 21. 1.8 | 32.16.8 | 28.15 |
| Wills Kimball | " | June 15 | " | 6.21 | " | 30. 3 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40.14.8 | 11.15 | 11.16.4 | 23.11.4 | 17. 3.4 |
| John Elsworth | " | " | " | 7 6.24 | " | 30.12 | 6 | 1. 5 | 164 5.9.4 | 43.16.4 | 12. 5 | 12. 5.4 | 24.10.4 | 19. 6 |
| Job Sherburne | " | an ^y 21 | " | 11.15 | " | 51.15 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 62. 6.8 | 11.15 | 21. 8.4 | 33. 3.4 | 29. 3.4 |
| William Hodge | " | June 18 | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.12.4 | 23. 7.4 | 16.18.4 |
| John Taplin | " | " | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.12.4 | 23. 7.4 | 16.18.4 |
| Andrew White | " | " | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.12.4 | 23. 7.4 | 16.18.4 |
| Nath ^l Davidson | " | " | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.12.4 | 23. 7.4 | 16.18.4 |
| Henry Glover | " | " | Aug ^t 11 | 1.25 | " | 8. 5 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 15.10. | 11.15 | 11.17.8 | 11.15 | 3.15 |
| John Brown | " | " | Jan | 4 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.12.4 | 23. 7.4 | 16.18.4 |
| James Eaton | " | " | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.12.4 | 23. 7.4 | 16.18.4 |
| Richard Cutter | " | " | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.17.8 | 23.12.8 | 16.13 |
| John Campbell | " | " | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.17.8 | 23.12.8 | 16.13 |
| Jacob Russell | " | " | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.17.8 | 23.12.8 | 16.13 |
| Asa Redington | " | " | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.17.8 | 23.12.8 | 16.13 |
| Oliver Emerson | " | 10 | " | 6.28 | " | 31. 4 | 6 | 1.10 | 130 4.6.8 | 43. 0.8.12 | | | 24. 5.6 | 18.15.2 |
| Hasadiah Woodbury | " | 12 | " | 6.18 | " | 29.14 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 40. 5.8 | 11.15 | 11.17.8 | 23.12.8 | 16.13 |
| John Knight | " | " | " | 6.19 | " | 29.17 | 6 | 1.10 | 120 4 | 41. 7. 12 | | | 23.15.4 | 17.11.8 |
| Levi Leathers | " | " | " | 6.19 | " | 29.17 | 6 | 1.10 | 120 4 | 41. 7. 12 | | | 23.15.4 | 17.11.8 |
| David Kennestone | " | " | " | 6.19 | " | 29.17 | 6 | 1.10 | 120 4 | 41. 7. 12 | | | 23.15.4 | 17.11.8 |
| David Gordon | " | Ap ^l 15 | May | 4 20 | " | 3 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 10. 5 | 11.15 | 18.15 | 11.15 | |
| Jonathan Lyford | " | Mar | 1 | Jan ^y 4 | 10. 4 | 45.12 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3.6.8 | 56. 3.8 | 11.15 | 18.15 | 30.10 | 25.13.8 |
| Time and expence making a Return of this Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Committee 12 days <i>at</i> 30 ^s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| £218.15.11 £270 £57.15 £157.2.8 £2689. 9.7 £558.9. £1125. 0.9 £1683. 9.9 £10079.10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18.0. 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Dearborn Cap—

(1) Including £43 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.10 for subsistence. (3) Including £21.6 for subsistence.

£1025.9.10

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter May 29 1779 } The within Roll is right cast, the Balance
 amounts to One thousand and twenty five pounds and ten pence.
 Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire }
 May 29 1779 } Then Cap Samuel Dearborn made Oath to
 the truth & Justice of the within Roll
 Coram M Weare Jus Peace

Received payment by an Order on the Treasurer
 Sam^l Dearborn Cap^t

[Capt. Samuel Dearborn was of Epping, and Lieut. Robert Mc-
 Murphy of Londonderry.—ED.]

[5-53]

[Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Ezekiel Gile's Company in Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778.— Discharged at Rhode Island Dec^r 30th 1778, and allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge at Rhode Island | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Bounty £6 each | Travel to Providence a 3d per m | Travel home from Rhode Island a 8d per mile | Whole Amount | Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the state | Received from the Continent | Amount Received | Balance |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Ezekiel Gile | Capt ^t | 1778
Jan ^y 1 | 1779
Jan ^y 6 | Mo days
12. 6 | £12 | 146. 8. | | | 100 | (1)
192.10. 8 | 12 | 177. 4.0 | 189. 4 | 3. 6. 8 |
| Jonathan Leavitt | Lieut ^t | " | " | 8 | 12. 8 | 98.19.7 | | | 160 | (2)
125.18. 3 | 3 | 112. 9.7 | 120.11. 7 | 5. 6. 8 |
| William Richardson | 2 ^d do | " | " | 5 | 12. 5 | 98. 3.7 | | | 100 | (3)
122.16. 3 | 3 | 111. 7.7 | 119. 9. 7 | 3. 6. 8 |
| Ephraim Tibbetts | Serj ^t | Mar 1 | 6 | 10. 6 | | 54. 4 | 61. 5 | | 140 | 66. 2. 4 | 11.15 | 26.17.8 | 38.12. 8 | 27. 9. 8 |
| Enoch Richardson | " | Jan ^y 13 | 4 | 11.23 | | 62. 0.4 | 61. 4 | | 100 | 72.11 | 11.14 | 30.12.4 | 42. 6. 4 | 30. 4. 8 |
| Jeremiah Richardson | " | Ap ^l 10 | " | 8.26 | | 47.12.9 | 61. 4 | | 100 | 58. 3. 5 | 11.14 | 23. 9.9 | 35. 3. 9 | 22.19. 8 |
| Enoch Heath | " | Feb ^y 12 | " | 10.24 | | 57. 4 | 61. 4 | | 100 | 67.14. 8 | 11.14 | 26. 4 | 39.18 | 27.16. 8 |
| Stephen Flanders | Corp ^t | " | " | 10.24 | 4.14 | 50.15.2 | 61. 4 | | 100 | 61. 5.10 | 11.14 | 21.19.5 | 33.13. 5 | 27.12. 5 |
| Thomas Dowe | " | " | " | 10.24 | " | 50.15 2 | 61. 4 | | 100 | 61. 5.10 | 11.14 | 21.19.5 | 33.13. 5 | 27.12. 5 |
| John Wadleigh | " | Ap ^l 10 | " | 8.26 | " | 41.13.6 | 61. 4 | | 100 | 52. 4. 2 | 11.14 | 17.13.5 | 29. 7. 5 | 22.16. 9 |
| Samuel Heath | Private | Jan ^y 13 | " | 11.23 | 4.10 | 54. 3 | 61. 4 | | 100 | 64.13. 8 | 11.14 | 22.19.1 | 24.13. 1 | 30. 0. 7 |

(1) Including £42.16 for subsistence.

(2) Including £21.12 for subsistence.

(3) Including 21.6 for subsistence.

[Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Co., December 30, 1778—continued.]

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge at
Rhode Island | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Bounty \$6 each | Travel to Provi-
dence a 3d per m | Travel home from a
Rhode Island a
8d per mile | Whole Amount | Wages Bounty &
Travel advanced
by the State | Received from the
Continent | Amount Received | Balance |
|-------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joshua Richardson | Corpl | 1778
Jan 13 | 1779
Jan 4 | 11.23 | 4.14 | 54. 6 | 6 1. 4 | Travel to Provi-
dence a 3d per m | 120
3. 6.8 | 64.16. | 8 11.14 | 23. 1. 10 | 34.15.10 | 30. 0.10 |
| Moses Jackman | Private | 15 | " | 11.21 | 4.10 | 52.13 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 63. 3. | 8 11.14 | 21.16.4 | 33.10. 4 | 29.13. 4 |
| Amos Davis | " | " | " | 11.21 | " | 52.13 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 63. 3. | 8 11.14 | 21.16.4 | 33.10. 4 | 29.13. 4 |
| Thomas Guy | " | " | " | 11.21 | " | 52.13 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 63. 3. | 8 11.14 | 21.16.4 | 33.10. 4 | 29.13. 4 |
| Cole Parker | " | 20 | " | 11.16 | " | 51.18 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 62. 8. | 8 11.14 | 21. 9.8 | 33. 3. 8 | 29. 5 |
| Daniel Dow | " | " | " | 11.16 | " | 51.18.0 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 62. 8. | 8 11.14 | 21. 9.8 | 33. 3. 8 | 29. 5 |
| Ezekiel Flanders | " | 23 | " | 11.13 | " | 51. 9.0 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 61.19. | 8 11.14 | 21. 5.8 | 32.19. 8 | 29 |
| Joseph Johnson | " | " | " | 11.13 | " | 51. 9.0 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 61.19. | 8 11.14 | 21. 5.8 | 32.19. 8 | 29 |
| Jotham Sawyer | " | Feb 12 | " | 10.24 | " | 48.12.0 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 59. 2. | 8 11.14 | 20. 0.4 | 31.14. 4 | 27. 8. 4 |
| Josiah Copps | " | " | " | 10.24 | " | 48.12.0 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 59. 2. | 8 11.14 | 20. 0.4 | 31.14. 4 | 27. 8. 4 |
| David Quimby | " | 23 | " | 10.13 | " | 46.19.0 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 57. 9. | 8 11.14 | 19. 5.8 | 30.19. 8 | 26.10 |
| Joseph Fellows | " | " | " | 10.13 | " | 46.19.0 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 57. 9. | 8 11.14 | 19. 5.8 | 30.19. 8 | 26.10 |
| Samuel Huse | " | Ap' 10 | " | 8.26 | " | 39.18 | 6 1. 4 | | 100
3. 6.8 | 50. 8. | 8 11.14 | 16. 3 | 27.17 | 22.11. 8 |

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------|-----------------|------|---|-------|---------|-----|--------|------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Eliphalet Richardson | " | " | " | 8.26 | " | 39.18 | 61.4 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 50. 8. 8 11.14 | 16. 3 | 27.17 | 22.11. 8 |
| Edmund Sawyer | " | " | " | 8.26 | " | 39.18 | 61.4 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 50. 8. 8 11.14 | 16. 3 | 27.17 | 22.11. 8 |
| Thomas Whittaker | " | " | " | 8.26 | " | 39.18 | 61.4 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 50. 8. 8 11.14 | 16. 3 | 27.17 | 22.11. 8 |
| Nathl Wells | " | " | " | 8.26 | " | 39.18 | 61.4 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 50. 8. 8 11.14 | 16. 3 | 27.17 | 22.11. 8 |
| John Allman | " | June 8 | " | 6.28 | " | 31.4 | 61.5 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 41.15. 8 11.15 | 12. 5.8 | 24. | 8 17.15 |
| John Taylor | " | " | " | 6.28 | " | 31.4 | 61.5 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 41.15. 8 11.15 | 12. 5.8 | 24. | 8 17.15 |
| Amos Brown | " | " | " | 6.28 | " | 31.4 | 61.5 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 41.15. 8 11.15 | 12. 5.8 | 24. | 8 17.15 |
| James Lane | " | " | " | 6.28 | " | 31.4 | 61.5 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 41.15. 8 11.15 | 12. 5.8 | 24. | 8 17.15 |
| John Moulton | " | " | " | 6.28 | " | 31.4 | 61.5 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 41.15. 8 11.15 | 12. 5.8 | 24. | 8 17.15 |
| James Clark | " | 7 | 7 | 7.7 | " | 32.11 | 61.17.6 | 160 | 5. 6.8 | 45.15. 2 12. 7.6 | 13. 5.4 | 25.12.10 | 20. 2. 4 |
| Jonathan Towle | " | 8 | " | 7 | " | 31.10 | 61.17.6 | 160 | 5. 6.8 | 44.14. 2 12. 7.6 | 12.14.8 | 25. 2. 2 | 19.12 |
| Jonathan Brown | " | " | 4 | 6.28 | " | 31.4 | 61.5 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 41.15. 8 11.15 | 12. 5.4 | 24. | 8 17.15 |
| Zadoc Palmer | " | 11 | died
July 30 | 1.20 | " | 7.10 | 61.5 | 100 | | 14.15 11.15 | 1. 6.8 | 13. 1. 8 | 1.13. 4 |
| Abner Lock | " | 10 | died
Aug 17 | 2. 8 | " | 10.4 | 61.5 | 100 | | 17. 9 11.15 | 2.10.8 | 14. 5. 8 | 3. 3. 4 |
| Job Foss | " | " | Jan 4 | 6.26 | " | 30.18 | 61.5 | 100 | 3. 6.8 | 41. 9. 8 11.15 | 12. 3 | 23.18 | 17.11. 8 |
| John Cotton | " | 8 | " | 6.28 | " | 31.4 | 61.5 | 140 | 3. 6.8 | 41.15. 8 11.15 | 12. 5.8 | 24. | 8 17.15 |
| William Forrest | " | 12 | 6 | 6.26 | " | 30.18 | 61.10 | 140 | 4.13.4 | 43. 1. 4 12 | 12. 6.4 | 24. 6. 4 | 18.15 |
| John Bowley | " | " | " | 6.26 | " | 30.18 | 61.10 | 140 | 4.13.4 | 43. 1. 4 12 | 12. 6.4 | 24. 6. 4 | 18.15 |

[Capt Ezekiel Gile's Co. Dec. 30, 1778—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge at Rhode Island | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Bounty £6 each | Travel to Providence a 3d per m | Travel home from Rhode Island a 8d per mile | Whole Amount | Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the State | Received from the Continent | Amount Received | Balance |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| William Jackman | Private | June 12 1778 | Jan ^y 6 1779 | 6.26 | 4.10 | 30.18 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 13.4
140 | 43. 1. 4 | 12. 6.4 | 24. 6. 4 | 18.15 | |
| Daniel Carter | " | " | " | 6.26 | " | 30.18 | 6 | 1.10 | 4 13.4
100 | 43. 1. 4 | 12. 6.4 | 24. 6. 4 | 18.15 | |
| David Moulton | " | 8 | 4 | 6.28 | " | 31. 4 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8
100 | 41.15. 8 | 12. 5.8 | 24. 0. 8 | 17.15 | |
| William Eaton | " | 11 | " | 6.25 | " | 30.15 | 6 | 1. 5 | 3. 6.8
140 | 41. 6. 8 | 12. 1.8 | 23.16. 8 | 17.10 | |
| Robert Tibbetts | " | 10 | 6 | 6.28 | " | 31. 4 | 6 | 1.12.6 | 4.13.4
140 | 43. 9.10 | 12. 2.6 | 24.11. 6 | 18.18.4 | |
| Joseph Batchelder | " | " | " | 6.28 | " | 31. 4 | 6 | 1.12.6 | 4.13.4
100 | 43. 9.10 | 12. 2.6 | 24.11. 6 | 18.18.4 | |
| Isaac Dow | " | Jan ^y 15 | July 13 died | 5.29 | " | 26.17 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3.6. 8 | 37. 7. 8 | 9.18.8 | 21.12. 8 | 15.15 | |
| Samuel True | Serj ^t | Mar 1 | Aug 5 | 5. 5 | " | 26.12.4 | 6 | 1. 4 | 100 | 33.16. 4 | 11.14 | 23. | 10.16.4 | |
| Daniel Heath | Drum | Jan ^y 15 | Jan 4 | 11.21 | | 58.12.0 | 6 | 1. 4 | 3. 6.8 | 69. 2. 8 | 27.11.4 | 39. 5. 8 | 29 17.4 | |

Time and expence making a return of this Roll to the Hon^{ble} Committee 8 Days a 3os

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter June 9th 1779 }
 State of New Hampshire Exeter June 9th 1779. }
 The within Roll is right cast, the Balance Amounts to one thousand & eighty seven pounds 1688.
 The within named Cap Ezekiel Gile made solemn Oath to the Truth and Justice of the within Roll—

Attest
 Ezekiel Gile Capt
 Josiah Gilman Jr.
 Before M Wearre Jus P
 per Ezekiel Gile Capt—

This is a true Roll

Received an Order on Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver General, for the amount of this Roll—
 [Capt. Ezekiel Gile was of Plaistow, Lieut. William Richardson of Hampstead, and Lieut. Jonathan Leavitt of Epping.—Ed.]

[5-56] [Recruits for the Army in Rhode Island.]

Return of Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence under the Command of Major General Sullivan according to returns made to me also Muster Roll and Pay Roll for their Bounty one Months advance wages and travel to Providence, agreeable to Orders received from Major General Folsom June 1778.—

| MENS NAMES | Company | Town Enlisted for. | Bounty advance wages & Travel expenses |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--|
| John Taylor | Cap ^t Giles | Hampton | £11.15 |
| Amos Brown | do | do | 11.15 |
| John Alman | do | do | |
| John Mobbs Moulton | do | Hampton falls | 11.15 |
| Abner Samborn | | do | |
| John Cotton | do | North Hampton | 11.15 |
| Jonathan Brown | do | do | 11.15 |
| Jonathan Leavitt | Giles Lieut ^t | Seabrook | |
| William Eaton | do | do | 11.15 |
| Stephens Smith | Worthens C ^o | Kensington | 11.13 |
| Josiah Haines | do | do | 11.15 |
| John Blake | do | do | 11.15 |
| James Lane | Cap Giles | Southampton | 11.15 |
| David Moulton | do | do | 11.15 |
| | | | £129. 5 |

N. B. Jn^o Alman informes that he pass'd muster & rec^d his advance pay &c at Exeter. Jon^a Leavitt he has been returned to me as enlisted for Seabrook has not appeared to pass muster—Abner Samborn who was returned to me as drafted for Hampton falls, has refused to pass muster or take his pay, being thereto requested by me The above is a true return agreeable to those made to me by the several Captains of my Regiment.
Attest Jon^a Moulton—

This Roll amounting to one hundred & twenty nine pounds five shillings is well vouched & right cast

Examined by the Committee on Claims

J Gilman—

| | |
|--|-------|
| The State of New Hampshire To Jonathan Moulton | Dr |
| 1778 June To Cash paid the within Men | 129.5 |
| To my time mustering & paying them | 4 |

£133.5.0

Errors Excepted per Jonathan Moulton

Sep^r 12th 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for £139.5. In full for the within Muster and pay Roll

per Jon^a Moulton

[5-57]

[*Enlistments for Rhode Island.*]

State of New Hampshire June 23^d 1778.

We the subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist ourselves to serve as Soldiers under such Officers as are appointed by this State in Col Stephen Peabodys Regiment under the command of Major Gen^l Sullivan untill the first day of January next if not sooner Discharged, & we do hereby promise obedience to our Officers and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army—

| | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | Cap Drowne's C ^o | |
| | | | William Jones |
| | | | Thomas Carr |
| Cap Giles | { | | Samuel Colby |
| Company | | | Jonathan Fifield |
| | | | Parritt Blasdell |
| | | | William Pearson |
| Giles | { | | Aaron Howe |
| | | | Jonathan Howe |
| | | | Edmund Sawyer |
| Dearbons | { | | Joseph Blanchard |
| C ^o | | | Joseph Abbott |
| | | | John Campbell |

Concord June 23^d 1778. We the subscribers do hereby each of us acknowleg to have received of Col^o Thomas Stickney six pounds Lawful Money as a bounty and four pounds ten shillings as one months advance pay for inlisting to serve as Soldiers untill the first day of January next in Col^o Stepⁿ Peabodys Regiment under the command of Major General Sullivan We have each of us also received of said Stickney another sum of One pound ten shillings for the travel money from our respective homes to Providence in the State of Rhode Island.—

| | £6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | Am ^o |
|--------------------------|----|------|------|-----------------|
| William Jones | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Thomas Carr | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Samuel Colby | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Jon ^a Fifield | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Parrit Blasdell | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| William Pearson | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Aaron Howe | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Jon ^a Howe | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Edmund Sawyer | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Joseph Blanchard | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Joseph Abbott | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |

| | £ | s | d | Am ^o |
|------------------------|-----|----|----|-----------------|
| John Campbell | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| W ^m Jackman | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| Daniel Carter | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| W ^m Forrest | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| Sam ^l Mors | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| Joh Bowgee | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| Nathan Stevens | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| David Kennestone | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| geams Gibson | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| | 120 | 90 | 30 | £240 |

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the Men in the within Roll and they are able bodied and effective—

Thomas Stickney Muster Master

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Dr | State of New Hampshire | To | Thomas Stickney | Cr |
| 1778 June 4. | To the am ^o of | 1778 June 13 | By cash rec ^d | |
| | the with ⁿ Roll | | of Col Nat Peabody | £150. 0.0 |
| | £240. 0.0 | | Balance due to T Stickney | 96.15 |
| time & expence | mustering & | | | |
| pay ^r the men | 4.10.0 | | | |
| 5 m ^o Interest on | £90 I ad- | | | |
| vanced | 2. 5 | | | |
| | <u>£246.15</u> | | | <u>£246.15</u> |

Exeter Nov^r 24 1778 Errors Excepted per Thomas Stickney

In Committee on Claims } This account is right cast the balance
 Exeter Nov^r 24th 1778 } due to Col Stickney is ninety six pound 15s
 Examined per Josiah Gilman Jun^r—

Nov^r 26, 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for 96.15.0 the balance of this Roll—
 Thomas Stickney—

[Recruits for Rhode Island.]

[5-59]

A Muster Roll of men draughted or otherwise engaged to serve as Private Soldiers in Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment.

| NAMES | Years Old | Stature | Complexion | Time Engaged | Bounty | Travel Money @ 3d per mile | one months advance wages | Sum Total | Received of Col Jona Chase the sums against each of our names in [full] for our Bounty &c |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---|
| Wills Kimball | 18 | feet in
5.10 | light | 1778
June 15 | £6 | miles
160 £2 | 4.10 | £12.10 | Wills Kimball |
| John Ailsworth | 20 | 5.7 | dark | “ “ | 6 | 160 2 | 4.10 | 12.10 | John Ailsworth |
| | | | | | | | | £25 | |

This is a true Roll

Attest Jonathan Chase Col^o

[5-59]

[*Capt. Drowne's Account.*]

| | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|------------------|
| D ^r . | | The State of New Hampshire | To Peter Drowne | C ^r . |
| 1778 | Mar. 26. | To enlisting 6 men <i>a</i> 12s | £3.12.0 | 1778 Mar 26. |
| | July 11. | To cash paid L ^t Joseph Rendall for one months advance wages | } 8. 2.0 | By Cash |
| | | To cash p ^d do for enlisting 3 men <i>a</i> 12s | | 1.16.0 |
| | | To cash p ^d do for travel money to Providence | 1.10.0 | |
| | | To cash p ^d L ^t Stephen J Thomas for one months advance wages | 8. 2.0 | |
| | | To cash p ^d do for travel money to Providence | 1.10.0 | |
| | | To one months service | 12. 0.0 | |
| | | To my travel to Providence | 0. 0.0 | |
| | | To cash p ^d Jn ^o Stevens for his Bounty | 6. 0.0 | |
| | | | <hr/> | |
| | | | 42.12.0 | |
| 1779 | May 22 ^d | The balance deducted out of my pay Roll | 17. 8.0 | |
| | | | <hr/> | |
| | | | £60. 0.0 | |

Errors Excepted per Peter Drowne

Exeter May 22^d 1779—

| | | | | |
|------|-------|--|-----------------|-------|
| | | State of New Hampshire | To Peter Drowne | Dr |
| 1778 | March | To enlisting 9 men to serve in my company Peabodys Regiment at Rhode Island— | } £5.8.0 | |
| | | To a Bounty paid John Stevens per Receipt | | 6.0.0 |
| | | | <hr/> | |
| | | | £11.0.0 | |

Received the above in full John Drowne

Newmarket July 11th 1778 Received of Cap^t Peter Drowne eight pounds, two shillings for one months advance wages and one pound ten shillings for travel money to Providence

rec^d per me. Stephen Jones Thomas } First Lieutenant

We the subscribers being enlisted into the service of the United States under Peter Drowne Do each of us acknowledge to have received of him

six pounds Lawful Money as a Bounty as witness my hands. Ap^l 1,
1778 Peter Stevens

Newmarket July 11th 1778. Received of Cap^t Peter Drowne Eight pounds two shillings for one months advanced wages and one pound ten shillings for travel money to Providence & one pound sixteen shillings for enlisting Three Soldiers who passed muster (before Col^o Stephen Evans).—

Received per me Joseph Randell } Second
Lieut^t

[5-60]

[*Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Men in Cap^t Worthen's Company Col^o Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island in 1778. One months advance pay and travel money to Providence.—

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Benjamin Cram | £5.15.0 | William Miller | £5.15 |
| Samuel Dudley | 5.15.0 | John Morrison | 5.15 |
| Phineas Swain | 5.15.0 | William Bailey | 5.15 |
| John Page | 5.15.0 | John Knowles | 5.15 |
| Nehemiah Merrill | 5.15.0 | Nathan Burpee | 5.15 |
| Winthrop Robinson | 5.15.0 | Samuel Clay | 5.15 |
| Samuel Smith | 5.15.0 | Benjamin Eaton | 5.15 |
| Samuel Fogg | 5.15.0 | Daniel Libbee | 5.15 |
| Jonathan Rundlet | 5.15.0 | Isaac Worthen | 5.15 |
| Samuel White | 5.15.0 | John Clark | 5.15 |
| Joseph Perkins | 5.15.0 | Gordon Burleigh | 5.15 |
| Joseph Burleigh | 5.15.0 | Ebenezer Swain | 5.15 |
| Chase Fogg | 5.15.0 | Josiah Samborn | 5.15 |
| Abraham Drake | 5.15.0 | Thomas Colcord | 5.15 |
| Abraham Brown | 5.15.0 | Dudley Prescott | 5.14 |
| Alexander Eaton | 5.15.0 | | |
| | | | £178. 4 |

[5-61]

[*Captain Dearborn's Company.*]

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|-----------------|-------|
| Isaac Bare | £5.15.0 | Josiah Brown | £5.15 |
| Ceazar Clough | 5.15.0 | Simeon Wadleigh | 5.15 |
| William Hastings | 5.15.0 | Joseph French | 5.15 |
| Andrew Burnham | 5.15 | William Kelly | 5.15 |
| George Fishley | 5.15 | Elisha Chapman | 5.15 |
| Eleazer Brooks | 5.15 | Phineas Blake | 5.15 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Dudley Stearns | 5.15 | David Gordon | 5.15 |
| Dudley Gilman | 5.15 | William Huse | 5.15 |
| Job Sherburne | 5.15 | Gideon Straw | 5.15 |
| Paul Blake | 5.15 | Jonathan Edwards | 5.15 |
| Daniel Lary | 5.15 | James Wadleigh | 5.15 |
| Levi Tilton | 5.15 | Stephen Leavitt | 5.15 |
| Simon Winslow | 5.15 | Stephen P. Serjeant | 5.15 |
| Joseph Gordon | 5.15 | John Thompson | 5.15 |
| Jonathan Lyford | 5.15 | John Wellman | 1.15 |

£172. 0.0

Mustered and paid the above men the sums set against each of their Names.—

N Emery Jun^r Muster Master

Muster Roll of Men in Cap^t Giles Company in Col Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island Feb^r 1778. One months advance pay and travel money to Providence,—

Ephraim Tibbetts £5.15.0 & John Allman £5.15. £11.10.

mustered & paid the above men the sums set against each of their names

N Emery Jun^r Muster Master

The State of New Hampshire To N Emery Jun^r Dr—

| | |
|--|----------|
| To horse hire to Epping & Candia to muster the foregoing Companies | £7. 2 |
| To mustering & paying the men per agreement | 12.12 |
| To making out and returning the Rolls | 1. 4 |
| | £20.18.0 |

1778 Feb^r 26. Rec^d three hun^d pounds } By orders on the Treasurer for
 May 12 Rec^d two hun^d pounds } the above and foregoing purpo-
 ses N Emery Jun^r Must^r Mast^r

Am^o Worthens Men £178.4. Dearborns do 172.10. Giles do } £383.2.0
 11.10.0 Charges £20.18

[5-62]

[*Recruits for Rhode Island.*]

Roll of fourteen able bodied & effective men inlisted for the first Regiment of Militia of the State of New Hampshire by orders from Major General Folsom, to serve in Col^o Peabodys regiment at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under command of Major General Sullivan untill the first day of Jan^y next

Portsm^o June 1778—

| MEN'S NAMES— | Time of Enlistment | Monthly pay advanced | State Bounty | Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile | Total Amo of advance of each man. |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Nathan Marston | 1778 June 19 | 4.10 | £6 | 1. 5 | £11.15 |
| Zadoc Palmer | “ | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Abner Lock | “ | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Job Foss | “ | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Abraham Leavitt | “ | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Moses Leavitt | “ | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Stephen Fogg | “ | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| John Merlin | “ | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Ebenezer Nutter | July 4 | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Dudley Adams | 6 | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Robert Wille | 8 | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Thomas Drowne | 23 | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Thomas Taylor | “ | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| Winthrop Pickering | “ | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 |
| | | 63 | 84 | 17.10 | £164.10 |
| Expence Mustering & paying off the above mentioned men
viz— | p ^d at Greenland | | | 1.10 | |
| | horse hire twice | | | 1.16 | 3. 6 |
| | | | | | £167.16 |

Portsm^o July 24, 1778.

Joshua Wentworth Mus Mas & P Mas^r

Exeter July 24, 1778. The above Muster Roll amounting to one hundred sixty seven pounds sixteen shillings is right cast.

Ex^d J Gilman

[5-64]

[Part of Capt. Dearborn's Co.]

Muster Roll for part of Cap^t Samuel Dearborns Company in Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Defence of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. June 1778.

| NAMES | Bounty £6
each | Advance Wages | Travel to Provi-
dence @ 3d per
mile | Amount |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|---------|
| Jacob Dutton | £6 | 4.10 | 1.5 | 11.15 |
| Henry Glover | 6 | 4.10 | 1.5 | 11.15 |
| Andrew White | 6 | 4.10 | 1.5 | 11.15 |
| John Taplin | 6 | 4.10 | 1.5 | 11.15 |
| William Follensby | 6 | 4.10 | 1.5 | 11.15 |
| James Eaton | 6 | 4.10 | 1.5 | 11.15 |
| William Hodge | 6 | 4.10 | 1.5 | 11.15 |
| Nathaniel Davidson | 6 | 4.10 | 1.5 | 11.15 |
| John Brown | 6 | 4.10 | 1.5 | 11.15 |
| Hezekiah Woodbury | 6 | 4.10 | 1.5 | 11.15 |
| | | | | £117.10 |

Time and expence raising, mustering and paying the above men and making return to the Hon^l Court

14.13.8

132. 3.8

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each of their names, they were able bodied effective men

Daniel Moor M M

In Committee on Claims } The above Roll is well vouch'd & right
 Exeter May 20th 1779 } cast; amounts with the charges to one hundred
 thirty two pounds 3s8

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

1778 June 5. Received of the State of New Hampshire one hundred & thirty two pounds 3s8 in full of the above—

Daniel Moor

[5-65]

[Recruits for Rhode Island.]

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss. Muster and pay Roll of Men, raised out of the tenth Regiment of Militia in said State commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r to serve as soldiers in the State of Rhode Island under such Officers as are appointed by this State in Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment under the command of Major Gen^l Sullivan until the first day of January next if not sooner discharged, muster'd and paid by Joseph Badger Esq^r agreeable to a resolve of the Hon^l the Committee of Safety of the State of New Hampshire of the 29th of May last past.—

| NAMES | Rank | Bounty pd to each Soldier | one months advance wages pd each Soldier | Travel Amo paid to each Soldier | Miles they Traveled | Sum Total | Time when they passed Muster |
|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| Henry March | Private | £6 | £4.10 | 1.15 | 140 | 12.5 | June 20, 1778. |
| Nathan Watson | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.17.6 | 150 | 12.7.6 | " " |
| John Worth | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | 130 | 12.2.6 | " " |
| Elisha Odlin | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | 130 | 12.2.6 | " " |
| William Gilman | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | 130 | 12.2.6 | " " |
| John Paige | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.17.6 | 150 | 12.7.6 | " " |
| Thomas Dockum | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.15 | 140 | 12.5 | " " |
| Samuel Griffin | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.15 | 140 | 12.5 | " " |
| Jonathan Thompson | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.15 | 140 | 12.5 | " " |
| John Taylor | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.15 | 140 | 12.5 | " " |
| James Clark | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.17.6 | 150 | 12.7.6 | " 22, |
| Jonathan Towle | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.17.6 | 150 | 12.7.6 | " " |
| Robert Tibbets | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | 130 | 12.2.6 | " 24 |
| Joseph Batchelder | " | 6 | 4.10 | 1.12.6 | 130 | 12.2.6 | " 26 |
| | | 84 | 63 | 24. 7.6 | | 171.7.6 | |

State of New Hampshire

Strafford ss. Gilmanton June 26, 1778 } Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above named Soldiers them the several sums set against each of their names. } all being good able bodied and effective men, and have paid Joseph Badger M & P M—

Exeter Aug^t 9th 1778. This roll is right cast and well vouchd, amount one hundred & Seventy one pounds, seven shillings and six pence—
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r one of Committee on Rolls

| | | | |
|-------|---|----|----------|
| | State of New Hampshire To Joseph Badger | Dr | |
| 1778. | June 26. To paid fourteen Soldiers for Rhode Island Service | | £171.7.6 |
| | To my time and expences mustering the men | | 4 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | £175.7.6 |
| 1778 | Aug 20. By an order on the Treasurer | | 175.7.6 |

[5-67] [Capt. Gile's Account.]

We the subscribers received of Cap^t Ezekiel Gile six pounds each it being a bounty for our service as Soldiers for the year 1778 at Rhode Island under the command of Lieu^t Col^o Stephen Peabody as witness our hands—

Plaistow June 10th 1779.—Jeremiah Richardson, Stephen Flanders, Thomas Dow, Daniel Dow, Enoch Richardson, Joshua Richardson, Samuel Heath, Amos Davis, Joseph Fellows, David Quimby, Daniel Heath, Enoch Heath, Jotham Sawyer, Ezekiel Flanders, Samuel Huse, Moses Jackman, Joseph Johnson, Thomas Gay—Eliphalet Richardson, Edmund Sawyer, John Woodley, Nathaniel Wells, Thomas Whittaker.

State of New Hampshire to Ezekiel Gile Dr.

| | | | |
|-------|--|---------|--------------------------------|
| 1778 | | 1778 | |
| March | To the Bounties paid the above men & Coleman Parker, Isaac Dow, Josiah Copp, Sam ^l True, Moses Williams, in the whole 28 men @ £6 | Mar. 27 | By Cash received of Treasurer— |
| | £168. 0.0 | | £180 |
| | To the premium for enlisting the above men @ 12s | | |
| | 16.16 0 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £184.16 | | |

Rockingham ss. Exeter 22^d June 1779. The Truth and Justice of this account was sworn to by Cap^t Ezekiel Gile.

Coram N Emery Jus Pac^s

[5-68] *[Enlistments for Rhode Island.]*

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. We the subscribers having voluntarily enlisted ourselves in- to the service of the United States for the term or time of one year from the date of our enlistment under the command of Cap^t Ezekiel Gile of Plaistow we and each of us acknowledge to have rec^d of William white Muster Master for said Company the sum of Four pounds ten shillings as our first months pay and one pound four shillings for travel fees to Providence in the state of Rhode Island as witness our hands April 6th 1778—

| | Months Pay | Travel Money | Amount | | Months Pay | Travel Money | Amount |
|-------------------|------------|--------------|--------|---------------------|------------|--------------|---------|
| Enoch Richardson | £4.10 | £1.4 | £5.14 | Isaac Dow | £4.10 | £1.4 | £5.14 |
| Enoch Heath | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Thomas Gay | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Moses Jackman | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Daniel Heath | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Stephen Flanders | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Jotham Sawyer | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Thomas Dow | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Dannuel Heath | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Daniel Dow | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Samuel True | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Joshua Richardson | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | John Wadleigh | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Ezekiel Flanders | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Samuel Huse | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Josiah Copp | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Edmund Sawyer | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Joseph Johnson | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Elihalet Richards | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Joseph Fellows | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Jeremiah Richardson | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| David Quimby | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Thomas Whittaker | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Coleburn Parker | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | Nathaniel Wells | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 |
| Amos Davis | 4.10 | 1.4 | 5.14 | | £121.10 | £32.8 | £153.18 |

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans name, and they were able bodied effective men
Amount Brot down

To time and expence mustering & paying the within men

William White Must^r Mas^r
£153.18
5.14.9
£159.12.9
William White Must^r Mas^r

[5-69]

[Recruits from Col. Bellows's Regiment.]

A Muster Roll of the men raised out of the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col^o Benjamin Bellows to join the Regiment under the command of Col^o Stephen Peabody at Providence Rhode Island 1778.—

| NAMES | Time of Engagement | Place of Abode | Complexion | Stature | Miles Travel | Amount Travel | Bounty | 1 Mo pay rec ^d | We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received the sums affixt to our names |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------|---------------------------|---|
| Simon Burrill | 1778 June 11 | Alstead | Dark | 5 feet 8 in | 125 | 1.11.3 | 6 | 4.10 | Simon Burrill |
| Peter Adams | " | Surrey | a negro | 5 10 | 120 | 1.10 | 6 | 4.10 | Peter X Adam |
| John Still | " | Walpole | Red | 5 6 | 125 | 1.11.3 | 6 | 4.10 | John Still |
| Benjamin Howard | 9 | Newport | Dark | 5 1/2 | 160 | 2 | 6 | 4.10 | Benj ⁿ Howard |
| Martin Deming | 20 | Walpole | Light | 5 1/2 | 124 | 1.11 | 6 | 4.10 | Martin Deming |
| Daniel Buel | 22 | Newport | Dark | 5 8 | 157 | 1.19.3 | 6 | 4.10 | Daniel Buel |
| Andrew Bointon | 24 | Marlow | do | do | 134 | 1.13.6 | 6 | 4.10 | Andrew Bointon |
| Samuel Remington | July 16 | Springfield | do | 5 10 | 137 | 1.14.3 | 6 | 4.10 | James Remington |
| James Call | July 16 | do | do | " | 137 | 1.14.3 | 6 | 4.10 | James Call |
| | | | | | 15 | 9.9 | 54 | 40.10 | 109.14.9 |
| | | | | | | | | | 5.10 |
| | | | | | | | | | £115. 4.9 |

Time & expence raising, mustering & paying the men—

State of New Hampshire County of Cheshire. Walpole July 17. 1778. The above named persons are able bodied effectve men mustered & payed per Benjⁿ Bellows M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Nov^r 19, 1778. This muster Roll is right cast, & amounts with the charges to one hundred & fifteen pounds 4s9.

Dr. The State of New Hampshire To Benjamin Bellows Cr.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1778 | To the Am ^o of the within Roll | £115. 4.9 | 1778 | By Cash rec ^d of Colonel Peabody | |
| Nov ^r 19 th | To Cash paid the Treasurer per rec ^d | 24.17.3 | June 8 | by the hand of Mr Roncival | £140.2 |
| | | £140. 2.0 | | | |
| Exeter Nov 19. 1778. | | | Errors Excepted per Benjamin Bellows | | |

[5-70] [*Recruits from Col. Hale's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of a number of Men raised by Col^o Enoch Hale out of his Regiment of Militia for the Continental service at Rhode Island June 1778.—

| NAMES | Places of Abode | Bounty | advance
Wages
1 mo | Miles | Travel to
Providence
(@ 3d per
mile) | Whole Amo |
|---|-----------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|---|-----------|
| Elias Keyes | Marlbro | £6 | 4.10 | 95 | 1. 3.9 | 11.13.9 |
| Benjamin Harris | Fitzwilliam | 6 | 4.10 | 90 | 1. 2.6 | 11.12.6 |
| Matthew Davis | Jaffrey | 6 | 4.10 | 90 | 1. 2.6 | 11.12.6 |
| Lemuel Stickney | do | 6 | 4.10 | 90 | 1. 2.6 | 11.12.6 |
| Abel Platts Jun ^r | Rindge | 6 | 4.10 | 82 | 1. 0.6 | 11.10.6 |
| Benjamin Peirce | do | 6 | 4.10 | 82 | 1. 0.6 | 11.10.6 |
| Jesse Smith | Stoddard | 6 | 4.10 | 115 | 1. 8.9 | 11.18.9 |
| Martin Brockway | Washington | 6 | 4.10 | 120 | 1.10 | 12 |
| John Brown | Packersfield | 6 | 4.10 | 106 | 1. 6.6 | 11.16.6 |
| Abraham Dinsmore | Temple | 6 | 4.10 | 80 | 1 | 11.10 |
| John Searle | do | 6 | 4.10 | 80 | 1 | 11.10 |
| Joseph Felt | New Ipswich | 6 | 4.10 | 75 | 18.9 | 11. 8.9 |
| Simeon Gould | do | 6 | 4.10 | 75 | 18.9 | 11. 8.9 |
| | | 78 | 58.10 | | £14.15 | 151. 5 |
| Time & expence mustering & paying the above men | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | £155. 5 |

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each mans name, they being all able bodied effective men—
Enoch Hale

Dec^r 26th 1778. Examined by the Committee on Claims whole amount one hundred fifty five pounds five shillings.—
J Gilman

1778. Dec^r 26. Received an order on the Treasurer for £155.5s the amount of this Roll—
Enoch Hale

[5-71]

[Recruits from Sixth Regiment.]

Mustered and Pay Roll of Sixteen able bodied and effective men enlisted for the sixth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to serve in Col Stephen Peabodys Regiment at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under the command of Major General Sullivan untill the first day of January next.
 Winchester June 22^d 1778.—

| NAMES | Time of Enlistment | Months Pay Advance | State Bounty | Travel to Providence 3d per mile | Amo Wages &c | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Isaac Cobb | 1778 | 4.10.0 | 6.0.0 | 1.10.9 | 12. 0.9 | Dan Reynolds C ^o |
| Timothy Butterfield | June 15 | 4.10 | 6.0.0 | 1.10.9 | 12 9 | do |
| Henry Butterfield | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1.10.9 | 12 9 | do |
| Ebenezer Streeter | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1.11.3 | 12. 1.3 | Marstons C ^o |
| Abiel Whitman | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1.11.3 | 12. 1.3 | do |
| Arthur Cary | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1.10 | 12 | do |
| Zephaniah Richmond | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1.10 | 12 | Marstons C ^o |
| Joseph Thayer | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 | |
| Abiel Knap | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 | |
| Stephen Franklin | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 | Marstons C ^o |
| William Temple | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 5 | 11.15 | do |
| Walter Wheeler | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 8 | 11.18 | do |
| David Whitcomb | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 8 | 11.18 | Dan Reynolds C ^o |
| Martin Dessane | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 8 | 11.18 | |
| Thomas Morse | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1.10 | 12 | |
| Seth Lawrence | " | 4.10 | 6 | 1. 6.3 | 11.16.3 | |
| | | £72 | £96 | 22.15 | 190.15 | |
| | | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | | | £195.15 |

Time and expence. mustering & paying the above men

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against their names, & they were able bodied effective men

Samuel Ashley Must^r & pay Master

Exeter Oct^o 30 1778. This Roll is right cast and well vouched, amount one hundred and ninety pounds fifteen shillings—

Examined per Josiah Gilman one of the
Committee on Claims

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--|---------|---|
| Dr. | State of New Hampshire To Sam ^l Ashly | | Cr. |
| 1778 June 22 ^d | To the Am ^o of the
above Roll | £195.15 | 1778 June 8. By
Cash rec ^d of Col
N Peabody p ^r Mr
Rounsevel |
| To 4 m ^o | interest on £90.15 I ad-
vanced | 1.16 | £100 |
| | | £197.11 | Balance due |
| | | | 97.11 |
| | | | 197.11 |

Exeter Oct^o 30th 1778. Errors Excepted per Sam^l Ashley

State of New Hampshire Nov^r 7th 1778. Then Sam^l Ashley Esq^r made solemn Oath that the within Roll & Account by him subscribed is just & true to the best of knowledge—

before E Thompson J. P.

Nov^r 7th 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for £97.11.— the balance of this Roll. Samuel Ashley

[5-73]

[Part of Capt. Reynolds's Co.]

Muster Roll of part of Capt Daniel Reynolds Company in Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered & paid by W^m White Mus Mas^{tr} Mar. 1778.

| NAMES | When Musterd | one Mo ad-
vance Wages | NAMES | When Musterd | one Mo
advance
Wages |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| James Ray | 1778 Mar. | 4.10 | John Watson | 1778 Mar. | 4.10 |
| Ebenezer Odell | | 4.10 | John Gasset | | 4.10 |
| Joshua Pettingail | | 4.10 | John Wallace | | 4.10 |
| Samuel Dustin | | 4.10 | Ebenezer Dustiu | | 4.10 |
| Thomas M ^c Coy | | 4.10 | Peter Emerson | | 4.10 |
| James Hazard | | 4.10 | John Shannon | | 4.10 |
| John Elliot | | 4.10 | Robert Taggart | | 4.10 |
| Isaac Blasdell | | 4.10 | Moses Merrick | | 4.10 |
| Paul Ealy | | 4.10 | Sam ^l Robey jun | | 4.10 |

| NAMES | When Musterd | one Mo advance Wages | NAMES | When Musterd | one Mo advance Wages |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Moses Webster | 1778 Mar. | 4.10 | Daniel Hickey | 1778 Mar. | 4.10 |
| Samuel Robie | | 4.10 | Archibald Clark | | 4.10 |
| Benj ^a Smith | | 4.10 | William Moor | | 4.10 |
| Sam ^l Shannon | | 4.10 | John M ^c Carty | | 4.10 |
| Edward Currier | | 4.10 | Thomas Shannon | | 4.10 |
| Jethro Colby | | 4.10 | Jacob Lane | | 4.10 |
| Daniel Tilton | | 4.10 | Nath Griffen | | 4.10 |
| Joseph Sargent | | 4.10 | Derburne Heath | | 4.10 |
| Isaac Colby | | 4.10 | John Hurlbut | | 4.10 |
| Jon ^a Cheney | | 4.10 | Joshua Lancaster | | 4.10 |
| Rob ^t Anderson | | 4.10 | Joseph Marsh | | 4.10 |
| Elias Sargent | | 4.10 | W ^m Adams | | 4.10 |

£189. 0.0

1778 Ap^l 24. Paid Runnels for 38 mens travel
 May 12. Paid Lieutenant Elliot for 4 mens travel

45.12
 4.16

239. 8

To time and expence mustering & paying the men

8.18.6

£248. 6.6

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll, the several sums set against each mans name, and they were able bodied effective men
 William White Must^r Mas^{tr}

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct^o 1 1778. This roll is well vouch'd & right cast; Amount two hundred forty eight pounds, six shillings & six pence.
 Ex^d per Josiah Gilman J^r

[5-77] [*Recruits from Col. McClary's Regiment.*]

A muster & Pay roll of part of the men raised in Col^o John McClary's Reg^t for the Rhode Island service in Col^o Stephen Peabody's Reg^t mustered & paid by Thomas Bartlett Muster & Paymaster June 22, 1778.

| NAMES | Place of Abode | Adv wages | Bounty | No. miles travel | Amt. of travel at 3d per mile | Sum total |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Jon ^a Prescott | Deerfield | 4-10 | 6.- | 122 | 1.10.6 | 12. 0.6 |
| John Stearns | do | 4-10 | 6.- | 108 | 1. 7 | 11.17 |
| Sam ^l Bickford | Epsom | 4-10 | 6.- | 133 | 1.13.6 | 12. 3.6 |
| John Knight | Notting ^m | 4-10 | 6.- | 120 | 1.10 | 12 — |
| Theodore Marston | Deerfield | 4-10 | 6.- | 118 | 1. 9.6 | 11.19.6 |
| Levi Leathers | Notting ^m | 4-10 | 6.- | 120 | 1.10 | 12 — |
| | | 27- | 36.- | 271 | 9. 0.6 | 72. 0.6 |

The above men were able bodied effective men, mustered & paid by me
Tho^s Bartlett M^r M^r

[*Recruits from 2d Regiment.*]

A pay & Muster Roll of Men inlisted Mustered and Paid to Join Lieut^t Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment at Providence In the State of Rhode Island in Gen^l Sullivans Division—out of the 2^d Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

| | Bounty | Wages | Travel | Total |
|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Gideon Garland | £6 | £4.10 | £1.10 | £12 |
| Joseph Stevenson | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Ebenezer Horn | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Joseph Applebec | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| John Stevens | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| John Allen | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Joseph Kent | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Samuel Richards | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| James Danielson | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Ichabod Horn | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Ebenezer Hall | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Jedediah Leighton | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Geo. Heard | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| John Watson | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Nathaniel Church | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |

| | Bounty | Wages | Travel | Total |
|--------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Andrew Drew | £6 | £4.10 | £1.10 | £12 |
| John Garland | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Tobias Cool | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Joseph Tate | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Timothy Gerrish | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Richard Edgerley | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Sam ^l Crommet | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Jacob Horn | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| William Roberts | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| John Rogers | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Joha McDuffee | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Benj ^a Tate | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| John Twombly | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Jou ^a Wingate | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| Robert Dennet | 6 | 4.10 | 1.10 | 12 |
| | | Sum total | | £354 |

Dover July 5th 1778 The above Men was Mustered & paid by order of the Committee of Safety of said State.

To mustering & paying said Men @ 4s each £6.0.0.

Errors Excepted per Stephen Evans Pay M^r & Muster Master

[The original is on the back of Captain Ebenezer Webster's roll of 1782.—ED.]

GENERAL WHIPPLE'S BRIGADE, RHODE ISLAND,
1778.

[In addition to the foregoing, a brigade of troops was sent to Rhode Island in August to operate in connection with a French fleet which was sent to assist in driving the enemy from that state. The brigade was commanded by Gen. William Whipple, formerly member of the continental congress, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

The general's staff was as follows :

William Whipple, Brigadier General.
Nathaniel Peabody, Adjutant General.
John Samuel Sherburne, Brigade Major.
Nathaniel Garfield, Brigade Quartermaster.

Major Sherburne lost one leg August 29, 1778.
Following are the rolls of the several regiments.—ED.]

[5-79] [COL. MOSES NICHOLS'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

Staff Roll of Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are added in the time of service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | No. miles Out | Travel out 6d home 3d | Subsistence Money | Amount |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Moses Nichols | Colonel | 1778
Aug 5 | Aug 28 | m ^o d ^{ys}
0. 26 | 22. 10. 0 | 19. 10 - | 110 | 7. 6. 8 | 13 - - | 39. 16. 8 |
| Nathl Emerson | L ^t Col | 5 | 28 | 26 | 18 | 15. 12 - | 115 | 7. 13. 4 | 10. 8 - | 33. 13. 4 |
| John Webster | Major | 5 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 13 - - | 100 | 6. 13. 4 | 7. 16 - | 27. 9. 4 |
| John Bradford | Adj ^t | 5 | 28 | 26 | 12 | 10. 8 - | 110 | 7. 6. 8 | 5. 4 - | 22. 18. 8 |
| Daniel Warner | Q ^r M ^r | 5 | 28 | 26 | 8 | 6. 18. 8 | 100 | 6. 13. 4 | 2. 12 - | 16. 4. 0 |
| Levi Derburne | Surgeon | 5 | 28 | 26 | 12s day | 15. 12 - | 117 | 7. 16. 0 | 7. 16 - | 31. 4 |
| Benj ^a Rowe jr | S Mate | 5 | 28 | 26 | 8s day | 10. 8. 0 | 112 | 7. 9. 4 | 2. 12. 0 | 20. 9. 4 |
| | | | | | | 91. 8. 8 | | 50. 18. 8 | 49. 8 - | 191. 15. 4 |

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each

Expence making my Roll

This is a true Roll

Attest Moses Nichols Col^o

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right cast and the balance Amounts to One Hundred and Ninety
Exeter Nov^r 13th 1778 } two pounds Seven Shillings & four pence Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 13th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Moses Nichols
Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for 192.7.4 the balance of this Roll

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Moses Nichols

262. 7. 4

70. 0. 0

12

[5-80] [Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.]

Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Emerson's Company in Colonel Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Continental Army in the State of Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are made up for Travel home after Discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engagement | Time of discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | No of miles | at 8d Per mile out & home | Officers Subsistence Money | Whole Amount |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Daniel Emerson | Cap ^t | 1778 | 1778 | dys | 12. 0.0 | 10 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 5 | 21.13.4 |
| Caleb Farley | Lieut ^t | Aug 6 | Aug 28 | 0.25 | 8. 0.0 | 6.13.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 2.10 | 15.16.8 |
| William Brooks | Ensign | do | 28 | 25 | 6 | 5 | do | 6.13.4 | 2.10 | 14. 3.4 |
| Daniel Bailey | Serj ^t | do | 28 | 25 | 5.10 | 4.11.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 11. 5 |
| Josiah Conant | do | do | 28 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 11. 5 |
| Stephen Runnels | do | do | 28 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 11. 5 |
| Abel Conant | Corp ^t | do | 28 | 25 | 5. 5 | 4. 7.6 | do | 6.13.4 | | 11. 0.10 |
| Elias Boynton | do | do | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | do | 6.13.4 | | 11. 0.10 |
| Evan Dow | do | do | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | do | 6.13.4 | | 11. 0.10 |
| David Ames | Private | do | 28 | 25 | 5 | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.16.8 |
| John Atwill | do | do | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.16.8 |
| Benj ^a Abbot | do | do | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.16.8 |
| Andrew Bayley | Fifer | do | 20 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 9.10 |
| Nath ^l Blood | do | do | 28 | 25 | 5. 5 | 4. 7.6 | do | 6.13.4 | | 11.—10 |
| Nath ^l Blood Jr | do | do | 28 | 25 | 5 | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.16.8 |
| Timothy Blood | do | do | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.16.8 |
| Benj ^a Coburn | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.13.4 |
| Reuben Dow | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.16.8 |
| Thomas Carter | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.16.8 |
| Jonathian French | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.16.8 |
| Jonas Flagg | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.16.8 |
| Josiah Fisk | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.16.8 |
| Joshua Hobart | do | 6 | 26 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10. 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|---|----|----|----|--------|----------|--------|----------|----|
| John Hale | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| David Hale | do | 6 | 20 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | 9.10. 8 | |
| Solomon Hobart | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| John How | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Stephen Goodhue | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Jacob Jewitt 3 ^d | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Samuel Merrill | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Daniel Merrill | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Elijah Noyes | do | 6 | 20 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | 9.10. 8 | |
| W ^m W Pool | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Jonathan Parker | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Daniel Kendrick | do | 6 | 26 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.10. 8 | |
| Noah Worster Esq ^r | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Jesse Worster | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Joseph Wheat | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Jonas Woods | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Ephraim Ralph | do | 6 | 26 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.10. 8 | |
| Jacob Spaulding | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Noah Hardy | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 | |
| Asa Lawrence | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 90 | 6 | 10. 3. 4 | |
| | | | | | | | 185. 5.0 | 4290 | 286 | 10 |

Allowance for Forty Three Horses at 10£ Each

6 Days Attending the Hon^{ble} Court to get my Roll settled @ 30s Per day

481. 5

430

9

£920. 5. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Emerson Captain
 In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast and the balance Amounts to Four Hundred and Ninety
 Exeter Nov^r 7th 1778 } pounds five shillings
 Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire Exeter Nov^r 7th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap-
 tain Daniel Emerson
 Coram N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov^r 7th Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for 490£ five shillings the balance of this Roll

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[The officers were of Hollis.—Ed.]

Daniel Emerson

[5-82]

[Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Sias's Company Col Moses Nichol's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 N. B. Two days wages are Made for Travel home After the time of Discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engagement | Time of Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amo Wages | Miles Travel | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Benjamin Sias | Capt | 1778
Aug 5 | Aug 30 | 0.26 | 12. 0.0 | 10. 8.0 | 150 | 10. | 5. 4.0 | 25.12 |
| Jonathan Heath | Lieut | 5 | 30 | 26 | 8. 0.0 | 6.18.8 | do | 10 | 2.12 | 19.10. 8 |
| Nathaniel Head | Ensign | 5 | 30 | 26 | 6. 0.0 | 5. 4 | 134 | 8.18.8 | 2.12 | 16.14. 8 |
| John Grusha | Serj | 5 | 30 | 26 | 5.10 | 4.15.4 | 134 | 8.18.8 | | 13.14 |
| Zephtha Tyler | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | 134 | 8.18.8 | | 13.14 |
| John Bean | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | 150 | 10 | | 14.15. 4 |
| Jonathan Forster | Corp ^t | 5 | 30 | 26 | 5. 5 | 4.11.0 | 150 | 10 | | 14.11 |
| Joseph Rogers | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4.11.0 | 134 | 8.18.8 | | 13. 9. 8 |
| Ezekiel Morrill | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4.11.0 | 150 | 10 | | 14.11 |
| Richard Head | Private | 5 | 30 | 26 | 5. 0.0 | 4. 6.8 | 134 | 8.18.8 | | 13. 5. 4 |
| Abner Miles | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 150 | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| Isaac Morrill | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 150 | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| Ebenezer Kimball | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| John Lyford | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| Josiah Dow | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| John Looge | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| Abraham Morrill | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| Ephraim Magoon | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| John Perkins | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| Thomas Curry | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| Thomas Foss | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| William Miles | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |
| Jethro Bachelder | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 10 | | 14. 6. 8 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|----|----|----|---------|-----|----------|----------|
| Thomas Magoon | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 10 | 14. 6. 8 |
| Joseph Magoon | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | 100 | 10 | 14. 6. 8 |
| William Tilton | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | 100 | 10 | 14. 6. 8 |
| Jerry Abbot Blunt | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | 100 | 10 | 14. 6. 8 |
| John Sanborn | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | 100 | 10 | 14. 6. 8 |
| Moses Tyler | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | 134 | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Eliphalet Swatt | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Zebulon Gilman | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Nathaniel Abbot | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Benjamin Mills | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Stephen Morse | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Ephraim Garvin | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Nathan Noys | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Ephraim Moore | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Thomas Chaudler | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Benjamin Noyes | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| John Moore | do | 5 | 30 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | S. 18. 8 | 13. 5. 4 |
| Allowance forty Horses at 10£ Each | | | | | | | | | |
| To Expences for myself & Horse making return of this Roll 6 days @ 30s | | | | | | | | | |
| 184.16.4 | | | | | | | | | |

381.17.4 10. 8 577. 1. 8
400

9
£986. 1. 8

This is a true Roll Attest Benjamin Sias Captain
 In Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred and eighty six pounds
 Exeter Nov^r 7th 1778 } One Shilling & 8d is right cast
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Benjamin Sias this 7th November 1778
 J Gilman

November 7 1778 Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the balance of the within Roll & Account
 Amounting to 586.1.8
 Copy ex^d J Gilman
 Benjamin Sias Captain

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon. Lieut. Heath of Canterbury, and Ensign Head of that part of Chester
 which is now in Hooksett.—ED.]

[5-84] [Capt. Webster's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company in Col^o Nichol's Regiment Gen^l Whipple's Brigade of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time service for travel home After the discharge At Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engage-ment | Time of Dis-charge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Travel as 4d Per mile | Amo | Officers Subst-ance | Whole Amount |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer Webster | Cap ^t | 1778 Aug 5 | 27 | 25 | 12. 0.0 | 10. -- | 140 | 9. 6.8 | 5. 0.0 | 24. 6. 8 |
| Jeremiah Abbot | Lieut ^t | 5 | 27 | 25 | 8. 0.0 | 6.13.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 2.10.0 | 17. 8. 8 |
| Enoch Gerrish | Ensign | 5 | 27 | 25 | 6 -- | 5. -- | 132 | 8.16 | 2.10.0 | 16. 6 |
| Ilazen Osgood | Serjt | 5 | 27 | 25 | 5.10 | 4.11.8 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | | 12.17 |
| Benj ^a Huntton | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.18. 4 |
| Moses Burbank | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 132 | 8.16 -- | | 13. 7. 8 |
| Edward Eastman | Corp ^t | 5 | 27 | 25 | 5. 5 -- | 4. 7.6 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.14. 2 |
| Daniel Sheppard | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 132 | 8.16 | | 13. 3. 6 |
| Philbrick Bradley | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | | 12.12.10 |
| Elias Abbott | Fifer | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | | 12.12.10 |
| Moses Clough | Private | 5 | 27 | 25 | 5. -- | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| Robert Smith | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| Joseph Fifield | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| Samuel Scribner | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| John Samboru | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| John Boweu | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| Moses Welch | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| James Johnson | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| William Calef | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| Daniel Gilman | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| Andrew Buchanan | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |
| Phinehas Bean | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10. 0 |
| Ananiah Buchanan | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13.10 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|----|----|----|---------|------|----------|------------------|
| Benja Pettingil | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | 13.10 |
| Jonathan Fifield | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | 13.10 |
| Moses Garland | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | 13.10 |
| Joseph Gerrish | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.19. 4 |
| Isaac Pearson | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.19. 4 |
| Joseph Flanders | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.19. 4 |
| John Flanders | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16.0 | 12.19. 4 |
| Humphrey Jackman | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.19. 4 |
| Samuel Morrill | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16.0 | 12.19. 4 |
| Jeremiah Hoit | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.19. 4 |
| Nathan Davis | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16.0 | 12.19. 4 |
| Thomas Gordon | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.19. 4 |
| Wells Burbank | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.19. 4 |
| Ephraim Abbot | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| John Chandler | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Samuel Davis | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| James Herbert | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Gilman West | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Noah West | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Chandler Abbot | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| John Carter | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| William Stickney | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Ezekiel Stickney | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Ezra Abbot | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Eben Hander Goss | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Josiah Corbet | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Richard Buzzell | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| John Buzzell | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Micajah Flanders | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Asa Forster | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Bruce Walker | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| Joshua Abbot | do | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 12. 8. 8 |
| | | | | | 240.8.4 | 7228 | 481.17.4 | 10.0.0 732. 5. 8 |

[*Capt. Webster's Co.—concluded.*]

| | |
|--|----------|
| Allowance for 55 Horses at £10 Each | 550. 0.0 |
| To a Journey from Salisbury to Exeter to make }
return of this Roll 7 Days at 30s Per Day } | 10.10.0 |

| | |
|---------------------|------------|
| This is a true Roll | £1292.15.8 |
|---------------------|------------|

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| In Committee on Claims | } Attest Ebenezer Webster Captain |
| November 9 th 1778 | } This Roll the balance of which is |
| Seven Hundred Forty two pounds fifteen shillings & Eight pence is right | } Ex ^d J Gilman |
| Cast | |

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 9th 1778

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| The truth & Justice of the Above Account was sworn to by Cap ^t
Ebenezer Webster | Attest N Emery J Peace |
|---|------------------------|

Exeter Nov^r 9th 1778Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for balance due upon this Roll being seven Hundred forty two pounds 15s 8d

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Copy ex ^d J Gilman | Per Ebenezer Webster Cap ^t |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

[5-87] [Capt. Peter Cross's Co.]

Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Peter Cross's Company in Col^o Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island August 1778.

Note 2 days are made up for Travel home after Discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engagement | Time of Discharge | Time in Service | Rate Per Month | Arms Wages | Travel Miles | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Peter Cross | Capt | 1778 Aug 7 | 1778 Aug 28 | days 0.24 | 12. 0.0 | 9.12.0 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 4.16.0 | 21. 1. 4 |
| Thomas Thom | Lieut | 7 | 27 | 23 | 8. 0.0 | 6. 2.8 | 105 | 7 | 2. 6.0 | 15. 8. 8 |
| Ebenezer Perry | Ensign | 7 | 27 | 23 | 6. 0.0 | 4.12 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 2. 6.0 | 13.11. 4 |
| Abraham Moor | Serjt | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5.10.0 | 4. 4.4 | 105 | 7 | | 11. 4. 4 |
| Samuel Pollard | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 4.4 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 10.17. 8 |
| Daniel Marshall | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4. 8.0 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. 1. 4 |
| Josiah Hodgman | Corp'l | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5.5 | 4. 0.6 | 105 | 7 | | 11. 0. 6 |
| Jason Hassell | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 0.6 | 105 | 7 | | 11. 0. 6 |
| William Cummings | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 0.6 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 10.13.10 |
| Jonathan Burbank | Private | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5. 0.0 | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| Gideon Butler | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| Micajah Chase | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| John Caldwell | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.13. 4 |
| Sam'l Campbell | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.13. 4 |
| Robert Glover | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.13. 4 |
| Samuel Marsh | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| Joseph Marshall | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| James Pemberton | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| David Peabody | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.13. 4 |
| Joseph Johnson | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| Stephen Chase | do | 7 | 18 | 14 | do | 2. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 9 |

[Capt. Peter Cross's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES. | Rank | Time of Engagement | Time of Discharge | Time in Service | Rate Per Month | Amo Wages | Travel Miles | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|-------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Joseph Wier | Private | 1778
Aug 7 | 1778
Aug 18 | days
14 | 5.0.0 | 2. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 9 |
| Isaac Hardy | do | 7 | Aug 16 | 10 | do | 1.13.4 | 100 | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| Reuben Proctor | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 105 | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| Caleb Stevens | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| Thomas Cowen | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| James Coombs | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| Asa Hutchinson | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| Joseph Henry | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| John McClure | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| Silas Roby | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| Zeebariah Stearns | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| Zaccheus Walker | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| Thomas Wilson | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| John Jacobs | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | | 10.16. 8 |
| Thomas Harris | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 100 | 7 | | 10.10 |
| Robert Fletcher | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| Richard Francis | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| John Herod | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| William Harris | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| Israel Ingals | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| James Jewel | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| Abijah Reed | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| Abbot Roby | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| David Smiley | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| David Gilson | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |
| Joseph Whitten | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | do | 6.13.4 | | 10.10 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|----|----|---|--------|-----|---|--------|-------------|
| William Arvine | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 3.16.8 | 105 | 7 | 10.16. | 8 |
| Thomas Dunlap | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | 10.16. | 8 |
| John Parker | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | 10.16. | 8 |
| Abel Senter | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | 10.16. | 8 |
| Joshua Severance | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | 10.16. | 8 |
| John Thomson | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | 10.16. | 8 |
| John Whittle | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 3.16.8 | do | 7 | 10.16. | 8 |
| Allowance for Fifty four Horses at 10£ Each | | | | | | | | | 581.19.6 |
| A Journey from Nottingham West to Exeter to make return of this Roll 7 Days at 30s Per day | | | | | | | | | 540. 0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 10.10 |
| | | | | | | | | | £1132. 9. 6 |

Attest Peter Cross Captain

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims }
 Nov^r 10th 1778 } This Roll (the balance of which is Five Hundred Ninety Two pounds
 Nine shillings & six pence) is right Cast Exam^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 11th 1778 The truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by the
 Above named Peter Cross. Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov^r 11th 1778 Rec^d An Order on the Treasury for 592.9.6 the Ballance of this Roll
 Peter Cross Capt.

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt Cross and Ensign Perry were of Hudson.—Ed.]

[5-90] [Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Josiah Crosby's Company in Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island August 1778

Note 2 days are made up in service for Travel home after the Discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amo Wages | Travel out & home at 8d per mile | Amount | Officers Subst-ance Money | Whole Amount |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Josiah Crosby | Capt ⁿ | 1778
Aug 5 | 1778
Aug 28 | 26 | 12.0.0 | 10. 8.0 | 110 | 7.6.S | 5. 4.0 | 22.18.S |
| Hezekiah Lovejoy | Lieut | 5 | 28 | 26 | S. | 6.18.S | 110 | 7.6.S | 2.12 | 16.17.4 |
| John Mills | Serjt | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5.10 | 4.15.4 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 12. 2.0 |
| Josiah Sawyer | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 12. 2. |
| Allen Goodridge | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 12. 2. |
| John Cole | Corpl | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5.5.0 | 4.11.0 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.17.S |
| Jonathan Wilkins | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.11.0 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.17.S |
| Benjamin Lewis | Private | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5.0.0 | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| Daniel Holt | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| John Carlton | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| John Everden | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| Enos Bradford | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| Stephen Crosby | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| Stephen Farnum | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| Bartholomew Towne | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| Joseph Rawlins | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| Solomon Washer | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| David Chandler | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| Jon ⁿ Taylor | do | 5 | 15 | 13 | do | 2. 3.4 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 9.10.0 |
| William Steward | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |
| Thomas Stevens | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11. 3.4 |
| John Odell | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.S | | 11.13.4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---|----|----|----|-----------|---------|--------|----------|---------|
| Timothy Nichols Jr | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4 | 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Jotham Stearns | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4 | 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| John Boutell | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4 | 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| James Ellingwood | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4 | 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Silas Cummings | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 7.6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11. 3.4 |
| Jacob Stanley | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4 | 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| William Tolbert | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 7.6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11. 3.4 |
| Peter Robertson | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4 | 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Samuel Stanley | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4 | 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| R Dimond Muzzey | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4 | 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Benj ⁿ Taylor | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4 | 6.8 | 110 | 7.6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| | | | | | | £149.14.8 | 242.0.0 | 7.16.0 | 399.10.8 | |

Allowance for thirty three Horses at £10 Each
 Expence making my Roll & Copy

Attest Josiah Crosby Captain

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Nov^r 16th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Four hundred and One pounds
 & Eight pence

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 17th 1778 The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt^t Josiah
 Crosby Coram N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for four hundred and One pounds &
 eight pence the balance of this Roll Josiah Crosby Cap^t

[Capt. Crosby and Lieut. Lovejoy were of Amherst.—Ed.]

[5-92] [Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Leavitts Company in Col^o Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition August 1778

Note Two days are added to the time in Service, after Discharge for Travel home

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Miles Travel at 8d out & 8d home | Amount | Officers Subsistence. | Whole Amount |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Moses Leavitt | Cap ^t | 1778
Aug 5 | Aug 27 | days
0.25 | 12.0.0 | 10. 0.0 | 115 | 7.13.4 | 5. 0.0 | 22.13. 4 |
| Joseph Clifford | Lieut | 5 | 27 | 25 | 8 — | 6.13.4 | 112 | 7. 9.4 | 2.10 | 16.12. 8 |
| Jonathan Garland | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | 8 — | 6.13.4 | 112 | 7. 9.4 | 2.10 | 16.12. 8 |
| Zebulon Hilyard | Serj ^t | 5 | 27 | 25 | 5.10 | 4.11.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.18. 4 |
| Jeremiah Fellows | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 112 | 7. 9.4 | | 12. 1 |
| Joseph Freeze | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 112 | 7. 9.4 | | 12. 1 |
| Samuel Smith | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 12. 5 |
| Enoch Worthen | Coporal | 5 | 27 | 25 | 5.5 | 4. 7.6 | 112 | 7. 9.4 | | 11.16.10 |
| Edward True | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.14. 2 |
| Samuel Marston | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 112 | 7. 9.4 | | 11.16.10 |
| Levi Blake | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 112 | 7. 9.4 | | 11.16.10 |
| Josiah Dearborn | Private | 5 | 27 | 25 | 5.0.0 | 4. 3.4 | 112 | 7. 9.4 | | 11.12. 8 |
| John Page | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.12. 8 |
| James Nud | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.16. 8 |
| James Bachellor | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Levi Marston | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Samuel Wedgwood | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Joseph Taylor | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Simon Lamper | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.16. 8 |
| David Hobs | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Zech ^r Bachellor | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.16. 8 |
| John Drake | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 112 | 7. 9.4 | | 11.12. 8 |
| Thomas Moore | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 112 | 7. 9.4 | | 11.12. 8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---|----|----|----|---|-----|-----|---|-----|--------|---|
| Simon Ward | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Elihalet Towle | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Jeremiah Tuck | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| James Sauborn | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| John Bachelior | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Josiah Towle | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| James Hobs | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Amos Garland | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Jabez James | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| John Garland | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| John Marston | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Jonathan Marston | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Winthrop Rowe | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| James Sauborn | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Jeremiah Moulton | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Edward Lock | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Paul Blake | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Edward Gove | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Levi Brown | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Benjamin Dowe | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Joseph Wadleigh | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Samuel Bachelior | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |
| Reuben Swain | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |
| Joseph Dowe | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 112 | 7 | 9-4 | 11.12. | S |
| Caleb Tilton | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |
| Benjamin Hilyard | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |
| Meshech Sauborn | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |
| Rich ^d Philbrick | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |
| Simeon Hilyard | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |
| Lowel Lang | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |
| Benj ^a Swett | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |
| Caleb Brown | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |
| John Tilton | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4 | 3-4 | 110 | 7 | 6.8 | 11.10 | |

[Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate Per month | Amo Wages | Miles Travelled at 8d out & 8d home | Amount | Officers Subst-ance. | Whole Amount | |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | days |
| Theophilus Samborn | Private | 1778
Aug 5 | Aug 27 | 25 | 5.0.0 | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 | |
| Samuel Prescott | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 | |
| David Miller | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 | |
| Benj ^r Leavitt | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 | |
| Jabez Eaton | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 | |
| William French | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 | |
| Jabez Felch | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 | |
| Redman Moulton | do | 5 | 19 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 10. 3. 4 | |
| | | | | | | | 278.13.4 | 7163 | 477.10.8 | 10.0.0 | 766. 4. 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 640. 0. 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4.10. 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | £1110.14. 0 |

Allowance for 64 Horses at 10£ Each
3 Days time & Expence making Return of this Roll @ 30s

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Leavitt Captain

In Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to seven hundred seventy pounds
November 13th 1778 } Ex^{at} per J Gilman
fourteen shillings is right Cast

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Moses
Leavitt Coram N Emery J Peace

November 14th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for £770.14 the balance of this Roll
Moses Leavitt Cap^t

[Capt. Leavitt was of North Hampton, Lieut. Joseph Clifford of Kensington, Lieut. Jonathan
Garland of Hampton.—ED.]

[5-95] [Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Co.]

Pay Roll Captain Joseph Derburnes Company in Col^l Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Marched from the State of New Hampshire and Joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amo Wages | Travel out at 8d & home at 3 | Amount | Subst-ance Money | Whole Amount |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------|
| Joseph Derburne | Cap ^t | 1778
Aug ^t 5 | Aug 28 | 26 | 12. 0. 0 | 10. 8. 0 | 110 | 7. 6. 8 | 5. 4. 0 | 22. 18. 8 |
| Benj ^a Cass | Lieut | 5 | 28 | 26 | 8. | 6. 18. 8 | 115 | 7. 13. 4 | 2. 12 | 17. 4. |
| Jacob Worthen | Ensign | 5 | 28 | 26 | 6. | 5. 4. | 115 | 7. 13. 4 | 2. 12 | 15. 9. 4 |
| Jabesh Hoit | Serj ^t | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5. 10 | 4. 15. 4 | 110 | 7. 6. 8 | | 12. 2. |
| Benj ^a Batchelder | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 15. 4 | 115 | 7. 13. 4 | | 12. 8. 8 |
| Samuel Bussel | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 15. 4 | 115 | 7. 13. 4 | | 12. 8. 8 |
| Ephraim Pitts | Corporal | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5. 5. 0 | 4. 11. | 110 | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 17. 8 |
| Zebulon Winslow | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 11. | 115 | 7. 13. 4 | | 12. 4. 4 |
| Aron Brown | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 11. | 115 | 7. 13. 4 | | 12. 4. 4 |
| Benj ^a True | Private | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5. | 4. 6. 8 | 110 | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| Benj ^a Currier | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| John Lane | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| James Whittier | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| William Mills | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| Asa Derburne | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| John Emerson | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| Benj ^a Haselton | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| Joseph Knowles | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| James Pierce | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| Robert Runnels | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| Wilks West | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| John Wilson | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |
| Caleb Hall | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6. 8 | do | 7. 6. 8 | | 11. 13. 4 |

[Capt. Dearborn's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Travel out at 8d & home at 8 | Amount | Subsistence Money | Whole Amount |
|---|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--|
| Philip Morse | Private | 1778
Aug 5 | Aug 28 | 26 | 5. | 4. 6.8 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Obad Edom Hall | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Jonathan Cammitt | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Theo' Clough | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Walter Clay | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Henry Clark | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Joseph Bean | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Amos Knowles | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Enoch Colby | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Caleb Brown | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Thomas Wilson | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Oliver Smith | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Burleigh Smith | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| William Shannon | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Sewall Brown | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Jon ^a Pilsbury | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 7.13.4 | | 12. |
| Allowance for 40 Horses at £10 Each | | | | | | £184.16.4 | 4515 | 301.0 | 10.8.0 | 496.4. 4 |
| Time and expence making and Returning this Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Court at Exeter | | | | | | | | | | 400.0. 0 |
| This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Dearborn Cap ^t | | | | | | | | | | 4.16 |
| In Committee on Claims } This Roll is Cast right the balance Amounts to Five hundred and One pounds | | | | | | | | | | £901.0. 4 |
| Nov ^r 13 th 1778 } four pence | | | | | | | | | | Exam ^d per Josiah Gilman Jun ^r |
| Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Joseph Dearben | | | | | | | | | | Attest N Emery J Peace |
| Exeter Nov ^r 13 th 1778 } | | | | | | | | | | Attest N Emery J Peace |
| Exeter Nov ^r 13 th 1778 Rec ^d an Order On the Treasurer Col ^o Nicholas Gilman for Five hundred & One pounds & four pence the balance of the within Roll | | | | | | | | | | Joseph Derburne Cap ^t |

Allowance for 40 Horses at £10 Each

Time and expence making and Returning this Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court at Exeter

This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Dearborn Cap^t

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is Cast right the balance Amounts to Five hundred and One pounds

Nov^r 13th 1778 } four pence

Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Joseph Dearben

Exeter Nov^r 13th 1778 }

Exeter Nov^r 13th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer Col^o Nicholas Gilman for Five hundred & One pounds & four pence the balance of the within Roll

[Capt. Joseph Dearborn was of Chester.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Parsons's Company in Col^d Moses Nichols Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service after discharge for travel home.

| NAMES | Rank | Entry
1778 | discharge | Time in
Service | Rate per
Month | Armo Wages | Travel 8d
out & 8d
home | Amount | Subsist-
ance
Money | Whole Amount |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Joseph Parsons | Capt ⁿ | Aug 3 | Aug 30 | m ^o days
30 | 12. 0.0 | 12. 0.0 | 120 | 8. 0.0 | 6. 0.0 | 26. 0. 0 |
| Henry Butler | Lieut ^t | 5 | 28 | 26 | 8 | 6.18.8 | 117 | 7.16.0 | 2.12.0 | 17. 6. 8 |
| Daniel Page | Ensign | 5 | 28 | 26 | 6 | 5. 4.0 | 123 | 8. + | 2.12.0 | 16. 0. 0 |
| Abraham Libby | Serjt ^t | 5 | 27 | 25 | 5.10.0 | 4.11.8 | 120 | 8 | | 12.11. 8 |
| Nathaniel Foss | do | 4 | 27 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12.15. 4 |
| Samuel Philbrick | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 135 | 9 | | 13.11. 8 |
| James Marden | Private | 5 | 27 | 25 | 5. 0.0 | 4. 3.4 | 129 | 8.12.0 | | 12.15. 4 |
| Benjamin Jackson | Corp ^t | 5 | 27 | 25 | 5. 5 | 4. 7.6 | 135 | 9 | | 13. 7. 6 |
| James Harvey | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 117 | 7.16.0 | | 12. 3. 6 |
| Richard Trip | do | 5 | 26 | 24 | do | 4. 4 | 129 | 8.12.0 | | 12.16. 0 |
| Elijah Ring | Private | 5 | 27 | 25 | 5. 0.0 | 4. 3.4 | 135 | 9. 0.0 | | 13. 3. 4 |
| Nathaniel Rand | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| John Jenness | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Simeon Towle | do | 5 | 26 | 24 | do | 4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 0. 0 |
| Simon Johnson | do | 4 | 27 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| John Brown | do | 4 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 6.8 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| John Garland | do | 4 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 6.8 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Nathaniel Mardin | do | 4 | 26 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Joseph Garland | do | 4 | 27 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Jonathan Lock | do | 4 | 27 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Richard Webster | do | 4 | 27 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| George Wallis | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 123 | 8. 4.0 | | 12. 7. 4 |
| Pattin Simpson | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 123 | 8. 4 | | 12. 7. 4 |
| Richard Jenness | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 123 | 8. 4 | | 12. 7. 4 |

Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Travel out & home | Amount | Subsistence Money | Whole Amount |
|------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|
| Aaron Rollins | Private | 1778
Aug 5 | Aug 27 | m ^o days
25 | 5. 0.0 | 4. 3.4 | 123 | 8. 4 | | 12. 7. 4 |
| Joshua Young | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 123 | 8. 4 | | 12. 7. 4 |
| Reuben Sauborn | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 129 | 8.12 | | 12.15. 4 |
| Samuel Ames | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 129 | 8.12 | | 12.15. 4 |
| John Cass | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 129 | 8.12 | | 12.15. 4 |
| George Sanders | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 129 | 8.12 | | 12.15. 4 |
| Joseph Sherburne | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 129 | 8.12 | | 12.15. 4 |
| Joseph Mills | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 117 | 7.16 | | 11.19. 4 |
| Nicholas Brown | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 117 | 7.16 | | 11.19. 4 |
| Joseph Jackson | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 117 | 7.16 | | 11.19. 4 |
| Samuel Huntton | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 117 | 7.16 | | 11.19. 4 |
| Joseph Whittier | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.3 | 117 | 7.16 | | 11.19. 4 |
| Edward Fox | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 117 | 7.16 | | 11.19. 4 |
| Alexander Lucey | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 117 | 7.16 | | 11.19. 4 |
| Ichabod Rowe | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 117 | 7.16 | | 11.19. 4 |
| Job Haskel | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 117 | 7.16 | | 11.19. 4 |
| Aaron Burbank | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 117 | 7.16 | | 11.19. 4 |
| John McCrellis | do | 5 | 27 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 123 | 8. 4 | | 12. 7. 4 |
| | | | | | | 189. 7.0 | | 312. 4 | 11.4.0 | 542.15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 420 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5.11 |

Allowances for Forty two Horses at £10 Each
Time & Expence making up & Returning the Roll

This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Parsons

November 19th 1778 Examined by the Committee On Claims balance Amounts to Five Hundred
Forty Eight pounds Six Shillings

Rockingham ss Exeter November 19th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt
Joseph Parsons Coram N. Emery Just Peace

November 19th 1778 Rec^d An Order On the Treasurer for 548.6 the balance of this Roll

Joseph Parsons Captain

[Capt. Parsons was of Rye, Lieut. Henry Butler of Northwood, and Ensign Daniel Page of Deerfield.—Ed.]

[5-99]

[*Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.*]

Pay Roll for a Company of Volunteers commanded by Captⁿ Benjamin Mann Col^o Nichol's Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note two days are added to the time in service for Travel home

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amo Wages | Travel 8d per mile out 8d home | Amount | Officers Subsistence Money | Whole Amount |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin Mann | Capt | 1778 Aug 6 | Aug 28 | 25 | 12. 0.0 | 10. 0.0 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 5. 0.0 | 22. 6. 8 |
| Nath ^l Ballard | Lieut | 6 | 28 | 25 | 8 | 6.13.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 2.10 | 16.10 |
| Jonathan Burton | Eusign | 6 | 28 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 2.10 | 14.16. 8 |
| William Abbot Jun ^r | Serj ^t | 6 | 28 | 25 | 5 10 | 4.11.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.18. 4 |
| John Dutton | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.18. 4 |
| James Scripture | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.18. 4 |
| Thomas Tarbel | Corp ^l | 6 | 28 | 25 | 5. 5 | 4. 7.6 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.14. 2 |
| Joseph Snow | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.14. 2 |
| John Hurlburt | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.14. 2 |
| Richard Whitney | Private | 6 | 28 | 25 | 5. 0.0 | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10. 0 |
| Samuel Pettingal | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Abiel Abbot | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| William Abbot | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Joshua Blanchard | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| John Buxton | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Silas Buss | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Ebenezer Chandler | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Zebulon Cram | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Daniel Downing | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| John Greele | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Samuel Gutterson | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Amos Holt | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Jonathan Hartshorn | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Daniel Kenney | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |

[Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Armo | Wages | Travel \$d per mile out & d home | Amount | Officers Subst. Money | Whole Amount |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------|-------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Silas Keys | Private | 1778
Aug 6 | Aug 28 | days
25 | 5. 0.0 | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Henry Lovejoy | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Robert Millikin | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Andrew Parkhurst | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| William Pierce | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Benjamin Steele | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Benj ^a Barret | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Abijah Eaton | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Isaac Flagg | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Nathan Hodgman | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Henry Hall | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Joseph Hodgman | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Shadrick Herrick | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Jabez Kendel | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Joseph Lowel | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Stephen Lawrence | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| James Mann | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Ephraim Sartel | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Samuel Scripture | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | Horse | 21.10 |
| Enos Lawrence | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Sam ^l Scripture jr | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Thomas Tarbell | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Edmund Tarbell | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| John Tarbell | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| George Woolston | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.10 |
| Nathaniel Hosmer | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. | 3.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | Horse | 21.10 |
| | | | | | | 209. | 7.6 | 5500 | 366.13.4 | 10. | 0.0.616. 0.10 |

Allowance for forty eight Horses at £10 Each
 To my time & Expence Making & Returning the Roll

480. 0. 0
 7.16

£1103.16.10

Attest Benjamin Mann Cap^t

This is a true Roll

Examind by the Committee on Claims balance Amounts to Six Hundred Twenty three pounds 16s 10
 J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 23^d 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Benja-
 min Mann Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Rec^d An Order On the Treasury for 623.16.10 the balance of this Roll & Account

Benjamin Mann Cap^t

[Capt. Mann was of Mason, and Lieut. Ballard and Ensign Burton of Wilton.—ED.]

[COL. ENOCH HALE'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

[5-103]

[Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll for Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amo Wages | No. miles out & home at 8d Each | Amount | Substance Money | Whole Amount |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------|
| Enoch Hale | Colonel | Aug 8 | Aug 28 | 23 | 22.10.0 | 17. 5.0 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 11.10.0 | 36. 1.8 |
| Joseph Parker | Major | S | 28 | 23 | 15. 0.0 | 11.10.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | 6.18 | 25. 6.8 |
| Isaac Howe | Adjutant | S | 28 | 23 | 12. 0.0 | 9. 4.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | 4.12.0 | 20.14.8 |
| John Mellen | Q ^r M ^r | S | 28 | 23 | 8 | 6. 2.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 2. 6 | 15.15.4 |
| Jonas Prescott | Surgeon | S | 28 | 23 | 12sday | 13.16.0 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 6.18.0 | 28. 0.8 |
| Allowance for 5 Horses at £10 Each | | | | | | 57.17.8 | | 35.17.4 | 32. 4.0 | 125.19.0 |

Making my Roll

This is a true Roll Attest Enoch Hale Col^o

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to One Hundred Twenty six
Excter Mar 23^d 1779 } pounds Eleven shillings
Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss }
Excter March 23^d 1779 }

The truth of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Enoch Hale
Attest N Emery J Peace

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for £126.11 the balance of this Roll

Enoch Hale

[Col. Hale was of Rindge, Maj. Parker of New Ipswich, Dr. Prescott of Rindge, Adj. Howe of New Ipswich, and Q^r. Mr. Mellen of Fitzwilliam.—ED.]

[5-104]

[Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain Robert Fletchers Company in Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service
<small>no days</small> | Rate per month | Amo Wages | No. of miles out & home
<small>(of 8d)</small> | Amount | Subst-
ance
Money | Whole Amt |
|-------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Robert Fletcher | Capt | Aug 10 | Aug 28 | 0.21 | 12. 0.0 | 8. 8.0 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 4.4.0 | 19.18.8 |
| Moses Tucker | Lieut | 10 | 28 | 21 | 8 | 5.12.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | 2.2.0 | 14.12.8 |
| Benjamin Williams | Ensign | 10 | 28 | 21 | 6 | 4. 4 | 104 | 6.18.8 | 2.2.0 | 13. 4.8 |
| Simcon Gold | Serjt Major | 10 | 28 | 21 | 5.10.0 | 3.17.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10.15.8 |
| James Parry | Serjt | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.17.0 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11. 3.8 |
| John Brooks | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.17.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10.15.8 |
| Leonard Parker | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.17.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10.15.8 |
| Whitecomb Powers | Corporal | 10 | 28 | 21 | 5. 5.0 | 3.13.6 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10.12.2 |
| Silas Stickney | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.13.6 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11. 0.2 |
| Jonathan Davis | do | 10 | 25 | 18 | do | 3. 3.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 1.8 |
| Francis Appleton | Private | 10 | 28 | 21 | 5. 0.0 | 3.10.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 8.8 |
| Stephen Adams jr | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 8.8 |
| Allen Breed | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 8.8 |
| Ebenr Bollard | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 8.8 |
| Nathan Cutter | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 8.8 |
| Nathan Champney | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 8.8 |
| Henry Carlton | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 8.8 |
| Peter Fletcher | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 8.8 |
| Benja Gibbs | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 8.8 |
| William Hodgkins | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | | 10. 8.8 |

[Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time
in
Service | Rate per
month | Amo Wages | No. of
miles out
& home
<i>(at 8d)</i> | Amount | Subsist-
ance
Money | Whole Amt |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jon ^a Kenney | Private | Aug 10 | Aug 28 | 0. 21 | 5. 00 | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| John Knight | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| Joseph Pollard | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| Nehemiah Stratton | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| William Spear | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| Thomas Spaulding | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| James Tidder | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| John Thomas | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| William Webber | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| Josiah Walton | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| Jonas Wheeler | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 104 | 6. 18. S | | 10. S. S |
| John Start | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Gershom Drury | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Joshua Forster | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Samuel Felt | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Daniel Heald | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Nathaniel Jewitt | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Joseph Kidder | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Jonathan Marshall | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Paul Powers | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Gideon Powers jr | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Joshua Richardson | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Josiah Stone | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| Benj ^a Severance | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |
| David Townshend | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3. 10 | 110 | 7. 6. S | | 10. 16. S |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----------|-----|----------|----------|
| Samuel Wheeler | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 10.16.8 |
| Abel Dutton | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 129 | 8.12 | 12. 2 |
| Sam' Farnsworth | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 129 | 8.12 | 12. 2 |
| David Haws | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 129 | 8.12 | 12. 2 |
| Daniel Kenney | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 129 | 8.12 | 12. 2 |
| Allowance for 50 Horses at £10 Each | | | | | | 184. 2.0 | | | |
| Making my Roll 36s A Journey from Temple to Exeter to make return to the Hon ^{ble} Court 5 | | | | | | | | 360.10.8 | 553. 0.8 |
| Days at 30s £7.10 | | | | | | | | | 500. 0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 9. 6 |

Attest Robert Fletcher Cap^t

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Five Hundred & Sixty two
 Exeter December 24th 1778 } pounds six shillings & Eight pence
 Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Robert Fletcher
 Exeter Dec^r 24th 1778 } Attest N Emery Jus Peace

December 24th 1778 Received An Order on the Treasury For five hundred Sixty Two pounds 6s8 in
 full Robert Fletcher Cap^t

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| Whole
Amount | 1062.6.8 | advance | £500.0.0 | balance | 562.6.8 |
| | 22.2.0 | | 10.0.0 | | 12.2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|----------------|----|-------|------|--------|------|----------|
| Henry Spaulding Omitted | Aug 10 th | Entered | Aug 28 | discharge days | 21 | Wages | 3.10 | Travel | 8.12 | 1084.8.8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Balance due Five hundred & seventy four pounds 8s8

Ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Fletcher was of Temple, and Lieut. Moses Tucker and Ensign Williams of New Ipswich.
 —Ed.]

[5-107] [Capt. Samuel Twitchell's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Twitchells Company in Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two are added to the time in Service for Travel home after the discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | No. of miles Travel out & home at 8d Each | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------|---|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Samuel Twitchel | Capt | 1778
Aug 10 | Aug 28 | m ^o days
21 | 12. 0.0 | 8. 8.0 | 120 | 8. 0.0 | 4.4.0 | 20.12.0 |
| William Turner | Lieut | 10 | 28 | 21 | 8. 0.0 | 5.12.0 | 114 | 7.12 | 2.2.0 | 15. 6 |
| John Stanley | Serjt | 10 | 28 | 21 | 5.10.0 | 3.17.0 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 9 |
| John Borland | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.17.0 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 9 |
| John Knowlton | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.17.0 | 120 | 8. 0.0 | | 11.17 |
| John Bryant | Corp ^t | 10 | 28 | 21 | 5. 5.0 | 3.13.6 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 5.6 |
| James Maxwell | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.13.6 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | | 13. 0.2 |
| Thomas Dutton | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.13.6 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 5.6 |
| John Emery | Private | 10 | 28 | 21 | 5 ^s | 3.10.0 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Benj ^a Cutter | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Daniel Emery | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Ephraim Adams | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Francis Smiley | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Isaac Proctor | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Jonathan Blodgett | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Rufus Sawyer | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Ezra Morse | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 120 | 8 | | 11.10 |
| Daniel Morse | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 120 | 8 | | 11.10 |
| Gardner Towns | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 120 | 8 | | 11.10 |
| Joshua Greenwood | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 120 | 8 | | 11.10 |
| John Stone | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10.0 | 120 | 8. 0.0 | | 11.10.0 |
| Moses Johnson | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 120 | 8. 0.0 | | 11.10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|----|--------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Silas Taylor | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 120 | 8 | 11.10 | |
| John French | do | 10 | 21 | 14 | do | 2. 6.8 | 120 | 8 | 10. 6. 8 | |
| Moses Chase | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | 12.16.8 | |
| Samuel Copland | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | 12.16.8 | |
| Samuel White | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | 12.16.8 | |
| David Damford | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | 12.16.8 | |
| Joseph Dodge | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 134 | 8.18.8 | 12. 8. 8 | |
| Nathan Proctor | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 140 | 9. 6.8 | 12.16.8 | |
| W ^m McAllester | do | 10 | deser ^t 18 | 21 | do | | 114 | | | |
| Joshua Thorndick jr | do | 10 | deser ^t 18 | | do | | 114 | | | |
| Andrew Davis | do | 10 | deser ^t 18 | | do | | 114 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 112. 8.2 | 243.14.8 | 6.6.0 | 362. 8.10 |

Allowance for 30 Horses at £10 Each

A Journey from Dublin to Exeter to Return this Roll 5½ days }
 £8s5

300. 0

This is a true Roll

Attest Samuel Twitchel Cap^t

Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Samuel Twitchel
 Exeter Jan^y 23^d 1779 } Attest E Thompson J P

In Committee On Claims } The within Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Three hundred &
 Exeter Jan^y 23^d 1779 } Seventy two pounds Nine shillings & ten pence
 Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Jan^y 23^d 1779 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for 372.9.10 the Amount of this Roll
 Samuel Twitchel

[Capt. Twitchell was of Dublin.—Ed.]

[5-109] [Capt. Cunningham's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain Samuel Cunninghams Company in Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | No. of miles Travel out & home at 8d Each | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Samuel Cunningham | Cap ^t | Aug 10 | Aug 28 | 21 | 12. 0.0 | 8. 8.0 | 114 | 7.12.0 | 4.4.0 | 20. 4. 0 |
| Samuel Tarble | Lieut ^t | 10 | 28 | 21 | 8. 0.0 | 5.12 | 105 | 7. 0.0 | 2.2 | 14.14. 0 |
| Ezekiel Rand | Ensign | 10 | 28 | 21 | 6. 0.0 | 4. 4.0 | 105 | 7 | 2.2 | 13. 6. 0 |
| W ^m McNee | Serj ^t | 10 | 28 | 21 | 5.10.0 | 3.17.0 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 9 |
| Jonathan Sartle | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.17.0 | 105 | 7. 0 | | 10.17 |
| Charles Stuart | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.17.0 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 9 |
| Nathaniel Thomas | Corp ^l | 10 | 28 | 21 | 5. 5.0 | 3.13.6 | 105 | 7. 0 | | 10.13. 6 |
| Charles White | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.13.6 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 5. 6 |
| John Simons | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.13.6 | 105 | 7. 0 | | 10.13. 6 |
| Lemuel Page | Fifer | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.13.6 | 105 | 7. 0 | | 10.13. 6 |
| Adams Gregg | Private | 10 | 28 | 21 | 5. 0.0 | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Jonathan Wheelock | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| John Blair | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| W ^m McCov | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Isaith Taylor | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| James Cunningham | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Michael Woodcock | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| John Morrison | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| Joseph Miller | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| John Gray | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| James White | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |
| David White | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11. 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|--------|-------|------------|
| Charles McCoy | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | 11. 2 | |
| Thomas Smith | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | 11. 2 | |
| Samuel Caldwell | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | 11. 2 | |
| Samuel Houston | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | 11. 2 | |
| John Taggart | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 114 | 7.12 | 11. 2 | |
| Ezekiel Learned | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Samuel Russell | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Amos Towns | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Samuel Walker | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Samuel Page | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Henry Lake | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| David Robins | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Benj ^a Carlton | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Reuben Page | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Ephraim Holden | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Timothy Wood | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Jeremiah Norcross | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| John Sherwin | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| William Russell | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Henry Goodwin | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Solomon Raud | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Godfrey Richardson | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Hezek. Sartle | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| John Demerary | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Joseph Platts | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Samuel Stanley | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| William Carlton | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Joseph Stanley | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Ebenezer Platts | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| Thaddeus Fitch | do | 10 | 28 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 105 | 7 | 10.10 | |
| | | | | | | | 191.9.0 | 376.12 | S.S | £576. 9. 0 |

[*Capt. Cunningham's Co.—concluded.*]

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Allowance for 52 Horses at 10£ Each | 520. 0. 0 |
| Time and expence making & returning this Roll to the Hon ^{ble}
Com ^{tee} of Safety | 8. 8 |
| | <hr/> £1104.17. 0 |

This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Cunningham Captain

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Feb^y 5th 1779 } The balance of this Roll Amounts to
Two hundred eighty four pounds seventeen Shillings

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss }
Exeter Feb^y 5th 1779 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn
to by the Above named Samuel Cunningham
Attest E Thompson J Peace

Received an Order On the Treasury for Five hundred eighty four
pounds seventeen shillings the balance of this Roll
Sam^l Cunningham

[Capt. Cunningham was of Peterborough, Lieut. Tarbell and En-
sign Rand of Rindge.—ED.]

[5-112]

[Capt. Lewis's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain James Lewis's Company in Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | No. of miles out & home (if 8d Each) | Amo | Officers Subst-ance | Whole Amount |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------------|
| James Lewis | Cap ^t | 1778
Aug 8 | Aug 28 | days
23 | 12. 0.0 | 9. 4.0 | 120 | S. 0.0 | 4.12.0 | 21.16 |
| John Anger | Lieut ^t | S | 28 | 23 | 8. 0.0 | 6. 2.8 | 115 | 7.13.4 | 2. 6 | 16. 2 |
| Moses Tucker | Serj ^t | S | 28 | 23 | 5 10.0 | 4. 4.4 | 120 | S. 0.0 | | 12. 4. 4 |
| Nehem ^h Pierce | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 4. 4.4 | 130 | S.13.4 | | 12.17. 8 |
| Joshua Harrington | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 4. 4.4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.17. 8 |
| John Lewis | Corp ^t | S | 28 | 23 | 5. 5 | 4. 0.6 | 120 | S. 0.0 | | 12. 0. 6 |
| Samuel Adams | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 4. 0.6 | 130 | S.13.4 | | 12.13.10 |
| James Knight | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 4. 0.6 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.13.10 |
| David Wheeler | Private | S | 28 | 23 | 5 | 3.16.8 | 120 | S | | 11.16. 8 |
| William Dean | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | S | | 11.16. 8 |
| Richard Atwell | do | S | 23 | 18 | do | 3 | 120 | S | | 11 |
| Phineas Park | do | S | 17 | 12 | do | 2 | 120 | S | | 10 |
| Jon ⁿ Goodenough | do | S | 23 | 18 | do | 3 | 120 | S | | 11 |
| Thaddeus Hastings | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | S | | 11.16. 8 |
| Abijah Tucker | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | S | | 11.16. 8 |
| John McBride | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | S | | 11.16. 8 |
| Abel Woodard | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | S | | 11.16. 8 |
| Thomas Regs | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | S | | 11.16. 8 |
| Robert Bishop | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | S | | 11.16. 8 |
| James Bancroft | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | S | | 11.16. 8 |
| Benjamin Neurs | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | S.13.4 | | 12.10 |
| Benjamin Day | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | S.13.4 | | 12.10 |
| Henry Beemas | do | S | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | S.13.4 | | 12.10 |

[Capt. Lewis's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | No. of miles out & home <i>or</i> 8d Each | Amo | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---|----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| John Davis | Private | 1778
Aug 8 | Aug 28 | days
23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.10 |
| Peter Brown | do | 8 | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.10 |
| Benj ^s Tolman | do | 8 | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.10 |
| Sammuel Winch | do | 8 | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.10 |
| William Neurs | do | 8 | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.10 |
| William Withington | do | 8 | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.10 |
| Sam ^l Osborne | do | 8 | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.10 |
| William Farrow | do | 8 | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.10 |
| Daniel Rand | do | 8 | 28 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11. 3. 4 |
| | | | | | | 128.11.2 | | 257.13.4 | 6.18.0 | 393. 2. 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 320. 0. 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2. 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | <u>£715.10. 6</u> |

Allowance for 32 Horses at 10s Each
Making up my Roll

This is a true Roll Attest James Lewis Captain

State of New Hampshire } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain James Lewis
Cheshire ss } Attest Isaac Wyman Just of the Peace

In Committee on Claims } The above Roll is right cast The balance Amounts to Three hundred & Ninety
Exeter May 29th 1779 } five pounds Ten shillings & six pence Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter May 29th 1779 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the within balance in favour of Cap^t James Lewis & by his Order Benj^m Hall

[Capt. Lewis was of Marlborough.—ED.]

[COLONEL MOSES KELLEY'S REGIMENT.]

[5-115]

[Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col^o Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | No. of miles Travel out & home @ 8d Each | Amount | Substance Money | Whole Amount | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------|----------|
| Moses Kelley | Col ^o | 1778
Aug 6 | Aug 28 | days
25 | 22.10.0 | 18.15.0 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | 12.10 | 39.11.8 | |
| Mark Wiggin | L ^t Col ^o | 4 | 28 | 27 | 18 | 16. 4 | 120 | 8. 0.0 | 10.16 | 35. 0.0 | |
| Sam ^l Chase | Major | 5 | 28 | 26 | 15. 0.0 | 13 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 7.16 | 28. 2.8 | |
| Jon ^a Blake | Surgeon | 5 | 28 | 26 | 12s day | 15.12 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 7.16 | 30. 1.4 | |
| Benjah Clements | d ^o Mate | 5 | 28 | 26 | 8s day | 10. 8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 2.12 | 19.13.4 | |
| Rob ^t McGregore | Adj ^t | 7 | 28 | 24 | 12. 0.0 | 9.12 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | 4.16 | 22.14.8 | |
| Samuel Herrick | Q ^r M ^r | 7 | 28 | 24 | 8. 0.0 | 6. 8 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | 2. 8 | 17. 2.8 | |
| | | | | | | 89.19.0 | | | 53.13.4 | 48.14.0 | 192. 6.4 |

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each

Expence making my Roll

12

£262.18.4

Attest Moses Kelley Col^o

This is a true Roll

Amounts to 192.18.4 is right Cast

Ex^r Nov^r 14th 1778

Ex^d per Josiah Giltman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Moses Kelley

Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Amount of this Roll

Moses Kelley

[Col. Kelley was of Goffstown, Wiggin of Stratham, Chase of Litchfield, and McGreggore of Goffstown.—ED.]

[5-116]

[Capt. John Folsom's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Folsoms Company in Col Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time of service for travel home after the discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amo Wages | Miles Travel | Amount | Subsistence Money | Whole Amount |
|---------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|
| John Folsom | Cap't | 1778
Aug 4 | Aug 28 | 27 | 12. 0.0 | 10.16.0 | 120 | 8. 0.0 | 5. 8 | 24. 4 |
| Daniel Jewel | Lieut' | do | 28 | 27 | 8. 0.0 | 7. 4.0 | do | 8 | 2.14 | 17.18 |
| Daniel French | Serjt | do | 28 | 27 | 5.10 | 4.19 | do | 8 | | 12.19 |
| Joshua Avery | do | do | 28 | 27 | do | 4.19 | do | 8 | | 12.19 |
| John Johnson | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | do | 8 | | 12.15. 4 |
| Josiah Leavitt | Corp'l | 4 | 28 | 27 | 5. 5 | 4.14.4 | do | 8 | | 12.14. 6 |
| Elisha French | Private | do | 28 | 27 | 5 | 4.10.6 | do | 8 | | 12.10. 6 |
| Simon Wiggin | Fifer | 4 | 28 | 27 | 5. 5 | 4.14.6 | do | 8 | | 12.14. 6 |
| Samuel Piper | Private | 4 | 28 | 27 | 5 | 4.10 | do | 8 | | 12.10 |
| John Taylor | do | 4 | 28 | 27 | do | 4.10 | do | 8 | | 12.10 |
| Joseph Hill | do | 4 | 26 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | do | 8 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Noah Jewet | do | 4 | 28 | 27 | do | 4.10 | do | 8 | | 12.10 |
| Abraham Stockbridge | do | 4 | 28 | 27 | do | 4.10 | do | 8 | | 12.10 |
| Simon Veazy | do | 4 | 28 | 27 | do | 4.10 | do | 8 | | 12.10 |
| David Simpson | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Thomas Packer | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| George Lang | do | 5 | 18 | 16 | do | 2.13.4 | do | 8 | | 10.13. 4 |
| James Whitten | do | 5 | 26 | 24 | do | 4 | do | 8 | | 12. 0. 0 |
| Jacob Hains | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Nicholas Marriner | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Philip Johnson | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | do | 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| John Leavitt | do | 4 | 28 | 27 | do | 4.10 | do | 8 | | 12.10 |
| Joshua Rawlins | do | 4 | 28 | 27 | do | 4.10 | do | 8 | | 12.10 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---|-----------------------------------|----|----|--------|----------|--------|------------------|
| Zaccheus Clough | do | 5 | 26 | 24 | do | 4. 0 | 120 | S. 0.0 | 12 |
| William French | do | 5 | 26 | 24 | do | 4. 0 | 120 | S. 0.0 | 12 |
| Mark Whitten | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 120 | S. 0.0 | 12. 6. 8 |
| Eleazer Watson | do | 5 | 26 | 24 | do | 4. 0 | 120 | S. 0.0 | 12 |
| James Bracket | do | 5 | Aug 17
<small>Advanc'd</small> | 13 | do | 2. 3.4 | 120 | S. 0.0 | 10. 3. 4 |
| Allowance for forty Horses at £10 Each | | | | | | | | | |
| Time & Expence making and Returning this Roll | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 129. 2.4 | 224. 0 | S. 2.0.361. 4. 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | 280. 0. 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2.14 |
| | | | | | | | | | £643.18. 4 |

This is a true Roll Attest John Folsom Cap^t

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Three Hundred Sixty Three
 Exeter Nov^r 10th 1778 } pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 11th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t John Folsom
 Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov^r 12th 1778 Rec^d An Order On the Treasury for 363.18.4 the balance of this Roll John Folsom

[5-118] [Capt. *Jonas Bowman's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Jonas Bowman's Company in Col^o Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Continental Army Aug 1778 On Rhode Island Note 2 Days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | No miles Travel out & home at 8d Each | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|---|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------------|
| Jonas Bowman | Lieut | 1778
Aug 6 | Aug 27 | 24 | 8. 0.0 | 6. 8.0 | 160 | 10.13.4 | 2. 8.0 | 19. 9. 4 |
| William Pope | Ensign | 6 | 27 | 24 | 6. 0.0 | 4.16 | 160 | 10.13.4 | 2. 8.0 | 17.17. 4 |
| Joshua Whitney | Serjt | 6 | 27 | 24 | 5.10 | 4. 8.0 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 15. 1. 4 |
| Samuel Preston | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4. 8.0 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 15. 1. 4 |
| Tille How | Corp ^l | 6 | 27 | 24 | 5. 5 | 4. 4.0 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.17. 4 |
| James Joslin | Private | 6 | 27 | 24 | 5. 0.0 | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Archibald Taggart | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Robert Campbell | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Serjeant Heath | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Ezekiel Stone | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Reuben Whitcomb | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Elisha Barnes | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Levi Herriman | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| John Clough | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Jon ^r How | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Daniel Gibson | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| William Gammel | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Alex ^r M ^c Clintock | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Solomon Andrews | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Joseph Spaulding | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| Abiathar Bowman | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 160 | 10.13.4 | | 14.13. 4 |
| | | | | | | 88. 4.0 | | | 4.16 | 317. 0. 0 |

Allowance for 21 Horses at £10 Each
 A Journey from Henniker to Exeter to return my Roll to Hon^{ble} Court 5 }
 Days at 30s £7.10 Making the Roll 24s }

210. 0. 0

8.14. 0

£535.14. 0
 42

Deduct 30 Miles Travel out for Each man (they being made up too many miles)

£493.14. 0

Attest Jonas Bowman Cap^t

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast The balance Amounts to Two Hundred Eighty
 Exeter Nov^r 17th 1778 } Three pounds Fourteen shillings Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Attest N Emery J Peace

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Jonas Bowman
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 }

Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer Col Nicholas Gilman for Two hundred and
 Eighty Three pounds fourteen Shillings the balance of this Roll
 Jonas Bowman

[Lieut. Bowman was of Henniker, and Ensign Pope of Hillsborough.—ED.]

Pay Roll of a Company of Volunteers Commanded by Captain Joshua Bayley, Col^o Kellys Regiment Genl Whipple's Brigade in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added after discharge for Travel home

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Travel out & home at 3d Per mile Each | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Joshua Bayley | Capt | Aug 9 | Aug 27 | 21 | 12. 0.0 | S. 8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | 4. 4 | 21. 5. 4 |
| Thomas Rowel | Lieut | 7 | 27 | 23 | 8. 0.0 | 6. 2.8 | 138 | 9. 4 | 2. 6 | 17.12. 8 |
| Moses Darling | Serjt | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5.10 - | 4. 4.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.17. 8 |
| Abner Chase | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.17.0 | 138 | 9. 4 | | 13. 1 |
| Reuben Kimbal | Corp ^l | 9 | 27 | 21 | 5. 5 | 3.13.6 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 6.10 |
| Levi Hildreth | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 0.6 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.13.10 |
| Oliver Dow | Private | 9 | 27 | 21 | 5. 0.0 | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Moses Hills | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.10 |
| Joseph Hastings | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.10 |
| Jacob Choat | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Enoch Eastman | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Jonathan Straw | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Jonathan Chase | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Ezekiel Straw | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Samuel Hoit | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Timothy Darling | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Tim ^y Farnham | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.10 |
| David Kimbal | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Samuel Chase | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.10 |
| David Howe | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.10 |
| Richard Smith | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.10 |
| William Putney | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Joshua Morse | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.10 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|---|----|----|----|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| John Clements | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | 12.3.4 |
| William Avers | do | 9 | 27 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 130 | 8.13.4 | 12.3.4 |
| Moses Clark | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 138 | 9.4 | 13.0.8 |
| Jacob Waldron | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 138 | 9.4 | 13.0.8 |
| Joseph Currier | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 138 | 9.4 | 12.14.0 |
| Ezekiel Goodwin | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 138 | 9.4 | 13.0.8 |
| Jacob Tucker | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 138 | 9.4 | 13.0.8 |
| Moses Clements | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 138 | 9.4 | 13.0.8 |
| Nathaniel Trumbal | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 138 | 9.4 | 13.0.8 |
| Francis Davis | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 138 | 9.4 | 13.0.8 |
| William Barnard | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 138 | 9.4 | 12.14 |
| Allowances for 34 Horses at 10£ Each | | | | | | 132.19.4 | 300.10.8 | 6.10.0 | 410.0.0 |
| Time making & returning the Roll | | | | | | | | | 340.0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 9.0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 789.0.0 |

This is a true Roll Attest Joshua Bayley

Committee On Claims } Examined by the Committee balance Amounts to Four hundred Forty Nine
 Nov^r 18th 1778 } pounds J Gilman

Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Joshua Bayley before
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } N Emery J Peace

Rec^d An Order On the Treasurer for 449£ the balance of this Roll & Acc^t Joshua Bayley

[Capt. Bayley was of Hopkinton.—ED.]

[5-122] [Capt. Aaron Quinby's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain Aaron Quinbys Company of Volunteers in Col^o Moses Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug^t 1778 Note Two Days are added to the time in service after discharge for Travel home.

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Travel out at ^{8d} home at ^{8d} | Amount | Subst-
ance
Money | Whole Amount |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Aaron Quinby | Capt ⁿ | 1778
Aug 6 | Aug 27 | 24 | 12. 0.0 | 9.12.0 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | 4.16.0 | 22.14. 8 |
| Ithamar Eaton | Ensign | 6 | 27 | 24 | 6. 0.0 | 4.16.0 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | 2. 8 | 15.10. 8 |
| Moses Eastman | Serj ^t | 6 | 27 | 24 | 5.10 | 4. 8 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12.14. 8 |
| John Webster | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4. 8 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12.14. 8 |
| Levi Hovey | Corpl | 6 | 27 | 24 | 5. 5 | 4. 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12.10. 8 |
| Moses Sargent | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4. 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Samuel Caldwell | Private | 6 | 27 | 24 | 5 | 4. 0 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Sam ^l Brattlebank | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4. 0 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Thomas Wortley | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Samuel Ayer | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Jon ⁿ Wortley | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Caleb Whitaker | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Joseph Quinby | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Samuel Eastman | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Thomas Eastman | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| James Brown | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Joseph Colby | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Daniel Parsons | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| James Caldwell | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| John Muzzey | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| John Caldwell | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| John Page | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6. 8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|----|----|----|---|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Jon ^r Silley | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | 12. 6. 8 | |
| Jon ^r Page | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | 12. 6. 8 | |
| Abraham Melvin | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | 12. 6. 8 | |
| Jesse Clements | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | 12. 6. 8 | |
| Allowance for 26 Horses at 10£ Each
Time & Expence making Return of this Roll | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 111.12.0 | 216.13.4 | 7. 4 | 335. 9. 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 260 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7.10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | £602.19. 4 |

This is a true Roll Attest Aron Quimby

Committee On Claims } Examined balance Amounts to Three Hundred Forty Two pounds Nineteen
 Nov^r 24th 1778 } Shillings & four pence
J Gilman

Rockingham ss. } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capain Aron Quimby
 Exeter Nov^r 25th 1778 }
Coram N Emery J Peace

Nov^r 24th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for Three hundred Forty Two pounds Nineteen Shil-
 lings and four pence
Aron Quimby

[Capt. Quimby and Ensign Eaton were of Weare.—ED.]

[5-124] [Capt. Boyes's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain William Boyes's Company of Volunteers Col^o Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note Two days are added to the time in Service for Travel home

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate Per month | Amo Wages | Travel out & home at 8d per Mile Each | Amt | Subsistence Money | Whole Amt |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|
| William Boyes | Capt | 1778
Aug 7 | Aug 27 | 23 | 12. 0. 0 | 9. 4. 0 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | 4. 12 | 21. 13. 4 |
| Ninian Aikin | Lieut | 7 | 27 | 23 | 8 | 6. 2. 8 | 129 | 8. 12. 0 | 2. 6 | 17. 0. 8 |
| John Cochran | Serjt | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5. 10 | 4. 4. 4 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 12. 1. 8 |
| William Bradford | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 4. 4 | 129 | 8. 12. 0 | | 12. 16. 4 |
| John McMillan | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 4. 4 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 12. 1. 8 |
| Eliph Dustin | Corp ^l | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5. 5 | 4. 6 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 17. 10 |
| Josiah Hutchings | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 0. 6 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 17. 10 |
| Bond Little | do | 7 | 27 | 22 | do | 4. 0. 6 | 129 | 8. 12. 0 | | 12. 12. 6 |
| Thomas Stuart | Private | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 3. 16. 8 | 132 | 8. 16. 0 | | 12. 12. 8 |
| Reuben Smith | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| James Wilson jun ^r | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| Robert Wilson jun ^r | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| John McMillan | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| Elisha Dodge | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| William Waugh | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| Sam ^l Caldwell | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| John McAllister | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| Reuben Gregg | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| James Macferson | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| Robert Waugh | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| Archibald McAllister | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| James Waugh | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| Robert Peterson | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 118 | 7. 17. 4 | | 11. 14 |
| Bray Wilkins | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3. 16. 8 | 129 | 8. 12. 0 | | 12. 8. 8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---|----|----|----|--------|----------|---------|----------|------|
| Joseph Robertson | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 129 | 8.12.0. | 12. 8. 8 | |
| Timothy Wymen | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 129 | 8.12 | 12. 8. 8 | |
| Ebenezer Blood | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 129 | 8.12 | 12. 8. 8 | |
| James Grimes | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 129 | 8.12 | 12. 8. 8 | |
| James Sherrier | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 129 | 8.12 | 12. 8. 8 | |
| William McPherson | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 129 | 8.12 | 12. 8. 8 | |
| Allen Anderson | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.12. 8 | |
| Isaac Patterson | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.12. 8 | |
| John Smith | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.12. 8 | |
| John Burns | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | 11.19. 4 | |
| John Nichols | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | 11.19. 4 | |
| John McClarey | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.12. 8 | |
| Thomas Mitchell | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 132 | 8.16 | 12.12. 8 | |
| W ^m Livingston | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 118 | 7.17.4 | 11.14 | |
| | | | | | | | 155. 1.2 | 4680 | 312. 8 | 6.18 |
| Allowance for Thirty eight Horses at 10£ Each | | | | | | | | | | |
| Making Return of this Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Gen ^l Court 6 days time and Expence | | | | | | | | | | |

This is a true Roll

Attest William Boyes Cap^t

865. 3. 2

Dec^r 24th 1778 Exam^d by the Committee On Claims balance Amounts to Four [hundred] Eighty five pounds Three shillings and two pence

Rockingham ss Exeter Dec^r 24th 1778 The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t William Boyes
Attest N Emery J Peace

December 24th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll being 485.3.2
William Boyes

[Capt. Boyes and Lieut. Aiken were of New Boston.—Ed.]

[5-126] [Capt. William Lee's Co.]

Pay Roll for a Company of Volunteers (Commanded by Captain Lee) in Col^o Moses Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added after discharge for travel home

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Arno Wages | Travel out & home at 8d per mile each | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------------|
| William Lee | Capt | Aug 6 | Aug 27 | 24 | 12. 00 | 9. 12. 0 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | 1. 16 | 22. 10. 8 |
| Nathan Burnam | Lieut | 6 | 27 | 24 | 8. 00 | 6. 8 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | 2. 8 | 16. 18. 8 |
| Adam Johnson | Q ^r M ^r Serjt | 6 | 27 | 24 | 5. 10 | 4. 8 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 10. 8 |
| Samuel Hutchinson | Serjt | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4. 8 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 10. 8 |
| John Mills | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4. 8 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 10. 8 |
| Robert Badger | Corpl | 6 | 27 | 24 | 5. 5 | 4. 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Joseph Sargent | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4. 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 6. 8 |
| Jonas Kidder | Private | 6 | 27 | 24 | 5. | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Aron Lewis | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Daniel Cram | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Reuben Spaulding | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Andrew Fuller | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Edward Bevans | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Francis Eppes | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Daniel Gould | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Jesse Lund | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Aron Putnam | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Nicholas Beason | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Timothy Pearson | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Nathan Pearson | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| John Kidder | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Nathan Carr | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Henry Clements | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |
| Robert Hodge | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | 8. 2. 8 | | 12. 2. 8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|----|----|----|---|-----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------|---------|
| Daniel Jameson | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | S. 2.8 | 12. 2.8 | | | |
| Joshua Sargent | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | S. 2.8 | 12. 2.8 | | | |
| John Blanchard | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | S. 2.8 | 12. 2.8 | | | |
| Jabez Burnam | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | S. 2.8 | 12. 2.8 | | | |
| Alexander Caldwell | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | S. 2.8 | 12. 2.8 | | | |
| William Holmes | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 122 | S. 2.8 | 12. 2.8 | | | |
| William Sterrit | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 128 | S.10.8 | 12.10.8 | | | |
| Allowance for 31 Horses at 10£ Each | | | | | | | £133.12.0 | 3788 | 352.10.8 | 7.1.0 | 393. 6.8 | |
| To my Expences making return of this Roll 8 days @ 30s | | | | | | | | | | | 310. 0. | 12. 0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | £715. 6.8 | |

This is a true Roll
 Attest William Lee Cap^t
 J Gilman

December 7th 1778 Examined by the Committee On Claims

State of New Hampshire } December 7th 1778 Then Captain William Lee Above named made solemn Oath
 to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed before

E Thompson J Peace

State of New Hampshire } Dec^r 7th 1778 Received an Order on the Treas^r for Four hundred and five pounds
 six Shillings & eight the Amount of this Roll W Lee Captain

[Capt. Lee was of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

[5-128]

[Capt. James Aiken's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain James Aikens Company in Col^o Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Travel out & home at 8d per mile Each | Amount | Subst-
ance
Money | Whole Amount |
|---|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------|
| James Aiken | Capt | 1778
Aug 7 | 27 | 23 | 12. 0.0 | 9. 4.0 | 114 | 7.12 | 4.12 | 21. 8 |
| Samuel Boyd | Lieut | 7 | 27 | 23 | 8. | 6. 2.8 | 120 | 8 | 2. 6 | 16. 8. 8 |
| Philip Fern | Ensign | 7 | 27 | 23 | 6. | 4.12 | 120 | 8 | 2. 6 | 14.18 |
| Samuel Richards | Serjt | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5.10 | 4. 4.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 4. 4 |
| Alex ^r Gilchrist | Serjt | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 4.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 4. 4 |
| John Butterfield | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 4.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 4. 4 |
| Samuel Houston | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 4.4 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11.16. 4 |
| John Cockran | Corp ^t | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5.5.0 | 4. 6 | 135 | 9 | | 13. 0. 6 |
| William Burns | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 6 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11.12. 6 |
| Robert Houston | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 6 | 114 | 7.12 | | 11.12. 6 |
| Matthew Richardson | Fifer | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 4. 6 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 0. 6 |
| Peter Butterfield | Private | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5£ | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Samuel Carr | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |
| John Dinsmore | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Thomas Miller | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Reuben Kidder | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Elijah Kidder | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Ebenezer Coston | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |
| W ^m M ^o Dole | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |
| W ^m M ^o Dole Jun ^r | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Thomas Shirley | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |
| Geo Little | do | 7 | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 120 | 8 | | 11.16. 8 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|---------|------|-------------|----------|
| Thomas Saltmarsh | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| Eliphalet Richards | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| Thomas Carr | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| David Stevens | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| Nathan Haws | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| James Walker | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| Caleb Little | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| Seth Wyman | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| Jon ^a Bell | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| Moses Little | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| George Little jr | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| W ^m Moore | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| David Houston | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 114 | 7.12 | 11. S. S |
| Samuel Morrison | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 114 | 7.12 | 11. S. S |
| John Goffe | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 114 | 7.12 | 11. S. S |
| James McLaughlin | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 114 | 7.12 | 11. S. S |
| John Aikin | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 114 | 7.12 | 11. S. S |
| James Patten | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 114 | 7.12 | 11. S. S |
| Thomas V Vose | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 114 | 7.12 | 11. S. S |
| George Greaham | do | 26 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 120 | S | 11.13. 4 |
| Joseph George | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 120 | S | 11.16. S |
| Zechariah Holden | do | 26 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 120 | S | 11.13. 4 |
| John Knowland | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 135 | 9 | 12.16. S |
| Trueworthy Dudley | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 135 | 9 | 12.16. S |
| Eliphalet Norris | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 135 | 9 | 12.16. S |
| Benjamin Norris | do | 27 | 23 | do | 3.16.S | 135 | 9 | 12.16. S |
| | | | | do | £194. S | | | |
| | | | | do | 384.12 | 9. 4 | 588. 4. 0 | |
| | | | | do | | | 480. 0. 0 | |
| | | | | do | | | 6.12 | |
| | | | | do | | | £1074.16. 0 | |

Allowance for 48 Horses at 10£ Each

Time and expence making and returning this Roll to the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee}

This is a true Roll

Attest James Aiken Captain

[*Capt. James Aiken's Co.—concluded.*]

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Feb^y 4th 1779 } The balance of this Roll Amounts to
 Five hundred & Ninety four pounds sixteen Shillings

Exam'd per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss }
 Exeter Feb^y 4th 1779 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was
 sworn to by the Above named James Aiken

Attest E Thompson Justice Pacis

Feb^y 4th 1779 Received an Order On the Treasury for Five hun-
 dred Ninety four pounds sixteen Shillings the balance of this Roll

James Aiken

[The name given as Philip Fern was probably Philip Ferren, of
 Goffstown.—ED.]

[COLONEL JACOB GALE'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

[5-131]

[Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col^o Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire & join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amo Wages | Travel out 8d home 8 pence | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------------|
| Jacob Gale | Col ^o | 1778 Aug 5 | 1778 Aug 28 | days 26 | 22.10 | 19.10 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 13. 0.0 | 39.16.8 |
| Josiah Fogg | L ^t Col | 7 | 28 | 24 | 18. 0.0 | 14. 8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | 9.12 | 32. 2.8 |
| John Calf | Major | 5 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 13. 0.0 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 7.16 | 28. 2.8 |
| Philip Tilton | Adjut ^t | 5 | 28 | 26 | 12. 0.0 | 10. 8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 5. 4 | 22.18.8 |
| Thomas Page | Q ^r Mr | 5 | 28 | 26 | 8. 0.0 | 6.18 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 2.12 | 16.17.4 |
| Sam ^l Flagg | Surgeon | 5 Sick | 17 | 15 | 12s day | 9. 0.0 | 104 | 6.18.8 | 4.10 | 20. 8.8 |
| James Brackett | do | 18 | 27 | 12 | do | 7. 4 | 104 | 6.18.8 | 3.12 | 10.16 |
| John Bond | d ^o Mate | 18 | 27 | 12 | 8s day | 4.16 | 104 | 6.18.8 | 1. 4 | 12.18.8 |
| | | | | | | 85. 4.8 | 770 | 51. 6.8 | 47.10 | 184. 1.4 |

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each
Time & Expence making and returning this Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court

£257.13.4

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to One hundred and Ninety
Exeter Nov^r 16th 1778 } seven pounds thirteen and 4d Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Jacob Gale
Attest N Emery J Peace

We do Acknowledge to have received the wages due to us on the within pay Roll Thomas Page, Philip Tilton, Josiah Fogg, Jacob Gale Jun^r John Calf, per Order from John Bond John Calf per Order from S Flagg James Brackett John Calf

[Col. Gale was of East Kingston, Major Calf of Hampstead, Adj. Tilton of Kingston, Quarter-master Page of Hawke, and Surgeon Brackett of Lec.—Ed.]

[5-132] [Capt. David Quimby's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778. Note 2 days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service
days | Rate per month | Armo Wages | Travelout
8d per
mile home
8d | Amount | Officers
Subsist-
ance | Whole
Amount |
|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------|------------|--|--------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| David Quimby | Capt | 1778
Aug 5 | 28 | 26 | 12. 0.0 | 10. 8.0 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 5. 4 | 22.18.8 |
| Richard Hobart | Lieut | 5 | 26 | 24 | 8. 0.0 | 6. 8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 2. 8 | 16. 2.8 |
| John Eastman | Serjt | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5.10 | 4.15.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 12. 2 |
| Jacob Webster | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 12. 2 |
| Joseph Williams | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 12. 2 |
| Annas Campbell | Corp | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5. 5 | 4.11 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.17.8 |
| Timothy Quimby | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.11 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.17.8 |
| Jonathan Collins | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.11 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.17.8 |
| Josiah Tewksbury | Private | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5. 0.0 | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| Benj ^a W Sillaway | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| Phinehas Davis | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| John Stevens | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| John Davis | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| Daniel Collins | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| Joseph Calf Jun ^r | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| Francis Hobart | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| Jonathan Pollard | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| Nathan Thorn | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| Webster Davis | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| Humphrey Hook | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| James Lowell | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |
| Green Tilton | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11.13.4 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---|----|----|----|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| Samuel Fellows | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Thomas Eastman | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Jon ^a Samborn Jun ^r | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Jonathan French 4 th | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Henry Derburne | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Jonathan Severance | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Stephen Badger | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Samuel Marsh | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Benj ^a Colby | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | 11.13.4 |
| Allowance for 31 Horses at £10 Each | | | | | | | 144. 8.4 | 227. 6.8 | 379. 7.0 |

Time & Expence making and returning my Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court

310
3.15
£693. 2.0
Attest David Quimby Cap^t

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast and the balance Amounts to Three hundred and eighty
Exeter Nov^r 12th 1778 } three pounds two shilling
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of the Above Roll was sworn to by Cap^t David Quimby
Exeter Nov^r 13th 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov^r 13th 1778 Rec^d An Order On the Treasury for 383.2s the balance of this Roll David Quimby

[Capt. Quimby was of Hawke.—Ed.]

[5-135] [Capt. Whittier's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Whittiers Company in Col^o Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in Service for Travel home after the discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Travel out & home at 8d per mile | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Benjamin Whittier | Capt ^t | Aug 5 | 28 | 26 | 12. 0.0 | 10. 8.0 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | 5. 4 | 23. 14.8 |
| Robert Stewart | Ensign | 5 | 28 | 26 | 6. 0.0 | 5. 4 | 107 | 7. 2.8 | 2. 12 | 14. 18.8 |
| John Morrill | Serjt | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5. 10 | 4. 15.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 12. 2 |
| Josiah Batchelder | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 15.4 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 12. 2 |
| Elisha Towle | Corp ^l | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5. 5 | 4. 11 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 13.8 |
| Timothy Fever | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 11 | 107 | 7. 2.8 | | 11. 13.8 |
| Benj ^a Perkins | Private | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5 | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 9.4 |
| Ezekiel Merrill | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11. 13.4 |
| Matthias Bartlet | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 107 | 7. 2.8 | | 11. 9.4 |
| Daniel Moody | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 9.4 |
| Jon ⁿ Ladd Webster | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11. 13.4 |
| Caleb Smith | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 9.4 |
| Alexander McCleure | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 9.4 |
| Joseph Bartlet | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 107 | 7. 2.8 | | 11. 9.4 |
| Bartin Pollard | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 9.4 |
| Daniel Lane | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 9.4 |
| Thomas Gorden | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 9.4 |
| Daniel Gorden | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 9.4 |
| Sanders Carr | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 13.4 |
| Ezekiel Fullington | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 9.4 |
| Jon ⁿ Cass | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 110 | 7. 6.8 | | 11. 13.4 |
| Nath ^t Dudley | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | | 12. 9.4 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---|----|----|----|----------|-----|----------|----------|
| James Smith | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | 12. 9.4 |
| Saml Cram | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | 12. 9.4 |
| Roger Serjeant | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 107 | 7. 2.8 | 11. 9.4 |
| Israel Griffin | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 122 | 8. 2.8 | 12. 9.4 |
| Allowance for 26 Horses at £10 Each | | | | | | £120.18s | | 202.13.4 | 7.16s |
| Time & Expence making & returning my Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Court at Exeter | | | | | | | | | 331. 7.4 |
| | | | | | | | | | 260. 0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4.16 |

This is a true Roll Attest Benj^a Whittier Cap^t
 £596. 3.4

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is cast right The balance amounts to Three hundred thirty six
 Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 } pounds Three shillings and four pence

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss }
 Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 }

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Benj^a Whittier
 Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov^r 14th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for the balance of this Roll being £336.3.4
 Benj^a Whittier

[5-136] [Capt. Nathan Brown's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after discharge at Rhode Island

| | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amo Wages | Travel-out & home (in sd per mile Each | Amount | Officers Subst-ance | Whole Amt |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|--|--------|---------------------|-----------|
| Nathan Brown | Capt | 1778
Aug 5 | Aug 28 | 26 | 12 ^l | 10. 8.0 | 118 | 7.17.4 | 5. 4 | 23. 9.4 |
| Serjeant Huse | Lieut | 5 | 28 | 26 | 8. 0.0 | 6.18.8 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 2.12 | 17.16 |
| Simon Derburne | Ensign | 5 | 28 | 26 | 6 | 5. 4 | do | 8. 5.4 | 2.12 | 16. 1.4 |
| Robert Clark | Serjt | 5 | 25 | 23 | 5.10s | 4. 4.4 | do | 8. 5.4 | | 12. 9.8 |
| Moses Dalton | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 4. 4.4 | do | 8. 5.4 | | 12. 9.8 |
| Edward Bean | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 12.12.8 |
| Curtiss Bean | Corp ^t | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5. 5 | 4.11 | do | 7.17.4 | | 12. 8.4 |
| William Taylor | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.11 | do | 7.17.4 | | 12. 8.4 |
| Noah Scribner | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.11 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 12. 8.4 |
| Abraham Samborn | Private | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5 | 4. 6.8 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 12. 4 |
| Jonathian Brown | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 12. 4 |
| Ezekiel Godfrey | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 12. 4 |
| Joshua Kimbal | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 12. 4 |
| John French | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 12. 4 |
| Levi Hoit | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 11.14 |
| David Hoit | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 12. 4 |
| Jacob Sleeper | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 11.14 |
| Nathanl Davis | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 118 | 7.17.4 | | 12. 4 |
| Job Parsons | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | | 12. 2 |
| Joseph Chandler | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | | 12. 2 |
| Abraham Brown | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | | 12. 2 |
| Moses Davis | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | | 12. 2 |
| Daniel Dow | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | | 12. 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---|----|----|----|----------|-----------------|--------|----------|
| Thomas Folsom | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Samuel Haley | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Ebenezer Hoag | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| David Lowell | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Theo ^s Stevens | do | 5 | 24 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 11.18.8 |
| Winthrop Dow | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| John Osgood | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Jon ^s Coley | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Elisha Thomas | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Gorden Freeze | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| William Ozgood | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Caleb Fogg | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Jacob Saintclair | do | 5 | 24 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 11.18.8 |
| Robert Blake | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Elisha Prescott | do | 5 | 19 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 11. 2 |
| Asa Herriman | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| George Saunders | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Amos French | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12. 2 |
| Phineas Fogg | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12.12 |
| Benjamin Brown | do | 5 | 17 | 15 | do | 2.10 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 10.15.4 |
| Samuel Prescott | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 124 | S. 5.4 | 12.12 |
| | | | | | | 185. 7.8 | 358. 2.8 10. 8s | | 553.18.4 |

Allowance for 44 Horses at 10£ Each

Time & Expense making and returning this Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court

In Committee On Claims } The within Roll is cast right; and the balance Amounts to five hundred and
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } fifty eight pounds fourteen shillings and four pence

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for Five hundred and Fifty eight pounds fourteen
 shillings & four pence the balance of this Roll
 [Capt. Brown was of Poplin (Fremont).—Ed.]

Attest Nathan Brown Cap^t
 Amounts to five hundred and
 Nathan Brown

440. 0.0
 4.16
 553.18.4

[5-139] [Capt. James Gilmore's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^o Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amo Wages | Travel out & home at 8d each | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| James Gilmore | Capt | 1778
Aug 6 | 28 | 25 | 12£ | 10. 0.0 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 5£ | 21.13. 4 |
| Joseph Gregg | Lieut | 6 | 28 | 25 | S. 0.0 | 6.13.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 2.10 | 16. 7. 4 |
| William Dickey | Ensign | 6 | 28 | 25 | 6 | 5. 0.0 | 108 | 7. 4 | 2.10 | 14.14 |
| Asa Richardson | Serj | 6 | 28 | 25 | 5.10s | 4.11.8 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | | 10.17 |
| John Bradford | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | | 10.17 |
| Joseph McKeen | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 108 | 7. 4 | | 11.15. 8 |
| Aaron Wyman | Corp ^t | 6 | 28 | 25 | 5. 5 | 4. 7.6 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | | 10.12.10 |
| Adam Dunlap | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 108 | 7. 4 | | 11.11. 6 |
| John Simpson | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. 0.10 |
| Richard Hall | Private | 6 | 28 | 25 | 5. | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | | 10. 8. 8 |
| James Brewster | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | | 11. 7. 4 |
| Zoe Withy | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | | 11. 7. 4 |
| Alexander Simpson | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 10.16. 8 |
| James Ferginson | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | | 10. 8. 8 |
| Joseph Baldwin | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | | 10. 8. 8 |
| Benjamin Barker | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | | 10. 8. 8 |
| Jonathan Mills | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | | 11. 7. 4 |
| Amos Gage | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | | 10. 8. 8 |
| Charles Hardy | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | | 10. 8. 8 |
| John Moor | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | | 11. 7. 4 |
| John Graham | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.16. 8 |
| William Gorden | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 96 | 6. 8 | | 10.11. 4 |
| William Gorden jr | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 96 | 6. 8 | | 10.11. 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---|----|----|----|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|
| David Boyd | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| Benjamin Camp | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | 10. 8. 8 |
| Ephraim Gregg | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| William Wallace | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| Ebenzer Gregg | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| David Gregg | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 |
| Alex ^r Nichols | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| Ebenzer Barker | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | 10. 8. 8 |
| James Clark | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| John Dinsmoore | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 10.16. 8 |
| John Miltemoore | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| Richard Barker | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | 10. 8. 8 |
| James Barnett | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| Phinehas Hamlet | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | 10. 8. 8 |
| Robert McKeen | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| Robert Nevens | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | 10. 8. 8 |
| Matthew Taylor | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| Daniel Gage | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 94 | 6. 5.4 | 10. 8. 8 |
| John Taylor | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| James Archibald | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 108 | 7. 4 | 11. 7. 4 |
| | | | | | | £190. 4.2 | 292.16s | 10£ | 493. 0. 2 |

Allowance for 43 Horses at 10£ Each

A Journey from Windham to Exeter 3 days to make return of this Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court

Making my Roll

This is a true Roll Attest James Gilmore Captain
 In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is Cast right the balance Amounts to four hundred Ninety nine
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } pounds six shillings and Two pence Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain James Gilmore
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } Before N Emery J Peace
 Exeter Nov^r 19th 1778 } Received an Order On the Treasury for Four hundred and Ninety nine pounds
 six shillings and two pence the balance of this Roll and Acc^t } James Gilmore
 [Capt. Gilmore was of Windham, and Lieut. Joseph Gregg of Londonderry.—Ed.]

Pay Roll for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAVES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Armo Wages | Travel out & home at 8d per mile Each | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Jesse Page | Capt | 1778
Aug 5 | 28 | 26 | 12.0.0 | 10. 8.0 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 5. 4. | 22. 5. 4 |
| Moses Little | Lieut | 5 | 28 | 26 | S. | 6.18.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 2.12 | 16. 8. |
| Abbot Pettingall | Serjt | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5.10 | 4.15.4 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. 8. 8 |
| Asa Page | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. 8. 8 |
| Benjamin Woodbury | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.15.4 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. 8. 8 |
| Obediah Eastman | Corp ^t | 5 | 25 | 23 | 5.5. | 4. 0.6 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 10.13.10 |
| Joseph Kimbal | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.11. | 103 | 6.17.4 | | 11. 8. 4 |
| William Bradford | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4.11. | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. 4. 4 |
| John Messer | Private | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5. | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |
| Amos Richards | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |
| John Sawyer | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | | 11. 4. |
| Benjamin Philbrick | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |
| Moses Ingalls | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |
| Parker Dole | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |
| Tristram Little | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |
| Lot Little | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |
| W ^m Cogswell | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |
| Evan Jones | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 10.10. |
| Jesse Merrill | do | 5 | 24 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 10. 6. 8 |
| Daniel Hazelton | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 10.10. |
| Joseph Hall | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |
| Simeon Clement | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |
| Moses Heath | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | | 11. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---|----|----|----|------------|-----|----------|------------|
| George Amy | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 11. |
| Ebenezer Lancaster | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 11. |
| Jonathan Smith | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 11. |
| William Clough | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 100 | 6.13.4 | 10.10. |
| Ebenezer Kimball | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 11. 4. |
| John March | do | 5 | 25 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 10.14. |
| Christ ^r Rowell | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 11. 4. |
| Joseph Noyce | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 11. 4. |
| Amos Stevens | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 11. 4. |
| Nehemiah Kelly | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 11. 4. |
| John Davis | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 11. 4. |
| John Richardson | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 11. 4. |
| Edmund Moulton | do | 5 | 21 | 19 | do | 3. 3.4 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 10. 0. 8 |
| Hezekiah Hutchins | do | 5 | 28 | 26 | do | 4. 6.8 | 103 | 6.17.4 | 11. 4. |
| Allowance for 37 Horses at £10 Each | | | | | | £166.11.10 | | 249. 5.4 | 7.16. |
| Time and expence making and returning my Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Court | | | | | | | | | 423.13. 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 370. 0. 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4.16 |
| | | | | | | | | | £798. 9. 2 |

This is a true Roll Attest Jesse Page Captain

In Committee On Claims }

Exeter Nov^r 25th 1778 } The balance of this Roll Amounts to Four hundred and twenty eight pounds
Nine shillings and Two pence

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an Order on the Treasury for 428.9.2 the balance of this Roll

Jesse Page

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 25th 1778 The truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap^t
Jesse Page Attest N Emery Jus Peace

[Capt. Page was of Atkinson, Lieut. Little probably of Hampstead.—Ed.]

[COL. JOSHUA WINGATE'S REGIMENT.]

[5-115]

[Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col^o Joshua Wingates Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Arms Wages | Travel out and home at 8d per mile Each | Amount | Substance Money | Whole Amount |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------------|---|---------|-----------------|--------------|
| Joshua Wingate | Col ^o | 1778
Aug 8 | 28 | days
23 | 22.10. | 17. 5.0 | 132 | 8.16. | 11.10. | 37.11. |
| Walter Briant | Adjut | 8 | 28 | 23 | 12. 0.0 | 9. 4. | 120 | 8. | 4.12. | 21.16. |
| Jonathan Chesley | Q ^r Mr | 8 | 28 | 23 | 8. 0.0 | 6. 2.8 | 126 | 8. 8. | 2. 6. | 16.16.8 |
| Joseph Williams | Surgeon | 8 | 28 | 23 | 12s per day | 13.16. | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 6.18. | 28.19.4 |
| | | | | | | £46. 7.8 | | 33. 9.4 | 25. 6. | 105. 3.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 40. 0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5. 2. |
| | | | | | | | | | | £150. 5.0 |

Allowance for 4 Horses at £10 Each

Making this Roll 12s a Journey from Dover to Exeter to make return to the Honorable Court three days 9os

This is a true Roll Attest Joshua Wingate Col^o

Committee On Claims } This Roll is Cast right the balance is One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings
Exeter Nov^r 24th 1778 } Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Joshua Wingate
Exeter Nov^r 24th 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov^r 24th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings
the balance of this Roll Joshua Wingate Col^o

[Col. Wingate was of Stratham, Adj. Briant of New Market, Q^r. Mr. Chesley of Durham.—ED.]

[5-146]

[Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Edward Hilton's Company Col^d Joshua Wingates Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note Two days added after discharge for Travel home

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Travel at 8¢ per mile out & home | Amot | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Edward Hilton | Cap ^t | Aug 6 | 28 | 25 | 12 ⁴ | 10. | 120 | 8. | 5 ⁴ | 23. |
| Joseph Demerit | Lieu ^t | 6 | 26 | 23 | 8. | 6. 2.8 | 130 | 8.13.4 | 2. 6s | 17. 2 |
| Arthur Bennet | Serj ^t | 6 | 28 | 25 | 5 10. | 4.11.8 | 120 | 8 | | 12.11. 8 |
| James Thomas | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4.11.8 | 126 | 8. 8. | | 12.19. 8 |
| Jeremiah Bryant | Corp ^t | 6 | 28 | 25 | 5. 5 | 4. 7.6 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 7. 6 |
| Timothy Emerson | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 126 | 8. 8. | | 12.15. 6 |
| Jonathan Folsom | Private | 6 | 28 | 25 | 5 | 4. 3.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Asa Folsom | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Nicholas Doe | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| David Jewitt | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Josiah Burleigh | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| Samuel Burleigh | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 120 | 8 | | 12. 3. 4 |
| John Smith | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 126 | 8. 8. | | 12.11. 4 |
| Trueworthy D Durgan | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 126 | 8. 8. | | 12.11. 4 |
| Benjamin Smith | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 126 | 8. 8. | | 12.11. 4 |
| Jeremiah Pinner | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 126 | 8. 8. | | 12.11. 4 |
| John Speucer | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 126 | 8. 8. | | 12.11. 4 |
| Thomas Applebee | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 126 | 8. 8. | | 12.11. 4 |
| Arthur Brauscomb | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 126 | 8. 8. | | 12.11. 4 |
| Caleb Clough | do | 6 | 26 | 23 | do | 3.16.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.10. |
| Joshua Furber | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.16. 8 |
| Nath ^l Dearborn | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.16. 8 |
| Hibberd Morrill | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.16. 8 |

[Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo. Wages | Travel at 8d per mile out & home | Amot | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|------------------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|
| John Blake | Private | Aug 6 | 28 | 25 | 5 | 4. 3.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.16. 8 |
| Samuel Gray | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.16. 8 |
| Samuel Dame | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.16. 8 |
| Sawyer Chesley | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.16. 8 |
| Nathaniel Raudel | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.16. 8 |
| John Murrey | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 130 | 8.13.4 | | 12.16. 8 |
| Abraham Hanson | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16. | | 12.19. 4 |
| | | | | | | 134.11.8 | | 251.14.8 | 7.10. | 392.15. 0 |

Allowance for 30 Horses at £10 Each
Time and expense making and returning the Roll

300. 0. 0

3.15.

£696.10. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Edward Hilton Capt

J Gilman

Examined by the Committee On Claims balance due 396.10s

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Edward Hilton
Nov^r 17th 1778 } Coram N Emery J Peace

Nov^r 17th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for £396.10, the balance of this Roll
Edward Hilton

[Capt. Hilton was probably of New Market, and Lieut. Demerit of Northwood.—ED.]

[5-148] [Capt. Moses Yeaton's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Yeatons Company in Col^o Joshua Wingates Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Arms Wages | Travel out and home at per mile each | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Moses Yeaton | Capt | 1778
Aug 6 | 28 | 25 | 12.0.0 | 10. 0.0 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | 5. 0.0 | 24. 2. 8 |
| James Garvin | Lieut | 6 | 25 | 22 | 8.0.0 | 5.17.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | 2. 4 | 17. 4. 8 |
| Joseph Pinkham | Serjt | 6 | 28 | 25 | 5.10 | 4.11.8 | 132 | 8.16. | | 13. 7. 8 |
| Moses Ham | do | 6 | 26 | 23 | do | 4. 4.4 | 132 | 8.16. | | 13. 0. 4 |
| John Drew | Corpt | 6 | 25 | 22 | 5.5 | 3.17.0 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.19. 8 |
| John Remick | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 7.6 | 132 | 8.16. | | 13. 3. 6 |
| Charles Clapham | Fifer | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.17. | 132 | 8.16. | | 12.13. |
| Absolom Stacpole | Private | 6 | 25 | 22 | 5.0.0 | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Thomas Wallingsford | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| John Furnace | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| William Twombly | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16. | | 12.19. 4 |
| Moses Yeaton jr | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Benja ^a Warner | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Charles Baker | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Moses Carr | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Philip Stacpole | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Eben ^r Ricker | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| John Rawlins | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Joshua Stacpole | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| James Hobbs | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Charles Brown | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Paul Lord | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Benj ^a Quimby | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |

[Capt. Moses Yeaton's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Armo Wages | Travel out and home at per mile each | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|-------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Andrew Horn | Private | 1778
Aug 6 | 25 | 22 | 5.0.0 | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| Caleb Horn | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| John Gage | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16. | | 12.19. 4 |
| Ephraim Ham | do | 6 | 20 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | 132 | 8.16. | | 11.12. 8 |
| David Ham | do | 6 | 20 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | 132 | 8.16. | | 11.12. 8 |
| Benj ^a Hayes | do | 6 | 20 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | 132 | 8.16. | | 11.12. 8 |
| William Watson | do | 6 | 20 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | 132 | 8.16. | | 11.12. 8 |
| Robert Peasley | do | 6 | 26 | 23 | do | 3.16.8 | 132 | 8.16. | | 12.12. 8 |
| Daniel Cushing | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16. | | 12.19. 4 |
| Josiah Folsom | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16. | | 12.19. 4 |
| Abraham Hanson | do | 6 | 28 | 25 | do | 4. 3.4 | 132 | 8.16. | | 12.19. 4 |
| Mark Wentworth | do | 6 | 25 | 22 | do | 3.13.4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 12.16. |
| | | | | | | 138.14.10 | | 315£ | 7.4 | 460.18.10 |

Allowance for 35 Horses at £10 Each
 Making the Roll 36s a journey from Somersworth to Exeter to make return to the Honorable }
 Court 75s

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Yeaton Captain

In Committee On Claims } The balance of this Roll Amounts to Four Hundred & sixty six pounds 9s10
 Exeter Nov^r 25th 1778 } Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Moses Yeaton
 Exeter Nov^r 25th 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace
 Rec^d An Order On the Treasury for 466.9.10 the balance of this Roll
 Moses Yeaton [Somersworth]

£816. 9.10

350. 0. 0

5.11.

[5-150] [Capt. John Hill's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain John Hill's Company in Col^o Joshua Wingates Regiment Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Travel out and home at 8d per mile | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| John Hill | Cap ^t | 1778
Aug 7 | 28 | 24 | 12£ | 9.12 | 142 | 9.9.4 | 4.16 | 23.17.4 |
| Ebenezer Ricker | Lieut ^t | 7 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 6.8 | 142 | 9.9.4 | 2.8 | 18.5.4 |
| John Burgen | Serj ^t | 7 | 28 | 24 | 5.10s | 4.8 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.17.4 |
| Jabez Dame | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4.8 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.17.4 |
| Ralph Hall | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4.8 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.17.4 |
| John Foye | Corp ^t | 7 | 25 | 21 | 5.5 | 3.13.6 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.2.10 |
| John Perseley | Private | 7 | 28 | 24 | 5.0.0 | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| Hezekiah Hayes | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| Samuel Brewster | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| Silas Drew | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| Paul Hayes | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| Philip Coverly | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| Thomas Evans | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| The ^{os} Hardy | do | 7 | 21 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.6 |
| John Rawlins | do | 7 | 21 | 17 | do | 2.16.8 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.6 |
| Samuel Palmer | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| Edward Rawlins | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.19.4 |
| Jason Chamberlain | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| Thomas Furber | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| George Place | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13.9.4 |
| Moses Roberts | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.19.4 |
| John Wingate | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.19.4 |
| Israel Ham | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.19.4 |

[Capt. John Hill's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Arms Wages | Travel out and home at 3d per mile | Amount | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| Jeremiah Clements | Private | 1778
Aug 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.19.4 |
| Beard Plummer | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.19.4 |
| Zebulon Davis | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.19.4 |
| George Hayes | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.19.4 |
| Enoch Hayes | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 12.19.4 |
| James How | do | 7 | 28 | 24 | do | 4 | 142 | 9.9.4 | | 13. 9.4 |
| Richard Furber | do | 7 | 25 | 21 | do | 3.10 | 242 | 9.9.4 | | 12.19.4 |
| | | | | | | | | 284 | 7.4 | 412.14.10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 300 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4.10 |

Allowance for thirty Horses at £10 Each
 Time and expence making and returning my Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court at Exeter

This is a true Roll

Attest John Hill Captain

In Committee On Claims } The balance of this Roll amounts to Four hundred and seventeen pounds
 Exeter Nov^r 27th 1778 } four shillings and 10d
 Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain John Hill
 Exeter Nov^r 27th 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov^r 27th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred and seventeen pounds 4s10d
 the balance of this Roll
 John Hill Captain

Pay Roll of a Company of Light Horse Volunteers Commanded by Col^o John Langdon in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for Travel home

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Travel out & home at 8d per mile | Amo | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| John Langdon | Cap ^t | Aug 6 | 27 | 24 | 12 [£] | 9.12.0 | 125 | 8.6.8 | 4.16 | 22.14.8 |
| James Hacket | Lieu ^t | 6 | 27 | 24 | 8 | 6.8 | 115 | 7.13.4 | 2.8 | 16.9.4 |
| William Gardner | Ensign | 6 | 27 | 24 | 6 | 4.16 | 125 | 8.6.8 | 2.8 | 15.10.8 |
| Moses Woodward | Private | 6 | 27 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Henry Sherburn | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Daniel Rogers | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| John Jackson | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Hopley Yeaton | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| John Gardner | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| George Hart | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Daniel Hart | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Samuel Ham | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Samuel Shackford | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Benjamin Dame | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| George Leighton | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Nehemiah Rowel | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| John Williams | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Nath ^l Folsom | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.13.4 |
| Josiah Shackford | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Samuel Drowne | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Hatevil Nutter | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Timothy Gerrish | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| John Beck | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |
| Timothy Dame | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8.6.8 | | 12.6.8 |

[*Col. John Langdon's Co.—concluded.*]

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Travel out & home at 8d per mile | Amo | Officers Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|
| William Furber | Private | Aug 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| Benj ^a Chadbourne | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| Abner Blaisdel | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| David Gardner | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| Benjamin Carter | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| William Rogers | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 13. 2.8 |
| Jonathan Chadbourne | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 137 | 9. 2.8 | | 13. 2.8 |
| John Dearborne | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.13.4 |
| Enoch Page | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.13.4 |
| Benjamin Folsom | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 120 | 8 | | 12 |
| Thomas McCluer | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| Nath ^l Chandler | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| Richard Champney | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| Jonathan Swett | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 120 | 8 | | 12 |
| William Blunt | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| John Salter | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| Samuel Bowles | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| Levi Dearborne | do | 6 | 27 | 24 | do | 4 | 115 | 7.13.4 | | 11.13.4 |
| | | | | | | £176.16s | 5314 | 347.12.0 | 9.12s | 534. 0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 420. 0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1.16 |

Allowance for 42 Horses at £10 Each
Making this Roll

£955.16. 0

Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred fifty five
Nov^r 19th 1778 } pounds 16s is right Cast

J Gilman

A true Roll per John Langdon Cap^t
The within Roll was sworn to before Geo^o Gains Jus Peace

Exeter Nov^r 20th 1778

Received an Order On the Treasurer for five Hundred and fifty five pounds sixteen shillings the balance of the within Roll and Acct per John Langdon

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Miles out & home | Amount | Subsistence | Whole Amount |
|---------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| Thomas Hodgdon | Private | Aug 6 | Aug 27 | no days | 5£ | 4 | 125 | 8. 6.8 | | 12. 6.8 |
| John Hart | do | 6 | Sep ^r 10 | 1. 5 | do | 5.16.8 | do | 8. 6.8 | | 14. 3.4 |
| Neil McIntver | do | 6 | 10 | 1. 5 | do | 5.16.8 | do | 8. 6.8 | | 14. 3.4 |
| William Furnald | do | 6 | 10 | 1. 5 | do | 5.16.8 | do | 8. 6.8 | | 14. 3.4 |
| Amount brought Over | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 176.16s | | 347.12s | 9.12s | 955.16 |
| | | | | | | 19s. 6s | | 380.18.8 | 9.12 | 1010.12.8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | £1050.12.8 |

Allowance for 4 Horses at £10 Each

The Above persons were Omitted in the within Roll three of them were taken prisoners & did not return before the 10th of Sept

Received 995.16
 John Langdon Cap^t
 £54.16.8

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims } The above is right cast, and the balance due Amounts to Fifty four Exeter, April 23^d 1779 } pounds sixteen shillings and 8d

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Portsmouth May 4th 1779 Personally appeared John Langdon Esq^r and made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above before Geo Gains Justice Peace

June 23^d 1779 Received an Order on Treasurer for Fifty four pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence in full of the above Roll per Josiah Langdon

[5-156] *[Gen. Whipple's Staff-Roll.]*

Pay Roll for the General and Staff of Brigat General Whipples division of Volunteers from New Hampshire to Rhode Island in the Year 1778.

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | bal-
ance
due
for
sub-
sist-
ance | Whole
Amount |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---|-----------------|
| William Whipple | Brigadier General | 1778
Aug 3 | Sep 5 | 1. 3 | 37.10s | 41. 5 | 10£ | 44s 53. 9s |
| Nathl Peabody Adj ^t | as Colonel | Aug 7 | 1 | 0.26 | 22.10 | 19.10 | 3. 3s | 44s 24.17s |
| Gen ^l N H Militia } | Brig ^{de} Major | aug 3 | 11 | 2. 9 | 15 | 34.10 | 4.11 | 44s 41. 5 |
| Sam ^l Sherburne | Q M Brig ^{de} | 7 Sep | 1 | 0.26 | 8. 5 | 7. 3 | 1.18 | 44s 11. 5 |
| Nathl Gearfield | ser ^{vt} to
Gen ^l Whipple | 3 | 5 | 1. 3 | 2 | 2. 4 | | 44s 4. 8 |
| Prince | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | £104.14 | | 135. 4s |

This is a true Roll Attest W^m Whipple

In Committee on Claims } This Roll Amounting to One hundred thirty five pounds four shillings is cast
Exeter Jan^y 30th 1784 } right agreeably to the rates set down Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } Then W^m Whipple Esq^r made Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll by him
Exeter Jan^y 30th } signed before Josiah Bartlett Justice of Peace

In Committee of Safety Exeter January 30th 1784 The Above pay Roll was passed and Allowed
J Pearson D Sec^y

[5-187] *[Volunteers to Rhode Island.]*

Pay Roll for several Volunteers who marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug 1778 and did duty by Gen^l Sullivans Order

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages and home at 8d | Travelout and home at 8d | Amount | Subsistance | Whole Amount |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen Evans | Col Comand ^t | 1778 Aug 5 | 1778 Sep 4 | 1. 0 | 22.10s | 22.10s | 132 | 8.16.0 | 15. 0 0 | 46. 6. 0 |
| John ^a Wentworth | Brig ^d Major | 5 | 1 | 0.26 | 15 ^l | 13. 0.0 | " | 8.16 | 7.16 | 29.12 |
| Zebulon Edgerly | Q M | 5 | 1 | 26 | 8 ^l | 6.18.8 | 124 | 8. 5.4 | 2.12 | 17.16 |
| Daniel Moor | Cap ^t | 5 | 5 | 1. 0 | 12 ^l | 12. 0.0 | " | 8. 4 | 6 | 26. 4 |
| | | | | | £54. 8.8 | | | | | |
| Allowance for Four horses at £10 Each | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1779 June 24 | Time and Expence Settling my Roll | | | | | | | | | |

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Evans Colonel

Rockingham ss }
 Feb^y 28th 1783 }

Then Col^o Stephen Evans made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll
 Before John Calfe Justice Peace

[5-157] [*Caleb Tucker's Account.*]

Head Quarters Rhode Island 28 Aug 1778

This may Certify that Caleb Tucker has been employed Nine days with himself and 4 Oxen and Waggon in the service Gen^l Whipples Brigade
Nath^l Gearfield Q M^r Brigade

State of New Hampshire to Caleb Tucker D^r

For services done at Rhode Island in Gen^l Whipples Brigade in Aug 1778 To myself and four Oxen and Waggon Nine days at 6£ per day
£54.0.0

This may Certify that a Waggon and Oxen was employed in the service of the Brigade Under my Command on Rhode Island by my Order and I verily believe them to be those Above mentioned

W^m Whipple

A Vote of Court passed Nov^r 18th 1779 for the payment of the Above sum of Fifty four pounds

J Pearson D Sec^y

[5-162] [*Hillsborough Volunteers for R. I.*]

Hillsborough Agust 8 1778

By orders Esued from the Commitey of Safety of this State—

This May Sartify that we the Select men of Hillborough have Dron out of Archiball Tagart hand Constabel for the year 1777 Eightty Pounds Lawfull money Which we have Paid to the Volintears which Tornd out of this Town for the Experdishon to Proverdance on Rodisland

| | |
|---|--------|
| Tan Pounds to John Graham | 10.0.0 |
| Tan Pounds to Archibel Tagart | 10.0.0 |
| Tan Pounds to Will ^{im} Pope | 10.0.0 |
| Tan Pounds to William Gammell | 10.0.0 |
| Tan Pounds to Alexinder M ^c Clintock | 10.0.0 |
| Tan Pounds to Daniel Gibson | 10.0.0 |
| Ten Pounds to Samuel Praston | 10.0.0 |
| Ten Pounds to Solomon Andrews | 10.0.0 |

Tim^o Bradford }
Samuel Bradford } Selectmen

[5-163] [*Newington Volunteers for R. I.*]

State of }
New Hamp^r } To the Honourable Counsel & House of Representa-
Rockingham ss } tives at Exeter

We the Subscribers do Inlist or Ingage to go to Rhode Island as Vol-unteers with Horses to Join General Sullivan for a Short Space if wanted for which we the Subscribers have received of the Selectmen of Newington Ten Pounds Lawful money Each According to Orders Received

from Col Joshua Wintworth to Cap^t Samuel Shackford to be repaid by the State of New Hampshire We say Rec^d the Above Said Sum of Ten Pounds off Cap^t Sam^l Shackford & Timothy Dame Selectmen of Newington as Witness Our Hands This 4th Day of August 1778

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|------------|
| Timothy Dame | } | Volunteers |
| Sam ^l Shackford | | |
| William Furber | | |
| George Loughton | | |
| Hatevil Nutter jun ^r | | |
| Benjamin Dame | | |

Nov^r 24th 1778

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Sixty pounds for so much advanced by the Selectmen of Newington to the above Volunteers
Sam^l Shackford

[5-164]

[*Antrim Volunteers for R. I.*]

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| State of New Hampshire) | } Antrim Dec ^r y ^e 23 ^d 1778 |
| & | |
| County of Hillsborough) | |

To the Honorable the gen^l Court or Commity of this State Humbly Sheweth that Agreeable to Ordors dated August the 5 we were Called upon in the Capacity of Selectmen & did Advance teen pounds a-peace to five Vollanteers which was inlisted out of Cap^t John Duncas Company in S^d antrim and Sent to Rodisland Which maketh fifty pounds that was to be repaid out of the State Tresurey therefore we Request that Said 50£ Laful May be Remited to us by the bearor as this is a Just & true Account by us Sined

| | | |
|--------------------|---|------------|
| Thomas Stuart | } | Select men |
| James Duncan | | |
| Isaack Butterfield | | |
| Daniel Miltimor | | |

Antrim Des^r y^e 23^d 1778

then the above named Se^l men Severaley appeared & being duly Ca- tioned made Solemn oath to the truth of the above acount by them Sined
before me

John Duncan Jstice Peace

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| John M ^c Clary | Allen Anderson | John Smith |
| Thomas Stuart | Isaac Patterson | |

The above five men are made up in Cap^t William Boyes Pay Roll and ten Pound deducted from each

Exam^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d March 25th: 1779 In behalf of the Selectmen of Antrim an order for fifty pounds for the within advance.

John Pinkerton.

[COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT.]

[5-166] [Ration Roll for Commissioned Officers.]

A Ration Roll of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in a Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonel

| NAMES & RANKS | Com-
mencement
of Rations | Rations
Ending | No of
Days | No of
Rations
per day | Total of
Rations at
qd per
Ration | Total
Amount of
Rations | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s | d |
| Timothy Bedel Col ^o | 1778
1 st June | 30 th Nov ^r | 183 | 5 | 915 | 34 | 6 | 3 |
| David Webster Lt Col ^o | do | do | 183 | 4 | 732 | 27 | 9 | 0 |
| Josiah Stowe Major | do | do | 183 | 3 | 549 | 20 | 11 | 9 |
| Thomas Hibbard Adj ^t | do | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| James Lucas Paymaster | do | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| George Eager Surgeon | do | do | 183 | 3 | 549 | 20 | 11 | 9 |
| Samuel Hale S Mate | do | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Jacob Bayley Jr Q Master | do | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Ezekiel Ladd Cap ^t | do | do | 183 | 2 | 366 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| Charles Nelson Cap ^t | do | do | 183 | 2 | 366 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| Timothy Barron Cap ^t | do | do | 183 | 2 | 366 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| Simeon Stevens Cap ^t | do | do | 183 | 2 | 366 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| Solomon Cushman Cap ^t | do | do | 183 | 2 | 366 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| Joseph Taylor Cap ^t | do | do | 183 | 2 | 366 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| William Tarlton Cap ^t | do | do | 183 | 2 | 366 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| Luther Richardson Cap ^t | do | do | 183 | 2 | 366 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| James Ladd 1 st Lieu ^t | do | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Ezra Moore | do | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Darby | do | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Moses Chamberlain | [Original torn.] | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Joseph Haynes | | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Ebenezer Martin | | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Robert Hunkins | | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| George Joshua Young | | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| George Moor | | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Ezekiel Elliott | | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Benjamin Sawyer | | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| John Clarke | | do | 183 | 1 | 183 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| | | | | | | 323 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | | | | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| | | | | | | 329 | 17 | 11 |

[5-167] [Col. Bedel's Regiment, Ration Roll.]

A Ration Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers &c

| NAMES & RANK | Commencement of Rations | Rations Ending | No of Days | No of Rations per Day | Total of Rations at 9d per Ration | Total Amt of Rations | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s | D |
| Timothy Bedel Col ^o | 1778
1 st Dec ^r | 1779
31 st March | 121 | 5 | 605 | 22 | 13 | 10 |
| David Webster L ^t Col ^o | do | do | 121 | 4 | 484 | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| Josiah Stowe Major | do | do | 121 | 3 | 363 | 13 | 12 | 3 |
| Thomas Hibbard Adj ^t | do | do | 121 | 1 | 242 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| James Lucas Paymaster | do | do | 121 | 1 | 242 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| George Eager Surgeon | do | do | 121 | 3 | 363 | 13 | 12 | 3 |
| Samuel Hale Surgeonmate | do | do | 121 | 1 | 242 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Jacob Bayley Jun ^r Q M | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Ezekiel Ladd Cap ^t | do | do | 121 | 2 | 242 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Charles Nelson Cap ^t | do | do | 121 | 2 | 242 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Timothy Barron Cap ^t | do | do | 121 | 2 | 242 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Simeon Stevens Cap ^t | do | do | 121 | 2 | 242 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Solomon Cushman Cap ^t | do | do | 121 | 2 | 242 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Joseph Taylor Cap ^t | do | do | 121 | 2 | 242 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| William Tarlton Cap ^t | do | do | 121 | 2 | 242 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Luther Richardson Cap ^t | do | do | 121 | 1 | 242 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| James Ladd Lieu ^t | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Ephraim Patterson Lieu ^t | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Ezra Moore | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Darby | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Moses Chamberlain | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Joseph Haynes | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Ebenezer Martin | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Robert Hunkins | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Joshua Young | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| George Moor | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Ezekiel Elliott | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Benjamin Sawyer | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| John Clarke | do | do | 121 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 10 | 9 |

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Simeon Stevens Company in a Regiment Raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonel.

| NAMES & RANKS | Commencement of Pay | Time of Service | | Pay per Month | Amount of Pay | | When Discharged |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------------|---------------|----|--|
| | | Months | Days | | £ | S | |
| Simeon Stevens Cap ^t | 1 st Ap ^l 1778 | 12 | | 40 | 144 | | 31 st Nov ^r 1779 |
| Ebenezer Martin 1 st L ^t | do | 12 | | 27 | 97 | 4 | |
| Robert Hunkins 2 ^d L ^t | do | 12 | | 27 | 97 | 4 | |
| Samuel Eaton Q. M. Serj ^t | 6 th | 11 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 10 | |
| Robert Stinson Serj ^t | 14 th | 11 | 17 | 8 | 27 | 14 | |
| Joseph Wilson d ^o | 24 th | 11 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 19 | |
| George Bamfill d ^o | 11 th | 11 | 20 | 8 | 27 | 19 | |
| Jesse Heath Corporal | 9 th | 11 | 22 | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 24 | 14 | |
| Samuel Hadley d ^o | 16 th | 11 | 15 | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 24 | 3 | |
| John Ormon d ^o | 11 th | 11 | 20 | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 24 | 11 | |
| Robert Kennedy d ^o | 10 th | 11 | 21 | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 24 | 12 | |
| Asa Webster Drummer | 21 st | 11 | 10 | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 23 | 16 | |
| Joseph Man Fifer | 8 th June | 9 | 23 | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 20 | 11 | |
| Edmund Brown Priv. | 11 th April | 11 | 20 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 23 | 6 | |
| Enoch Bowen | 13 th | 11 | 18 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 23 | 4 | |
| James Bayley | 21 st | 11 | 10 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 22 | 13 | |
| Pelataiah Bliss | 4 th May | 10 | 27 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 21 | 16 | |
| Jeremiah Bowen | 13 th June | 9 | 8 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 19 | 4 | |
| Asher Chamberlain | 9 th April | 11 | 22 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 23 | 9 | |
| Andrew Carter | 10 th | 11 | 21 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 23 | 8 | |
| James Calkins | 12 th | 11 | 19 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 23 | 5 | |
| William Corliss | 16 th | 11 | 15 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 23 | 23 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|---|
| Samuel Calkins | 25 th June | 9 | 6 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 18 | 8 | S |
| Eliphalet Conner | 7 th | 9 | 24 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 19 | 12 | |
| Samuel Davies Junr | 5 th May | 10 | 26 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 14 | |
| Samuel Davies | 7 th | 10 | 24 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 12 | |
| Abner Fowler | 11 th | 10 | 20 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 6 | |
| Jacob Fowler Junr | 15 th | 10 | 16 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 1 | |
| Samuel Galt | 11 th | 10 | 20 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 6 | |
| John Galt | do | 10 | 20 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 6 | |
| Samuel Galt Junr | 15 th | 10 | 16 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 1 | |
| James Heath | 9 th | 10 | 22 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 9 | |
| David Haseltine | 9 th May | 10 | 22 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 9 | |
| John Hunkins | 11 th | 10 | 20 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 6 | |
| Samuel Heath | 14 th | 10 | 17 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 2 | |
| James Horner | 30 th | 10 | 2 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 20 | 2 | |
| Benjamin Jenkins | 10 th April | 11 | 21 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 23 | 8 | |
| Patrick Kennedy | 14 th | 11 | 17 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 23 | 2 | |
| Christopher Kenyon | 24 th | 11 | 7 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 22 | 9 | |
| David Maxfield | 9 th | 11 | 22 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 23 | 9 | |
| Jonathan Martin | 24 th | 11 | 7 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 22 | 9 | |
| Benjamin Martin | do | 11 | 7 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 22 | 9 | |
| Ephraim Martin | 27 th | 11 | 4 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 22 | 5 | |
| Samuel Miller | 6 th May | 10 | 25 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 13 | |
| Jesse McFarland | do | 10 | 25 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 13 | |
| William Maxfield | 11 th April | 11 | 20 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 23 | 6 | |
| William McLaughlin | 15 th May | 10 | 16 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21 | 1 | |
| James McLaughlin | 30 th | 10 | 2 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 20 | 2 | |
| Joseph Sleeper | 9 th April | 11 | 22 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 23 | 9 | |
| Levi Silvester | do | 11 | 22 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 23 | 9 | |
| Otho Stevens | do | 11 | 22 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 23 | 9 | |
| Ebenezer Sandborn | 16 th | 11 | 15 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 23 | 9 | |
| Hezekiah Sillaway | 24 th | 11 | 7 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 22 | 9 | |
| Timothy Serjeants | 29 th | 11 | 2 | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 22 | 2 | |

[Capt. Simeon Stevens's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES & RANKS | Commencement of Pay | Time of Service | | Pay pr Month | Amount of Pay | | | When Discharged |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------|----|----|--|
| | | Months | Days | | £ | S | D | |
| Reuben Sandborn | 8 th June | 9 | 23 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 19 | 10 | 8 | 31 st Nov ^r 1779 |
| William Tyce | do | 9 | 23 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 19 | 10 | 8 | |
| Jona. Hadley | 16 th Ap ^l | 11 | 15 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 6 | 8 | |
| Samuel Vernon | 11 th | 11 | 20 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 2 | 8 | |
| Joseph White | 14 th | 11 | 17 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 1 | 4 | |
| David Whittier | 15 th | 11 | 16 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 13 | 4 | |
| Noah White | 21 st | 11 | 10 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 22 | 13 | 4 | |
| Samuel Webster | do | 11 | 10 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 22 | 13 | 4 | |
| Nicholas White | 5 th May | 10 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 21 | 14 | 8 | |
| | | | | | £688 | 5 | 4 | |
| | | | | | 1011 | 6 | 10 | |
| | | | | | £1699 | 12 | 2 | |

Newbury August 1—1818

This may Certify that the within Pay Roll is the Same that the within named Cap^t Simeon Stevens left in my possession Thirty years ago at his diseases
Simeon Stevens

[5-170]

[*Capt. Luther Richardson's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Luther Richardsons Company Raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonel.

| NAMES & RANKS | Commenc'm't
of Pay | Time of
Service | | Pay pr
Month | Amount of Pay | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------|------|-----------------|---------------|----|-----------------|
| | | Months | Pays | Dollars | £ | S | D |
| Luther Richardson Cap ^t | 1 st April 1778 | 12 | | 40 | 144 | | |
| Benjamin Sawyer 1 st Lieut | do | do | | 27 | 97 | 4 | |
| John Clarke 2 ^d Lieut | do | do | | 27 | 97 | 4 | |
| Jesse Young Serj ^t Major | 4th do | 11 | 27 | 10 | 35 | 14 | |
| Jon ^a Hopkinson Jun ^r Serj ^t | do | 11 | 27 | 8 | 28 | 11 | 2 |
| Caleb Young do | do | 11 | 27 | 8 | 28 | 11 | 2 |
| Philip Grapes do | 8th do | 11 | 23 | 8 | 28 | 4 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Enos Sawyer Corporal | 5th do | 11 | 26 | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 26 | 2 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Merrill do | 4th do | 11 | 27 | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 26 | 3 | 7 |
| John French do | 5th do | 11 | 26 | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 26 | 2 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Sam ^l Palmer do | 1 st May | 11 | | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 24 | 4 | |
| Nathaniel Rix Drummer | 6th April | 11 | 25 | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 26 | | 8 |
| Silvanus Larnard Fifer | 8th do | 11 | 23 | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 25 | 17 | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Amey Private | 10th do | 11 | 21 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 8 | |
| Timothy Bayley do | 5th do | 11 | 26 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| Orasmus Bayley do | 6th do | 11 | 25 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| Elijah Blodget do | 8th do | 11 | 23 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 10 | 8 |
| John Bedel do | 18th do | 11 | 13 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 22 | 17 | 4 |
| Ward Bayley do | 6th do | 11 | 25 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| Solomon Cleveland do | 4th do | 11 | 27 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 16 | |
| Elisha Cleveland do | do do | 11 | 27 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 16 | |
| John Clarke Jun ^r do | 6th do | 11 | 25 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| Jonathan Clarke do | 6th do | 11 | 25 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| Ebenezer Clarke do | do do | 11 | 25 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| Nathan Caswell do | 9th do | 11 | 22 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 9 | 4 |
| Ozias Caswell do | 8th June | 9 | 23 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 19 | 10 | 8 |
| Robert Davies do | 10th April | 11 | 21 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 8 | |
| James Eastman do | 5th do | 11 | 26 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| Hezekiah Fuller do | 15th do | 11 | 16 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 1 | 4 |
| Isaac Gragg do | 5th do | 11 | 26 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| George Goodheu do | 6th do | 11 | 25 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| Jonath'n Hopkinson do | 7th do | 11 | 24 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 12 | |
| David Hopkinson do | 7th do | 11 | 24 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 12 | |
| Caleb Hopkinson do | do do | 11 | 24 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 12 | |

| NAMES & RANKS | Commencem't
of Pay | Time of
Service | | Pay pr
Month | Amount of Pay | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----|-------------------------------|
| | | Months | Days | Dollars | £ | S | D |
| John Hopkinson Private | 8 th April 1778 | 11 | 23 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 10 | 8 |
| W ^m Haseltine do | do do | 11 | 23 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 10 | 8 |
| Peter Lurvey do | 5 th do | 11 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| Sam ^l Martin do | 4 th do | 11 | 27 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 16 | 0 |
| Tho ^s M ^c Connall do | 5 th do | 11 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| Moses M ^c Connall do | do do | 11 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| Samuel Nash do | 12 th do | 12 | 19 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 5 | 4 |
| Abner Osgood do | 6 th do | 11 | 25 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| Josiah Pratt do | do do | 11 | 25 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| John Phillips do | do do | 11 | 25 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| Moses Page do | 10 th do | 11 | 24 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 8 | |
| David Page do | do do | 11 | 24 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 8 | |
| Moses Quimby do | 9 th do | 11 | 22 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 9 | 4 |
| Eben ^r Richardson do | 4 th do | 11 | 27 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 16 | |
| Joel Richardson do | do do | 11 | 27 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 16 | |
| David Sanders do | do do | 11 | 27 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 16 | |
| Joseph Sinclair do | 5 th do | 11 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| Joseph Sinclair j ^r do | do do | 11 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| John Sawyer do | do do | 11 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| John Sawyer Jun ^r do | do do | 11 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| Dennis Stanley do | 13 th July | 8 | 19 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 17 | 15 | 4 |
| James Thomas do | 9 th May | 10 | 23 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 21 | 10 | 8 |
| John Trickey do | 9 th April | 11 | 22 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 9 | 4 |
| Philip Vosbech do | 5 th do | 11 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| Joseph Warner do | 4 th do | 11 | 27 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 16 | |
| Elisha Warner do | 6 th do | 11 | 25 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| Benjamin Wiser do | do do | 11 | 25 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 13 | 4 |
| George Wheeler do | 8 th do | 11 | 23 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 10 | 8 |
| Ezekiel Wheeler do | 5 th do | 11 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| David Young do | 5 th do | 11 | 26 | 6 ³ / ₄ | 23 | 14 | 8 |
| | | | | | 74 ⁸ | 12 | 8 |
| | | | | | 1057 | 6 | 6 ¹ / ₂ |
| | | | | | £1805 | 19 | 2 ¹ / ₂ |
| | | | | | 1057 | 12 | 8 |
| | | | | | 74 ⁸ | 5 | 4 |
| Lawful Money | | | | | £1805 | 18 | |

[5-172]

[Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co.]

A Muster Roll of part of Cap^t Solomon Cushmans Company in the Battalion of forces in the Service of the united States Commanded by Col^o Timothy Bedle 1778

Appointed { 1 April 1778 Capt Solomon Cushman
do do 1 Lieut Elias Stevens

| <i>Appointed</i> | <i>Serjents</i> | <i>Term</i> |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 1778 April 8 | Azal Spaulding | 1 year |
| do 1 | Jeremiah percevel | do |
| do 1 | Gershom Morse | do |
| Corporals do 8 | Joshua Speer | do |
| do 8 | Elijah Baldwin | do |
| do 8 | Ely white | do |
| do 1 | Phinehas parkhurst | do |
| <i>Inlisted</i> | <i>fife</i> | |
| April 10 | William Annable | do |
| do 1 | Elisha Brown | do |
| do 1 | Silvester Bugbee | do |
| do 1 | Eleazer Cushman | do |
| do 1 | Nehemiah Closson | do |
| do 1 | Barjonas Dammon | do |
| do 8 | Solomon Hazen | do |
| do 8 | John Kent | do |
| do 1 | Daniel Lovejoy | do |
| do 1 | Jobe Morse | do |
| do 7 | Azal perseval | do |
| do 1 | William porter | do |
| do 1 | thomas Savage | do |
| do 1 | Elkna Sprague | do |
| do 1 | John win troops | do |
| do 8 | Solomon white | do |

Albany July 30. 1778. Mustered then part of Cap^t Solomon Cushman's Company as Specified in the above Roll

Richard Leash Dep^y M. M

Proof of the Effectives

| | Captain | 1 Lieut | Sarjts | Corporal | Drum | Fife | Privats |
|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------|------|------|---------|
| Present | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 16 |
| Absent | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 16 |

we Do Swear that the within muster Roll is A True State of the Company without fraud to the United States or to any Individual According to our Best Knowledge
 Solomon Cushman Cap^t

Sworn before me at Albany }
 this day of July 1778 } John Stark B G

[5-174]

[Capt. Timothy Barron's Co.]

A Muster roll of Captain Timothy Barrons Company in a Regiment raised for [the defence] of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, Commanded by Col Timothy Bedel

Timothy Barron Captain April 1st 1778
 Commissioned Joseph Haynes }
 Moses Chamberlin } Liutenants

| Appointed | Serjeants | For what time |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 21 st April | Samuel Cole | 1 st Ap ^l 1779 |
| 9 th " | John Russell | do |
| 15 th | Jacob Hall | do |
| 5 th | Moses Pike | do |
| | Privates | |
| April 7 th | James Abbot | do |
| 13 th | Bancroft Abbot | do |
| 10 th | William Abbot | do |
| 7 th | Moses Barron | do |
| 8 th | Jon ^a Barron | do |
| 10 th | John Brown | do |
| 15 th | Joshiah Bishop | do |
| 8 th | Joshua Bedel | do |
| 6 th | William Belknap | do |
| 8 th | Ezra Currier | do |
| 8 th | John Dodge | do |
| 16 th | John Foreman | do |
| 8 th | Francis Fullington | do |
| 14 th | Hugh Gammell | do |
| 5 th | Peter Gilman | do |
| 6 th | Sam ^l Gilman | do |
| 9 th | Aaron Hosmer | do |
| 9 th | Timothy Haseltine | do |
| 11 th | Alexander Hodge | do |
| 15 th | Elijah Hall | do |
| | Daniel Hunt | do |

| Appointed | Serjeants | For what time |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| April 10 th | Zebulon Hunt | 1 st Ap ^l 1779 |
| 10 th | Joshua Hunt | do |
| 27 th | Noah Holladay | do |
| 6 th | Ira Hand | do |
| 8 th | Mark Sandborn | do |
| 6 th | Oliver Hard | do |
| 27 th | Joseph Haynes jr | do |
| 9 th | Sam ^l Johnson | do |
| 28 th | Elisha Lock | do |
| 10 th | Noah Moulton | do |
| 10 th | Job Moulton | do |
| 11 th | Jonathan Moulton | do |
| 15 th | Uriah Morse | do |
| 11 th | Thomas McCann | do |
| 15 th | Timothy Olmstead | do |
| 10 th | Nahum Powers | do |
| 11 th | Lemuel Parker | do |
| 8 th | Moses Pike | do |
| 15 th | Stephen Rider | do |
| 13 th | Moors Russell | do |
| 8 th | John Rowell | do |
| 7 th | Richard Starboard | do |
| 6 th | David Stowe | do |
| 11 th | Stephen Smith | do |
| 15 th | James Smith | do |
| 27 th | John Vosbeck | do |
| | Josiah Whittlesay | do |
| 9 th | John Way | do |
| 9 th | Samuel Way | do |
| 13 th | Glazier Wheeler | do |
| May 6 th | John White | do |
| April 7 th | William Martin | do |
| 9 th | Ebenezer Dam | do |
| 7 th | Charles Wheeler | do |
| 5 th | Peter Gilman | do |

Haverhill July 1778 Mustered Captain Timothy Barrons Company as specified in the above Roll.

A true copy from the original roll now in the hands of Gen. Moody Beedel, Haverhill N. H.
 H. H. Sylvstr [?]
 May 26, 1837

[The ration roll for commissioned officers of Bedel's regiment indicates that there were four more companies, the rolls of which are not now to be found.—ED.]

[Summary of service performed by this state in the year 1778 :

Three Continental regiments in the field through the year.

Lt. Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment at Rhode Island, raised in January, February, March, and later ; discharged December 30.

Gen. William Whipple's brigade at Rhode Island in August.

2 Matross companies at Piscataqua Harbor through the year, commanded by Capt. Titus Salter, and Capt. Eliphalet Daniels.

Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment for the "defence of the frontier on Connecticut river."—ED.]

[CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1779.]

[5-175]

[*Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.*]

Return of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hamps: Batallⁿ of Militia—

| Febry 1779.
MENS NAMES | Town the Men belong to | Town the Men Inlisted for | Name of the Captains Inlisted Under | When Inlisted | Time Engagd for |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| David Duman | Portsmo | Portsmo | Capt Beal | 1777 Jany | 3 years |
| Richard Sperman | do | do | do | April | do |
| James White | do | do | do | do | do |
| Samuel Odiorne | do | do | do | do | do |
| Phillip Cooper | do | do | do | do | do |
| Samuel Hodsdon | do | do | do | do | do |
| William Lear | do | do | do | do | do |
| Stephen Sweetser | do | do | do | do | do |
| James Parker | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Miller | do | do | do | do | do |
| Clement Jackson | do | do | do | do | do |
| William Gale | do | do | do | do | do |
| Joseph Hull | do | do | do | do | do |
| Samuel Cole | do | do | do | do | do |
| Thomas Waters | do | do | do | do | do |
| Thomas Prowse Junr | do | do | do | do | do |
| Nathaniel Waldron | do | do | do | do | do |
| Benjamin Cross | do | do | do | do | do |
| Samuel Davis | do | do | do | do | do |
| William Russel | do | do | do | do | do |
| Jona Shute | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Wait | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Jones | do | do | do | do | do |
| Richard Ward | do | do | do | do | do |
| Robert Stockle | do | do | Capt Drew | | do |
| Thomas Maloy | do | do | Capt Isaac Fairwell | | do |
| Ambros Vicker | do | do | Capt Beal | April | do |
| James Ward | do | do | Capt Blodget | do | do |
| John Peverley | do | do | Capt Beal | do | do |
| Charles Shinner | do | do | do | do | do |
| Thomas Parker | do | do | do | do | during War |
| Thomas Waldron | do | do | do | do | 3 years |
| John White | do | do | do | do | during War |
| John Rollins | do | do | Capt Carr | do | [Torn out.] |
| John McMahan | do | do | do | do | |
| Thomas Quint | do | do | do | | |
| Abraham Sienter | do | do | do | | |
| Thomas Warren | do | do | do | [Torn | out.] |
| James Ryan | do | do | Capt Bell | | |
| Peter Barter | do | do | do | April | 3 years |
| Edward Rendall | do | do | do | do | do |
| Noah Allard | do | do | do | do | do |
| William Abbot | do | do | do | do | do |
| Solomon Abbot | do | do | do | do | do |
| George Abbot | do | do | do | do | do |
| Benja Woodman | do | do | Capt Weare | do | do |
| George Yeaton | do | do | do | do | do |
| Daniel Clark | Kensington | do | Capt Beal | do | do |
| Edward Gotham | Portsmouth | do | Capt Blodget | do | do |

| MENS NAMES | Town the Men belong to | Town the Men Inlisted for | Name of the Captains Inlisted Under | When Inlisted | Time Engagd for |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Samuel Gotham | Portsmouth | Portsmo | Capt Rowell | April | 3 years |
| Thomas Lain | do | do | Capt Blodgett | do | do |
| John McGinnis | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Pinder | do | do | do | do | do |
| Daniel Spinney | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Wright | do | do | Capt Beal | do | during War |
| Richard How | do | do | do | do | 3 Years |
| John Wheelock | do | do | do | do | do |
| Wm Taylor | do | do | do | do | |
| Jedediah Knock | do | do | do | do | do |
| Edward Smith | do | do | Capt Norris | do | |
| John Reed | do | do | Capt Beal | do | |
| Thomas Gilmore | do | do | Capt Isaac Fairwell | Feb | |
| John Lapis | do | do | Capt Wait | March | |
| Moses Hutchins | do | do | Capt Ic Fairwell | Feb | |
| Archibald Campbell | do | do | Capt Beal | April | |
| William Gordon | | do | | | |
| Robt Rollins | New-Market | do | | | |
| Matthew Mallam | New Castle | do | Capt Bell | April | |
| John Ellison | do | do | do | do | |
| Saml Card Junr | do | do | do | do | |
| William Oliver | do | do | do | do | |
| William Griffith | do | do | do | do | |
| John Rand | do | do | Capt Beal | do | |
| John Shannon junr | do | do | do | do | |
| Stephen Lawrey | do | do | do | do | |
| Gowdy | do | do | do | do | |
| Randall junr | do | do | do | do | |
| | NewMarket | do | | | |
| [Torn out.] | Rye | Rye | Captn Beal | 1776 Novemr | during War |
| | do | do | do | 1777 Jany | do |
| | do | do | do | do | 3 years |
| Joshua Lock | do | do | Captn Bell | do | do |
| John Norton | do | do | do | do | do |
| Richard Goss | do | do | Capt Beal | do | do |
| Peter Akerman | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Odiorne | do | do | do | do | do |
| James Randall | New Castle | do | do | do | do |
| John Harrington | Rye | do | do | do | do |
| Josiah How | do | do | do | do | do |
| Henry Langmaid | New Castle | do | do | do | do |
| James Worster | Rye | do | do | do | do |
| David Morgan | do | do | Capt Carr | do | do |
| Abraham Cliford | do | do | Captn Blodgett | do | do |
| John Lock | do | do | do | do | do |
| Ephraim Hall | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Mardin | do | do | Capt Beal | do | do |
| Job Jenniss | do | do | do | do | do |
| Stephen Dolbear | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Rowe | Newington | Newington | Captn Drew | 1776 Decemr | do |
| Lemuel Mason | do | do | Captn Titcomb | do | do |
| Jonathan Huntress | do | do | Capt Blodget | do | do |
| Joseph Rowley | do | do | Capt Bell | 1777 April | do |

| MENS NAMES | Town the Men belong to | Town the Men Inlisted for | Name of the Captains Inlisted Under | When Inlisted | Time Engagd for |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| William Stephens | Newington | Newington | Captn Weare | 1777 April | 3 years |
| Joseph Rawlings | do | do | do | do | do |
| James Wilkinson | do | do | do | do | do |
| Stephen Hermon | do | do | do | do | do |
| Seth R. Shackford | do | do | do | do | do |
| James Bickford | do | do | Cap Rowell | 1778 Jany | do |
| John Brassbridge | do | do | do | do | do |
| Jeremiah Mason | Greenland | Greenland | Captn Blodgett | 1777— | do |
| Wm Lewey | do | do | Captn Frye | do | do |
| David Davis | do | do | Captn Blodgett | do | do |
| Daniel Sullivan | do | do | Cap Carr | do | do |
| Jonathan Crosby | do | do | Capt Weare | do | do |
| Phillip Johnson | do | do | do | do | during War |
| Benja Woodman | do | do | do | do | 3 Years |
| Samuel Barker | do | do | do | do | do |
| William Wallace jun | do | do | do | do | do |
| William Marden | do | do | Capt McClary | do | do |
| Samuel Johnson | do | do | Captn Fairwell | do | do |
| James Wilson | do | do | Capt Gray | do | do |
| Thomas Shaw | Portsmo | do | Capt Beal | do | do |
| Charles Hodsdon | Newington | do | Captn Weare | do | do |
| Phinehas Hodsdon | Greenland | do | Capt Rowell | do | do |
| Josiah Chase | Stratham | Stratham | Capt McClary | March | do |
| John Leavitt | do | do | do | do | |
| Edward Mason | do | do | do | | |
| Wm Rundlett | do | do | do | | |
| Taylor Clark | do | do | do | [Torn | out.] |
| John Taylor | do | do | do | | |
| Elipt Vezey | do | do | Captn Blodgett | | |
| Jeremiah Rowlings | do | do | Captn McClary | 1777 May | 3 years |
| Daniel Rawlings | do | do | Captn Beal | Feby | do |
| Robert Thirston | do | do | Captn Weare | 1778 March | do |
| Joseph Green | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Kennisorn | do | do | Capt McClary | 1777 April | do |
| Benja Palmer | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Smith | do | do | | | |
| Fortain Moore | do | do | | | |
| Charles O'Bryan | | do | Captn Beal | 1778 March | do |
| Joseph Grant | Greenland | do | Capt Weare | do | during War |
| James Floyd | Portsmo | do | do | do | |
| Vincent Anassthege | | do | Capt McClary | April | |
| Joseph Clantard | | do | do | do | |
| Joseph Gillee Barthemy | | do | do | do | |
| Joseph Dedois | | do | do | do | |
| Cooker Wiggins | Stratham | do | | | |
| James Kennerston | do | do | Captn Norris | 1777 Feby | |
| Alpheus Reed | do | do | Captn Beal | do | |
| Abraham Cummings | Greenland | Greenland | Capt Gray | Jany | 3 years |
| John Billings | do | do | Capt Weare | do | do |
| Wm McClintock | do | do | | do | do |

The foregoing List of One hundred & Fifty two men Were & are now in the Continental Service, beside which there are several Subaltern Officers.

Attest Josh. Wentworth Command of the First Regt of Militia
 Portsmouth Feby 1779—

[5-179]

[*Col. Joseph Badger's Return.*]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Comanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows (viz)

| MENS NAMES | Towns they belong to | Time they have Enlisted for | what Company they have Enlisted into |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Ezekiel Gilman | Gilmantown | Three years | Cap ^t Robinson |
| Thomas Carrier | do | do | Cap ^t Bell |
| Moses Miles | do | do | do |
| Joses Moulton | do | do | do |
| John Welch | Nottingham hired by Gilmantown | do | do |
| John Taylor | Gilmantown | do | do |
| John Dow | do | do | do |
| Benjamin Cotton | do | do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| William Willy | do | do | do |
| Ambrose Thurston | do | do | Cap ^t Titcomb |
| Sargeant Carrier | do | do | Cap ^t Gray |
| Nathaniel Dow | do | do | do |
| John Clough | do | do | Cap ^t M ^c Clary |
| David Mudgett | do | do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| Thomas Bail | do | do | Cap ^t Gray |
| Jonathan Fullerton | Raymond hired by Gilmantown | do | Cap ^t Rowell |
| Thomas Piper | Gilmantown | do | Cap ^t Gray |
| Pearson Huntriss | Conway hired by Gilmantown | do | Cap ^t Drew |
| David Clifford Jur ^t | Kingstown hired by Gilmantown | do | Cap ^t Gray |
| Jonathan Haseltine | Frysburg hired by Gilmantown | do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| Twenty in Number | Gilmantowns full Proportion | | |
| Benjamin Neele | Meredith | do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| Aaron Rawlings | do | do | Cap ^t Blotchett |
| John Robinson | do | do | do |
| Oliver Smith | do | do | do |
| Nathaniel Holland | do | do | Cap ^t Gray |
| William Mellum | do | do | do |
| Hezekiah Swain | do | do | Cap ^t Livermore |
| Merediths proportion is | Eight seven gone want one | | |
| Abiel Stevens | Tamworth | do | Cap ^t Livermore |
| Phineas Stevens | do | do | do |

| MENS NAMES | Towns they belong to | Time they have Enlisted for | what Company they have Enlisted into |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Obadiah Dudey | Tamworth | Three years | Cap ^t Livermore |
| Jacob Eastman | do | do | do |
| William Row | do | do | do |
| five in Number Tam worths full proportion | | | |
| Jonathan Chase | Sanbornton | do | Cap ^t Weare |
| John Durgin | do | do | Cap ^t Gray |
| Jonathan Bean | do | do | do |
| William Burley | do | do | do |
| John Morrison | do | do | do |
| Jeremiah Smith | do | do | do |
| Caleb Gilman | do | Eight months | do |
| Thomas Taylor | do | do | do |
| Joseph Jewett | do | do | do |
| Stevens Burley | do | do | do |
| John Mee Goon | do | do | do |
| Simon Gilman | do | three years | Cap ^t Drew |

twelve in Number Sanborntons proportion

Simon Gilman first Listed and Passed muster for the town of Exeter but as his family moved to Sandbornton he was afterwards Given up by the selectmen of Exeter to the Town of Sandbornton three of the five Eight months men died in the service (viz) Thomas Taylor Joseph Jewett and John Meegoon, which they think they ought not to be held to hire others to supply their place they have hired and sent Joseph Gilman and one Hunt to supply the place of the other two Sandbornton have been very Extraordinary forward in sending out Volunteers Ever since the war began and if they could be favored thus far I think it would be very Just.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| John Garlin | Moultonborough | three years | Cap ^t Livermore |
| Moses Kelsey | do | do | Cap ^t McClary |
| Mark Blackey | do | do | do |
| Joshua Thornton | do | do | Cap ^t Gray |
| James Mason | do | do | do |
| Ebenezer Clark | do | do | do |
| John Sanderson Ju ^r | do | do | Capt Morrill or Weare |
| Stephen Atkinson | do | do | Cap ^t not Known |

Eight in Number Moultonboroughs full proportion

The Gore Adjoyning New durham proportion was three have Returned none to me

Middletowns proportion six have Returned none to me

| MENS NAMES | Towns they belong to | Time they have Enlisted for | what Company they have Enlisted into |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| William Hilton | Sandwich | three years | Cap ^t Weare |
| Elisha Winslow | do | do | do |
| Moses Paige | do | do | Cap ^t Livermore |
| Nathaniel Knowles | do | do | Cap ^t Stone |
| Nathaniel Brown | Moultonborough hired by Sandwich | do | Cap ^t Livermore |
| James Flagg | Moultonborough hired by Sandwich | do | Cap ^t Gray |
| six in Number Sand | wich full proportion | | |
| Benjamin Dodge | Wakefield | do | Cap ^t Heard |
| Joshua Edgerly | do | do | Cap ^t Carr |
| Thomas Rawlings | do | do | Cap ^t Robinson |
| Bradstreet Taylor | do | do | do |
| George Fall | do | do | Cap ^t Carr |
| John Gilman | do | do | These four the Company that they go in not known when the selectmen made their Return & have had no Return since |
| Jonathan Quimby | do | do | |
| Paul Sanborn | do | do | |
| William Willey | do | do | |
| nine in Number Wa | kefields full proportion | | |
| Levi Lamper | Leavittstown | do | Cap ^t Weare |
| Samuel Dearborn | do | do | do |
| two in Number Lea | vitts town full proportion | | |
| John Samborn | Barnstead | do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| John Mudgett Ju ^r | do | do | Cap ^t Gray |
| Daniel Bickford | do | do | Cap ^t Drew |
| Bradbury Sinkler | do | do | Cap ^t Morrill |
| Joshua Sinkler | do | do | do |
| Samuel Sinkler | do | do | do |
| Jonathan Judkins | do | do | do |
| seven in Number B | arnsteads full proportion | | |
| Thomas Sprouse | Wolfsborough | do | Cap ^t Beel |
| Enoch Thomas | do | do | Cap ^t Gray |
| John Piper | do | do | do |
| David Piper | do | do | Cap ^t not Known |

Wolfsborough Proportion is seven they have sent four want three they pray for abatement they say they are not so many in Number by Considerable as when their Number was sent in the Governours moving of Lessoned their number much and sundry others have moved out of town and none moved in, but I am not able to Give a particular account how much they are Lessoned—

| MENS NAMES | Towns they belong to | Time they have Enlisted for | what Company they have Enlisted into |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Edward Peavey | New Durham | three years | Cap ^t Beal |
| Robert Carsey | do | do | Cap ^t Prescott |
| Richard Colomy | do | do | Cap ^t Bell |
| David Doe | do | do | Cap ^t Carr |
| Jonathan Doe | do | do | do |
| Joseph Runnills | do | do | Cap ^t Drew |

New Durhams proportion is seven they have sent six Want one

The Number sent for to be raised in the Regiment was one hundred men to be proportioned on the several Towns according to their numbers as follows (viz)

| | No Each Town to Raise | Number Each town have raised | Number wanted in Each town |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gilmantown | 20 | 20 | |
| Meredith | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Tamworth | 5 | 5 | |
| Sandbornton | 12 | 12 | |
| Moultonborough | 8 | 8 | |
| Gore adjoining New Durham | 3 | | 3 |
| Middletown | 6 | | 6 |
| Sandwich | 6 | 6 | |
| Wakefield | 9 | 9 | |
| Leavittstown | 2 | 2 | |
| Barnstead | 7 | 7 | |
| Wolfsborough | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| New Durham | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| | 100 | 86 | 14 |

To The Hon^{ble} the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire upon Receipt of your order I sent Immediately for Coll Smith and we have made the Best Return we Can according to the Returns we have Received from the several and Respective towns and as to time Each man Enlisted we were of opinion that if we should attempt it it would be so uncertain that it would do more hurt than Good but in General say that there is but a very small Number but what Listed at the first Enlistment I should have sent to the several towns for Information but the time would not allow of it and the travilling so bad and the Regiment so extensive I Could not do it it is probable that when you Compare this Return with the Return of the several muster masters you^l be able to Come at the Certainty of the Case I am Gentlemen With Great Respect your Honours most obedient Hum^{le} Serv^t Joseph Badger
Dated at Gilmantown

February y^e 2^d A. D. 1779

A Return of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan Chase's Regiment February 17th 1779

| Names of those who engag'd for Cornish | Place of Abode | Regiment engag'd in | Time of engaging | Time engag'd for | Time muster'd | Capt enlist'd under |
|--|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Curtis Cady | Cornish | Scilley | | Three years | Jan ^y 1777 | John House |
| Nathaniel Curtis | do | do | | do | do | White |
| Daniel Putnam | do | do | | do | do | John House |
| Moses Brown | do | do | | do | do | Scott |
| Peter Spicer | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Nathaniel Bartlet | do | do | | do | do | do |
| John Bartlet | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Moses Chase Jun ^r | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Jonathan Currier | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Loring Thompson | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Will ^m Richardson | do | do | | do | do | do |
| David Currier | do | do | | do | do | Emerson |
| Gale Cole | do | do | | do | do | Scilley |
| Names of those engag'd for | | Warner's | | | | Stevens |
| Eiry Evens | Plainfield | In y ^e Train | | | | |
| Wilder Willard | Plainfield | do | May 1777 | Three Years | | Farewell |
| Nego Darok | Hertford | do | do | do | | House |
| Lemuel Deane | do | do | do | do | | do |
| Ebenezer Ginne | Plainfield | do | do | do | | do |
| Jonathan Howe | Grantham | do | May 1778 | do | | |
| Laban Hall | Plainfield | do | do | do | | |
| Walter Blois | do | do | do | Nine Months | | |
| Wills Kimball | do | do | do | do | | |
| John Awlsworth | do | do | do | do | | |
| | do | Peabody | June 1 st 1778 | Seven Months | | |
| | do | do | do | do | | |

| Names of those engaged for | Beadel | May 1776 | Is now a Prisoner with y ^e | Enemy |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Joseph Kingsbury | do | | | |
| Names of those engaged for | Dresden | | | |
| William Winton | Dresden | | During y ^e War | April 1777 |
| Jothan Stearns | do | | Three Years | March 1777 |
| Thomas Clark | do | | During y ^e War | April 1777 |
| John Balden | do | | Three Years | March 1777 |
| Men who engag'd for Infield | alias Rehban | | | |
| Thomas Duncan | Hertford | May 1777 | Three Years | |
| George Knox | Infield | April 1778 | During y ^e War | |
| Names of those who engaged for Lebanon | for Lebanon | | | |
| John Colburn | Lebanon | April 1777 | Three Years | J. House |
| Phinchas Wright | do | do | do | do |
| Edward Slapp | do | do | do | do |
| Luther Wheetley | do | do | do | do |
| Jonathan Conant | do | do | do | do |
| Jonathan Wright | Hertford | do | do | do |
| Nath ^l Bugbee | do | do | do | do |
| Benjamin Owlin | do | do | do | do |
| Jon ^s Kingsbury | Lebanon | do | do | do |
| John Landee | Lebanon | do | do | do |
| Elisha Tilden | do | In y ^e Bay | do | do |
| Stephen Tilden | do | State Service | do | do |
| Names of those engag'd for Hanover | In Continental Service | | | |
| Robert Mason | Huntington | Feb ^y 1777 | do | Lockes Troop |
| Nathan Davis | Scilly's | | Three Years | |
| John Pental | do | | do | April 1778 |
| Medad Taylor | Hail's | | During y ^e War | do |
| David Wright | Scilly's | | Three Years | do |
| John Hutchinson | do | | do | do |
| David Fuller | do | | do | March 1777 |
| Experience Prescott | Warner | | do | do |
| Luther Linkhorn | Train | | do | Feb ^y 1777 |
| | do | | do | Jan ^y 1777 |

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.*]

| Names of Men engag'd for Croydon | Place of Abode | Regiment engag'd in | Time of engaging | Time engag'd for | Time muster'd | Capt enlist'd under |
|---|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Jabez Bride | New malbo: | Hail's | | Three Years | April 1778 | |
| Paris Richardson | Acworth | Scilly's | | do | May 1778 | |
| John McRobarts | Springfield | do | | do | do | |
| William Sisco | Savil | do | | do | do | |
| Samuel Remington | Springfield | do | | do | | |
| Names of Men engaged for | Grantham | | | | | |
| Stephen Jennings | Grantham | Starks | | | May 1777 | House |
| Ephraim Jennings | do | do | | | do | do |
| Names of Men who went for | Canaan | | | | | |
| Thomas Baxter | Canaan | | | | | |
| Rob: Benj: Birts | do | | Sep ^r 1777 | Three Years | | House |
| Gideon Rudd | do | | do | do | | do |
| Names of those Engaged for | Grafton | | Engag'd in | New York Service | | |
| Nathl Andrews | Grafton | | | | | |
| Alex: Pigsley | do | In one of Hamp. Regiments | March 1778 | Three Years | | Soper |
| Benj: Pigsley | do | Marshell in | y ^e Bay State | | | do |
| Names of Men engaged for Cardigan, of which none have been returned or raised | | do | do | | | |
| Protectworth but few in y ^e Town & none in y ^e Service | | | | | | |

Jonth Chase Col^o

[5-186]

[*Col. David Hobar's Return.*]

A Return of the Men engaged in the Continental Service for Three Years or during the War, in the Regiment of Militia under the Command of Colonel David Hobar of Plymouth.—

| Mens Names that Engaged in the Service | Towns they belonged to | Towns they Inlisted or were hired for | Captains Names they went under | About the Time they Engaged |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Lieu ^t Amos Webster | Plymouth | | Benj ^a Stone | March 1777 |
| Lieu ^t Benj ^a Hickcox | Campton | | do | do |
| Lieu ^t James Goold | Cockermouth | | John House | do |
| Paul Wells | Plymouth | Plymouth | Benj ^a Stone | do |
| James Barns | do | do | do | do |
| Elijah Lucas | do | do | do | do |
| Samuel Hull | do | do | do | do |
| Nathaniel Hull | do | do | do | do |
| Silas Brown | do | do | do | do |
| Joseph Hobar | do | do | do | do |
| John Phillips | do | do | do | do |
| Abel Webster Jun ^r | do | do | do | do |
| Benjamin Phillips | do | do | John House | do |
| Edward Evins | do | do | Benj ^a Stone | do |
| John Whittin | New Holderness | New Holderness | do | do |
| John Taylor | do | do | do | do |
| Asa Spencer | Campton | Campton | do | do |
| John Orient | do | do | do | do |
| Silas Fox | do | do | do | do |
| Christopher Marsh | do | do | do | do |
| John Holms Jun ^r | do | do | do | do |
| Joel Fox | do | do | do | do |
| William Preston Jun ^r | Rumney | Rumney | do | do |
| Richard Smart Jun ^r | do | do | do | do |
| Isaac Smith | do | do | do | do |
| Benjamin Preston | do | do | do | do |
| Moses Smart Jun ^r | do | do | do | do |
| Eliphas Read | do | do | Weare | do |
| Abel Lovejoy | Cockermouth | Cockermouth | John House | do |
| Simeon Goold | do | do | do | do |
| Jonas Hobar | do | do | do | do |
| John Hazeltine | do | do | do | do |
| George Coffin | Thornton | Thornton | it is said Capt Carr of the Massachusetts state | do |
| Jacob Sellenham | do | do | | March 1778 |
| Henry Sellenham | do | do | | do |
| Joseph Orient | do | do | | do |
| Joshua Wilson | | New Chester | Blodgett | March 1777 |
| Benj ^a McCalister | New Chester | New Chester | Amos Morrill | do |
| Robert Crawford | do | do | do | do |
| Peter Wells | do | do | do | do |
| Moses Worthen | do | do | Benj ^a Stone | do |

| Mens Names that Engaged in the Service | Towns they belonged to | Towns they Inlisted or were hired for | Captains Names they went under | About the Time they Engaged |
|--|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| John Craige | New Chester | New Chester | | March 1777 |
| Sterling Heath | do | | Benj ^a Stone | do |
| John Crawford | do | Concord [Lisbon] | | do |
| James Craige | do | do | | do |
| Edward Kendal | Rumney | do | Benj ^a Stone | do |
| Thomas Pits | do | | Livermore | do |
| George Everitt | do | | Benj ^a Stone | March 1778 |
| Josiah Willoughby | Plymouth | | do | March 1777 |
| Joseph Smith | do | | do | do |
| Henry Snow | do | | Frie | do |
| David Nevins | do | Atkinson | Benj ^a Stone | do |
| Richard Griffen | do | | Hired by Colo Webster in behalf of the State | March 1778 |
| Stephen Keyes | do | | do | do |
| Jacob Burchart | Thornton | | do | do |
| Oliver Taylor | Campton | Concord | Livermore | March 1777 |
| Edward Taylor | do | do | do | do |
| Daniel Cross | Rumney | | Hired by Colo Webster in behalf of the State | March 1778 |
| Joseph Chace | Campton | Hobkinston | | March 1777 |
| George Shepard | Rumney | | Benj ^a Stone | do |

This may Certify that this return of the Men that Engaged in my Regiment in the Continental Service for Three Years or during the War, is Carefully made out and is a Right as can be come at, The first Forty two Men upon the Roll are the Men that Engaged in My Regiment for the Several Towns within the same as Set forth on the Roll which makes thirty nine Men Exclusive of the Three Lieutenants. The proportion of my Regiment being Forty Seven Men there leaves a Deficiency of Eight Men in my Regiment which falls upon the Town of New Holderness Three men Deficient & upon the Town of Alexandria Five men Deficient. George Coffin of Thornton is in the Service of the Massachusetts State but Thornton Returns him as one of their proportion but if he cannot be one for Thornton then Thornton is one Man Deficient besides Deficiency already Mentioned. The Blanks in the Roll of the Town Captains &c was not known—

According to my Directions this Return was to have been Sent to the Committee of Safety by the fifteenth of February last but as I did not receive the Directions for making the return till about the last of February I could not get it made out and Sent forward sooner than at this Time—

David Hobart Col^o

Plymouth March 6th 1779

[5-187]

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Return.*]

A general return of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y^e service of y^e State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to y^e above s^t Regiment.

| The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury | | The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Towns</i> | <i>Capts</i> | <i>Names</i> | <i>Towns</i> |
| John Holden | Cap ^t unknown | Peter R. Stevens | Boscawen |
| Elkins Moore | Cap ^t Robertson | John Robertson | do |
| Parson Eastman | Cap ^t Stone | Matthew Holcomb | do |
| George Shepard | Cap ^t Gray | Aaron Hale | do |
| Robert Hastings | Cap ^t Livrm ^e | William Bachelor | do |
| Nicholas Hall | Cap ^t Fry | Enos Bishop | Ganthright |
| John Rowing | Cap ^t Livrm ^e | Abraham T. Sweat | Boscawen |
| Andrew rowing | Cap ^t Fry | John Smith | do |
| Abner Fowler | Cap ^t Fry | Isaac Davies | do |
| Thomas Hoit | Cap ^t Livrm ^e | Joseph Smith | Wentworth |
| Walter Hains | Cap ^t Fry | Edward Evans | Plymouth |
| Prince Thompson | Cap ^t Livrm ^e | Matthew Scales | Boscawen |
| Ebenezer Varnum | Cap ^t Fry | John Shepherd | Rumney |
| Prat Chase | Cap ^t Fry | Continental Soldiers | 13 |
| Loyd Jones | Cap ^t Fry | | |
| William Walker | Cap ^t Fry | | |
| John Mills | do | | |
| Nathaniel Glines | do | | |
| Samuel Danford | do | | |

One Soldier wanting for Canterbury.

19

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment—continued.*]

| The names of those who enlisted for Henniker | | The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton. | |
|--|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Names</i> | <i>Towns</i> | <i>Names</i> | <i>Towns</i> |
| James Stone | Henniker | Ebenezer Collins | Hopkinton |
| Nathan ^l Tucker | Salsbury | John Thing Conner | |
| John Plumer | Warner | John Chadwick | |
| George Bemaine | Hanniker | Morse Colby | |
| | | Daniel Creasy | |
| | | John Eastman | |
| | | Joseph Eastman | |
| | | James Eagerly | |
| | | William Hodskins | |
| | | Jouth ⁿ Judkins | |
| | | Samuel Stocker | |
| | | David Smith | |
| | | Caleb Smart | |
| | | Elijah Smart | |
| | | Jonathan Sawyer | |
| | | Benj ^a Williams | |
| | | Thomas Eastman | |
| | | Enoch Hoit | |
| | | Ephraim Cross | FishersField |
| | | Eben ^r Blaisdell | Hopkinton |
| | | James Lamb | N. London |
| | | Joseph Bigford | Hopkint ⁿ |
| | | | Cap ^t Gray |
| | | | Cap ^t Frye |
| | | | Cap ^t D Livrm ^e |
| All the above named Soldiers enlisted only for nine months excepting George Bemaine who enlisted during the war— | | | |
| Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord— | | | |
| <i>Names</i> | <i>Towns</i> | <i>Names</i> | <i>Captains</i> |
| Solomon Fisk | Concord | Cap ^t Livermore | |
| Samuel Warthen | do | do | |
| Beriah Abbot | do | do | |
| William Eastham | do | do | |
| Benj ^a Rollins | do | do | |
| James Thomas | do | do | |
| John Straw | do | do | |
| Obadiah Kimball | do | do | |
| John Austin | do | do | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| John Crawford | do | Samuel Smith | |
| James Berry | do | Benj ^a Sargeant | |
| William Hearth | do | Samuel judkins | |
| Thomas Pitts | do | Joseph Chase | |
| James Crage | do | Campton C. B. Stone | 26 |
| Isaac Smith | Cap ^t Stone | Continental Soldiers | |
| Richard Smart | do | | |
| William Presson | do | Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon | |
| Edward Kindal | do | <i>Names</i> | <i>Capt's</i> |
| Nathaniel Knoles | do | | <i>Colls</i> |
| William Lucy | Cap ^t Fry | John Davies | Cap ^t Drew |
| John Crawford | do | Ephraim Davies | do |
| John Crage | do | Thomas Hains | Cap ^t Frye |
| Oliver Taylor | do | Noah Sinkler | Cap ^t MacClary |
| Edward Taylor | do | John Mason | do |
| Solomon Chapman | Cap Morrel | Benj ^a Wille | |
| John Merrill | do | Henry Thompson | Cap ^t Hutchins |
| James Moulten | do | Stephen Webser | Cap ^t Livrm ^o |
| Benj ^a Cate | do | William Page | do |
| Casar | Cap unk ⁿ | Robert Forrest | Cap ^t Frye |
| Continental Soldiers | 29 | Dudley Hutchinson | Cap ^t Morrel |
| | | Continental Soldiers | 11 |
| The following enlisted for Hanniker & for three years | | | |
| Jesse Cambel | Hanniker | | |
| Daniel Squire | do | Cap ^t Clay | |
| James Potters | do | | |
| Joseph March | do | Cap ^t Frye | |
| Fry Andrews | Hilsborough | Adm ^s Cap ^t | |
| Hanniker want three of their whole complement of Men | | | |
| | | Soldiers enlisted for Parrys Town | |
| | | Benj ^a Cretchet | Cap ^t Farew ^t |
| | | John Watts | do |
| | | | Coll Stark |
| | | | do |

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment—concluded.*]

| Soldiers enlisted for Bow | | Soldiers belonging to Cap ^t Clays Company—Col. Poors R ^t | |
|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| <i>Names</i> | <i>Towns</i> | <i>Names</i> | <i>Counts</i> |
| James Riddle | | Ephraim Heath | |
| Benj ^a Cotton | | Reuben Grele | |
| James Bower | | Reuben Hoyt | |
| Continental Soldiers | | Benj ^a Howard | 3 |
| Bow want five Soldiers of their Compliment | | Matthew Grele | 3 Battal ⁿ |
| | | Joshua Snow | Cap ^t Gray |
| | | Phillip Lovekin | Coll Scammel |
| | | William Baily | |
| | | Daniel Felch | |
| | | Continental Soldiers | 12 |
| | | Soldiers belonging to Cap ^t Clays Company—Col. Poors R ^t | |
| | | Nathan Taylor | |
| | | William Pope | |
| | | Joseph Taggart | |
| | | Thomas Murdough | |
| | | Eben ^r Sargeant | |
| | | The above Soldiers belong to Hillsborough | 5 |
| | | Soldiers for Warner | |
| | | Hobart Carter | one of those here mentioned belongs to Cap ^t Morrel |
| | | Amos Flood | |
| | | Philips Royal | 3 to Cap ^t Livermore |
| | | Aquilla Davies | 1 to Cap ^t Hutchinson |
| | | Isaac Waldron | |
| | | William Briton | |
| | | Continental Soldiers | 6 |
| The Soldiers enlisted for New briton | | Soldiers for Warner | |
| <i>Names</i> | <i>Towns</i> | <i>Names</i> | <i>Counts</i> |
| Joshua Danford | N. Briton | Hobart Carter | |
| John Canock | do | Amos Flood | |
| David Chaford | do | Philips Royal | |
| Charles B Warren | Emery Co | Aquilla Davies | |
| Zaccueus Hunt | N. Chest ^r | Isaac Waldron | |
| Continental Soldiers | | William Briton | |
| | | Continental Soldiers | 6 |
| | | Soldiers for Warner | |
| | | Hobart Carter | one of those here mentioned belongs to Cap ^t Morrel |
| | | Amos Flood | |
| | | Philips Royal | 3 to Cap ^t Livermore |
| | | Aquilla Davies | 1 to Cap ^t Hutchinson |
| | | Isaac Waldron | |
| | | William Briton | |
| | | Continental Soldiers | 6 |

To the Hon^l Meshech Weare President of the Council and Committee of safety of y^e State of New Hampshire—The preceding S^t is a true return of the names of those Continental Soldiers in my Regiment, as return'd by the Captains or other Officers belonging to said Regiment—

Thomas Stickney Col^o

March 12th 1779—

P. S. The above mentioned Soldiers in general enlisted on or about April in y^e year 1777—

[5-190]

[Col. Moses Nichols's Return.]

A Return of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

| NAMES | Place of abode | Towns they enlisted or were hired for | Time of enlistment. | Term of engagement. | Regiment they enlisted in | Company |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Robert Cochran | Amherst | Amherst | 1777 | During the war | Col. Cilley | Cap. Wait |
| Peter Brewer | do | do | 1777 | do | do | Morrill |
| Geo. Wilson | do | do | 1777 | 3 years | do | Wait |
| Isaac Stearns | do | do | 1777 | do | do | do |
| Silvester Wilkins | do | do | 1777 | do | do | do |
| Thomas Powell | do | do | 1777 | do | Scammel | Frye |
| Richard Goodman | do | do | 1777 | do | do | do |
| John Taggart | Hillsborough | do | 1777 | do | Cilley's | Wait |
| Silas Cooledge | do | do | 1777 | do | do | do |
| Nathan Tuttle | Amherst | do | | do | do | do |
| James Cochran | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Jonathan Cochran | do | do | | do | do | Scott |
| Benj ^a Dike | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Reuben Wheeler | do | do | | do | do | Wait |
| Isaac Smith | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Elijah Averill | do | do | | do | do | do |

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return—continued.*]

| NAMES | Place of abode | Towns they enlisted or were hired for | Time of enlistment | Term of engagement | Regiment they enlisted in | Company |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Henry Harris | Amherst | Amherst | | 3 years | Cilley's | Wait |
| Stephen Abbot | do | do | | do | do | do |
| William Shadduck | do | do | | do | do | Morrill |
| Robert Parker | do | do | | do | do | Wait |
| Benj ^a Beavins | do | do | | do | Cilley | Scott |
| John Raino | New Britain | do | | do | do | Richards |
| John Door | Amherst | do | | do | do | Wait |
| W ^m Brown | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Ezekiel Davis | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Joseph Davis | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Robert Cunningham Jr | Derryfield | do | | do | do | do |
| John Dutton | Amherst | do | | do | do | do |
| Joshua Blodget | Litchfield | do | | do | do | Richards |
| Judge Hall | Hillsborough | do | | do | do | do |
| Richard Hughes | Amherst | do | | do | Scammel | Frye |
| Robert B. Wilkins | do | do | | do | do | do |
| Daniel Kidder | do | do | | do | Cilley | Morrill |
| Robert Cunningham | Derryfield | do | | do | do | Richards |
| Asa Wilkins | Amherst | do | | do | Scammel | Frye |
| Michael Lammy | Chester | do | | do | Cilley | Richards |
| John Allen | Amherst | do | | do | do | Scott |
| Ebenezer Abbot | Mason | Mason | Disputed
1777 Ap' 23 | do | Scammel | Frye |
| Reuben Hosmer | do | do | 23 | do | do | do |
| Thomas Blood | do | do | 28 | do | do | do |
| David Hall | do | do | 29 | do | do | do |
| Jonathan Foster | do | do | 30 | do | do | do |

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return—continued.*]

| NAMES | Place of abode | Towns they enlisted or were hired for | Time of enlistment | Term of engagement | Regiment they enlisted in | Company |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| Nehemiah Pierce | Hollis | Hollis | Jan'y | 8 months | | |
| John Ball | do | do | do | do | | |
| John Boynton | do | do | do | do | | |
| Samuel Conra | do | do | 1778
March | 2 years | | House |
| John Conra | do | do | do | do | | do |
| Simeon Blood | do | do | do | do | | do |
| Reuben Blood | do | do | do | do | | do |
| Joel Proctor | do | do | do | do | | do |
| Nathl Patten | Raby | do | do | do | | do |
| John Alld | Merrinack | do | do | do | | |
| William Cowen | do | do | do | do | | |
| Samuel Boyd | Goffstown | do | do | do | | |
| Jacob Danforth | Hollis | do | do | do | Massachus etts service | |
| Obed McLain | Litchfield | Litchfield | 1777
Jan'y. | do | Scammel | Frye |
| Thomas Colburn | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| James S. Thompson | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Lary | do | do | do | do | Cilley | Morrill |
| James Butterfield | do | do | do | do | do | Ballod |
| William Darrab | do | do | do | do | Cilley | Scott |
| John Loring | do | do | do | do | Massachus etts | |
| Saunders Bradbury | Notting ^m West | Notting ^m West | 1777 | | | Emerson |
| Amos Kenney | do | do | Ap ^l 15 | | | do |
| Nathl Hardy | do | do | do | 24 | | do |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Edward Smith | do | do | May 7 | 3 years | do | do |
| Thomas Barker | do | do | June 4 | | do | do |
| Daniel Wymen | do | do | Ap ^l 28 | | Bell | |
| Ephraim Jones | do | do | do | | do | |
| Elijah Gould | do | do | do | | do | |
| Samuel French | do | do | do | | do | |
| John Seavey | do | do | do | | do | |
| James Easman | do | do | do | | do | |
| Joseph Severence | do | do | do | | do | |
| Benjamin Whitmore | do | do | | Mass. | Cap. Marshall | Bost. |
| John Messer Lowell | do | do | Sep ^t 7 | 3 years | Cap. Chas. Graham | |
| Samuel Kenney | do | do | | | Cap. Fox of Billica | |
| John Manning | Dunstable | Dunstable | Ap ^l 1 | | Cilley | Emerson |
| Ichabod Lovewell | do | do | 1 | | do | do |
| Eliphalet Manning | do | do | 1 | | do | do |
| William Lund Jr | do | do | 1 | | do | do |
| Daniel Woods | do | do | 1 | | do | do |
| Simeon Butterfield | do | do | Mar. 1 | | do | do |
| James Harwood | do | do | Ap ^l 1 | | do | do |
| Benjamin Taylor | do | do | 1 | | do | do |
| Jonathan Powers Jr | do | do | 1 | | do | do |
| John Butler | do | do | 1 | | do | do |
| Peter Honey Jr | do | do | 1 | | do | do |
| Paul Woods | do | do | 1 | | do | do |
| William Powell | do | do | 1 | | do | do |
| Joseph Honey | do | do | Jan ^y 1 | 3 years | Cilley | do |
| Ebenezer Fosget | do | do | 1 | | | Cloyes |
| John Cockle | do | do | 1 | | Artillery | Wait |
| Jeremiah Keith | do | do | 1 | | | Daniels |
| James Jewell | do | do | Sep ^t 1 | | | Ashley |
| | | | 1778 | | | Scott |
| James Siel | do | for the State | Ap ^l 15 | | Col ^o Lovewell | |

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return—concluded.*]

| Names | Place of abode | Towns they enlisted or were hired for | Time of enlistment | Term of engagement | Regiment they enlisted in | Company |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Benjamin Patten | Raby | | | Massachusetts | do | Lt McCalley |
| Benjamin Osgood | Raby | | | | | do |
| Samuel Whidden | Merrimack | Merrimack | | | | do |
| Timothy Martin | Derryfield | do | | | | do |
| Hugh Thornton | Bedford | do | | | | do |
| James Dickey | Merrimack | do | | | | do |
| Eleazer Barnes | do | do | | | | do |
| William Cook | do | do | | | | do |
| James Orr | do | do | | | | do |
| John Coombs | do | do | | | Cilley | Scott |
| John Cowdrey | do | do | | | do | do |
| Ebenezer Hills | do | do | | | do | do |
| Joseph Hills | do | do | | | do | do |
| Isaac Alld | do | do | | | do | do |
| Thomas Davis | do | do | | | do | do |
| William Alld Junr | do | do | | | do | do |
| Titus McGaw | do | do | | Massachusetts | do | Lt Bradford
Nixon |
| Joseph Honey | do | do | | | | do |
| William Stewart | do | do | | Massachusetts | do | Colo Jackson |
| Francis Stewart | do | do | | | | do |
| John Orr | do | do | | | | do |
| William Orr | do | do | | | | do |
| Samuel Orr | do | do | | | | do |
| Benjamin Alld | do | do | | | | do |
| John Weare | do | do | | | | do |
| William McGilvery | do | do | | | | do |

| | | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| William A. Hawkins | Wilton | Wilton |
| Ebenezer Carleton | do | do |
| Joseph Lewis | do | do |
| Jacob Blanchard | do | do |
| Christ ^e Martin | do | do |
| Uriah Ballard | do | do |
| Amos Holt | do | do |
| William Pettingill | do | do |
| Joseph Gray | do | do |
| William Burton | do | do |
| Nehemiah Holt | do | do |
| John Moose | do | do |
| Nathaniel Needham | do | do |

156 the whole number

This is a true Return

This Return Sent in March 19, 1779.

Attest^r Moses Nichols Col^o 5th Reg^{mt}

[5-194]

[*Col. Stephen Evans's Return.*]

A return of the Soldiers Inlisted Into The Continental Army In the three Batal^{ns} Raised In the State of New Hampshire for three years or During the War Out of the first Regiment In the County of Strafford whereof Stephen Evans is Col^o

Dover—for three years—Cap^t Rowell's Co.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Edward Wells | John Staple | Adam Perkins |
| Thomas Cook | David Hodgden | Jonathan Sharp |
| Jotham Nute Ju ^r | Ebenezer Cook | William Twombly Jr |
| Edward Martain | Andrew Bearce | |

Cap^t Drew's Co.

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Edward Brown | Edward Durbun | John Critchet |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|

Cap^t Bell's Co.

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| Paul Cook | Stephen Meader | Isaac Watson |
| Zoath Henderson | Joseph Richerson | Daniel Horn |
| Job Kenneston | John Cook | |

Cap^t Carr's Co.

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| Thomas Gardner | Anthony Hanson | Ebenezer Waldron |
| Jacob Russell | | |

Christopher Huntress [company not stated].

[The remainder of Dover return is torn off —ED.]

Durham—for three years—Cap^t Rowell's Co.

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Benjamin Colbath | John Mitchell | Benja Pender |
| Lemuel Duda | Dan a Negro man | |

Cap^t Bell's Co.

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Downing Colbath | John Hull | Stephen Tucker |
| John Collins | Moses Spencer | Stephen Noble |
| Dependance Colbath | Mathew Mellin | Edward Burnum |
| Vincent Torr | James Crummett | Francis Drew |

Cap^t Drew's Co.

| | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| John Buss | John Drisco | Edward Smith |
| Robert Cason | | |

Cap^t Blodgett's Co.

| | | |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| John Neal | David Copps | Samuel Williams |
| Ebenezer Crommett | [Name illegible] | Smith |

Cap^t Beal

James Edgerley Benjamin Durgin
Abraham Perry [company not stated]

Somersworth—for three years—

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Enoch Burnum | Mark Tate | |
| Daniel Wentworth | Daniel Alley | |
| Samuel Jones | John Edwards, | Cap ^t Blodgett |
| John Kenney | Eliphalet Cromel | |
| Aaron Bickford | Partrack M ^c Murphy | |
| Amos Kenney | George fall | |
| Daniel Grant | Thomas Hamack | |
| George Burnum | Samuel Grant | with B ^m Hanson |
| Edward Grant | William Grant, | Cap. Carr |
| James Marden | Thomas Hanscomb | |

Rochester—for three years—

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Jonathan Downing | George Downing | John Garland |
| Samuel Foss | Samuel Ryan | Thomas Shaw |
| Paul Pearl | Simon Pearl | Joseph Pearl |
| Joshua Place | Thomas Chamberlain | Daniel Wingate Jr |
| Henry Durgin | William Palmer | Timothy Ricker |
| George Heard | Daniel Cook | Daniel Walton |
| Ebenezer Chesle | Enoch Wingate | Jonathan Doe |
| Daniel Alley | Amos Place | |

Ephraim Ham *Wolfeborough*

Barrington—for three years—Cap^t Drew's Co.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Thomas How | George Percley | Thomas Parshley |
| Paul Otis | John Otis | Edward Cater |
| James Indean from Dover | Cato | Negro from Dover |
| Zach Negro from Dover | Gloster | Negro from Dover |

[Co. not stated.]

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| John Neal | John Shepard | Joseph Connor |
| John Davis | John Ellet | Benjamin Hall |
| Benjamin Willey | Charles Bumford | |

William Gray in Cap^t Bells Co.

Lee

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Edward Leathers | Gidion Gliddon | Isaac Pinkham |
| Paul Pinkham | Stephen Runals | Moses Runals |
| James M ^c Daniel | Benjamin Hix | Ellias Critchet |
| William Hill | Israel Runals | Benjamin Smaul |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-------------------|-----------|
| Nathaniel Frost | | Benjamin Welch | | Nathaniel Daniels | |
| Isaac Scales | | William Sharper | | Benjamin Willey | |
| James Hall | | Joseph Runals | | Sider Martain | Negro |
| Dover | 44 | Madbury | 8 | Durham | 30 |
| Somersworth | 20 | Rochester | 24 | Lee | 21 |
| | — | | — | | — |
| | | | | Total | 166 men |
| | | | | Deduct for Duple | 6 returns |
| | | | | | — |
| | | | | | 160 |

Mustered by Stepⁿ Evans Col^o May 1779

[It will be seen that the portion torn from the original contained the Madbury names and seventeen of the Dover men.—ED.]

N. B. There Is a number of Men returned one man for two towns—viz John ham for Dover & Barrington he did belong to Dover at the time he listed Daniel ham returned for Dover & Rochester he belonged to Dover Thomas Hanscomb for Dover & Somersworth he belonged to Dover William Leaver he was returned for Dover & Somersworth he was a bound servant to Maj^r Richerson when he listed in Dover

And Durham & barrington John Neal returned in both he most properly belonged to Durham I think

Rochester & Somersworth both returned Daniel Alley his family has lived in Rochester & properly belong there

And it is very likely there is Duple Returns for others that I am not so well acquainted with as I am withos I have Mentoned

The within acct of the Men raised in my Reg^t Is the most coract that I can Send to the honourable Court at present. I should think the several Muster Masters acc^{ts} would give the most light In this case for my Part I Did Not make any record at the time when the men enlisted Nor how long they listed for & I cant find that any others Did

Your most Obd^t Hum^l [remainder torn off]

We the subscribers do acknowledge to have received of Moses Kelley Muster Master of the men raised in his Regiment of Militia for completing the Continental Battalions,—and we also ar Raisd for the Defence of Rhode Island the several sums affixed to our Names as a Bounty, as by our Receipts herein

| Time Mustered | Towns [they] Live in | Towns they Go for | NAMES | Bounty during the war | Bounty one year | Bounty six months R. I. | travel money |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| July 20
1779 | Bedford | Bedford | James Greer | £ 0 | £ 60 | £ 0 | £ 0 |
| | | | Petter Quinn | mustered | by Col ^o | Moor | 0 |
| | | | Leivey Whitman | mustered | by Col ^o | Moor | 12 |
| July 20 | Bedford | Bedford | John M ^c Collester | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| | | | Simeon Chubbuck | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| | | | John Brown | | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Daniel Richardson | | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Daniel Andres | | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | James Hendrick | | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | John Bixbe | | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Samuel Spalden | | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | | | Adam Nichols | | | | |
| | | | Seth Wymam | | | | 30 |
| July 20 | Goffstown | Goffstown | Jesse Walker | | | 30 | 12 |
| | | | Benjamin Powal | mustered | by Col ^o | Moor | 12 |
| | | | Semeon Pope | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Jonathan tucker | mustered | by Col ^o | Moor | 0 |
| | | | Elishar Roberts | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Charles Colburn | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| | | | Joseph Colby | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| | | | Moses ffield | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| | | | Will ^m Wheeler iun. | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| | | | Dunbarton | | | | |

[Men raised in Col. Kelley's Regiment—concluded.]

| Time Mustered | Towns [they] Live in | Towns they Go for | NAMES | Bounty during the war | Bounty one year | Bounty six months R. I. | travel money |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| August 9
July 20 | Dunbarton | Dunbarton | Abel Hadley | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| | Dunbarton | Dunbarton | John Blanchard | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | Pembrook | Dunbarton | Nathaniel Martin | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | Antrem | Antrem | William Boyd | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| | New boston | New boston | Samuel Caldwell | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | New boston | New boston | Andrew White | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | Amherst | New boston | Stephen Dike | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| | New boston | New boston | Gideon Dodge | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| | francestown | francestown | James Harwood | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | francestown | francestown | Oliver Butterfield | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| Derryfield | Derryfield | Ebenezer Newman | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | |
| Derryfield | Derryfield | Archibald Gambell | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 | |
| francestown | Linsborough | Linsborough | John Mellen | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| Linsborough | Linsborough | Linsborough | John Woodbery | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| Linsborough | Linsborough | Linsborough | Isaac Carkin | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Linsborough | Linsborough | Linsborough | John Purple | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Linsborough | Linsborough | Linsborough | Israel Hutchinson | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Linsborough | Linsborough | Linsborough | William Burnam | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Boow | Pembrook | Pembrook | John Moor | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| Boow | Pembrook | Pembrook | John Robertson | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| Rhode-island | Brester | Weare | Thomas Bradford | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |

[5-198]

[*Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire In consequence of orders received I have Raised & musterd to serve in the Continental army for the Term of one Year—

| Time of muster | NAMES | Place of abode | age | who mus'r for |
|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------|
| July y ^e 15 th | Daniel Swet | Eping | 17 | East Kingston |
| do y ^e 17 th | Abram Chase | plastow | 34 | for plastow |
| y ^e 21 | Jacob Hardy | Salem | 27 | for do |
| do | David Hammond | do | 26 | do |
| do | Willi ^m morland | do | 19 | do |
| do | James Nixson | do | 22 | do |
| do | Frend. Noyes | do | 17 | do |
| do | Jonath ⁿ Stephens | do | 18 | do |
| do | Nathaniel Kelly | do | 16 | do |
| y ^e 21 st | Samuel Davis | Hampsted | 19 | for Hampsted |
| do | william Heath | do | 22 | do |
| do | Jabush Bean | do | 16 | do |
| y ^e 23 | Ezekiel Stone | of Henaker | 28 | for Newton |
| y ^e 26 th | Simon Clemments | of Salem | 19 | for Atkinson |
| y ^e 28 th | Nath ⁿ Bacheldor | Dierfield | 22 | for Kingston |
| do | John Reandal | Lee | 18 | do |
| august y ^e 23 ^d | David peasle | Sandown | 28 | for do |
| do | Daniel Callaghan | London Dary | 30 | for atkinson |
| do | John moly | do | 29 | do |
| do | James Keeff | do | 27 | do |
| y ^e 28 th | Thomas mitchal | do | 27 | for Hampsted |
| Sept ^m y ^e 4 th | willi ^m jonson | of Boston | 22 | do |
| y ^e 14 th | otho Stephens | Sandown | 17 | for Sandown |

| Kingston | East Kingston | plastow | atkinson | Salem | Newton | Sandown | Hampsted | Total |
|----------|---------------|----------------------|----------|-------|--------|---------|----------|-------|
| 2 | 1 | 1 & 1 during the war | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 24 |

Colborn parker musterd may y^e 4th 1779 During the War of & for plastow

To major General Folsom
East Kingston october y^e 28th 1779

Jacob Gale Lien^t Col.

[5-199] [*Appointment of Officers.*]

List of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

1st RegimentJoseph Mills Hubbard Carter Sam^l Thompson

2 Regiment

Daniel Gookin Geo : Burnham Thomas Challes
Caleb Blodget William Twombly3^d RegimentJonathan Cilley Nathan Weare Bradbury Richards
Archibald Stark Neal M^cGaffey Jn^o HarveyRecommended, Robert Wilkins, Commission to bear date May 1st 1779
do Moses Page do May 22^d 1779

Easton June the 16 1779

[5-201] [*Hollis Recruits.*]

This may Certify that Each of us have Rec^d of Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Ames, Doct^r Jonathan Fox, and Jacob Jewett Jun^r (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles, to Agree with and hire Nine men to Go into the Continental Service, for said Town for one year) : Three hundred pounds Lawf^l Money in Cash, and their security for Cash : Also their Security to Each of us for Ten Bushels of Rye, and Ten bushels of Indian Corn, the said Sum of Three hundred pounds, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bush^{ls} of Indian Corn, being for our several and Respective Bountys from said Committee, in Behalf of said Town, for one year's duty which we are to perform in the Continental for said Town :

July 31st 1779.Francis Powers
Witness R. Cutts ShannonCaleb Stiles
Caleb ^{his} + Stiles jun^r
_{mark}

July 31st 1779. Rec^d of the Above named Committee in Cash & their note of hand Two hundred & Ten pounds L M^r also their Security for Ten bush^{ls} of Rye & ten bushels of Indian Corn for my bounty for Going into the Continental Service for the Town of Holles for one year

Simeon Foster

Test. R : Cutts Shannon

[5-203]

[*Enlistment Document.*]

State of New Hampshire 1779—

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve in one of the Battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire during the Present War With Great Britain And do hereby engage Obedience to the officers Set over us and to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of the army

Joseph Bunker inlisted May 8th 1779
 Witness to andrew Johnsons Seigning
 Stephen Noble
 andrew Johnson Enlisted 20th of May

Joseph Bunker
 Andrew ^{his} + Johnson
_{mark}
 David ^{his} + Kynaston
_{mark}

witness John Smith to David Kynaston's Signing
 he inlisted the 21st day of June—

[5-204] [Second Continental Regiment. Absentees June, 1779.]

Size Roll of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment commanded by Geo Reed Lt Col^o

| NAMES | Age | Size | Trade | where born | | Places of Residence | | Hair | Complexion |
|-------------------|-----|------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|
| | | | | State | Town | Town | County | | |
| James Rundlet | 25 | 5. 9 | Blacksmith | N Hamp ^e | Exeter | Exeter | Rocking ^m | light | light |
| Jeremiah Robinson | 29 | 5.11 | Joiner | do | Epping | with the | Enemy | black | dark |
| George Yeaton | 17 | 5. 2 | Farmer | do | Portsmouth | | | light | light |
| Thomas Pace | 50 | 5. 6 | Sailor | Massachusetts | Mitchel | Mitchel | Hillsboro' | dark | dark |
| Oliver Beacon | 23 | 5. 8 | Farmer | New Hamp ^e | Rindge | Rindge | do | light | light |
| Daniel Russell | 23 | 5. 8 | do | do | do | do | do | dark | dark |
| Samuel Witten | 35 | 5.10 | Taylor | do | do | do | do | light | light |
| Daniel McCarle | 28 | 5. 8 | Farmer | Ireland | | | | dark | dark |
| John Edwards | 30 | 5. 9 | Sailor | do | | at Sea | | do | do |
| James Patten | 30 | 5.11 | do | do | | at Sea | | light | light |
| Abraham Clifford | 23 | 5. 9 | Farmer | New Hamp ^e | Rye | Rye | Rocking ^m | do | do |
| Asa Knowlton | 23 | 5.10 | do | do | Pelham | Epsom | do | do | do* |
| Aaron Hale | 19 | 5.10 | do | do | Dunbarton | Dunbarton | Hillsboro' | do | do |
| Caleb Hunt | 18 | 5.10 | do | do | Dublin | Dublin | do | do | do |
| John Swan | 38 | 5.10 | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Thomas Parks | 26 | 5. 8 | do | do | | | | dark | dark† |
| John Colkin | 22 | 5. 8 | do | do | Brattleboro' | Brattleboro' | Chester | do | do |
| James Slown | 30 | 5. 8 | Joiner | New York | | with the | Enemy | light | light |
| Duncan Campbell | 28 | 5. 6 | Farmer | Ireland | | Boston | | do | do |
| Robert McKnight | 30 | 5.10 | do | New Hamp ^e | Derryfield | Derryfield | Rocking ^m | dark | dark |
| John Rawlins | 20 | 5. 2 | do | do | Greenland | Greenland | do | do | do |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|
| Gideon Glitten | 22 | 5. 8 | do | Lee | Lee | Lee | Lee | do | do | do |
| Matthias Welch | 26 | 5. 2 | do | Notting ^m | Notting ^m | Notting ^m | Notting ^m | do | light | do |
| William Griffin | 52 | 5. 7 | do | Portsmouth | Portsmouth | Portsmouth | Portsmouth | England | Gray | light |
| Matthew Mallom | 20 | 5. 8 | Sailor | Great Island | Great Island | Great Island | Great Island | New Hamp ^c | dark | dark |
| John Eleson | 25 | 5. 7 | do | do | do | do | do | do | black | dark |
| Benj ^a Hicks | 25 | 5. 7 | Farmer | Notting ^m | Notting ^m | Notting ^m | white Hills | do | do | do |
| John Stapels | 20 | 5. 9 | Sailor | Dover | Dover | Dover | at Sea | dark | dark | dark |
| David Batchelder | 30 | 5.10 | Farmer | Raymond | Raymond | Raymond | Raymond | Rocking ^m | black | do |
| Samuel Smith | 26 | 5. 4 | Blacksmith | Exeter | Exeter | Exeter | Gilmantown | Strafford | Red | light |
| Enos Jewell | 24 | 5.10 | do | Newtown | Newtown | Newtown | Unity | Rocking ^m | dark | dark |
| Samuel Ass | 21 | 5. 5 | Farmer | do | do | do | Newtown | do | light | light |
| Ebenezer Judkins | 22 | 5.10 | do | Brintwood | Brintwood | Brintwood | Brintwood | do | do | do |
| Jon ^s Jenmins | 24 | 5. 6 | do | Mitchel | Mitchel | Mitchel | at Sea | do | do | do |
| John Samborn | 33 | 6. 2 | do | Kingstown | Kingstown | Kingstown | Exeter | Rocking ^m | dark | dark |
| John Foss | 32 | 5.10 | Rope maker | Newmarket | Newmarket | Newmarket | Newburyport | do | do | do ‡ |

Geo Reed L: Col^o Comth

*One eye.

†Pock broken.

‡Lame in one leg.

[5-205]

[*Continental Soldiers, 1779.*]

A list of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army 1779.

| | | Inlisted 1779 | Term engaged for | Towns engaged for |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Mustered by Col ^o
Joshua Wentworth | Daniel Pinkham | Apr. 18 | War | Greenland |
| | Joseph Campredon | 26 | do | do |
| | James Brown | May 12 | do | do |
| | Joseph Anderson | do | do | do |
| | John Merrill | do | do | do |
| | Francis Coombs | May 3 | do | Stratham |
| | Jaen Maurin | do | do | do |
| | John Ham | June 24 | do | Newington |
| | Mark Nutter | do | do | do |
| Col ^o Stephen Evans | Mark Wentworth | July | 1 year | Dover |
| | Bama Emery | Aug ^t | do | do |
| | Michael Sudrick | do | do | do |
| | Joseph Sudrick | July | do | do |
| | Josiah Willey | do | do | do |
| | W ^m Willey | do | do | do |
| | Sam ^l Stackpole | do | do | do |
| | William Robertson | May 22 | War | do |
| | Thomas Carter | | | |
| | John Rogers | | 1 year | Rochester |
| | Ichabod Horn | | do | do |
| | Peter Cook | | do | do |
| | Joseph Ricker | | do | do |
| | Andrew Johnson | | War | Durham |
| | Joseph Bunker | | do | do |
| | David Kennistone | | do | do |
| | Samuel Davis | | 1 year | Barnstead |
| | Levi Leathers | | do | Barrington |
| | John Knight | | do | do |
| | Samuel Arling | | do | do |
| Joseph Hall | | do | do | |
| John M ^c Corey | | do | do | |
| Eben ^r Barnet | | do | do | |
| Ephraim Alley | | do | Madbury | |
| Samuel Smith | | do | do | |
| Isaac Hanson | | do | do | |
| Col ^o Moul-
ton | Enoch Drew | July 27 | 1 year | Hampton Falls |
| | Benjamin Burnham | 17 | do | do |
| | Benjamin Hilyard | Aug ^t 2 | do | do |
| | John Watson | Sep ^r 20 | do | Seabrook |
| | Joseph Clough | July 19 | do | South Hampton |

| | Inlisted 1779 | Term engaged for | Towns engaged for |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Col ^o N. Gilman | muster'd | | |
| | John Bartlet
Apl 26 | War | Exeter |
| | Samuel Lock
June 1 | do | do |
| | George Patterson
2 | do | do |
| | Alex ^r Patterson
2 | do | do |
| | Richard Cook
Aug ^t 26 | do | do |
| | Thomas Taylor
July 10 | 1 year | Newmarket |
| | James Gorden
Aug 3 | do | Poplin |
| | John Stearns
12 | do | Epping |
| | Peter Stearns a Negro
12 | do | do |
| | Peter Thomas
28 | do | Brintwood |
| Col ^o Gale | Colborn Parker
May 4 | War | Plaistow |
| | Daniel Sweat
July 15 | 1 year | |
| | Abraham Chase
17 | do | |
| | Jacob Hardy
21 | do | |
| | David Hammond
do | do | |
| | W ^m Morland
do | do | |
| | James Nixon
do | do | |
| | Friend Noyes
do | do | |
| | Nath ^l Kelley
do | do | |
| | Samuel Davis
do | do | |
| | Jabish Boin
do | do | |
| | W ^m Heath
do | do | |
| | Ezekiel Stone
23 | do | |
| | Simeon Clements
26 | do | |
| | Nath ^l Batchelder
25 | do | |
| | John Randel
18 | do | |
| | David Peasly
Aug ^t 23 | do | |
| | Daniel Callaghan
do | do | |
| | John Maloy
do | do | |
| | James Keeff
do | do | |
| Thomas Mitchel
do | do | | |
| William Johnson
Sep ^t 4 | do | | |
| Otho Stevens
14 | do | | |
| Jon ^a Stevens
July 21 | do | | |
| Col ^o Bellows | Inlisted | | |
| | John Munsell
May 4 | War | Lemster |
| | Robert Woodward
do | do | New Port |
| | Amos Snow
July | 1 year | Claremont |
| | Gideon Kirkland
do | do | do |
| | William Cheney
July 16 | do | Marlow |
| | Samuel Hudson
20 | do | Walpole |
| | Isaac Davis
10 | do | do |
| Gilbert Griswold
12 | do | do | |

| | | Inlisted 1779 | Term engaged for | Towns engaged for |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Col ^o Bel-
lows | Obediah Kingsbury | 13 | 1 year | Walpole |
| | Prince Walley | 8 | do | Acworth |
| | Joseph Gilman | Aug ^t 13 | do | Alstead |
| | Nath ^l Clark | 11 | do | Walpole |
| | Joseph Mack Jun | 31 | do | Alstead |
| Col ^o Gregg | Peter Hawkins | June 15 | War | |
| | Robert Barber | do | do | |
| | David Richards | do | do | |
| | Henry Welld | do | do | |
| | John King | do | do | |
| | John White | Sep ^t | do | |
| | James Campbell | July 10 | 1 year | Londonderry |
| | Richard Gillaspay | do | do | said in y ^e a/c to |
| | Edw ^d Coly | do | do | be mustered by |
| | Thomas Rankin | do | do | Col. Thornton |
| Col
Thornton | Paul Thompson | 6 | do | Windham |
| | John Manifold | May 3 | War | |
| | John Mansfield | May 1 | do | |
| Mustered by Col ^o Hale | Zaccheus Brooks | June 15 | War | Peterboro' |
| | John Miller | do | do | do |
| | John Gibson | 18 | do | Rindge |
| | Enoch Smith | July 1 | do | Washington |
| | John White | Sep ^t 1 | do | Stoddard |
| | Peter Webster | July 1 | 1 year | Rindge |
| | Abel Jewett | do | do | do |
| | David Robinson | Aug ^t 1 | do | do |
| | Jon ^a Sartwell Jr | do | do | do |
| | James Lewis | July 10 | do | Marlboro' |
| | Oliver Wright | do | do | do |
| | Samuel Wellman | do | do | Packersfield |
| | John Taylor | do | do | do |
| | Joseph Fassett | 15 | do | Fitzwilliam |
| | Joseph Muzzey | 15 | do | do |
| | Abbe Severance | 15 | do | Temple |
| | W ^m Andrews | 15 | do | do |
| | Isaac Taylor | 15 | do | do |
| | James Rollins | 15 | do | Dublin |
| | Bartho Goyer | 15 | do | do |
| John Wight | 15 | do | do | |
| John Taggart | Aug ^t 1 | do | Jaffrey | |

| | Inlisted 1779 | Term engaged for | Towns engaged for | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Mustered by Col ^o
Hale | Kendall Pearson | Aug ^t 1 | 1 year | Jaffrey |
| | Jacob Gould Jun | Sep ^t 1 | do | do |
| | Jon ^a Parker | Aug ^t 1 | do | New Ipswich |
| | James Whipple | do | do | do |
| | Hezek ^h Weatherby | Sep ^r 1 | do | do |
| | Hezek ^h Sartwell | do | do | do |
| | Asael Powers | do | do | do |
| | John Neal | Aug ^t 1 | do | Stoddard |
| | | | | |
| Col ^o Stickney | John Anderson | Ap ^l 30 | War | Concord |
| | James Whitmore | do | do | do |
| | William Ramsey | do | do | do |
| | Nath ^l Shead | do | do | do |
| | Jacob Easman | do | do | do |
| | [Name illegible] | do | do | do |
| | Edw ^d Evans | do | do | do |
| | Esaias Klanckerfus | do | do | do |
| | Eliphas Reed | do | do | Bow |
| | Stephen M ^c Coy | do | do | do |
| | John Easman | do | do | Hopkinton |
| | John Farnum | do | do | do |
| | Francis Crater | do | do | do |
| | Thomas Harvey | June | do | Pembroke |
| | George Nichols | July | do | Salisbury |
| | John Trickey | Aug ^t 1 | do | Boscawen |
| | Simon Ward | July 7 | 1 year | Warner |
| | Nath ^l Martin | 12 | do | do |
| | John Clough | 21 | do | Henniker |
| | Oliver Clough | 21 | do | do |
| David Kier | 24 | do | Hopkinton | |
| Benj ^a Dodge | 23 | do | Hillsboro' | |
| Stephen Andrews | 23 | do | do | |
| Benj ^a Cressy | 27 | do | Hopkinton | |
| Elisha Shepard | Aug ^t | do | Boscawen | |
| | | | | |
| Col ^o Badger | Jacob Thomas | July 15 | War | Sanbornton |
| | James Samborn | do | do | do |
| | Nathan Hoit | do | do | do |
| | James Hern | do | do | Gilmanton |
| | London Daily | do | do | do |
| | Daniel Bridges | do | do | Wolfboro' |
| | Joseph Ames | July 14 | 1 year | Tamworth |
| | Jon ^a Morigin | do | do | Wakefield |
| | Joseph Smith | do | do | New Hampton |

| | | Inlisted 1779 | Term engaged for | Towns engaged for |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Col ^o
Badger | Nathan Lee | July 14 | 1 year | Moultonboro' |
| | Edward Wells | do | do | Sandwich |
| | William Ferguson | do | do | do |
| Col ^o
Nichols | Nath ^l Dickey | Ap ^l 22 | War | Merrimack |
| | Thomas Perry | May 4 | do | Nottingham West |
| | James Brown | June 13 | do | do |
| | W ^m Man | May 10 | do | Dunstable |
| | Eph ^m Blood | 21 | do | do |
| | W ^m Gibbs | June 15 | do | do |
| | Dan ^l Downing | May 29 | do | Wilton |
| | William Raymond | June 1 | do | Litchfield |
| | Abijah Eaton | 12 | do | Mason |
| | Zebulon Dodge | 12 | do | do |
| | Samuel Squire | 13 | do | do |
| | Simeon Fish | 13 | do | do |
| | Joseph Perkins | 13 | do | Amherst |
| | Joseph Wilson | 13 | do | do |
| | Calvin Honey | 15 | do | do |
| | Charles Davenport | 19 | do | do |
| | Sam ^l Clark | 19 | do | do |
| | Joseph Rollins | 20 | do | do |
| | John M ^c Keen | 20 | do | do |
| | Archelaus Town | 21 | do | do |
| | Roger Blasdel | 26 | do | do |
| | Abram Littleale | 24 | do | do |
| | James Pemberton | 15 | 1 year | Nottingham West |
| | John Cook | 17 | do | do |
| | Joseph Stearns | 16 | do | Holles |
| | Joseph Wheat | 16 | do | do |
| | Caleb Stiles | 26 | do | do |
| | Eph ^m Pierce | 26 | do | do |
| | Jerathmeel Bowers | 26 | do | do |
| | Caleb Stiles Jur | 26 | do | do |
| | Jacob Hobart | 26 | do | do |
| | Francis Powers | 26 | do | do |
| | Simeon Foster | 26 | do | do |
| John Gaut | 20 | do | Merrimack | |
| Asa Reddington | 21 | do | Wilton | |
| Oliver Whitney | 26 | do | do | |
| Daniel Shed | 27 | do | Raby | |
| Joseph Lamson Jun | Aug ^t 4 | do | Dunstable | |
| Jeremiah Holland | Aug ^t 7 | do | Wilton | |

| | Inlisted 1779 | Term engaged for | Towns engaged for |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Major Ellis | W ^m Temple | July 12 | 1 year
Winchester |
| | John Ellis | do | do |
| | James Hall | do | do |
| | Samuel Epperson | do | do |
| | W ^m Nichols | do | do |
| | Noah Parkhurst | do | do |
| | Solomon Haselton | do | do |
| | Greenwood Carpenter | do | do |
| | Andrew Nichols | do | do |
| | Lemuel Tucker | 13 | do |
| | John King | 15 | do |
| | John Harbower | 15 | do |
| | Oliver Packard | 14 | do |
| | Joel Priest | 20 | do |
| | Sam ^l White | 20 | do |
| | Phinehas Hemenway | 18 | do |
| | Thom ^s Wooly | 18 | do |
| | David Pierce | 18 | do |
| | Simeon Pierce | 18 | do |
| | Josh. I. Prince | 14 | do |
| Antipas How | 14 | do | |
| Frederick Tubs | 20 | do | |
| Eph ^m Sawyer | 6 | do | |
| Shadrick Dodge | 7 | do | |
| Solomon Robbins | 7 | do | |
| Enos Gilbert | 7 | do | |
| Selah How | 7 | do | |
| James Letteby | 7 | do | |
| Sam ^l Robbins | 30 | do | |
| Benjamin Ellis | Sep ^r 1 | do | |
| Asa Crossin | 1 | do | |
| John Green | 8 | do | |
| John Hill | 19 | do | |
| Col ^o David Web-ster | Nehem ^h Phillips | May 17 | War
Plymouth |
| | Nich Hall. | do | do |
| | Winthrop Fox | do | do |
| | David Nevins | do | do |
| | Tim. Kimball | do | do |
| | Edw ^d Webber | June 15 | 1 year
Rumney |
| | Uriah Fox | do | do |
| | Jon ^a Edes | do | do |

| | Inlisted 1779 | Term engaged for | Towns engaged for | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Col ^o McClary | John Jenness | Ap ^l 27 | Epsom | |
| | Jesse Clark | do | Nottingham | |
| | John Clark | do | do | |
| | Paul McCoy | do | do | |
| | Paul Cook | do | Deerfield | |
| | Benj ^a B. Berry | do | Chichester | |
| | Rich ^d Drought | do | Epsom | |
| | Benj ^a Brown | do | Chichester | |
| | John Jewell | do | Deerfield | |
| | Josiah Clark | do | Nottingham | |
| | Bradstreet Mason | do | do | |
| | W ^m Simpson | do | do | |
| | Jacob Morse | do | Deerfield | |
| | Renben Rand | do | do | |
| | John Abbot | July 6 | do | do |
| | Daniel Matthews | June 19 | do | do |
| | Col ^o Kelley | John Brown | July 12 | 1 year |
| Dan ^l Richardson | | 20 | do | |
| Samuel Caldwell | | | do | |
| James Harwood | | | do | |
| Adam Nichols | | July 20 | do | Antrim |
| John Bixby | | 28 | do | |
| Simeon Pope | | | do | |
| John Purple | | | do | |
| Israel Hutchinson | | | do | |
| William Burnam | | | do | |
| Elisha Roberts | | | do | |
| Eben ^r Newman | | | do | |
| Dan ^l Andrews | | 20 | do | |
| Jn ^o Blanchard | | | do | |
| James Greer | | | do | |
| Andrew White | | | do | |
| Nath ^l Martin | | | do | |
| Isaac Carkin | | | do | |
| James Handrick | | 20 | do | |
| Peter Quinn | | June 22 | War | Bedford |
| Levi Whitman | 24 | do | do | |
| Ben Powell | | do | | |
| Tucker | | do | | |

Mustered by Col^o Webster—During the war

| | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Edward Kelly | William Rogers | Jn ^o Anderson |
| John Wilson | James Mack | John Lovren |
| Hezekiah Pollard | James Delap | Baptist Kinght |
| John Moore | James Smith | William Smith |
| Thomas Pendergast | Dan ^l Libbe | John Caldwell |
| James Parker | Michael Poor | James Libbe |

[These names are on the same return that contain those next preceding, but dates and residences are not given.—ED.]

[5-207] [*Col. Moses Nichols's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the men raised in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire Battalions during the present war with Great Britain.—

| NAMES | Towns they went for | Time of Enlistment | Continent ^l Bounty | State Bounty |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Nathaniel Dickey | Merrymack | 1779 Ap ^l 22 ^d | £60. | £90. |
| Thomas Perry | Nottingham West | May 4 | 60. | 90. |
| James Brown | do | June 13 | 60. | 90. |
| William Man | Dunstable | May 10 | 60. | 90. |
| Ephraim Blood | do | 21 | 60. | 90. |
| William Gibs | do | June 15 | 60. | 90. |
| Daniel Downing | Wilton | May 29 | 60. | 90. |
| Thomas Hall dismissed | Litchfield | June 1 | 60. | 90. |
| William Rayment | do | " " | 60. | 90. |

£540. £810.

Amherst June 15th 1779.

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered the above men and they were able bodied and effective: & have enlisted them in the service of the United States of America to serve during the present War with Great Britain—

Moses Nichols M Master—

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols—Dr.

1779 June 4 To Cash p^d Thomas Hall & W^m Rayment (two of the above Soldiers) their State & Continental per Rec^t £300

In Committee on Claims } This account is well vouch'd and amounts to
Exeter June 18th 1779. } Three hundred pounds.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasurer for Nath Dickey and W^m Rayments State and Continental Bounty's amounting to Three hundred pounds.—Dickeys bounties I receive for the Select Men of Merrimack—
Moses Nichols—

The Hon^l Court dismiss^d Thos Hall & order'd the money to be repaid to Col Nichols.—

[5-208]

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return.*]

Muster Roll of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3^d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

| NAMES | Town they went for | Time of Enlistment | NAMES | Towns they went for | Time of Engagment |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Abijah Eaton | Mason | 1779 June 12 | Joseph Stearns | Holles | 1779 July 16 |
| Zebulon Dodge | do | " " | Joseph Wheat | do | " " |
| Samuel Squier | do | " 13 | Caleb Stiles | do | " 26 |
| Simeon Fish | do | " " | Jerathmael Bowers | do | " " |
| Joseph Perkins junr | Amherst | " " | Caleb Stiles Jun | do | " " |
| Joseph Wilson | do | " " | Jacob Hobart | do | " " |
| Calvin Honey | do | " 15 | Francis Powers | do | " " |
| Charles Davenport | do | " 19 | Simeon Foster | do | " " |
| Samuel Clark | do | " " | John Gault | Merrimack | " 20th |
| Joseph Rollins | do | " 20 | Asa Redington | Wilton | " 21 |
| John McKeen | do | " " | Oliver Whiting | do | " 26 |
| Archelaus Town | do | " 21 | Daniel Shed | Raby
Dunstable | " 27 |
| Roger Blasdel | do | " 26 | Joseph Lamson jun | &
Mason | Augt 4 |
| Abram Littlehale | do | " 24 | Isaac Peabody(who | Wilton | 7 |
| James Pemberton | Notting West | " 15 | hired Jerh Holland | | |
| John Cook | do | " 17 | Ephraim Peirce | Holles | July 26 |

Amherst August 7th 1779 pursuant to orders I have Mustered the above Men they were able bodied & effective.

Moses Nichols M M

| | |
|---|--------|
| State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols | Dr. |
| 1779 Aug ^t To Mustering the above 31 Soldiers @ 4s | £6. 4 |
| To do 8 Men enlisted during the War per Roll dated June 15 th 1779 | 1. 12 |
| | £7. 16 |

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above Sum

Moses Nichols

[5-209] [Lt. Col. William Gregg's Return.]

Exeter 27th June A D 1779

Col^o William Gregg—

sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd Requisition, the more you will oblige the public & your hum^l Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15th 1779.—During the Present War.

| | | |
|---------------|----------------|-----------|
| Peter Hackens | David Richards | John King |
| Robert Barber | Henry Weld | |

Enlisted July 10th A D 1779, for the term of one year—

| | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| James Campbell | Edward Colby | Thomas Rankin |
| Rich ^d Gillespy | | |

July 6th Enlisted the term of one year for Windham—
paul Thompson

July 6th Enlisted for the term of one year for pelham—

| | | |
|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Simeon Hardy | John Wells | Ew ^d Coburn |
| Daniel George | Michael Fitzgerald | |

The above Men have passed Muster before—

W^m Gregg L^t Colⁿ

[5-120] [Col. Thomas Stickney's Return.]

Muster Roll for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col^o Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1779—

| NAMES | places of Abode | Towns engaged for | Time of Engagement | Term engag'd for |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| John Anderson | Hanover | Concord | 1779
April 30 th | During the War |
| James Whitmore | Haverhill | | | |
| William Ramsey | Concord | | | |
| Nath ^l Shed | Windham | | | |
| Jacob Eastman | Concord | | | |
| James Robinson | Holderness | | | |
| Edward Evans | Peterbr'o | | | |
| Esais Klanckerfus | Dunbarton | Bow | | do |
| Eliphas Reed | Bow | | | |
| Stephen M ^c Coy | " | | | |

| NAMES | places of Abode | Towns engaged for | Time of Engagement | Term engaged for |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| John Easman | Hopkinton | Hopkinton | | During the War |
| John Farnham | do | | | |
| Francis Craber | Dunbarton | | | |
| Thomas Harvey | Nottingh ^m | Pembroke | June | do |
| George Nichols | Thornton | Salisbury | July | do |
| John Trickey | Northumberland | Boscawin | August 1 | do |
| Simeon Ward | Warner | Warner | July 7 | 1 year |
| Nath ^l Martin | Concord | do | 12 | do |
| John Clough | Henniker | Henniker | 21 | do |
| Oliver Clough | do | do | " | do |
| Dav ^d Kier (Kezer) | Hopkinton | do | 24 th | do |
| Benjamin Dodge | Dearing | Hillsbro' | 1779 July 23 | do |
| Stephen Andrews | Hillsboro' | do | " " | do |
| Benjamin Cressy | Henniker | Hopkinton | " 27 | 1 year |
| Elisha Shepard | Boscawen | Boscawen | Aug ^t | 1 year |

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above named twenty-five Soldiers, and they were able bodied and effective Men—

Attest Thomas Stickney Muster Master

State of New Hampshire To Tho^s Stickney Dr.
To Mustering the above 25 Soldiers *a* 4s £5.

Received an order on the Treasurer for five pounds Thos. Stickney

Exeter April 29th 1779. Gent I have Mustered the bearers John Mansfield and John Manifold & allow them to be able bodied and effective Men & they have signed an enlistment to serve in one of the New Hampshire Batalions during the War with Great Britain and are entitled to the State & Continental Bounty—
M Thornton M M

To Cap James Gillmore
& L^t Nath Hamphill

Examined by the Committee of Claims—

J Gilman Chⁿ

[5-212]

[*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire Chester June 12th 1779.—

In obedience to orders from the Committee of Safety for said State dated at Exeter April 8th 1779, directing me to enlist or cause to be enlisted into the service of the United States of America twenty two able bodied effective Men during the War with Great Britain and to pay each of them a Bounty of two hundred dollars as a Continental Bounty and

Three hundred dollars as a State Bounty agreeable To said orders I have caused to be enlisted as part of the above said quota for my Regiment the following persons and have paid them the above said Bounty in the following manner—

| NAMES | Continental
Bounty | State Bounty | Total Sum of Dollars |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| | Dollars | Dollars | |
| Edward Kelley | 200 | 300 | 500 |
| John Wilson | 200 | 300 | 500 |
| Hezekiah Pollard | 200 | 300 | 500 Raymond |
| Thomas Pendergast | 200 | 300 | 500 do |
| John Moore | 200 | 300 | 500 |
| James Parker | 200 | 300 | 500 |
| William Rogors | 200 | 300 | 500 |
| James Mack | 200 | 300 | 500 Raymond |
| James Dunlap | 200 | 300 | 500 do |
| James Smith | 200 | 300 | 500 |
| Daniel Libbee | 200 | 300 | 500 Candia |
| John Caldwell | 200 | 300 | 500 do |
| James Libbee | 200 | 300 | 500 Raymond |
| Michael Poor | 200 | 300 | 500 Candia |
| John Anderson | 200 | 300 | 500 do |
| John Loverin | 200 | 300 | 500 do |
| Baptis Knight | 200 | 300 | 500 |
| W ^m Smith | 200 | 300 | 500 |
| | 3600 | 5400 | 9000 |

The above said sum or sums of money was advanced in the following manner

By the Town of Chester for eight Men that is 4,000 Dols

By the parish of Raymond for five Men that is 2,500

By the parish of Candia for five Men that is 2,500

9000

A True Return Errors Excepted as per John Webster Col^o & Must Master

In Committee on Claims } The above Muster Roll is well vouch'd
 Exeter June 17th 1779 } & amounts to nine thousand dollars.—

Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jun

[5-213] [Drake's and Moulton's Returns.]

Seabrook Sep^r 20th 1779. Then Received of James Mann one of the Committee appointed by the parish of the aforesaid Seabrook to their Soldiers for the Continental Service for one year the sum of one hundred

and fifty pounds L M^r and also Sixty pounds as a Bounty from the State. I say rec^d by me.—

Jeremiah Ballard— Charles Chase— John Watson

This may Certify to the Hon^l Committee that I mustered the within named John Watson on some time in Sep 1779.—as witness my hand

Abraham Drake Lieu^t

North Hampton July 19th 1779 This is to Certifie that I have Mustered Joseph Clough for a Continental Soldier to serve in the Continental service for the term of one year for Cap Parker flanders of South Hampton
Abraham Drake Col^o

Hampton July 17th 1779. This day passed muster for the Continental Service for one year Benjamin Burnham for the parish of Hampton Falls, provided he is delivered to Capt Robinson at Exeter—

Jon^a Moulton M Master

Hampton July 27th 1779 This day passed muster for the Continental Service for one year Enoch Dow & Ben Hilyard for the Parish of Hampton Falls.
Jon^a Moulton M Mastr

[5-214]

[Col. Stephen Evans's Return.]

A Return of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment in the County of Strafford to join the Continental Army for 12 M^o and during the War, what towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to Orders received in April 8th 1779 and June 26th

| <i>Town of Dover paid for</i> | <i>The Town of Durham paid</i> |
|--|---|
| Mark Wentworth. Dover 12 M ^o | Andrew Johnson Barrington during |
| Rama Emery d ^o d ^o | War |
| Michael Sudrich d ^o d ^o | Joseph Bunker Barnstead during |
| Joseph Sudrich d ^o d ^o | War |
| Josiah Willey d ^o d ^o | Dav ^d Kenneston Nott ^s during war |
| W ^m Willey d ^o d ^o | |
| Sam ^l Stagpole d ^o d ^o | <i>The Parish of Lee paid</i> |
| W ^m Roberson. from Londonderry } During the War | Sam ^l Davis from Barnstead 12 M ^o |
| Tho ^s Carter. from Concord Mass State } | <i>The Town of Barrington paid</i> |
| <i>The Town of Rochester paid</i> | Levi Leathers. from Nott ^s 12 M ^o |
| John Rogers (from Rochester 12 M ^o | John Knight d ^o d ^o |
| Ichabod Horn d ^o d ^o | Sam ^l Arling Barrington d ^o |
| Peter Cook d ^o d ^o | Joseph Hale, Nottingham d ^o |
| Joseph Ricker d ^o d ^o | John M ^c Cory d ^o d ^o |
| | Eben ^r Bennet—Durham d ^o |

The Parish of Madbury paid

Eph^r Alley. from Rochester 12 m^o
 Sam^l Smith, Madbury d^o
 Isaac Hanson d^o d^o

Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster Master and the bounty paid by the several towns as above—

[5-215] [Col. Jacob Gale's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the 7^h regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col: Jacob Gale to fill up the Continental Army 1779.—

| NAMES | when Muster'd | Towns engaged for | Term engaged for |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Daniel Swett | July 15 | East Kingston | One year |
| Abraham Chase | " 17 | plastow | do |
| Jacob Hardy | " 21 | Salem | do |
| David Hammond | do | do | do |
| William Morland | do | do | do |
| James Nixon | do | do | do |
| Friend Noyes | do | do | do |
| Jonathan Stevens | do | do | do |
| Nathaniel Kelly | do | do | do |
| Samuel Davis | do | Hampstead | do |
| William Heath | do | do | do |
| Jabez Boin | do | do | do |
| Ezekiel Stone | " 23 | Newtown | do |
| Simeon Clements | " 26 | Atkinson | do |
| Nathaniel Batchelder | " 28 | Kingstown | do |
| John Rendall | do | do | do |
| David peaslee | Aug ^t 23 | Sandown | do |
| Daniel Callaghan | do | Atkinson | do |
| John Meloy | do | do | do |
| James Keeff | do | do | do |
| Thomas Mitchell | " 28 | Hampstead | do |
| William Johnson | Sep ^t 4 | do | do |
| Otho Stevens | " 14 | Sandown | do |
| Colburn parker | May 4 | Plastow | during the War |

Kingstown October 28. 1779—pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Soldiers they were able bodied effective men—

Attest Jacob Gale—

State of New Hampshire to Jacob Gale D^r
1779—To mustering the within 24 Soldiers @ 3s £3.12s

State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety—Exeter July 12 1783—The
above amount amounting to Seventy two shillings was
allowed & ordered to be paid—

(Signed) J. Pearson Dep Sec^r

Exeter 12: July 1783—Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer, for the above
sum of Seventy two Shillings— (Signed) Jacob Gale—

[5-216] [Col. Benjamin Bellows's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in Col: Benja Bellows Regiment for
the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New
Hampshire battalions for the term of one year.—

| NAMES | Time of
inlistment | Towns they go
for | State
Bounty | We the subscribers acknowledge
to have rec'd the sums affixed to
each of our names |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|
| Amos Snow | July | Claremont | £60 | Amos Snow |
| Gideon Kirtland | | do | 60 | Gideon Kirtland |
| William Cheney | " 16 | Marlow | 60 | William Cheney |
| Samuel Hudson | " 20 | Walpole | 60 | Samuel Hudson |
| Isaac Davis | " 10 | do | 60 | Isaac ^{his} X Davis |
| Gilbert Griswold | " 12 | do | 60 | Gilbert Griswold |
| Obadiah Kingsbury | " 13 | do | 60 | Obadiah Kingsbury |
| prince Wally | " 8 | Acworth | 60 | prince ^{his} X Wally |
| Joseph Gilman | Aug ^t 13 | Alstead | 60 | Joseph Gilman |
| Nath ^l Clark | " 11 | Walpole | 60 | Nathaniel Clark |
| Joseph Mack j ^r | " 31 | Alstead | 60 | Joseph Mack |

State of New Hamp: Aug^t 31. 1779—pursuant to orders I have Mus-
tered the above men and they were effective men

per Benja Bellows Muster Master

[5-217] [Selectmen of Meredith—Return.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Meredith D^r for Cash
paid the foll^r Men enlisted in the service of the United States of America
during the present War with Great Britain—

1779 May 10.

| | | |
|--|--|--------------|
| Jeremiah Griffen of Chester | 200 doll ^s Cont ^l Bounty | } 500 doll. |
| | 300 do State do | |
| Jon ^a Smith j ^r of Meredith. | 200 d ^s Con ^l Bounty | } <u>500</u> |
| | 300 do State do | |
| | | 1000 dollars |
| | | is £300 |

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss May 10, 1779

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered Jeremiah Griffen & Jonathan Smith j^r who are able bodied effective Men, and have inlisted them as Soldiers in the service of the United States of America, to serve in one of the battalions raised by this State, during the present War with Great Britain.—

Joseph Badger Mus^r Mas^r

In Committee on claims } The above Acc^t is well Vouch'd & amounts to
 Exeter June 18: 1779 } Three hundred pounds.—

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman j^r

paid by an order on the Treasurer.—

Attest^r Josiah Gilman j^r

[5-218]

[*Samuel Trott's Return.*]

Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits in Col: Hales Reg^t being billeting Money from this place to Springfield—Keene July 29, 1779.—

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| James Lewis
William Andrews
Abbe Severance
Isaac Taylor
Enoch Smith
peter Webster
Abel Jewett
Samuel Wellman
Joseph Muzzey
Oliver Wright
Joseph Fassett
John White
James Rollins
Barthol ^o Goyer
Isaac Adams
John Taylor

<p style="text-align: right;">£96</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Maj^r Ellis Reg^t</i></p> Lemuel Tucker
Joshua I. prime
Noah parkes
Andrew Nichols
Greenwood Carpenter
Antipas How
Sol ^o Hazelton
Frederick Tobbs
Samuel White
David peirce
Simon peirce
Thomas Wooley
phineas Hemmenway
John King
William Nichols
Benjamin Ellis
Asa Rawson | John Green
John Hill
<p style="text-align: right;">£114</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Col. Bellows Reg^t</i></p> Obadiah Kingsbury
Isaac Davis
Sam ^l Hudson
Gilbert Griswold
Gideon Kirtland
Amos Snow
Rob ^t Woodward
Nath ^l Clark
Joseph Gilman
Joseph Mack
Prince Wally
William Cheney
<p style="text-align: right;">£72.</p> |
|---|---|--|

The above is charg'd in Col^o Bellows ^q/_c

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire to Samuel Trott Dr

for a journey to Exeter from Walpole to the Committee for orders about
the Continental Soldiers, at the request of Col. Bellows.

| | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|
| | 7 days <i>a</i> 30s | £10.10 |
| for horse hire 100 miles— <i>a</i> 4s per mile | | 20. |
| for expences of myself & horse 84s per day | | 29. 8 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 59.18 |
| | overcharg'd | 17.18 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | £42. |

Exeter July 17, 1779—Errors Excepted per Sam^l Trott—Rec^d the
above Acco^t by an order on y^e Treasurer per Sam^l Trott—

[5-219]

[*Col. Moses Kelly's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in Col. Moses Kellys Regiment (being
the 9th) for the service of the United States of America, to serve in the
New Hampshire brigade for the term of one year.—

| NAMES | Towns inlisted for | Time of Inlistment | Time when
Mustered | State
Bounty |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| James Greer | Bedford | 1779 July 12. | July 20 | £60. |
| John Brown | Goffstown | do | do | 60. |
| Daniel Richardson | do | do | do | 60. |
| Daniel Andres | do | do | do | 60. |
| James Hendrick | do | do | do | 60. |
| John Bigsby | Deering | do | do | 60. |
| Adam Nichols | Antrim | do | do | 60. |
| Simeon pope | Weare | do | do | 60. |
| Elisha Roberts | do | do | do | 60. |
| John Blanchard | Dunbarton | do | do | 60. |
| Nathaniel Martin | do | do | do | 60. |
| Samuel Caldwell | New Boston | do | do | 60. |
| Andrew White | do | do | do | 60. |
| James Harwood | Francestown | do | do | 60. |
| Ebenezer Newman | Derryfield | do | do | 60. |
| Isaac Carkin | Lyndeboro' | do | do | 60. |
| John Purple | do | do | do | 60. |
| Israel Hutchinson | do | do | do | 60. |
| William Burnham | do | do | do | 60. |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | £1140. |

Goffstown } pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men they
 July 20: 1779 } being able bodied & effective; and have enlisted them to
 serve the United States of America for one year.—
 (Signed) Moses Kelly Mus: Mas^r

The State of New Hampshire To Moses Kelly D^r
 To mustering the within 19 Men @ 4s ea. £3.16s

The four men following were mustered by Col: Daniel Moore, they
 having enlisted during the War.—

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| peter Quinmin for Bedford | 150. |
| Levi Whitman do | 150. |
| Benj ⁿ powell Weare | 150. |
| Jon ^a Tucker do | 150. |
| | <hr/> |
| | £600. |

Delinquent Towns in my regiment.

Weare 1— New Boston 1— Dunbarton 1— Pembroke 3

A true return

Moses Kelly Col^o

Rec^d an order on the Treas^y for the above sum of three pounds sixteen
 shillings.

Moses Kelly

[5-221] [Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.]

Roll of Nine Men raised from the first Regiment of Militia, to serve
 during the War, in the Continental battallions, by order of the honorable
 Committee of Safety, April 8, 1779.

| MENS NAMES | Time of Inlist-
ment | Towns inlisted
for | Cont'l Bounty | State Bounty |
|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Daniel Pinkham | 1779
April 18 | Greenland | 200 dols | 300 |
| Joseph Campredon | 26 | do | 200 | 300 |
| James Brown | May 12 | do | 200 | 300 |
| Joseph Anderson | do | do | 200 | 300 |
| John Merrill | do | do | 200 | 300 |
| Francis Coombs | 3 | Stratham | 200 | 300 |
| Jean Maurin | do | do | 200 | 300 |
| John Ham | June 24 | Newington | 200 | 300 |
| Mark Nutter | do | do | 200 | 300 |
| | | Dolls | 1800 | 2700 Dolls |

State of New Hampshire—Portsm^o Aug^t 30th 1779
 Josh Wentworth Must^r Master

[5-221]

Col. Enoch Hale's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the 15th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

| MENS NAMES | Towns inlisted for | Time of inlistment | Term engaged for |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Zaccheus Brooks | Peterboro' | 1779
June 15 | During the War |
| John Miller | do | do | do |
| John Gibson | Rindge | June 18 | do |
| Enoch Smith | Washington | July 1 | do |
| John White | Stoddard | Sep ^r 1 | do |
| Peter Webster | Rindge | July 1 | do |
| Abel Jewett | do | do | do |
| David Robinson | do | Aug ^t 1 | do |
| Jonathan Sartwell Jr | do | do | do |
| James Lewis | Marlboro' | July 10 | do |
| Oliver Wright | do | do | do |
| Sam ^l Wellman | Packersfield | do | do |
| John Taylor | do | do | do |
| Joseph Fassett | Fitz William | 15 | do |
| Joseph Muzzey | do | do | do |
| Abbe Severance | Temple | do | do |
| William Andrews | do | do | do |
| Isaac Taylor | do | do | do |
| James Rollins | Dublin | do | do |
| Barth ^o Goyer | do | do | do |
| John Wright | do | do | do |
| John Taggart | Jaffrey | Aug ^t 1 | do |
| Kendall Pearson | do | do | do |
| Jacob Gould Jr | do | Sep ^r 1 | do |
| Jona Parker | New Ipswich | Aug ^t 1 | do |
| James Whipple | do | do | do |
| Hezek ^h Weatherby | do | Sep ^r 1 | do |
| Hezek ^h Sartwell | do | do | do |
| Asahel Powers | do | do | do |
| John Neal | Stoddard | Aug ^t 1 | do |

Mustering the above men & men for Rhode Island £9.4.0

Rindge Sep^r 1, 1779—pursuant to orders I have enlisted & mustered the above Men, they were able bodied & effective

Enoch Hale Mus^r Mas^r

Nov^r 18, 1779 Received an order on the Treasurer for the sum of nine pounds four shillings—
Enoch Hale

[5-223]

[*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia, under the Command of Col. David Webster of Plymouth, to fill up the Three Continental battalions raised in the State of New Hampshire for the service of the United States

| NAMES | Towns Inlisted for | Dates of Inlistm't | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Neh ^h Phillips | Plymouth | 1779
May 17 | For war |
| Nicholas Hall | do | do | do |
| Winthrop Fox | do | do | do |
| George Patterson | Thornton | do | do |
| Alex ^r Patterson | do | do | do |
| David Nevins | Alexandria | June 15 | do |
| Timothy Kimball | Rumney | do | 1 year |
| Edward Webber | do | do | do |
| Uriah Fox | Campton | do | do |
| Jonathan Edes | Cockermouth | do | do |

Plymouth Sept 1 : 1779—

David Webster Lt. Col.

[5-223]

[*Major Timothy Ellis's Return.*]

A Muster Roll of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service for the year 1779.

| NAMES | Time of Inlistment | Towns they serve for | Bounty |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------|
| William Temple | 1777
July 12 | Winchester | £60 |
| John Ellis | do | do | 60 |
| James Hall | do | do | 60 |
| Sam ^l Epperson | do | do | 60 |
| William Nichols | do | Chesterfield | 60 |
| Noah Parkhurst | do | Swanzey | 60 |
| Solomon Hazelton | do | do | 60 |
| Greenwood Carpenter | do | do | 60 |
| Andrew Nichols | do | do | 60 |
| Samuel Tucker | 13 | Keen | 60 |
| John King | 15 | Surry | 60 |
| John Harbowar | do | Winchester | 60 |
| Oliver Packard | 14 | Richmond | 60 |

| NAMES | Time of Inlistment | Towns they serve for | Bounty |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------|
| Joel Priest | 20 | Hinsdale | 60 |
| Samuel White | do | Gilsum | 60 |
| Phinehas Hemmenway | 18 | Chesterfield | 60 |
| Thomas Wooley | do | do | 60 |
| David Peirce | do | do | 60 |
| Simon Peirce | do | do | 60 |
| Joshua I. Prime | 14 | Richmond | 60 |
| Antipas How | do | do | 60 |
| Frederick Tubs | 20 | Gilsum | 60 |
| Ephraim Sawyer | 6 | Westmoreland | 60 |
| Shadrick Dodge | 7 | do | 60 |
| Solomon Robbins | do | do | 60 |
| Enos Gilbert | do | do | 60 |
| Selah How | do | do | 60 |
| James Letteby | do | do | 60 |
| Samuel Robbins | 30 | Hinsdale | 60 |
| Benj ^a Ellis | Sep ^t 1 | Richmond | 60 |
| Asa Crossen | do | do | 60 |
| Jn ^o Green | 8 | Keen | 60 |
| John Hill | 19 | do | 60 |

Cheshire ss. The above named Men all passed muster before me, and I looked upon them to be able bodied & effective men—

Attest Timothy Ellis Mus^r Mas^r

[5-225]

[*Nicholas Gilman's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the fourth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the New Hampshire battalions in the Continental Army.

| NAMES | Towns engaged for | Time when mustered | Term engaged for |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| John Bartlet | Exeter | 1779
Ap ^t 26 | During war |
| Samuel Lock | do | June 4 | do |
| George Patterson | do | 21 | do |
| Alexander Patterson | do | 21 | do |
| Richard Cook | do | Aug ^t 26 | do |
| Thomas Taylor | Newmarket | July 19 | 1 year |
| James Gorden | Poplin | Aug ^t 3 | do |
| John Stearns | Epping | 12 | do |
| Peter a Negro | do | 12 | do |
| Peter Thomas | Brentwood | 28 | do |

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Soldiers, they were able bodied & effective Men.

Attest Nich^l Gilman Mus^r Mas^r

| | |
|---|----|
| State of New Hampshire to Nich ^l Gilman | Dr |
| 1779 Aug ^t To mustering the above 10 Soldiers @ 4s ea— | £2 |

[5-226] [Col. John McClary's Return.]

A Return of the Men with their Names that have enlisted into the Continental Service agreeable to the last requisition from the Authority of this State.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Jesse Clark | W ^m Simpson | John Jennes |
| John Clark | Paul Cook | Richard Drought |
| Paul M ^c Coy | John Jewell | Daniel Matthews |
| Josiah Clark | Benj ^a B. Berry | John Abbot |
| Bradstreet Mason | Benj ^a Brown | Jacob Morse |
| | Reuben Rand | |

Epsom 14th July 1779.

John M^cClary Col^o

The State of New Hampshire to John M^cClary Dr

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1779 To mustering and paying the Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army—viz. | |
| To 2 Journeys from Epsom to Nottingham, }
Time, Expence & Horse hire | £15.— |
| To 3 Journeys from Epsom to Deerfield | 12.00 |
| To time & expence at Epsom paying & mustering | 6.— |
| | £33.0. 0 |

Epsom Sep^r 6th 1779 Errors Excepted

per John M^cClary

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

John M^cClary

[5-227]

[*Col. Joseph Badger's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised in the 10th Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col^o Joseph Badger to fill up the three Continental Battalions raised by said State for the Continental Service,—

| NAMES | Time | Term | Towns |
|------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|
| Jacob Thomas | 1779 July 15 | War | Sambornton |
| James Samborn | " | do | do |
| Nathan Hoyt | " | do | do |
| James Hern | " | do | Gilmantown |
| London Dayly | " | do | do |
| Daniel Bridges | " | do | Wolfsborough |
| Joseph Ames | 14 | 1 year | Tamworth |
| Jonathan Morgan | 14 | do | Wakefield |
| Joseph Smith | " | do | New Hampton |
| Nathan Lee | " | do | Moultonborough |
| Edward Wells | " | do | Sandwich |
| William Ferguson | " | do | do |

Gilmantown Oct^o 26th 1779 Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men. they were able bodied & effective men, and sent them to Cap^t Caleb Robinson at Exeter Joseph Badger Muster Master

State of New Hampshire to Joseph Badger Dr

1779 July To mustering the above Men @ 4s 2.8.0

Receiv'd an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

Joseph Badger

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[5-227]

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Account.*]

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols Dr

1779 June 19 To a journey of Cap^t Warner of Dunstable to Rindge Swanzey and Walpole 4 days Man & Horse conveying an express from the Committee of Safety to those places &c for them to send a Return of enlisted Men in the Continental Service. £24.0.0

Moses Nichols

1779 July Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty four Pounds being in full for the within Service

Moses Nichols

Copy ex^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[5-228] [Enlistment Document.]

State of New Hampshire I the Subscriber do hereby enlist myself a Soldier in the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the Batalions for the Term of one year & do hereby engage obedience to the Officers set over me & to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army
 John Drew

Cornish August 23, 1779

Cornish August 23rd 1779

This day the above John Drew appeared before me and passed Muster for the Town of Croydon which is his place of abode. he is 31 years of Age 5 feet 7½ Inches high
 Jonathan Chase Col^o

[5-228] [Bill of Michael Cressy, Chesterfield.]

State of New Hampshire to Michael Cressy Dr

1779 June To Time & expence carrying 4 Orders from Gen^l Folsom to the Col^{os} of the Militia to raise Continental Soldiers £5.16.0

Exeter Nov^r 3^d 1779 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for five pounds sixteen shillings in full for the above per Michael Cressy

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[5-228] [Col. Folsom's Bill.]

State of New Hampshire to Sam^l Folsom Dr

1779 Nov^r To Time, Horse hire & Expences from Exeter to North River in Company with Col: Nichols to recruit Soldiers for the New Hampshire Regiments. £576. 5.-
 To the balance settled in my general Acco^t 9423.15

Supra Cr £10,000

1779 Nov^r 6 By order on the Treasurer for £10,000—
 Errors Excepted (Signed) per Sam^l Folsom

[5-229] [Col. Nichols's Bill.]

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols Dr

1779 Nov^r To Time, Horse hire & Expences from Amherst to North River in Comp^y with Col: Folsom to recruit Soldiers for the Continental Army £645.15

To Cash paid State Bounties to the recruits Sam^l Britton, }
 Caleb Aldrich, Calvin Honey, peter Bebee, Ichabod } 540
 Horn & Fran^s Ames @ £90

| | |
|---|----------|
| paid L ^t Geo: Frost for 17 recruits per rec ^t | 1530 |
| Dec ^r To a Journey to Exeter to make return Time. horse }
hire & Expences } | 130 |
| Supra C ^r | £2845.15 |
| 1779 Nov ^r 6 By an Order on the Treas ^r for | £10,000 |

An Extract from Col. Nichols Acc^t settled with the State—

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman J^r State Comp^r

[3-229] [Col. Bellows's Bill.]

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| State of New Hampshire to Benj ^a Bellows | Dr |
| 1779 July To paid 12 Men in my Reg ^t their billeting Money to
Springfield | £72 |
| To paid 16 Men in Col Hales Reg ^t | d ^o 96 |
| “ “ 19 Men in Maj ^r Ellis's | d ^o d ^o 114 |
| “ M ^r Trott for exp ^s & time per Acc ^t | 48 |
| To must ^s & pay ^s 25 Men at diff ^t times | 200 |
| To my time from Walpole to Exeter to settle this Acc ^t & waiting
8 days | 150 |
| Supra C ^r | £680 |
| 1779 July 23. By Cash | £351. 6 |
| 1780 May 26. By an Order on the Treas ^r | 328.14 |
| | 680 |

An Extract from Col Bellows Acco^t settled with the State

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman j^r State Comp^r

[5-230] [Samuel Trott's Bill.]

| | |
|--|--------|
| State of New Hampshire to Sam ^l Trott | Dr |
| 1779 July 22 To going to Rindge to Col: Hale by Order of Col
Bellows to Carry money—to billet the Continental Soldiers
from Keene to Springfield at 6 L per day 2 days | £12 |
| 21. 2 days in going to Cornish to Col: Chase to notify him about
Continental Men | 12 |
| 28. 4 days in going to Keene to pay billiting Money to the Cont ^l
Soldiers from Keene to Springfield £6 per day | 24 |
| | £48 |
| State of New Hampshire c ^r By Cash | 21. 6 |
| balance due to me | £26.14 |
| Errors Excepted p ^r me (Signed) Sam ^l Trott— | |

Committee of Claims } The within Acco^t is right Cast, balance being
 Exeter 26 May 1780 } Twenty six pounds fourteen Shillings
 (Signed) J Gilman

[5-231] [*Soldiers' Receipt. Valley Forge.*]

We the Subscribers do acknowledge that each of us have rec^d of Colonel Joseph Ciley the sum of twenty pounds Lawful Money in full for our bounty from the State of New Hampshire, and that we have received no bounty from said State heretofore, and likewise do acknowledge we have given a duplicate of this rec^t—Camp Valley Forge April 27, 1778. (signed)

| | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|--|
| Gilbert Caswell | Samuel Caldwell | William ^{his} × Hewitt |
| Michael Silk | Jn ^o Wallis | ^{mark} |
| Ja ^s Dowd | | Jn ^o ^{his} × Matthes |
| | | ^{mark} |

[5-234] [*Samuel Nute's Return.*]

| | | |
|--|--|----------------|
| State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr | | |
| 1776 Nov ^r | To the Continental Bounty paid the following Soldiers who were inlisted by me, as appears by their enlistments & Receipts viz— | |
| | George Downing in Cap ^t Titcombs Comp ^r | |
| | John Mitchell | d ^o |
| | Philip Blasdel | d ^o |
| | Benjamin Colbath | d ^o |
| | Dan a Negro | d ^o |
| | Samuel Gotham | d ^o |
| | Henry Durgin | |
| | Thomas Shaw Titcombs C ^o | |
| | Samuel Ryan | d ^o |
| | 9 men @ £6. each | £54 |
| | muster'd by Col ^o Baker | |
| 1778 July | To Cash paid the Treasurer | 6 |
| | Supra—C ^r | £60 |
| 1777. July. 17. | By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer | 60 |
| Exeter July 1, 1778 | Errors Excepted per Sam ^l Nute | |

[COLONEL HERCULES MOONEY'S REGIMENT,
RHODE ISLAND, 1779.

In the House of Representatives, June 23, 1779, it was voted to raise 300 men for the defence of Rhode Island, and that the same be organized into six companies. On the same day the following named men were appointed officers of said regiment :

Colonel—Hercules Mooney, Durham.
Major—Daniel Reynolds, Londonderry.

Captains.

Ezekiel Worthen, Epping, Daniel Emerson, Hollis, Ephraim Stone, Westmoreland, Samuel Runnals, Durham, Jonathan Leavitt, Hampton Falls, to be Captain-Lieutenant to command the Colonel's company, William Chamberlain of Concord to be a Lieutenant to command the Major's company.

Lieutenants.

W^m Richardson, Hampstead, Joshua Avery, Stratham, Robert Fletcher, Temple, Josiah Brown, Plymouth.

Ensigns.

Thomas Bixby, Francestown, Timothy Gleason, Barrington, Eleazer Jackson, Cornish, George Leighton, Newington, William Stuart, Amherst, Jeremiah Spencer, Claremont.

Several of the foregoing declined, and others were appointed by the Committee of Safety as follows :

Samuel Piper, of Stratham, instead of Joshua Avery.

Gershom Drury, of Temple, instead of Robert Fletcher.

Jacob Elliot, of Chester, instead of W^m Richardson.

Moses Barron, of Amherst, instead of W^m Stuart.

Peter Stearns, of Plymouth, instead of Josiah Brown.

Isaac Chandler, of Hopkinton, Ensign.

Samuel Kelley, New Hampton, Lieutenant.

Dr. Peter Emerson, Plymouth, Surgeon.

W^m Adams, Londonderry, Adjutant and Ensign in the Major's company.

Captain Ezekiel Worthen acted as Paymaster, and Ensign Timothy Gleason as Quartermaster.]

[5-249] [*Apportionment of Men to be raised for service in Rhode Island, 1779.*]

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24th 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Col^s or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18th of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, viz^t in

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|
| Gen. Whipples Reg. | 26 | Col. Badgers Reg. | 14 |
| Col. Evans Reg. | 29 | Col. Stickneys Reg. | 21 |
| Col. Moultons Reg. | 13 | Col. M ^c Clarys Reg | 9 |
| Col. Gilmans Reg. | 20 | Col. Hobarts Reg. | 6 |
| Col. Websters Reg. | 10 | Col. Ashleys Reg. | 18 |
| Col. Thorntons Reg. | 11 | Col. Hales Reg. | 16 |
| Col. Gales Reg. | 19 | Col. Bellows Reg. | 12 |
| Col. Nichols Reg. | 22 | Col. Moreys Reg. | 6 |
| Col. Moors Reg. | 20 | Col. Chases Reg. | 8 |

Conway Company of militia—none—

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Gen^l Court of the 18th of June, shall be printed & sent to each of said Coll^s or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24th 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Sec^y

[5-251]

[*Col. Evans's Return.*]

A return of the Men Inlisted and Mustered To go To the State of Rhod Island To Join Col^o Mooneys Regiment Out of The first Regiment In the County of Strafford, July 18, 1779

Dover raised & sent

Jenuel Repley
Joseph York

Richard garling
Edward Elles

Benjamin York

Madbury sent

Joseph Leighton

Robart Leighton

Rochester sent

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Joseph Ricker reinlisted | Samuel Rollings |
| Thomas Carter reinlisted | Tobias Ricker |
| Paliah Stevens | Isaac Hatch |

Lee sent

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|------------------|
| Josiah Durgen | Miles Runals | Josiah Kenneston |
|---------------|--------------|------------------|

Durham sent

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Bartholomew Richards | Valentine Leighton |
| David Davis | Timothy Gerrish |

Barrington sent

| | | |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Timothy Glison | John Rollings | Abraham Night |
| John Willey | Elijah Hall | |

Somersworth sent

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| James Ricker | Benjamin Wentworth |
|--------------|--------------------|

Note that Joseph Ricker is Reinlisted for twelve months and Thomas Carter Do. During the war—

The above Men was Inlisted Near Together—as to the time [of] their Inlisting—and the State Bounty was paid by the several Towns that [sent] them—and mustered by order

By Stephⁿ Evans Muster Master

Dover August 20th 1779—

[5-253]

[*Col. Moulton's Returns.*]

Return of Fourteen Soldiers raised out of the Third Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under Gen^l Gates, according to Returns made to me—Also a Muster Roll of the same—

| MENS NAMES | Town Enlisted for | Time of Enlistment | Term enlisted for |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Samuel Batchelder | Hampton | July 5 th | 6 Mos from the Time they join the Army |
| Tristram Godfrey | do | do | do |
| William Moulton | do | do | do |
| Isaac Chandler | Hampton falls | July 10 th | do |
| William Nudd | do | do | do |
| Elisha Thomas | North Hampton | July 7 th | do |
| John Smith | do | 21 st | do |
| Daniel Lord | Seabrook | July 6 th | do |
| John M ^c Govin | do | do | do |
| Simon Winslow | Kensington | July 20 th | do |
| Philip Blasdell | do | do | do |
| Will ^m Killey | do | do | do |

Hampton Octo^r 15th 1779
A true Return

Attest Jon^a Moulton } Col^o of s^d Regim^t
& Muster Master
of s^d Soldiers

these May Sartefie that Winthrop Robinson & Sam^l Smith of Eppen appears and Inlist themselves for the Defance of Rhod Island for the Term of six months—Which they Promis obidence to the offers sot over them—they also Promis to find them Arms &c to the acepittance of Cap^t E. Worthen—Accordingly I Muster them as good men fitt for the Sarvis and Shall Return them Hired for Cap^t Flanders for South Hampton—

Hampton July 15th 1779 Jon^a Moulton M: Marster

[5-255] [*Enlistment. Col. Gilman's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to Serve in the Regiment Raised by said State for the Defence of the State of Rhode Island. for the Term of Six months after our Joining the Arme^y at Rhode Island—and we do hereby Engage Obedience to the Officers Set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations & Regulations of the Army—

July 17th 1779
Jeremiah Folsom nathaniel lovring
July 22nd 1779
Levi thing Jonathan thing Jonathan Lyford

[5-256] [*Exeter Return.*] Exeter August 28 1779

State of New hampshire to Samuel Hobart Esq^r
Trueworthy Gilman & Eliphalet Hale D^r a Committee appointed by the Town of Exeter to Inlist Soldiers for the Rhode Island Service

| NAMES | State Bounty | Travel Money | Whole Amount |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| To p ^d Jeremiah Folsom | 30.0.0 | 10.0.0 | 40.0.0 |
| To p ^d Nath ^{el} Lovering | 30.0.0 | 10.0.0 | 40.0.0 |
| To p ^d Jon ^a Thing | 30.0.0 | 10.0.0 | 40.0.0 |
| To p ^d Levi Thing | 30.0.0 | 10.0.0 | 40.0.0 |
| To p ^d Jon ^a Lyford | 30.0.0 | 10.0.0 | 40.0.0 |
| | | | 200.0.0 |

Committee on Claims } Examined & found well vouch'd & right Cast
 Exeter 29th August 1779 } J Gilman Chⁿ
 A true acco^t Errors Excepted } per Samuel Hobart } Com^{tee} for
 Eliphalet Hale } the Town of
 Exeter

[5-257] [*Enlistments in Col. Gale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire

we the Subscribers Do acknowleg the Receipt of Thirty pounds as a Bounty to serve six months at Rhode Island & also Eight pounds subsistence money—

1779 July ye 13th Humphrey Clough Nathan Hunt Sandown
 ye 14 Barnet Thorn Hawck
 ye 15 John ^{his} X Davies Hampstead
 ye 15 Daniel Dow ^{mark} plastow
 ye 15th Ezekiel Flanders do Abraham Johnson
 John Elliot Thomas Hoit Newtown
 ye 16th Baton pollerd Ramond

Joseph Welch Jonathan Smith Loammi Patee
 James Heath John Clement David Bruce
 Ebenezer Lankester John Morrill

[5-258] [*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire—Chester September 6th 1779

in obedience to orders from his onner maj^r general Folsom Dated at Exeter june: 26th: 1779 to Rase ten abel boded affective men to serve for the Defence of Rhode island for the Term of six months after thea join the Arme^y a greabel to said orders i have yused my uttermost endeavor to Rase them and have Rased the following persons from and by the assistance of the following towns

| Date of inlistment | MENS NAMES | Plase of a Bode | the Town thea go for |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1779 July 7 th | Thomas Whitaker | Chester | Chester |
| 7 | Ruben stickney | Raymond | for do |
| 7 | Timothy Clay | Candea | for do |
| 7 | Sam ^l Nay | Raymond | for do |
| 10 | Timothy Ingals | Chester | for do |
| 13 | Jacob Elloot | from do | for do |
| 26 | Phinchas Been | from Candia | for Candia |
| 26 | Joseph Marston | from Dearfield | for do |
| August: 6 | Josiah Tucker | from Nottingham | for Raymond |

the above said men have all ben mustered by me and thear Bounteys paid them and also thear Travil money : which was advanced by the Towns thea are gon for and I ordered them to Repear to the state of Rhod Island and joyn the army thear with out Lose of time ; the man want- ing shold have ben procured by Raymond but thea have maid Know Return of him to me thearfoer I cant to you

A True Return Earows Excepted as per me

John Webster Co^{ll}

To Maj^r ginerall Nath^{ll} Folsom Exeter

[5-259] [*Enlistments from Col. Webster's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire, Chester July 13, 1779

We the subscribers do hearby Acknowledge that we have inlisted our selves as Soldiers in the Service of the united States of america for the Tarm of six months from the Time that we jone the army for the Defence of Rhode island ; and that we are of the preportion called for out of Col^o John Websters Regiment : and that we have each of us Received of said Webster as muster master a Bounty of thurtey Pounds : and Two shillings Per mile for Travil from our several Homs to Providence we say Rec^d by us

| MENS NAMES | Place of Residence | Towns go for | Number of miles | Travil money | Boun-ty | Total Sums |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| Thomas Whittaker | Chester | Chester | 100 | £10.0 | 30 | £40 |
| Reuben ^{his} + Stickney | Raymon | Do | Do | 10.0 | 30 | 40 |
| Timothy ^{his} × Clay | Candea | Do | Do | 10.0 | 30 | 40 |
| Samuel Nay | Raymond | Do | Do | 10.0 | 30 | 40 |
| Timothy Ingalls | Chester | Do | Do | 10.0 | 30 | 40 |
| Jacob Elliott | Do | Do | Do | 10.0 | 30 | 40 |
| Phinehas Bean | Candea | Candea | 111 | 11.2 | 30 | 41.2.0 |
| Joseph Marston | Dearfeld | Do | 111 | 11.2 | 30 | 41.2.0 |
| Josiah ^{his} × Tucker | Nottenham | Raymond | 100 | 10.0 | 30 | 40.0.0 |

This may sertifey whom it may consern that the above said sum or sums of money was advanced by the Selectmen of the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner :

| | |
|--|----------|
| By the Town of Chester for six men that is | £240.0.0 |
| By Candea for 2 men | 82.4.0 |
| By Raymond for one man | 40.0.0 |

a True a comp^t Earos Excepted as per me

John Webster Col^o

& muster master

October 29th 1779

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Chester two hundred & forty pounds
for the within advance Rob^t Wilson

R^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Raymond Forty pounds for the within
advance John Dudley

R^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Candia eighty two pounds four shil-
lings for advance to Two Soldiers gone to Rhode Island—
John Dudley

[5-261] [*Enlistments, Col. McClary's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Epsom 6 July 1779

We the Subscribers having inlisted ourselves into the service of the
United States (to serve at Rhode Island, during the Term of six months
after Our joining the troops there,) have severally receiv'd of Colo John
M^cClary Muster Master Thirty pounds each, as a Bounty from this State:
As Witness Our hands—

Isaac ^{his} × Knowles
mark

thomas ^{his} × Rand
mark

Witness John Casey

Neal Cate
Richard Smith
francis Rowlings
Josiah Magoon

Joseph Hodgdon
phinis Swain
John Chase

July ye 13th 1779

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Deerfield the Sum of one hundred twenty Six
pounds for Bounty and travel money for three Solders who Inlisted for to
Go to Rhode Island for the State of New Hampshire to Serve Six
Months after there joining the Army in that Departmen if Not Soner
Discharged John M^cClery Mus^t master

the Mens Names

Thomas Rand

Neil Cate

Francis Rollins

90 Bounty—36 Travel—126

Please to pay the within to M^r Benjamin Page

Deerfield Sep^t 15th 1779

Andrew Freese }
Moses Chase } Select men
for Deerfield

[5-262] [Enlistments for Rhode Island.]

Epsom 6th July 1779

We the Subscribers have received of Colo John M^cClary the sums respectively set to our Names as Travel money from our homes to Providence in the State of Rhode Island—as Witness Our Hands.

Isaac ^{his}+ Knowles. £12.0.0 thomas ^{his}× Rand— £12. 0.0
mark mark

Witness John Casey July 10th

July 3^d Neal Cate £12.0.0 July 15 Richard Smith 13. 0.0
 July ye 9th Francis Rowlings— 12.0.0
 Booth for July 8 } Joseph Hodgdon of Barwick 13. 2.0
 Nottingham 2 } Josiah Magoon Nottingham 13.12.0
 for Northwood July 19 phinis swain of Northwith 12. 0.0
 John Chase 13. 0.0

[5-263] [Col. John McClary's Return.]

Return of the men rais'd, & Muster'd out of my Regiment, for the Service at Rhode Island.—

| MENS NAMES | Place of abode | Town gone for | Date of Inlistments |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Isaac Knowles | Epsom | Epsom | July 6 th 1779 |
| Tho ^s Rand | Deerfield | Deerfield | do 12 do |
| Neal Cate | do | do | do 3 do |
| Francis Rollens | do | do | do 9 do |
| Richard Smith | Chichester | Chichester | do 15 st do |
| John Chase | do | do | do 20 st do |
| Joseph Hodgdon | Berwick | Nottingham | do 8 th do |
| Josiah Magoon | Nottingham | do | do 2 ^d do |
| Phenias Swain | Northwood | Northwood | do 19 do |

Epsom 21 July 1779.

John M^cClary Collo—

[5-264]

[*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

A return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia under my Command for the Defence of Rhode Island for Six months

| Mens Names Privates | Places of abode & Towns names they went for | dates of their enlistments | Town Name with the Number deficient |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Peter Stearns | Plymouth | 15 July 1779 | New Holderness, one |
| Chileab Brainerd | Campton | do | |
| John Clifford Jun ^r | Rumney | do | |
| John Kidder | New Chester | do | |
| Stephen Crosby | Alexandria | do | |

| | | |
|--|-----|--|
| Total Raised | 5 | Plymouth September 1 st 1779
David Webster L ^t Col ^o |
| Wanting to Compleat
as the Number deficient | } 1 | |
| Total sent for | 6 | |

[5-265] [*Enlistments from Col. Bellows's Regiment.*]

We the Subscribers Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in Captain Ephraim Stones Company in Col^o Herculaus Mooneys Regiment raised in Said State to Serve at Rhode Island for the Term of Six months and Promise Obedience to our Officers as Good Soldiers

Time of Enlisting

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Robert Packard | July 6 th 1779 | Hezekiah Reynolds | y ^e 12 th |
| William Hartwell | d ^o | Isaac Tatten | y ^e 19 |
| Samuel Slade | d ^o | Isaac Tatten Jun ^r | do |
| Elias Brown | ye 10 th | Isaac Walker | y ^e 30 th |
| Amasa Fuller | d ^o | Samuel Willard | do |
| Silas Royse | d ^o | Edward Keyes | Aug ^t y ^e 9 th |

The above named were raised out of the Regiment under my Command
Benj^a Bellows Col^o

[5-266] [*Enlistments from Col. Kelley's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Goffstown July y^e 12th 1779

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Battalion raised by the State of New Hampshire, for the defence of Rhode Island, for the term of six months, and do hereby Engage obedience to the officers set over us, and to be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Joseph colby | William Boyd | John m ^e allestar |
| moses Fifield | Seth Wyman | Samuel ^{his} + Spalden |
| John Woodbury | Jesse Walker | John mellen |
| charles colburn | Oliver Butterfield | |
| Stephen Dike | Archibald gambel | |
| John moor | William Wheeler iunn | |
| John Robertson | Abel hadley | |
| Thomas ^{his} + bradford | Simeon Chubbuck | |
| _{mark} | Gideon Dodge | |

[5-267] [*Enlistments from Col. Stickney's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire.

We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army. July the 5th 1779—

Ephriam hoyt Warner

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|
| William Jackman | Daniel Carter | Boscawen | |
| Enoch Long J ^r | Isaac Clements | Thomas Hills | Hopkinton |
| Josiah Haines | Andover | | |
| Isaac Brown | John Taylor | Sambertown | July 24 |
| John Batchelder | Epsom | July 31 | [for] Canterbury |
| James Johnson | Stephen Bohonnon | Salisbury | |
| Nathan Noyes | Bow | | |
| Peaslee Eastman | Jacob Flanders | } Concord | |
| Josiah Chandler | Josiah Flanders | | |
| Benj ^a Jennes | Pembroke | | |
| hugh graham | Hillsborough | | |
| Joseph Smith of Chichester | do | } Loudon | |
| Levi marston | | | |

[5-269] [*Enlistments from Col. Nichols's Regiment.*]

State of New Hamp^r } Amherst y^e 12th July 1779
 Hillsborough ss }

We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers (to Serve Six Months after we arrive at providence) In the New Hamp^r Regiment Commanded by Col^o Mooney for the Defence of Rhode Island and we promise obedience To the Officers Set over us During S^d term

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------|------------|----|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| past Mustr | | | | | |
| July 12 | Israel Burnam | Wilton | 16 | John Hobart Jr | Holles |
| 13 | Daniel Holt | Wilton | 26 | John Carlton | Amherst |
| 13 | Moses Averill | Amherst | 25 | Abel Hodgman | Mason |
| 13 | Levi Woodbury | Do | 26 | Asa Hutchinson | Merymack |
| 13 | Alpheus Crosby | Do | | ^{his} Abel X Davis | Do |
| 15 | Roger Merrill | Notg. W. | 26 | ^{mark} John Odell | Amherst |
| 15 | Isaac Foot | Do | 26 | ^{his} Eleazer X Fisk Jur | Dunstable |
| 15 | Nathan Cross | Litchfield | | ^{mark} Edmund Farnsworth | Mason |
| 16 | Daniel Bayley | Holles | 27 | | |
| 16 | Daniel Kendrick Junr | Do | 27 | | |
| 16 | Samuel Emerson | Do | 27 | | |

[5-270] [*Enlistments from Col. Hale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire—Rindge y^e 9th of october 1779

Sir

In obedience to your orders of the 26th of June last I have Raised Sixteen Soldiers for the Rhode Island Servis from the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner (viz—

| | | |
|--------------|---|---|
| Packersfield | 1 | John French of said Packersfield |
| Sliptown | 1 | Timothy Lock of said Slip |
| marlborough | 1 | Elijah Parks of marlborough |
| Fitzwilliam | 1 | daniel Gould of Fitzw ^m |
| Rindge | 2 | Abel Kimball } of Rindge |
| | | Simeon Bruce } |
| dublin | 1 | Nath ^l Balknap of dublin |
| Peterborough | 2 | John White jr } of Peterborough |
| | | Charles davison } |
| Jaffrey | 2 | Bezaleel Sawyer } of Jaffrey |
| | | James French jr } |
| New Ipswich | 3 | { Isaac Tayler of New Ipswich |
| | | { Asa Severance of Temple |
| | | { James m ^e Kinsey of westmoreland |
| Temple | 1 | David Drury of Temple |
| washington | 1 | Ebenezer Lowell of washington |

Sir

as the above Soldiers was all enlisted Between the fifth & Ninth of July and march^d at one Time I have made no distinction But date them all from the Ninth of said July 1779

I am Sir

Your most obed^t Humble Serv^t

Enoch Hale

His Hon^r General Folsom

[5-271] [*Enlistments from Col. Hale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire July y^e 5th 1779

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers To Serve Six months in the State of Rhode Island from the Time they joine the Army and do Promise obedience to the officers appointed by the General Assembly of said state to be set over us and to be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army—

Col^o Thomas Heald of New Ipswich mustered and Returned for said N. Ipswich Isaac Taylor of that Town Asa Severance of Temple and James m^cKinsey of westmoreland and also david drurey for Temple Jonath Franch of Packerfield 120 miles

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Timothy Lock slip* | Abel Kimball Rindge |
| Elijah Park marlb ^o | Daniel Gould Fitzw ^m |
| Simeon Bruce Rindge | Nathaniel Belknap dublin |
| John White Jun ^r | Charles Davieson Peterb ^o |
| Bezel Sawyer | James french Jun Jaffrey |
| Ebenezer Lowell of Washington 125 miles | |

[5-272] [*Consolidated Return of the Men raised for Service in Rhode Island.*]

A Return of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

| NAMES | Time of enlistment | Towns they went for |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Col^o Wentworth</i> | 1779 | |
| Andrew Cate | July 8 th | Greenland |
| David Davis | do | do |
| Nathaniel Hains | do | do |
| Jeremiah Neal | do | Stratham |

* Peterborough Slip, now Sharon.

| NAMES | Time of enlistment | Towns they went for | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|-------|
| Theodore Fuller | July 8 th | Stratham | |
| Joshua Johnson | do | do | |
| Nathaniel Hilton | do | do | |
| Levi Leavitt | do | do | |
| Joseph P. Dame | do | Newington | |
| <i>Col^o Evan's Regiment</i> | | | |
| Samuel Repley | July 13 | Dover | 41.14 |
| Joseph York | | do | 41.14 |
| Richard Garling | | do | 41.14 |
| Edward Ellis | | do | 41.14 |
| Benjamin York | | do | 41.14 |
| Joseph Leighton | | Madbury | |
| Robert Leighton | | do | |
| Samuel Rawlins | | Rochester | |
| Tobias Ricker | | do | |
| Paltiah Stevens | | do | |
| Isaac Hatch | | do | |
| Joseph Durgin | | Lee | |
| Miles Runnels | | do | |
| Josiah Kennistone | | do | |
| Bartholomew Richards | | Durham | 42. |
| Volentine Leighton | | do | 42. |
| David Davis | | do | 42. |
| Timothy Gerrish | | do | 42. |
| Timothy Gleson | | Barrington | |
| John Rollins | | do | |
| Abraham Knight | | do | |
| John Willey | | do | |
| Elijah Hall | | do | |
| James Ricker | | Summersworth | |
| Benjamin Wentworth | | do | |
| <i>Col^o Moulton</i> | | | |
| Samuel Batchelder | July 5 | Hampton | |
| Tristram Godfrey | do | do | |
| William Moulton | do | do | |
| Isaac Chandler | 19 | Hampton falls | |
| William Nudd | 19 | do | |
| Elisha Thomas | 7 | North Hampton | |
| John Smith | 21 | do | |
| Daniel Lord never joined | 6 | Seabrook | |
| John M ^c Govin do | 6 | do | |
| Simon Winslow | 20 | Kensington | 40. |
| Philip Blasdel | 20 | do | 40. |

| NAMES | Time of enlistment | Towns they went for | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| William Kelly | July 20 | Kensington
South Hampton
do | 40. |
| <i>Col^o Gilman</i> | | | |
| Jeremiah Folsom | July 17 | Exeter | 40. 0. 0 |
| Nathaniel Lovrin | do | do | 40. |
| Levi Thing | July 22 | do | 40. |
| Jonathan Thing | do | do | 40. |
| Jonathan Lyford | do | do | 40. |
| Samuel York | 4 | Epping | |
| Daniel Tilton | 4 | do | |
| Benning Wilkinson | 4 | do | |
| John Dodge | 7 | do | |
| Samuel Lord | July 17 | Brintwood | |
| Nathaniel Lyford | do | do | |
| Noah Rundlet | do | do | |
| Zebulon Gordon | 28 | do | |
| Aaron Hart | Aug ^t 3 | New Market | |
| Josiah Perkins | do | do | |
| Josiah Clark | July 19 | Poplin | |
| John Dow | do | do | |
| <i>Col^o Gale</i> | | | |
| John Morrill | 8 | Atkinson | 38. |
| Humphrey Clough | 13 | Sandown | |
| Nathan Hunt | 13 | do | |
| Barnet Thorne | 14 | Hawke | |
| Daniel Dow | 15 | Plastow | 38. |
| John Davis | 15 | Hampstead | 40. |
| Ezekiel Flanders | 15 | Kingston | 38. |
| Barton Pollard | 16 | do | 38. |
| Abraham Johnson | 16 | Hampstead | |
| John Elliot | 17 | Newtown | |
| Thomas Hoit | 17 | do | |
| Joseph Welch | 20 | East Kingston | |
| James Heath | 21 | Hampstead | 40. |
| Jonathan Smith | 27 | Atkinson | 38. |
| John Clemment | 28 | Salem | 38. |
| Loammi Pattee | 28 | do | 38. |
| David Buswell | Aug ^t 11 | do | 38. |
| Ebenezer Lancaster | 11 | do | 38. |
| Jonathan Cooper | Sep ^t 1 | Plastow | |
| <i>Col^o John Webster</i> | | | |
| Thomas Whitaker | July 7 | Chester | |

| NAMES | Time of enlistment | Towns they went for | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Reuben Stickney | July 7 | Chester | |
| Timothy Clay | 7 | do | |
| Samuel Nay | 7 | do | |
| Timothy Ingals | 10 | do | |
| Jacob Elliot | 13 | do | |
| Phineas Bean | 26 | Candia | 41. 2. |
| Joseph Marston | 26 | do | 41. 2. |
| Josiah Tucker | Aug ^t 6 | Raymond | |
| <i>Col^o McClary</i> | | | |
| Isaac Knowles | July 6 | Epsom | 42. |
| Thomas Rand | 12 | Deerfield | 42. |
| Neal Cate | 3 | do | 42. |
| Francis Rollins | 9 | do | 42. |
| Richard Smith | 15 | Chichester | 43. |
| John Chase never join'd | 20 | do | 43. 0. |
| Joseph Hodgdon | 8 | Notting ^m | 43.12. |
| Josiah Megoon | 2 | do | 43.12. |
| Phineas Swain | 19 | Northwood | 42. |
| <i>Col^o D. Webster</i> | | | |
| Peter Stearns | July 15 | Plymouth | |
| Chiliab Brainard | do | Campton | 48.12. 0 |
| John Clifford Jun ^r | do | Rumney | |
| John Kidder | do | New Chester | 48. 8. |
| Stephen Crosby | do | Alexandria | 48. 0. 0 |
| <i>Col^o Badger</i> | | | |
| Micaiah Kelley | July 3 | Gilmantown | 42. |
| Aaron Clough | 19 | do | 42. |
| Rufus Adams | | Moultonboro | |
| Samuel Kelley | | New Hamp ⁿ | |
| Stephen Hall | | Barnstead | |
| Reuben Libbey | | Wolfeboro' | 46.16. 0 |
| James Runnels | July 20 | N Durham | |
| Jon ^a Smith | | Meredith | |
| Nathan Hanson | | Middletown | |
| Josiah Parsons | | Sandwich | |
| James Clark | | Wakefield | |
| Jon ^a H. Sanborn | | Sambornton | £42. |
| Benj ^a Libbey | | Gore [Alton] | |
| <i>Major Ellis</i> | | | |
| Peirce Hall | July 11 | Winchester | 39.10. 0 |
| Joel Roberts | 11 | do | £39.10. 0 |
| Asa Daggit | 5 | Westmoreland | £42. |
| Perly Rogers | 5 | do | 42. |

| NAMES | Time of enlistment | Towns they went for | |
|--|--------------------|--|----------|
| Nath ^l Runnels | July 5 | Westmoreland | 42. |
| Arthur Cary John Hill went | 7 | Surry | 42. |
| Jon ^a Creasy | 8 | Chesterfield | 41. |
| John Putnam | 8 | do | £41. |
| Martin Hildrick | 8 | do | £41. |
| John Whitcomb | 7 | Swansey | 40.10. 0 |
| Eliphalet Hall | 7 | do | 40.10. 0 |
| James Balloo | 12 | Richmond | 40. |
| Isaiah Thurber | 12 | do | 40. |
| Richard Waistcoat | 12 | do | 40. |
| Ephraim Witherell | 9 | Keen | 41.10 |
| Jesse Smith | 13 | Gillsum | 42. |
| Thomas Bishop | 6 | Hindsdale | 41. |
| Joseph Brown | 21 | Keen | 41.10s |
| <i>Col^o Bellows</i> | | | 42. |
| Robert Packard | July 6 | | 30. |
| William Hartwell | do | | |
| Samuel Slade | do | | |
| Elias Brown | 10 | | |
| Amasa Fuller | 10 | | |
| Silas Royse | 10 | | |
| Hezekiah Reynolds | 12 | | |
| Isaac Tatten | 19 | | |
| Isaac Tatten J ^r | 19 | | |
| Isaac Walker | 30 | | |
| Samuel Willard | 30 | | |
| Edward Keyes | 9 | Ackworth | £45. |
| <i>Col^o Kelley's Regiment</i> | | | |
| Joseph Colby | July 12 | | |
| Moses Fifield | do | | |
| John Woodbury | do | | |
| Charles Colborn | do | | |
| Stephen Dike | do | | |
| John Moor | do | Pembroke | |
| John Robinson | do | do | |
| Thomas Bradford | do | { from Bristol Rhode
Island, never join'd | |
| William Boyd | Aug ^t 5 | | |
| Seth Wyman | July 12 | Goffstown | |
| Jesse Walker | do | do | |
| Oliver Butterfield | do | Francestown | |
| Archibald Gambal | do | | |
| William Wheeler J ^r | do | | |

| NAMES | Time of enlistment | Towns they went for | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Abel Hadley | July 12 | | |
| Simeon Chubbuck | do | | |
| Gideon Dodge | do | New Boston | £42. |
| John M ^c Allester | do | | |
| Samuel Spalding | do | | |
| John Mellin | do | | |
| <i>Col^o Thomas Stickney</i> | | | |
| Ephraim Hoit | July 5 | Warner | 42. |
| William Jackman | do | Boscawin | 44. |
| Daniel Carter | do | do | 44. |
| Enoch Long Jun ^r | do | Hopkinton | 42. |
| Isaac Clemments | do | do | 42. |
| Thomas Hills | do | do | 42. |
| Josiah Hains | do | Andover | |
| Isaac Brown | do | Canterbury | |
| John Taylor | 7 | do | |
| John Batchelder | 31 | do | |
| James Johnson | 5 | Salisbury | |
| Stephen Bohonnon | 5 | do | |
| Nathan Noyes | do | Bow | |
| Peasley Eastman | do | Concord | 42. 0. 0 |
| Jacob Flanders | do | do | 42. |
| Josiah Flanders | do | do | 42. |
| Josiah Chandler | do | do | 42. |
| Benj ^a Jennes | do | Pembroke | |
| Simon Pope | July | Henniker | |
| John Powell | 5 | do | |
| Hugh Graham | do | Hillsboro' | |
| Joseph Smith | do | Loudon | 42. 18 |
| Levi Marston | do | do | 42. 18 |
| <i>Col^o Nichols</i> | | | |
| Israel Burnam | | Wilton | 30. only |
| Daniel Holt | | do | 30. only |
| Moses Averil | | Amherst | |
| Levi Woodbury | | do | |
| Alpheus Crosby | | do | |
| John Carlton | | do | |
| John Odell | | do | |
| Roger Merrill | | Notting ^m West | 38. |
| Isaac Foot | | do | 38. 8. |
| Nathan Cross | | Litchfield | |
| Daniel Bayley | | Holles | 39. |
| Daniel Kendrick | | do | 39. |

| NAMES | Time of enlistment | Towns they went from | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Samuel Emerson | | Holles | 39. |
| John Hobart jun ^r | | do | 39. |
| Abel Hodgman | July 25 | Mason | 40. |
| Edmund Farnsworth | 27 | do | 40. |
| Asa Hutchinson | 20 | Merrimack | 30. |
| Abel Davis | 10 | do | 30. |
| Eleazer Fisk Jun ^r
<i>Col^o Hale</i> | 27 | Dunstable | |
| John French | July 9 | Packersfield | |
| Timothy Lock | do | Sliptown | |
| Elijah Parks | do | Marlboro | |
| Daniel Gould | do | Fitzwilliam | |
| Abel Kimbal | do | Rindge | 38. 4. 0 |
| Simeon Bruce | do | do | 38. 4. 0 |
| Nath ^l Belknap | do | Dublin | 39. 10. 0 |
| John White Jun ^r | do | Peterborough | |
| Charles Davidson | do | do | 40. |
| Bezaleel Sawyer | do | Jaffrey | 39. |
| James French Jun ^r | do | do | 39. |
| Isaac Taylor | do | New Ipswich | } New Ipswich |
| Asa Severance | do | Temple | |
| James M ^c Kensey | do | Westmoreland | |
| David Drury (Paul Stickney) | do | Temple | |
| Ebenezer Lowell | do | Washington | 38. 8. |
| John Ross | July 9 th | Londonderry | 40. 0. 0 |
| Archibald Clark | do | do | 40. |
| John M ^c Carty | do | do | 40. |
| Isaac Colby | do | do | 40. |
| Thomas Drew | do | do | 40. |
| Neal M ^c Gee | do | do | 40. |
| Windsor Goolden | do | do | 40. |
| James Gibson | 16 | Pelham | |
| John Gibson | 16 | do | |
| John Haloboat | 13 | Windham | |
| Major Daniel Reynolds | Travel paid by | Londonderry | £10. |
| Adjutant William Adams
<i>Col^o Bellows</i> | do | | 10. |
| Isaac Walker | July | Charlestown | £44. |
| Samuel Willard | do | do | 44. |

[5-274] *[Col. Mooney's Staff, Pay Roll.]*
 Staff Roll Col^o Hercules Mooney's Regiment; Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island, 1779.—

| NAMES | Rank | Entry | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount of Wages | Subsistence Money | Whole Amount | Advanced by the State | Balance Due |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Her ^c Mooney | Col ^o | 1779
June 30 th | 1780
Jan ^y 16 | Mo days
6.18 | £90 | £594 | £ 768.10 | £ 1362.10 | £290 | £1072.10 |
| Dan ^l Reynolds | Maj ^r | " " | " 15 | 6.17 | 60 | 394 | 458.18 | 852.18 | 60 | 792.18 |
| Peter Emerson | Surg ⁿ | Aug ^t 15 | " 11 | 4.27 | 72 | 352.16 | 432.12 | 785. 8 | 60 | 725.18 |
| Ezek ^l Worthen | P Mast ^r | June 30 | " 16 | 6.18 | 6 | 39.12 | " | 39.12 | | 39.12 |
| W ^m Adams | Adj ^t | Sep ^t 3 ^d | " 15 | 4.13 | 3.18 | 17. 5.8 | " | 17. 5.8 | | 17. 5.8 |
| Tim ^o Gleason | Q Mast ^r | June 30 th | " 16 | 6.18 | 3.18 | 25.14.8 | " | 25.14.8 | | 25.14.8 |
| | | | | | | £1423.8.4 | £1660 | £3083.8.4 | £410 | £2673. 8.4 |

This is a true Roll

Hercules Mooney.—Col^o—
 Ezekiel Worthen.—Pay Master—

Subsistence in this Roll is cast at the following Rates—

Colonel @ £15. per Month To Aug^t 18th afterwards @ £150 per Month—
 Major and Surgeon £9. to August 18th afterwards @ £90. per Month.—

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right cast; the balance amounts to Two thousand six hundred
 Exeter February 24th 1780 } and seventy three pounds eight shillings and four pence.—
 Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire } The Truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Col H Mooney
 Rockingham ss. Feb^y 24th 1780 } before
 Balance brot over. Extra subsistence allowed to Adjutants and Quartermaster by Resolve of Congress

Nov^r 12th 1779 £30. per M to commence the 18th Aug^t last.—
 William Adams, Adjutant, 4 M^o 13 days
 Timothy Gleason. Qr Master. 4 M^o 30 days—

£133
 150

Hercules Mooney Col^o
 Omitted in the within Roll

[5-276]

[Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's Co.]

Pay Roll for the Col^o's Company in Col^o Hercules Mooneys Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779 Allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Entry— | Discharge allow-
ing time to go
home | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Ann ^o Wages | Bounty 100
Dollars | No miles to Providence | Amount Travel 2s
per mile out &
home 3s | Substance
Money | Whole Amount | Advance by the
State of New
Hamp ^r | Balance Due |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|---|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan Leavitt | Cap ^t Lieu ^t | June 30 th | Jan ^y 15 th | 6.17 | £33.6 | £218.13.4 | | | | £153.18 | £372.11.4 | £33.6 | £339. 5. 4 |
| Isaac Chandler | Ensign | June 30 th | Jan ^y 15 th | 6.17 | 24 | 157.12 | | | | 153.18 | 311.10 | 40 | 271.10 |
| Isaac Colby | Serjeant | July 9 th | Jan ^y 9 th | 6. 1 | 14.8 | 6.17. 7 | £30 | 100 | £25 | 14. 6 | 156. 3. 7 | 40 | 116. 3. 7 |
| David Davis | do | " 8 th | Nov ^r 22 ^d | 4.15 | do | 64.16 | 30 | 120 | 12 | 9.10 | 116. 6 | 42 | 74. 6 |
| Josiah Kennestone | do | " 10 th | Jan 15 | 6. 6 | do | 89. 5. 7 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.18 | 164. 3. 7 | 42 | 122. 3. 7 |
| Abraham Johnstone | Corporal | " 16 th | Dec ^r 31 | 5.16 | £13.4 | 73.10.10 | d 30 | 80 | 20 | 13. 8 | 136. 8.10 | 38 | 98. 8.10 |
| Levi Marston | do | " 5 th | Jan ^y 15 | 6.11 | do | 84. 9. 9 | 30 | 129 | 32. 5 | 14.18 | 161. 3. 9 | 42.18 | 118. 5. 9 |
| Daniel Dowe | do | " 18 th | " 9 | 5.25 | do | 77 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 14. 6 | 141. 6 | 38 | 103. 6 |
| Daniel Goold | Fifer | " 9 th | " 15 | 6. 7 | do | 82. 5. 7 | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 14.18 | 149.13. 7 | 39 | 110.13. 7 |
| David Buswell | Private | Aug 11 th | " " | 5. 5 | £12 | 62 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 14.18 | 126.18 | 38 | 88.18 |
| Micajah Kelley | " | July 3 ^d | " 9 | 6. 7 | " | 74.16 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 6 | 149. 2 | 42 | 107. 2 |
| Josiah Durgin | " | " 10 | " 15 | 6. 6 | " | 74. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.18 | 149. 6 | 42 | 107. 6 |
| Joseph Welch | " | " 20 | " 15 | 5.27 | " | 70.16 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 14.18 | 135.14 | 38 | 97.14 |
| John Smith | " | " 21 | " 15 | 5.26 | " | 70. 8 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.18 | 140. 6 | 40 | 100. 6 |
| Nath ^l Loverin | " | " 17 | Dec ^r 31 | 5.15 | " | 66 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 13. 8 | 134. 8 | 40 | 94. 8 |
| Richard Smith | " | " 15 | Jan ^y 15 | 6. 1 | " | 72. 8 | 30 | 130 | 32.10 | 14.18 | 149.16 | 43 | 106.16 |
| Benjamin Libbee | " | " 17 | " 15 | 5.30 | " | 72 | 30 | 130 | 32.10 | 14.18 | 149. 8 | 43 | 106. 8 |
| Tristram Godfrey | " | " 5 | Dec ^r 22 | 5.18 | " | 67. 4 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 12.10 | 134.14 | 40 | 94.14 |
| Ezekiel Flanders | " | " 15 | " 22 | 5. 8 | " | 63. 4 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 12.10 | 125.14 | 38 | 87.14 |
| Barnet Thorne | " | " 14 | Jan ^y 9 | 5.27 | " | 70.16 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 14. 6 | 135. 2 | 38 | 97. 2 |

[Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's Co.—concluded.]

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Entry. | | Discharge allow-
ing time to go
home | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Am ^o Wages | Bounty 100
Dollars | No miles to Providence | Amount Travel 25
per mile out &
home 3s | Substance
Money | Whole Amount | Advance by the
State of New
Hamp ^t | Balance Due |
|--|---------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|---|-------------|
| | | 1779 | 1780 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Smith | Private | July 5 | Dec ^r 31 | 1780 | 5.27 | £12 | 70.16 | £30 | 129 | 32.5 | £13. 8 | £146. 9 | £42. 18 | £103.11 |
| Eben ^r Lancaster | " | Aug ^t 11 | Jan ^y 15 | | 5. 5 | " | 62 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 14.18 | 126.18 | 38 | 88.18 |
| Isaac Knowles | " | July 6 | Dec ^r 25 | | 5.20 | " | 68 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 12.16 | 140.16 | 42 | 98.16 |
| Jer ^h Folsom | " | " 17 | Jan 15 | " 9 | 5.30 | " | 72 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.18 | 141.18 | 40 | 101.18 |
| Sam ^l Batchelder | " | " 5 | " 9 | " 6 | 6. 5 | " | 74 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14. 6 | 143. 6 | 40 | 103. 6 |
| William Moulton | " | " 5 | Dec ^r 22 ^d | | 5.18 | " | 67. 4 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 12.10 | 134.14 | 40 | 94.14 |
| Elisha Thomas | " | " 7 | Jan ^y 9 | " 6 | 6. 3 | " | 73. 4 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14. 6 | 142.10 | 40 | 102.10 |
| Jonathan Smith | " | " 27 | Dec 31 | " 5 | 5. 5 | " | 62 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 13. 8 | 125. 8 | 38 | 87. 8 |
| Humphrey Clough | " | " 13 | " 28 | " 5 | 5.16 | " | 66. 8 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 13. 2 | 129.10 | 38 | 91.10 |
| Nathan Hunt | " | " 13 | " 28 | " 5 | 5.16 | " | 66. 8 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 13. 2 | 129.10 | 38 | 91.10 |
| Laommi Pattee | " | " 28 | Jan ^y 9 | " 5 | 5.13 | " | 65. 4 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 14. 6 | 129.10 | 38 | 91.10 |
| John Clements | " | " 28 | " 15 | " 5 | 5.19 | " | 67.12 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 14.18 | 132.10 | 38 | 94.10 |
| Timothy Gerrish | " | " 20 | " 9 | " 5 | 5.21 | " | 68. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 6 | 142.14 | 42 | 100.14 |
| Barton Pollard | " | " 16 | Dec ^r 22 | " 7 | 5. 7 | " | 62.16 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 12.10 | 125. 6 | 38 | 87. 6 |
| Barth ^o Richards | " | " 8 | Jan ^y 15 | " 6 | 6. 8 | " | 75. 4 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.18 | 150. 2 | 42 | 108. 2 |
| Hugh Graham | " | " 5 | Dec 31 | " 5 | 5.27 | " | 70.16 | 30 | 140 | 35 | 13. 8 | 149. 4 | 44 | 105. 4 |
| Windsor Golding | " | " 9 | Jan ^y 9 | " 6 | 6. 1 | " | 72. 8 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14. 6 | 141.14 | 40 | 101.14 |
| Samuel Nay | " | " 7 | " 15 | " 6 | 6. 9 | " | 75.12 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.18 | 145.10 | 40 | 105.10 |
| Daniel Davis | " | Nov ^r 29 | " 15 | " 1 | 1.18 | " | 19. 4 | 00 | 120 | 18 | 4.16 | 42 | | 42 |
| Reuben Libby | " | July 7 | Sept 9 | " 2 | 2. 3 | " | 25. 4 | 30 | 148 | 37 | 2. 6 | 94.10 | 46.16 | 47.14 |
| | | | | | | | | £2981.19.8 | £1110 | £944 | £817.14 | £5853.13.8 | £1562. 18 | £4290.15.8 |
| Making my Roll £18.—18—2 Journeys from Chichester to Exeter to settle my Roll 10 days @ £9 £90 108 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | £5961.13.8 | £4398.15.8 |

[Major Daniel Reynolds's Co.—Pay Roll.]

Pay Roll for Major Daniel Reynolds R Company in Col^o Hercules Mooney's Regiment: which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—allow'd one days pay for every 20 Miles travel home.—

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engage-
ment | Discharge | Time in Service
No. days | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Bounty 100
Dollars | No miles to Providence | Am ^o travel 2s per
mile out 3s per
mile home | Substance | Whole Amount | Wages & Travel
advanced by the
State | Balance Due.— |
|------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|-----------|--------------|--|---------------|
| Peter Stearns | Lieutenant | 1779 June 30 | 1780 Jan ^y 14 | 6.16 | £33.6 | £217.11. 2 | | | | £152.18 | £370. 9. 2 | £47 | 323. 9. 2 |
| William Adams | Ensign | Sept 3 | " 14 | 4.12 | 24 | 105.12 | | | | 132 | 237.12. 0 | 48 | 189.12 |
| Nathaniel Hanson | Serjeant | July 18 | " 17 | 6 | 14.8 | 86. 8 | £30 | 140 | £35 | 15 | 168. 8. 0 | 44 | 122. 8 |
| James Clark | " | " 15 | " 12 | 5.29 | " | 85.18. 4 | 30 | 145 | 36. 5 | 14.12 | 166.15. 4 | 44.10 | 122. 5. 4 |
| John Ross | " | " 9 | " 10 | 6. 2 | " | 87. 7. 2 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14. 8 | 156.15. 2 | 40 | 116.15. 2 |
| Samuel Ripley | Corporal | " 12 | " 10 | 5.30 | 13.4 | 79. 4 | 30 | 118 | 29.10 | 14. 8 | 153. 2 | 41.14 | 111. 8 |
| James Gibson | " | " 16 | 1779 December 31 | 5.16 | " | 73. 0.10 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 13. 8 | 136. 8.10 | 38 | 98. 8.10 |
| William Boyd | " | Aug ^t 5 | 1780 January 16 | 5.12 | " | 71. 5. 7 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 15 | 146. 5. 7 | 42 | 104. 5. 7 |
| Francis Rollins | Private | July 9 | " 15 | 6. 7 | 12 | 74.16 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.18 | 149.14 | 42 | 107.14 |
| Joseph Mastin | " | " 26 | " 15 | 5.21 | " | 68. 8 | 30 | 111 | 27.15 | 14.18 | 141. 1 | 41. 2 | 99.19 |
| Noah Rundlet | " | " 17 | " 15 | 5.30 | " | 72 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.18 | 141.18 | 40 | 101.18 |
| Phineas Bean | " | " 26 | " 15 | 5.21 | " | 68. 8 | 30 | 111 | 27.15 | 14.18 | 141. 1 | 41. 2 | 99.19 |
| Samuel Lord | " | " 17 | " 15 | 5.30 | " | 72 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.18 | 141.18 | 40 | 101.18 |
| Thomas Rand | " | " 12 | " 10 | 5.30 | " | 72 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 8 | 146. 8 | 42. 0 | 104. 8 |
| Joseph Brown | " | " 21 | " 10 | 5.21 | " | 68. 8 | 30 | 115 | 28.15 | 14. 8 | 141.11 | 41.10 | 100. 1 |
| Benjamin York | " | " 12 | " 6 | 5.26 | " | 70. 8 | 30 | 117 | 29. 5 | 14 | 143.13 | 41.15 | 101.19 |
| Edward Ellis | " | " 12 | " 11 | 6 | " | 72 | 30 | 117 | 29. 5 | 14.10 | 145.15 | 41.14 | 104. 1 |
| Isaac Taylor | " | " 9 | 1779 December 31 | 5.23 | " | 69. 4 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 13. 8 | 132.12 | 38 | 94.12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|----|---------------------|------|---|-------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Seth Wyman | " | " | 12 | January 10 | 5.30 | " | 72 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.8 | 146.8 | 42 | 104.8 |
| John Moore | " | " | 12 | " | 5.30 | " | 72 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.8 | 146.8 | 42 | 104.8 |
| Archibald Gampbell | " | " | 12 | " | 6.3 | " | 73.4 | 30 | 108 | 27 | 14.16 | 145 | 40.16 | 104.4 |
| John Hollowell | " | " | 13 | " | 6.1 | " | 72.8 | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 14.14 | 139.12 | 39 | 100.12 |
| Neal McGee | " | " | 9 | " | 6.1 | " | 72.8 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.6 | 141.14 | 40 | 101.14 |
| William Wheeler | " | " | 12 | " | 6.5 | " | 74 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 15 | 144 | 40 | 104.0 |
| Timothy Lock | " | " | 9 | " | 5.27 | " | 70.16 | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 13.16 | 137.2 | 39 | 98.2 |
| Stephen Dike | " | " | 13 | " | 6.3 | " | 73.4 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.18 | 143.2 | 40 | 103.2 |
| Thomas Drew | " | " | 9 | " | 6.1 | " | 72.8 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.6 | 141.14 | 40 | 101.14 |
| John Gibson | " | " | 16 | December 31
1779 | 5.16 | " | 66.8 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 13.8 | 129.16 | 38 | 91.16 |
| John McCarty | " | " | 9 | January 10 | 6.2 | " | 72.16 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.8 | 142.4 | 40 | 102.4 |
| Levi Woodbury | " | " | 13 | " | 5.29 | " | 71.12 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.8 | 141 | 40 | 101 |
| Eleazer Fiske | " | " | 27 | " | 5.18 | " | 67.4 | 30 | 80 | 20 | 14.14 | 131.18 | 40 | 91.18 |
| John Robinson | " | " | 12 | " | 6. | " | 72 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.10 | 146.10 | 42 | 104.10 |
| Jon ^a Smith | " | " | 12 | " | 4 | " | 69.12 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 13.16 | 143.8 | 42 | 101.8 |
| Joseph York | " | " | 12 | " | 5.30 | " | 72 | 30 | 117 | 29.5 | 14.8 | 145.13 | 41.14 | 103.19 |
| John McAllester | " | " | 12 | " | 6.4 | " | 73.12 | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 14.18 | 141 | 42 | 99 |
| Samuel York | " | " | 14 | " | 5.24 | " | 69.12 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14 | 138.12 | 40 | 98.12 |
| Archibald Clark | " | " | 9 | December 24 | 5.16 | " | 66.8 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 12.14 | 134.2 | 40 | 94.2 |
| John Kidder | " | " | 15 | " | 5.12 | " | 64.16 | 30 | 140 | 35 | 12.18 | 142.14 | 44 | 98.14 |
| | | | | | | | | £2932.7.1 | £1080 | 967.5 | 801.12 | 5781.4.1 | 11566.16 | £4214.8.1 |

Making Roll £18.—2 Journeys from Londonderry to Exeter to settle my Roll with hon^l Court
9 days @ £9, £81

The Substante in this Roll is cast at the following rates.

Lieut @ £3. per M^o to Aug^t 18 afterwards @ £30 per M^o

Ensign @ 3⁰—

Non Commissioned officers & privates after Aug^t 18th @ £3

This is a true Roll.

Attest Daniel Reynolds Major

Attest James Betton Jus Peace—

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham. Exeter Feb 18, 1780 }
In Committee on Claims Exeter Febr^y 24, 1780. This Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to Four thousand, three hundred and thirteen pounds 8s 1d
by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

99
£5880.4.1 £1566.16 £4313.8.1

[5-282] [Pay-Roll of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co.]

Pay Roll for Cap Ezk^l Worthens Co in Col^o Her^c Mooneys Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home after the discharge at Newport—

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engagement | Time of Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Bounty 100 Dollars | No Miles to Providence | Amount Travel | Substance | Whole Amount | Advanced by the State of New Hampshire | Balance Due |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|--|-------------|
| Ezekiel Worthen | Captain | 1779 June 30 | 1780 January 20 | Mo 6.22 | £48. | £323. 4. | | | | £315.12.0 | £638.16. | £48. | £590 16. |
| Jacob Elliot | Lieutenant | " " | 15 | 6.17 | 33.6 | 218.13.4 | | | | 153.16. | 372. 9.4 | 40. | 332. 9.4 |
| Timothy Gleason | Ensign | " " | 16 | 6.18 | 24. | 158. 8. | | | | 154.16. | 313. 4. | 42. | 271. 4. |
| John Elliot | Serg ^t Major | 17 July 17 | " " | 5.24 | 14.8 | 83.10.4 | £30 | 90 | 22.10 | 14. 6. | 150. 6.4 | 40. | 110. 6.4 |
| John Dodge | Quar ^{ter} Sergeant | 27 | " " | 5.14 | " | 78.14.4 | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14. 6. | 148. 0.4 | 40. | 108. 0.4 |
| Winthrop Robinson | Serjeant | 9 | " " | 6. 1 | " | 86.17.7 | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 14. 6. | 153.13.7 | 52. | 101.13.7 |
| Samuel Rollins | do | 13 | 8 | 5.27 | " | 84.19.2 | 30 | 115 | 28.15 | 14. 4. | 157.18.2 | 41.10. | 116. 8.2 |
| Samuel Rollins | do | 15 | 1779 Oct ^o 30 | 3.16 | " | 50.17.7 | 30 | 120 | 30. | 7. 6. | 118. 3.7 | 42. | 76. 3.7 |
| Sam Smith fifer | promoted to a Serjeant | 9 | Nov ^r 5 | 3.28 | 13.4 | 85.10.4 | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 14.18. | 152.18.4 | 52. | 100.18.4 |
| William Kelley | Corporal | 6 | Jan ^y 15 | 2.10 | 14.8 | 75. 4.9 | 30 | 95 | 23.15 | 14. 6. | 143. 5.9 | 40. | 103. 5.9 |
| Levi Thing | do | 20 | Jan ^y 22 | 5.25 | " | 77. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14.18. | 146.18. | 40. | 106.18. |
| Joseph P Dame | do | 8 | 15 | 6. 8 | " | 82.14.5 | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14.18. | 152.12.5 | 40. | 112.12.5 |
| Simon Winslow | Private | 20 | 9 | 5.21 | 12. | 68. 8. | 30 | 95 | 23.15 | 14. 6. | 136. 9. | 40. | 96. 9. |
| Phineas Swain | do | 19 | 15 | 5.28 | " | 71. 4. | 30 | 120 | 30. | 14.18. | 146. 2. | 42. | 104. 2. |
| Josiah Hains | do | 5 | " | 6.11 | " | 76. 8. | 30 | 130 | 32.10 | 14.18. | 153.16. | 43. | 110.16. |
| Benning Wilkinson | do | 14 | 9 | 5.27 | " | 70.16. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14. 6. | 140. 2. | 40. | 100. 2. |
| Philip Blaisdell | do | 20 | 9 | 5.21 | " | 68. 8. | 30 | 95 | 23.15 | 14. 6. | 136. 9. | 40. | 96. 9. |
| Daniel Tilton | do | 14 | 9 | 5.27 | " | 70.16. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14. 6. | 140. 2. | 40. | 100. 2. |
| John Dow | do | " " | " " | 5.27 | " | 70.16 | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 14. 6. | 137.12. | 39. | 98.12. |
| Josiah Clark | do | " " | " " | 5.27 | " | 70.16. | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 14. 6. | 137.12. | 39. | 98.12. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|---------------------|---------|--------|----|-----|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| Josiah Magoon | do | 2 Decr | 31 5.30 | 72. | 30 | 105 | 26. 5 | 13. 8. | 141.13. | 43.12. | 98. 1. |
| John Morrill | do | 8 Jan ^y | 9 6. 2 | 72.16. | 30 | 85 | 21. 5 | 14. 6. | 138. 7. | 38.10. | 99.17. |
| James Heath | do | 21 | 5.20 | 68. | 30 | 85 | 21. 5 | 14. 6. | 133.11. | 38.10. | 95. 1. |
| Thomas Hoit | do | 17 Decr | 31 5.15 | 66. | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 13. 8. | 131.18. | 39. | 92.18. |
| Miles Runnels | do | 5 Jan ^y | 9 6. 5 | 74. | 30 | 115 | 28.15 | 14. 6. | 147. 1. | 41.10. | 105.11. |
| Timothy Clay | do | 7 | 15 6. 9 | 75.12. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14.18. | 145.10. | 40. | 105.10. |
| Reuben Stickney | do | 7 Dec | 31 5.25 | 70. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 13. 8. | 138. 8. | 40. | 98. 8. |
| Thomas Whittaker | do | 7 Jan ^y | 9 6. 3 | 73. 4. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14. 6. | 142.10. | 40. | 102.10. |
| Zebulon Gordon | do | 28 | 15 5.19 | 67.12. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14.18. | 137.10. | 40. | 97.10. |
| Tobias Ricker | do | 15 Dec | 31 5.17 | 66.16. | 30 | 130 | 32.10 | 13. 8. | 142.14. | 43. | 99.14. |
| Abraham Knight | do | 15 Jan ^y | 15 6. 1 | 72. 8. | 30 | 115 | 28.15 | 14.18. | 146. 1. | 41.10. | 104.11. |
| Elijah Hall | do | 15 | 15 6. 1 | 72. 8. | 30 | 115 | 28.15 | 14.18. | 146. 1. | 41.10. | 104.11. |
| John Willey | do | 15 | 9 5.26 | 70. 8. | 30 | 115 | 28.15 | 14. 6. | 143. 9. | 41.10. | 101.19. |
| Timothy Ingals | do | 10 Decr | 31 5.22 | 68.16. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 13. 8. | 137. 4. | 40. | 97. 4. |
| John Davis | do | 15 Jan | 9 5.26 | 70. 8. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14. 6. | 135.19. | 38.10. | 97. 9. |
| Jon ^a Thing | do | 22 | 9 5.19 | 67.12. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14. 6. | 136.18. | 40. | 96.18. |
| Aaron Hart | do | 3 | 15 5.13 | 65. 4. | 30 | 108 | 27. | 14.18. | 137. 2. | 40.16. | 96. 6. |
| Nathaniel Lyford | do | 17 | 9 5.24 | 69.12. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14. 6. | 138.18. | 40. | 98.18. |
| Josiah Parsons | do | 15 | 15 6. 1 | 72. 8. | 30 | 143 | 36. 5 | 14.18. | 153.11. | 44.10. | 109. 1. |
| Jonathan Lyford | do | 22 | 15 5.25 | 70. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14.18. | 139.18. | 40. | 99.18. |
| Josiah Perkins | do | August 3 | 15 5.13 | 65. 4. | 30 | 108 | 27. | 14.18. | 137. 2. | 40.16. | 96 6. |
| Josiah Tucker | do | 6 | 15 5.10 | 64. | 30 | 100 | 25. | 14.18. | 133.18. | 40. | 93.18. |

Making my Roll £18.—14 Days Attendance settling the Roll for the Regiment as
 Pay Master @ £9

The Substance in this Roll is cast at the following Rates.
 Cap^t £6 per M^o till Aug^t 18th afterwards @ £60 per M^o. Lt & Ensign @ £3 till Aug^t then £30.
 Non Commissioned Officers & privates from August 18th @ £3 per M^o—

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Feby 22^d 1780. The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Captain Ezekiel Worthen.

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 24, 1780. This Roll is right cast, the balance Amounts to Five thousand, two hundred seventy one pounds eighteen shillings & 10^d

Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

£1005. 5 | £1178.14. | 6861.12.10 | £5187.18.10
 £126 | 144. | 7005.12.10 | £5271.18.10

This is a true Roll Attest Ezekiel Worthen Cap^t
 The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Captain
 Attest George Gains Jus P^{ce}—

Pay Roll for Cap Ephr Stones Comp^r in Col Herc^r Mooneys Reg^t which Reg^t was raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allow'd 1 days pay for every 20 miles travel home after the discharge

| NAMES | Rank | Engagement | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per month | Amount Wages | Bounty 100 Dollars | No miles to Providence | Amount Travel 25 per mile out 35 per mile home | Substance Money | Whole Amount | Advanced by the State | Balance Due |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Ephraim Stone | Captain | 1779 June 30 th | 1780 January 16 th | 6.18 mo days | £48 | £316. 6 | | | | 307.12 | £624. 8 | | £624. 8.0 |
| Samuel Kelley | Lieutenant | 30 th | " 11 th | 6.13 | 33.6 | 214. 4.6 | | | | 149.16 | 364. 6 | | 364. 0.6 |
| Eph Wetherell | Serjeant | July 9 th | Octo 9 th | 3. 1 | 14.8 | 116. 9.7 | £30 | 115 | Travel out | 96. 4 | 254. 3.7 | 41.10 | 212.13.7 |
| John Whitcomb | promoted to an Ensign | Octo 19 th | January 10 th | 3. 1 | 24.0 | 79.13.7 | 30 | 115 | 11.10 out & home 25.15 | 12.10 | 150.18.7 | 41.10 | 109. 8.7 |
| Rufus Adams | Serjeant | July 7 | December 22 | 5.16 | 14.8 | 87.16.9 | 30 | 160 | 40 | 14.10 | 172. 6.9 | 46 | 126. 6.9 |
| Asa Daggett | do | " 9 | January 11 | 6. 3 | 14.8 | | | | | | | | |
| | Corporal | " 5 | Octo 9 | 3. 5 | 13.4 | | | | | | | | |
| | promoted to a Serjeant | Octo 10 | Janv 16 | 3. 7 | 14.8 | 88. 7.2 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 15 | 163. 7.2 | 42 | 121. 7.2 |
| Robert Packard | Corporal | July 6 | " 10 | 6. 5 | 13.4 | 81. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 8 | 155.16 | 42 | 113.16 |
| Jesse Smith | do | " 13 | " 16 | 6. 4 | 13.4 | 80.19.2 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 15 | 155.19.2 | 42 | 113.19.2 |
| Isaac Walker | do | " 30 | " 11 | 5.13 | 13.4 | 71.14.4 | 30 | 140 | 35 | 14.10 | 151. 4.4 | 44 | 107. 4.4 |
| James Balloo | Fifer | " 12 | " 5 | 5.25 | 13.4 | 77 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 13.18 | 145.18 | 40 | 105.18 |
| Elias Brown | Private | " 10 | " 10 | 6. 1 | 12 | 72. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 8 | 146.16 | 42 | 104.16 |
| Thomas Bishop | do | " 6 | " 16 | 6.11 | 12 | 76. 8 | 30 | 110 | 27.10 | 15 | 148.18 | 41 | 107.18 |
| Luther Cotton | do | August 10 | " 11 | 5. 2 | " | 60.16 | 30 | 150 | 37.10 | 14.10 | 142.16 | 45 | 97.16 |
| Jonathan Cressy | do | July 8 | " 6 | 5.30 | " | 72 | 30 | 110 | 27.10 | 14 | 143.10 | 41 | 102.10 |
| Amasa Fuller | do | " 10 | " 16 | 6. 7 | " | 74.16 | 30 | 150 | 37.10 | 15 | 157. 6 | 45 | 112. 6 |
| Jonathan French | do | " 9 | " 5 | 5.28 | " | 71. 4 | 30 | 110 | 27.10 | 13.18 | 142.12 | 41 | 101.12 |
| James French | do | " 9 | " 15 | 6. 7 | " | 74.16 | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 14.18 | 142. 4 | 39 | 103. 4 |
| Charles Davidson | do | " 6 | Decr 26 | 5.18 | " | 67. 4 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 12.18 | 135. 2 | 40 | 95. 2 |
| William Hartwell | do | " 6 | January 16 | 6.11 | " | 76. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 15 | 151. 8 | 30 | 121. 8 |
| Martin Hildrick | do | " 8 | " 10 | 6. 3 | " | 73.4 | 30 | 110 | 27.10 | 14. 8 | 145. 2 | 41 | 104. 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|------|----|------------------|-----------------|------|---|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| Peirce Hall | do | " | 11 | " | 15 | 6. 5 | " | 74 | 30 | 95 | 23.15 | 14.18 | 142.13 | 39.10 | 103. 3 |
| Eliphalet Hall | do | " | 7 | " | 9 | 6. 3 | " | 73. 4 | 30 | 115 | 28.15 | 14. 6 | 146. 5 | 41.10 | 104.15 |
| Isaac Hatch | do | " | 8 | " | 12 | 6. 5 | " | 74 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.12 | 148.12 | 42 | 106.12 |
| Stephen Hall | do | " | 10 | " | 15 | 6. 6 | " | 74. 8 | 30 | 130 | 32.10 | 14.18 | 151.16 | 43 | 108.16 |
| John Hill | do | " | 7 | " | 16 | 6.10 | " | 76 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 15 | 151 | 42 | 109 |
| Christopher Hall | do | Augt | 15 | " | 12 | 4.29 | " | 59.12 | 30 | 165 | 41. 5 | 14.12 | 145. 9 | 46.10 | 98.19 |
| Joseph Hodgdon | do | July | 8 | " | 4 | 5.28 | " | 71. 4 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 13.16 | 140 | 40 | 100 |
| Nathaniel Kelley | do | Sept | 23 | " | 11 | 3.20 | " | 44 | 30 | 150 | 37.10 | 11 | 122.10 | 45 | 77.10 |
| Edward Keyes | do | July | 9 | " | 11 | 6. 3 | " | 73. 4 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.10 | 147.14 | 42 | 105.14 |
| John Putnam | do | " | 8 | " | 16 | 6. 9 | " | 75.12 | 30 | 110 | 27.10 | 15 | 148. 2 | 41 | 107. 2 |
| Nathaniel Reynolds | do | " | 5 | " | " | 6.12 | " | 76.16 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 15 | 151.16 | 42 | 109.16 |
| Joseph Roberts | do | " | 11 | " | 9 | 5.30 | " | 72 | 30 | 95 | 23.15 | 14. 6 | 140. 1 | 39.10 | 100.11 |
| Pearly Rodgers | do | " | 5 | " | 10 | 6. 6 | " | 74. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 8 | 148.16 | 42 | 106.16 |
| James Ricker | do | " | 12 | Decr | 22 | 5.11 | " | 64. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 12.10 | 136.18 | 42 | 94.18 |
| Paltiah Stevens | do | " | 11 | January | 12 | 6. 2 | " | 72.16 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.12 | 147. 8 | 42 | 105. 8 |
| Samuel Slade | do | " | 6 | " | 10 | 6. 5 | " | 74 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 8 | 148. 8 | 42 | 106. 8 |
| Bazael Sawyer | do | " | 9 | Decr | 26 | 5.18 | " | 67. 4 | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 12.18 | 132.12 | 39 | 93.12 |
| Benjamin Wentworth | do | " | 10 | " | 22 ^d | 5.13 | " | 65. 4 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 12.10 | 137.14 | 42 | 95.14 |
| Samuel Willard | do | " | 30 | Jan ^y | 11 | 5.13 | " | 65. 4 | 30 | 140 | 35 | 14.10 | 144.14 | 44 | 100.14 |
| John White | do | " | 9 | " | 16 | 6. 7 | " | 74.16 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.18 | 144.14 | 40 | 104.14 |
| Isaac Tatten | do | " | 19 | " | 4 | 5.17 | " | 66.16 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 13.16 | 140.12 | 42 | 98.12 |
| Isaac Tatten Junr | do | " | " | " | " | 5.17 | " | 66.16 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 13.16 | 140.12 | 42 | 98.12 |

Making my Roll £18. a Journey from Westmoreland to settle my Roll with the Hon^{ble} Court 10 days
 a £9. £90.—

£3469. 5. 1 £1200 4770. £1175. 5. 11107 12) £6952. 2. 1
 108.0.0 £7060.2.1 £1665 £5395.2.1

The Substance in this Roll is cast in the Following manner—Cap £6 per M^o to Augt 18th afterwards a £60 per Month Lieutenant & Ensign a £3 per M^o to Augt 18 afterwards a £30.—Non Commissioned Officers & Privates from Augt 18 a £3 per M^o—
 Attest Eph Stone Capt
 This is a true Roll

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss Feby 22^d 1780. The Truth & Justice of this Roll was Sworn to by Cap Ephraim Stone.—
 Attest George Gains Jus Peace.—

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right Cast, the balance Amounts to five thousand three hundred Ninety five pounds
 Exeter Feby 22^d 1780— } two Shillings and one penny—
 Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Junr

Pay Roll for Cap Dan' Emersons Comp^y in Col Her^e Mooney's Reg^t, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engage-ment | | Time of discharge to
go home | Time in Service
modays | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Bounty 100
Dollars | No miles to Providence | Amo Travel 2s per mille
out 3s per mille home | Substance | Whole Amount | Advanced by the
State | Balance Due |
|--------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|-----------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| | | 1779 | 1780 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Emerson | Captain | June 30 | January 14 | 1780 | 6.16 | £48 | £313.12. | | | | £303.12.0 | £617. 4 | £48. 0.0 | £569. 4.0 |
| Gershom Drury | Lieutenant | " " | " " | " " | 6.11 | 33.6 | 212. 0.2 | | | | 147.16 | 359.16.2 | 33. 6 | 326.10.2 |
| Moses Barron | Ensign | " " | " " | " " | 6.11 | 24 | 152.16 | | | | 147.16 | 300.12 | 24 | 276.12 |
| Daniel Bayley | Serjeant | July 16 | Nov ^r 17 | | 4. 2 | 14.8 | 58.11 2 | £30 | 90 | 22.10 | 9 | 120. 1.2 | 39 | 81. 1.2 |
| Simeon Chubbuck | do | " 12 | January 9 | | 5.29 | 14.8 | 85 18.4 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 6 | 160. 4.4 | 42 | 118. 4.4 |
| Israel Burnham | do | " 12 | " 14 | | 6. 3 | 14.8 | 87.16.9 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.16 | 157.12.9 | 30 | 127.12.9 |
| Nath' Belknap | Corporal | " 9 | " 10 | | 6. 2 | 13.4 | 80. 1.7 | 30 | 95 | 23.15 | 14. 8 | 148. 4.7 | 39.10 | 108.14.7 |
| Daniel Holt | do | " 13 | Decr 21 | | 5. 9 | 13.4 | 69.19.2 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 12. 8 | 137. 7.2 | 30 | 107. 7.2 |
| Joseph Colby | do | " 12 | " 9 | | 4.28 | 13.4 | 65. 2.4 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 11. 4 | 136. 6.4 | 42 | 94. 6.4 |
| Moses Averhill | Drummer | " 15 | January 8 | | 5.27 | 13.4 | 77.17.7 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14. 4 | 147. 1.7 | 40 | 107. 1.7 |
| Samuel Emerson | Fifer | " 16 | " " | | 5.24 | 13.4 | 76.11.2 | 30 | 90 | 22.10 | 14. 4 | 143. 5.2 | 39 | 104. 5.2 |
| Simeon Bruce | Private | " 9 | " 9 | | 6. 1 | 12 | 72. 8.0 | 30 | 82 | 20.10 | 14. 6 | 137. 4 | 38. 4 | 99 |
| Hezekiah Reynolds | do | " 12 | " 16 | | 6. 5 | do | 74. 0.0 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 15 | 149. 0.0 | 42 | 107 |
| Chiliab Brainard | do | " 15 | Nov ^r 17 | | 4. 3 | do | 49. 4.0 | 30 | 86 | 21.10 | 9 | 109.14 | 48.12 | 61. 2 |
| Oliver Butterfield | do | " 12 | Jan ^y 15 | | 6. 4 | do | 73.12 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.18 | 148.10 | 42 | 106.10 |
| Stephen Crosby | do | " 15 | " 9 | | 5.26 | do | 70. 8 | 30 | 180 | 45 | 14. 6 | 159.14 | 48 | 111.14 |
| Alpheus Crosby | do | " 13 | " 8 | | 5.27 | do | 70.16 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14. 4 | 140 | 40 | 100 |
| Charles Colburn | do | " 12 | " 9 | | 5.29 | do | 71.12 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 6 | 145.18 | 42 | 103.18 |
| Nathan Cross | do | " 15 | Decr 25 | | 5.11 | do | 64. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 12.16 | 137. 4 | 40 | 97. 4 |
| John Carlton | do | " 26 | January 14 | | 5.20 | do | 68 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.16 | 137.16 | 40 | 97.16.0 |
| Gideon Dodge | do | " 12 | " 15 | | 6. 4 | do | 73.12 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.18 | 148.10 | 42 | 106.10 |
| Mosse Fifield | do | " 12 | " 9 | | 5.29 | do | 71.12 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 6 | 145.18 | 42. 0 | 103.18 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|----|------------------|------------------|------|----|-------|-----------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|---------|------------|
| Isaac Foot | do | " | 15 | do | " | 8 | 5.25 | do | 70 | 30 | 84.21 | 14. 4 | 135. 4 | 38. 8 | 96.16 |
| John Hubbard | do | " | 16 | do | " | 14 | 5.30 | do | 72 | 30 | 90.22.10 | 14.16 | 139. 6 | 39 | 100. 6 |
| Abel Hadley | do | " | 12 | do | " | 10 | 5.30 | do | 72 | 30 | 120.30 | 14. 8 | 146. 8 | 42 | 104. 8 |
| Abel Hodgdon | do | " | 25 | do | Decr | 31 | 5. 7 | do | 62.16 | 30 | 100.25 | 13. 8 | 131. 4 | 40 | 91. 4 |
| Asa Hutchinson | do | " | 26 | do | Jan ^y | 8 | 5.14 | do | 65.12 | 30 | 100.25 | 14. 4 | 134.16 | 30 | 104.16 |
| Abel Kimball | do | " | 9 | do | " | 14 | 6. 6 | do | 74. 8 | 30 | 82.20.10 | 14.16 | 139.14 | 38. 4.0 | 101.10 |
| Daniel Kindrick | do | " | 16 | do | Decr | 31 | 5.16 | do | 66. 8 | 30 | 90.22.10 | 13. 8 | 132. 6 | 39 | 93. 6 |
| John Mellen | do | " | 12 | do | Jan ^y | 9 | 5.29 | do | 71.12 | 30 | 120.30 | 14. 6 | 145.18 | 42 | 103.18 |
| Roger Merrill | do | " | 15 | do | " | 8 | 5.25 | do | 70 | 30 | 80.20 | 14. 4 | 134. 4 | 38 | 96. 4 |
| John Odell | do | " | 26 | do | " | 14 | 5.20 | do | 68 | 30 | 100.25 | 14.16 | 137.16 | 40 | 97.16 |
| Elijah Park | do | " | 9 | do | Decr | 25 | 5.17 | do | 66.16 | 30 | 120.30 | 12.16 | 139.12 | 40 | 99.12 |
| Silas Royce | do | " | 10 | do | Jan ^y | 11 | 6. 2 | do | 72.16 | 30 | 120.30 | 14.10 | 147. 6 | 40 | 107. 6 |
| Samuel Spaulding | do | " | 12 | do | " | 15 | 6. 4 | do | 73.12 | 30 | 120.30 | 14.18 | 148.10 | 42 | 106.10 |
| Asa Severance | do | " | 9 | do | " | 9 | 6. 1 | do | 72. 8 | 30 | 80.20 | 14. 6 | 136.14 | 38 | 98.14 |
| John Woodbury | do | " | 12 | do | Deserted | Jan ^y | | do | " " | 30 | T.out | | 42 | 42 | |
| Jesse Walker | do | " | 12 | do | Jan ^y | 14 | 6. 3 | do | 73. 4 | 30 | 120.30 | 14.16 | 148 | 42 | 106 |
| Paul Stickney | do | " | 15 | do | " | 9 | 5.26 | do | 70. 8 | 30 | 90.22.10 | 14. 6 | 137. 4 | 39 | 98. 4 |
| John Clifford | do | " | " | do | Augt | 8 | 0.25 | do | 10 | 30 | 180.18 | 0. 0.0 | 58 | 48 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | £3171.18.3 | £1110 | £1084.12.0 | £6321. 5.3 | £1589.4 | £4732. 1.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Making the Roll | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 18.0.0 | £6339.5.3 | £1589.4 | Attest Daniel Emerson Capt | | |

This is a true Roll.—

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Exeter Feby 1780 The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Dan^l Emerson. before me James Betton Jus Peace

The Subsistence in this Roll is cast in the following manner.—
 Cap a £6 per M^o to August 18th Afterwards a £60.
 Lt & Ensign a 3— to do do Afterwards a 30.
 Non Commissioned Officers & privates from Augt 18 a £3 per M^o

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast. The balance amounts to Four thousand, seven hundred and fifty
 Exeter Feby 24th 1780 } pounds one shiling & 3d—
 Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[5-288] [Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Runnels's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap Sam^l Runnels Comp^y in Col Her^e Mooney's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allow'd 1 days pay for every 20 miles travel home.

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engage-
ment | Discharge | Time in Service
<small>mo days</small> | Rate per Month | Amount Wages | Bounty 100
Dollars | No miles to Providence | Amount Travel 25
per mile out &
35 home | Substance | Whole Amount | Advanced by the
State | Balance Due, — |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|-----------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Samuel Runnels | Captain | 1779
June 30 | 1780
January 16 | 6.18 | £48 | £316.16 | | | | £307.12 | £624. 8 | £48 | £576. 8 |
| Samuel Piper | Lieutenant | " " | " " | 6.13 | 36. 6 | 214. 4.6 | | | | 149.16 | 364. 6 | 33. 6 | 330.14.6 |
| James Runnels | Serjeant
<small>promoted to an Ensign</small> | July 20 | Sep 15 | 1.27 | 14. 8 | | | Travel out | | | | | |
| William Jackman | Serjeant | Sep 16 | Jan ^y 17 | 4. 2 | 24. 0 | 124.19.2 | £30 | 120 | £12 | 122.18 | 289 17.2 | 42 | 247.17.2 |
| Andrew Cate | do | July 9 | " " | 6. 3 | 14. 8 | 87.16.9 | 30 | 140 | 35 | 14.10 | 167. 6.9 | 44 | 123. 6.9 |
| Daniel Carter | do | " 8 | " " | 6. 4 | do | 88. 6.4 | 30 | 110 | 27.10 | 14.10 | 160. 6.4 | 41 | 119. 6.4 |
| | Corporal | " 5 | Sep ^t 15 | 2.11 | 13. 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | <small>promoted to a Serjeant</small> | Sep ^t 16 | Jan ^y 16 | 4. 1 | 14. 8 | 89. 6.4 | 30 | 140 | 35 | 15 | 169. 6.4 | 44 | 125. 6.4 |
| James Johnson | Corporal | July 5 | " " | 6. 8 | 13. 4 | 82.14.5 | 30 | 145 | 36. 5 | 14.12 | 163.11.5 | 44.10 | 119. 1.5 |
| Enoch Long | Private | " 5 | Sep ^t 15 | 2.11 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| | <small>promoted to a Corporal</small> | Sep 16 | Jan ^y 13 | 3.28 | 13. 4 | 80. 6.4 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.14 | 155. 4 | 42 | 113. 0.4 |
| John Taylor | do | July 27 | " " | 5.22 | 13. 4 | 75.13.7 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 15. 2 | 150.15.7 | 42 | 108.15.7 |
| Jacob Flanders | Drummer | " 5 | " " | 6. 6 | 13. 4 | 81.16.9 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 8 | 156. 4.9 | 42 | 114. 4.9 |
| John Batchellor | Private | " 31 | " " | 5.13 | 12 | 65. 4 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.12 | 139.16 | 42 | 97.16 |
| Jon ^a Samborn | do | " 20 | " " | 5.24 | do | 69.12 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.12 | 144. 4 | 42 | 102. 4 |
| Benjamin Jenness | do | " 5 | " " | 6. 6 | do | 74. 8 | 30 | 123 | 30.15 | 14. 8 | 149.11 | 42. 6 | 107. 5 |
| Jeremiah Neal | do | " 8 | " " | 6. 4 | do | 73.12 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.10 | 143. 2 | 40 | 103. 2 |
| Isaac Brown | do | " 5 | " " | 6. 6 | do | 74. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 8 | 148.16 | 42 | 106.16 |
| Nathaniel Hilton | do | " 8 | " " | 5.16 | do | 66. 8 | 30 | 105 | 26. 5 | 12.12 | 135.15 | 40.10 | 94.15 |
| Peasley Easman | do | " 5 | Decr 23 | 6. 6 | do | 74. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 8 | 148.16 | 42 | 106.16 |
| Ephraim Hoit | do | " " | Jan ^y 10 | 6. 6 | do | 74.16 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14.10 | 149. 6 | 42 | 107. 6 |
| Edmund Farnsworth | do | " 27 | " " | 5.20 | do | 68 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 14.18 | 137.18 | 40 | 97.18 |
| Nathan Noyes | do | " 5 | " " | 6. 6 | do | 74. 8 | 30 | 120 | 30 | 14. 8 | 148.16 | 42 | 106.16 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----|------------------|----|-------|----|--------|-------------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Josiah Flanders | do | 5 | " | 10 | 6. 6 | do | 74. 8 | 30 120 | 30 | 14. 8 | 148. 16 | 42 | 106. 16 |
| Levi Leavitt | do | 8 | " | 11 | 6. 4 | do | 73. 12 | 30 100 | 25 | 14. 10 | 143. 2 | 40 | 103. 2 |
| William Nudd | do | 19 | " | 15 | 5. 28 | do | 71. 4 | 30 100 | 25 | 14. 18 | 141. 2 | 40 | 101. 2 |
| Stephen Bohannon | do | 5 | " | 12 | 6. 8 | do | 75. 4 | 30 145 | 36. 5 | 14. 12 | 156. 1 | 44. 10 | 111. 11 |
| Isaiah Thurber | do | 12 | " | 15 | 6. 4 | do | 73. 12 | 30 100 | 25 | 14. 18 | 143. 10 | 40 | 103. 10 |
| Richard Waiscoat | do | 12 | " | 15 | 6. 4 | do | 73. 12 | 30 100 | 25 | 14. 18 | 143. 10 | 40 | 103. 10 |
| Eben ^r Lowell | do | 9 | " | 10 | 6. 8 | do | 75. 4 | 30 125 | 31. 5 | 15 | 151. 9 | 42. 10 | 108. 19 |
| Thomas Hills | do | 5 | " | 13 | 6. 9 | do | 75. 12 | 30 120 | 30 | 14. 14 | 150. 6 | 42 | 108. 6 |
| Isaac Clements | do | 5 | Dec ^r | 25 | 5. 21 | do | 68. 8 | 30 120 | 30 | 12. 16 | 181. 21 | 42 | 99. 4 |
| Theodore Fuller | do | 8 | Jan | 15 | 6. 8 | do | 75. 4 | 30 100 | 25 | 14. 18 | 145. 2 | 40 | 105. 2 |
| Aaron Clough | do | 19 | " | 11 | 5. 24 | do | 69. 12 | 30 120 | 30 | 14. 10 | 144. 2 | 42 | 102. 2 |
| Abel Davis | do | 26 | " | 3 | 5. 9 | do | 63. 12 | 30 100 | 25 | 13. 14 | 132. 6 | 30 | 102. 6 |
| Josiah Chandler | do | 5 | " | 9 | 6. 5 | do | 74 | 30 120 | 30 | 14. 6 | 148. 6 | 42 | 106. 6 |
| Nathan Hainson | do | 8 | " | 15 | 6. 8 | do | 75. 4 | 30 110 | 27. 10 | 14. 18 | 147. 12 | 41 | 106. 12 |
| Joseph Leighton | do | 12 | " | 15 | 6. 4 | do | 73. 12 | 30 110 | 27. 10 | 14. 18 | 146 | 41 | 105 |
| Robert Leighton | do | 12 | " | 15 | 6. 4 | do | 73. 12 | 30 110 | 27. 10 | 14. 18 | 146 | 41 | 105 |
| Valentine Leighton | do | 23 | " | 11 | 5. 20 | do | 78 | 30 110 | 27. 10 | 14. 10 | 148 | 42 | 98 |
| Richard Garland | do | 12 | " | 10 | 5. 30 | do | 72 | 30 117 | 29. 5 | 14. 8 | 145. 13 | 41. 14 | 103. 19 |
| Neal Cate | do | 3 | " | 11 | 6. 9 | do | 75. 12 | 30 120 | 30 | 14. 10 | 150. 2 | 42 | 108. 2 |
| Joshua Johnson | do | 8 | " | 11 | 6. 4 | do | 73. 12 | 30 100 | 25 | 14. 10 | 143. 2 | 40 | 103. 2 |
| David Davis | do | 8 | " | 15 | 6. 8 | do | 75. 4 | 30 110 | 27. 10 | 14. 18 | 147. 12 | 41 | 106. 12 |
| | | | | | | | | £3487. 4. 2 | £1112 | £1132 | £6901. 4. 2 | £1694. 6 | £5206. 18. 2 |

Making my Roll £18.—9 days attending making my Roll and settling it with the Hon^l Court @ £9 £81. 99

£7000. 4. 2 £1694. 6 £5305. 18. 2

This is a True Roll Attest. Sam^l Runnels Cap^t

Rockingham ss. Exeter Feby 20, 1780. The Truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap Sam^l Runnels

Attest Enoch Coffin Jun Jus Peace.—

The Subsistence in this Roll is Cast at the following Rates.—

Captain @ £6. per mo to Augt 18th afterwards @ £60.

Lieutenant & Ensign @ £3. do afterwards @ 30.

Non Commissioned Officers & privates from Augt 18th @ £3.

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right cast. the balance amounts to Five thousand, three hundred & five pounds eight-
Exeter Feby 24, 1780 } teen shillings & 2d.—
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r—

Abstract for Col Hercules Mooneys Reg^t; raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the defence of Rhode Island
1779

| | Wages | Bounty | Travel | Substance | Amo of the Rolls— | Advanced by
the State | Balances Due.— |
|--|--------------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Staff Roll | £1423. 8. 4 | | | £1660 | £3083. 8. 4 | £410 | £2673. 8. 4 |
| Col ^{os} Company | 2981.19. 8 | £1110 | 944. | 817.14 | 5961.13. 8 | 1562.18 | 4398.15. 8 |
| Majors Company | 2932. 7. 1 | 1080 | 967. 5 | 801.12 | 5880. 4. 1 | 1566.16 | 4313. 8. 1 |
| Cap Ez Worthen Comp ^y | 3507.13.10 | 1170 | 1005. 5 | 1178.14 | 7005.12.10 | 1733.14 | 5271.18.10 |
| Cap Eph Stones d ^o | 3469. 5. 1 | 1200 | 1175. 5 | 1107.12 | 7060. 2. 1 | 1665 | 5395. 2. 1 |
| Cap Dan' Emersons d ^o | 3171.18. 3 | 1110 | 954.15 | 1084.12 | 6339. 5. 3 | 1589. 4 | 4750. 1. 3 |
| Cap Saml Reynolds d ^o | 3487. 4. 2 | 1170 | 1112. | 1132 | 7000. 4. 2 | 1694. 6 | 5305.18. 2 |
| | £20973.16. 5 | £6840 | 6158.10 | 7782. 4 | £42330.10. 5 | £10221.18 | £32108.12. 5 |
| Rec ^d of Benj ^a Stelle D P M G R Island Department 1779. Sep 9 5200 Dols. 1779 | | | | | Nov 8 15000 | | 6060 |
| | | | | | in the whole 20,200 Dollars | | |

£20648.12. 5

Attest H Mooney Col Ez Worthen P Master.—

This is a true abstract

State of New Hamp^r The Truth & Justice of this Abstract was sworn to by Col Hercules Mooney & Captain Ezekiel Worthen.—
Attest James Betton Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb^y 24 1780. The within Abstract is right cast, the balance amounts to twenty six thousand & forty eight pounds, twelve shillings & 5d

£26048.12.5

Feb^y 25, 1780 We the Subscribers have rec^d an order on the Treasury for the balance of the within

Abstract amountg to twenty six thousand & forty eight pounds twelve shillings & 5d—
Dan' Reynolds Major
Ezekiel Worthen Cap.—
£26048.12.5

Balance brot over

£26048.12.5

Extra Substance Money for the Adjutant & Quarter Master omitted in the Staff Roll

Hercules Mooney Col^o

283. 0.0

£26331.12. 5

The Committee on Claims have examined the above extra subsistence money & find it right cast agreeable to a Resolve of the Hon Continental Congress Nov 12 1779. am^o two hun^d & eighty three pounds.

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Feb^r 26. 1780. Rec^d an order on the Treasury for two hun^d & eighty three pounds for the above Subsistence Money—
Hercules Mooney Col^o—

Pay Office, Providence 8th Jan^r 1780. This Certifies that Cap Ezekiel Worthen pay master to Col^o Hei^e Mooney's New Hamp^r Reg^t of State Troops has drew out of my Office Twenty thousand two hundred Dollars, towards the Continental Pay & Subsistence of said Regiment serving in the State of Rhode Island. Said Money has drew on acc^t by warrant from Maj^r General Gates viz five thousand two hundred Dollars the 9th of Sep^t & Fifteen thousand Dollars the 8th of Nov^r 1779, in the whole 20,200 Dollars—

To whom it Concerns—

Benj^a Steele D P M G R I Depar^t

[5-291] [Col. Samuel Hobart's Account.]

Dr The State of New Hampshire To Samuel Hobart—

1779 August 14th. To Cash advanced to Daniel Taylor by desire of the Committee of Safety for his expences &c as express to inform Doct Peter Emerson of his appointment as Surgeon to the Rhode Island Forces this year 90 dols £27.

Errors Excepted per Sam^l Hobart. Rec^d an order for the above per Sam^l Hobart

[5-291] [Nicholas Gilman's Account.]

State of New Hampshire To Nicholas Gilman Dr

1779 Aug^t To mustering 17 Soldiers for Col Mooneys Reg^t Rhode Island Service £3.8

The above sum charged in General Accounts with the State

J T Gilman Admm^r

[5-291] [Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Stickney's Regiment.]

Muster Roll of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island.—

| NAMES | Towns they went for | Time of Ingagement | NAMES | Towns they went for | Time of Ingagement |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Eph ^r Hoit | Warner | 1779 July 5 | Nathan Noyes | Bowe | 1779 July 5 |
| W ^m Jackman | Boscawen | " | Peasley Easman | Concord | " |
| Dan ^l Carter | do | " | Jacob Flanders | do | " |
| Enoch Long Jr | Hopkinton | " £30 £12 | Josiah Flanders | do | " |
| Isaac Clements | do | " 30 12 | Josiah Chandler | do | " |
| Tho ^s Hills | do | " 30 12 | Benj ^a Jenness | Pembroke | " |
| Josiah Hains | Andover | " | Simon Pope | Henniker | July 9 |
| Isaac Brown | Canterbury | " | John Powell | do | 5 |
| Jn ^o Taylor | do | 27 | Hugh Graham | Hillsboro | do |
| Jn ^o Batcheldor | do | 31 | Joseph Smith | Loudon | do |
| James Johnson | Salisbury | 5 | Levi Marston | do | do |
| Step ⁿ Bohonon | do | " | | | |

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above twenty three Soldiers and they were able bodied Effective men.—

Thomas Stickney Mus Master

State of New Hampshire To Thomas Stickney Dr
 To mustering the within 23 Men *a* 4s— £4.12

Aug^t 14th Received an order on the Treasurer for the sum of four pounds twelve shillings.— Thomas Stickney

[5-292] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Kelley's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of the men raised in Col Moses Kelly's Regiment being the 9th in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779

| NAMES | Places of Abode | Towns they went for | Time of Inlistment | Bounty p ^d by the Selectmen | Travel paid by the Selectmen |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Joseph Colby | Weare | Weare | 1779 July 12 | £30 | £12 |
| Moses Fifield | do | do | " | 30 | 12 |
| John Woodbury | Lyndsboro | Lyndsboro | " | 30 | 12 |
| Charles Colborn | Weare | Weare | " | 30 | 12 |
| Stephen Dike | Amherst | New Boston | " | 30 | 12 |
| John Moor | Bow | Pembroke | " | 30 | 12 |
| John Robertson | do | do | " | 30 | 12 |
| Thomas Bradford | Bristol R I | Weare | " | 30 | 12 |
| William Boyd | Antrim | Antrim | Aug 5 | 30 | 12 |
| Seth Wyman | Goffstown | Goffstown | July 22 | 30 | 12 |
| Jesse Walker | do | do | " | 30 | 12 |
| Oliver Butterfield | Francestown | Francestown | " | 30 | 12 |
| Archibald Campbell | Derryfield | Derryfield | " | 30 | 12 |
| William Wheeler jun ^r | Dunbarton | Dunbarton | " | 30 | 12 |
| Abel Hadley | do | do | " | 30 | 12 |
| Simeon Chubbuck | Bedford | Bedford | " | 30 | 12 |
| Gideon Dodge | New Boston | New Boston | " | 30 | 12 |
| John McAllaster | Bedford | Bedford | " | 30 | 12 |
| Samuel Spaulding | Henniker | Dearing | " | 30 | 12 |
| John Mellen | Francestown | Lyndsbro' | " | 30 | 12 |
| | | | | £600 | £240 |

Goffstown Aug^t 5 Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men they being all able bodied and effective and have enlisted them to serve six months for the defence of Rhode Island Moses Kelly Must^r Mast^r

State of New Hampshire To Moses Kelly Dr
 1779 Aug. To mustering the above 20 Men *a* 4s £4

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above four pounds Moses Kelly—

[5-293] [*Return of Men raised in Col. Badger's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Gilmantown August 1st 1779—

To Nathaniel Folsom Esq^r Major General of said State. Pursuant to your orders of the 26th of last June I have raised in my Reg^t thirteen men, twelve I have mustered and sent to Rhode Island the men have all received their Bounty and Travel money from the Selectmen of their several and respective towns, the mens names and the towns they went from are as follows.—

| | | |
|----------------|---|--|
| Micajah Kelly | } Gilmanton
1779 July 3 ^d | Jonathan Smith, Meredith |
| Aaron Clough | | Nathan Hanson, Middleton July 18 th |
| Rufus Adams, | Moltonbro | Josiah Parsons, Sandwich |
| Samuel Kelly, | New Hampton | James Clark, Wakefield |
| Stephen Hale, | Barnstead | Jon ^a Hobbs Sanborn, Sanborntown |
| Reuben Libbey, | Wolfeboro' | 25 th |
| James Runnels, | New Durham | Benj ^a Libbey—Gore— |
| July 20 | | |

Cap Roberts sent Libbey off without coming to me to muster but I believe there is no doubt but he has joyned the army—

I am sir with great respect your honors most ob^t hum^l Serv^t

Jos Badger, Col 13th Reg^t in this State.

To Maj^r Gen^l Folsom

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| The State of New Hampshire | To Joseph Badger | Dr |
| 1779 July. | To mustering the above 12 men @ 4s— | £2.8 |

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

Joseph Badger

[5-295] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in the Seventh Militia Regiment.*]

Muster Roll for the men raised in the seventh Regiment of Militia in said State for the defence of Rhode Island in consequence of orders received the first day of July 1779,—

| NAMES | When Mustered | Places of Abode | Towns engaged for |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| John Morrill | July 8 th | Atkinson | Atkinson |
| Humphrey Clough | " 13 | Sandown | Sandown |
| Nathan Hunt | " " | do | do |
| Bernard Thorn | " 14 | Hawke | Hawke |
| Daniel Dow | " 15 | Plastow | Kingstown |
| John Davis | " " | Hampstead | Hampstead |
| Ezekiel Flanders | " " | Plastow | Kingstown |
| Barton Pollard | " 16 | Raymond | do |
| Abraham Johnson | " " | Hampstead | do |
| John Elliot | " 17 | Chester | Newtown |
| Thomas Hoyt | " " | do | do |
| Joseph Welch | " 20 | East Kingston | East Kingston |
| James Heath | " 21 | Hampstead | E Hampstead |
| Jonathan Smith | " 27 | Salem | Atkinson |
| John Clements | " 28 | do | Salem |
| Loamni Pattee | " " | do | do |
| David Buswell | Aug ^t 11 | do | do |
| Ebenezer Lancaster | " " | do | do |

N B Sep 18th Jonathan Cooper returned for Plastow not mustered—
The above men were able bodied and effective, mustered by me

Jacob Gale

State of New Hampshire To Jacob Gale

Dr

1779 To mustering the above 18 soldiers @ 3s

£2.14

In Committee of Safety Exeter 12th July 1783 The above amount of two pounds fourteen shillings for mustering soldiers was allowed and ordered to be paid.—

J Pearson D Secretary—

Exeter July 12th 1783. rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the within sum of Fifty four shillings.—

Jacob Gale—

[PISCATAQUA HARBOR TROOPS, 1779.]

[5-299] [*Petition of Troops at Fort Washington.*]

The Hon^{ble} Council, & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly Conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews

That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State at a rate they then thought might in some Measure support themselves & Familys, & had the necessarys of life continued at the same prices as when they Enlisted, they wou'd now have no Occasion to lay their Grievances before your Honours but every Article necessary for the support of Life, since the Time of Enlisting, has risen to such a Degree that your Petitioners cannot without the Utmost Horror & concern view the dismal prospects before them, which must enevitably be attended with the most melancholy Consequences unless spedily remedied by your Honours, your Petitioners Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted, & when your Honours considers the unhappy circumstances which our Distressed Familys are in, and that we are performing the duty of the whole Compliment of Men Voted by the Hon^{ble} Court though but half in Number, we Humbly hope that you will grant the prayer of this their petition Your Petitioners further prays that if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be settled, of which there is considerable due and your Honours must be sensible how much they stand in need of every little Assistance at these Distressing & to us alarming Times, your Petitioners beg your Honours to take this their petition into your wise Consideration, & Order such relief thereon as soon, and in such manner as your Honours shall find convenient, & Judge reasonable, and as in Duty bound your Petitioners will ever pray—

Portsmouth Fort Washington June 14th 1779—

Elihu Willson
Edward Dame
Stephen Seavey
moses Brier

John Farneld
Joseph Willson
John Sherburne
Rober^t Brier

Joseph Bickford
Stephen Claridge
David Staples
Richard Ingerson

W^m Claridge
Bradstreet Chase
Nath^l Libbey

John Foward
John Hutchings
W^m Oliver

Joseph Baker
W^m Neel
William M^cKim

[5-301] [*Piscataqua Troops from First Regiment.*]

Roll of 11 Men Inlisted from the First Regiment of Militia to serve as Mattross Corps in the Forts on Piscataqua River for two Months, under Command of Col^o Theophilus Dame, 1779.

| MENS NAMES | Date of Inlistm't | Town Inlisted for | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Joseph Hall | 1779 July 29 th | Rye | |
| Thomas Remick | d ^o 29 th | do | |
| George Tucker | August 3 ^d | Portsmouth | |
| Edw ^d Ayers | d ^o 4 th | do | |
| Elias Parcher | d ^o 9 th | do | |
| John Hutcheons | d ^o 16 th | do | |
| Sam ^l Miller | d ^o 18 | do | Run*- |
| Thomas Smith | Sept. 11 th | do | |
| Josh ^a Brown | Aug st 24 th | Stratham | |
| Nich ^s Mason | Sept. 14 | do | |
| John Humble | Aug st 8 th | Greenland | |
| And ^w Keys | Sep ^t 9 th | Newington | |

State of New Hampshire Portsm^o Sept. 15th 1779

Josh. Wentworth Must. Master.

[5-302] [*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire Chester September 6th 1779

In obedience to orders from the Honora^{le} Comittee of Safety for said state Dated at Exeter July 24th 1779: Directing me to Rase four men out of my Rigement to serve at Portsmouth in the Forts thear for the term of Two months after thea arive thear under the Command of Co^{ll} Dame in obedience to said orders I have inlisted the following men

| Date of Inlistment | Mens Names | Place of abode | Towns thea go for |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|
| July : 28 1779 | Pary Hardy | Chester | Chester |
| | Dearben Heath | do | do |
| | John Fox | Raymond | Raymond |
| | John Patton | Candia | Candia |

* Probably deserted.

The above said men have all ben musterred by me and I ordered them to proced to Portsmouth without Lose of Time and put themselves under the care of Co^{ll} Dame the above is a true Return Earrows exceptted pe^r me
John Webster co^{ll}

To the Honora^{le} Committee of safety at Exeter

[5-303]

[*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire Chester September 25th 1779

Sir

In obedience to orders to me directed: dated at Exeter the: 25: day of August 1779: Requiring me to Raise fourteen men to serve at portsmouth for the Tearn of Two months after thea arived thear & To send an Ensigne with them: in obedience to the afoer said orders I have yussed my uttermost Endeavors and have procured the following pearsons from the following places and for the following Towns—

| The date of inlistment | Mens Names | the plase of thear abode | the Towns thea go for |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1779 Septem: 6 | Simon Bearey | of Chester | for Chester |
| | Sam ^{ll} Randel | of do | for do |
| | Jonathan Wilson | of do | for do |
| | Paule Healey | of do | for do |
| | John M ^c farson | of do | for do |
| | jeremiah Leavit | of do | for do |
| | John Shannen | of do | for do |
| | Barnard Bagley | of Candia | for Candia |
| | Jeremiah Towle | of do | for do |
| | John White | of do | for do |
| | Robart Wilson | of do | for do |
| 22 Benjamin Smart | of Nottingham | for Raymond | |

Sir The Two men that are wanting shold have Come from Raymond in Lew of which I have inclosed the Return that I had from Cap^t Whittier of Raymond the men above named I ordered to proceed to Portsmouth with Ensigne William Leatch and to put them selves under the command of Co^{ll} Dame—

the above is a True Return Earrows Exceptted from your Humbel servn^t
John Webster Co^{ll}

To Nath^{ll} Folsom Major gen^l

[5-304] [*Col. McClary's Return.*]

Col. John M^cClary's Return of men for Portsmouth Sept. 8, 1779

State of New Hampshire—We the subscribers Do Vollintarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Sarvice of the State in a Regiment Comanded by Col^o Dame at Portsmouth to Sarve Two Month from the Time we Joyn said Regiment & we Promis obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the army

Nottingham Sep^r 3^d 1779

| | | |
|-----------|------------------|---------------|
| For Epsom | Ebenezer Bracket | Elisha Haynes |
|-----------|------------------|---------------|

For Chichester

| | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Job Brown | Joseph Dow | Joseph Goss |
|-----------|------------|-------------|

[5-305] [*Col. Nichols's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia and sent to Portsmouth with Cap^t Hezekiah Lovejoy Sep^t 1779.

Joseph Nichols of Amherst
 Silas Hardy of Holles
 Joseph Hardy of Holles
 John Goodhue of Holles went for—Jackson
 William Quinlon of Dunstable
 Timothy Abbot of Wilton
 Jonathan Fish of Mason

Amherst Sep^t 27th 1779 Moses Nichols Col^o of said Regim^t
 Major Gen^l Nath^l Folsom

[John Goodhue probably served in place of a drafted man named Jackson.—ED.]

[5-306] [*Col. Dame's Return.*]

A True Return of Men that serv'd under the command of Coll^o Dam in the service of the State at Portsmouth, N. H—

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Elisha Towle | Thomas More |
| Simon Towle | Isaac Gdfree |
| | All of Hampton |

| | | |
|---------|---------------|----------------------------|
| of Cap | Enoch Blake | of Hamp ⁿ Falls |
| Crams | Isaac Shaw | of Kensington |
| Company | Ezekiel Haman | of Raimond |

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|------------------|
| Cap ^t
Goe's | Arrates Leavitt }
Jonathan Lane } | of Sea Brook |
| Cap ^t
Flanders | Levi French }
Jo ⁿ French } | of South Hampton |
| Cap ^t
Leavitts | Moses Emerson }
John Page } | of N. Hampton |
| Cap ^t
Clifford | Page Philbrick }
Four Men for Kensington
names unknown } | of Kensington |

[5-307]

[*Part of Col. Kelley's Return.*]Col^o Kelley's Return of men raised for Portsm^o 1779

[The first seven names are missing.—ED.]

| | | |
|----|--------------|--------------------|
| 8 | Goffstown | Henry Stuerd |
| 9 | Pembroke | Eliphalet Connor |
| 10 | Pembroke | Samuel Martin |
| 11 | Lyndeborough | John Kidder |
| 12 | do | Josiah Abbot |
| 13 | do | Stephen Richardson |
| 14 | Deering | Samuel Sherard |
| 15 | do | John Hodge |
| 16 | Francestown | Asa Bixby |
| 17 | do | John Nichols |
| 18 | Antrim | John Smith |
| 19 | Bedford | William Moor |
| 20 | do | James Miller |
| 21 | do | Josiah Gordon |
| 22 | New Boston | John Steward |
| 23 | do | Alexander Willson |
| 24 | do | James Walker |
| 25 | Derryfield | Oliver Parce |
| 26 | Dunbarton | Janness tole |
| 27 | do | Joel Dickerson |

Lieu^t Jonas Kidder of Lyndsborough for the Subbalton from said RegimentGoffstown November y^e 16th 1779.Moses Kelly Lieu^t Col^o

[5-308]

[Capt. Sias's Return.]

Pay Roll for five men Who did Duty in Capt Benj^a Sias Company at the Forts in Piscataqua Harbour untill they were Discharged by Col^o Joshua Wentworth M Master

| NAMES | Time of Engagemt | Discharge | Time in Service | Rate pr Month | Amount Wages | Place of Abode | No Miles to month & Travil at 2s | Whol Amount |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Aaron Rawlings | 1779 Sep ^r 2 nd | 1779 Sep 27 | mo days | 13 10.0 | 11.14.0 | Deerfield | 30 | 3. 0.0 14.14.0 |
| Jeremiah Avery | Sep ^r 5 th | do | 23 | do | 10. 7 | do | do | 3. 0.0 13. 7 |
| John Powel | august 31 | do | 28 | do | 12.12 | Henniker | 75 | 7.10 20. 2 |
| James Dockam | Sep ^r 15 th | do | 13 | do | 5.17 | Meredith | 65 | 6.10 12. 7 |
| Ezekiel Moore | Sep ^r 1 st | do | 27 | do | 12. 3 | Canterbury | 51 | 5. 2 17. 5 |
| | | | | | £52.13 | | | £25.2.0 77.15.0 |

This is a true Roll

Attest Benj^a Sias Cap^t

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is Right cast, and amounts to Seventy Seven Pounds fifteen Shillings
Exeter Nov^r 13th 1779 }

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss. Exeter Nov^r 13th 1779. The Truth & Justice of this roll was Sworn to by Cap^t Benjamin Sias—
Attest N Emery J Peace—

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for the above Sum of Seventy Seven pounds fifteen shillings

Benj^a Sias Cap^t

[5-309] [*List of Men Mustered by Col. Wentworth for Service at Portsmouth September, 1779.*]

Muster Roll of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h 1779.—

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| <i>Capt^m Lovejoys Comp viz^t</i> | John Boutwell | Joseph Goss |
| William Hodge | Jacob Jewett | John Doe |
| Amos Eliot | Jacob Standley | Thomas Lewis |
| John Cadwell | And ^w Bradford | Will ^m Powell |
| Benj ^a Gage | John Hartshorn | Frederick Foster |
| Josiah Sawyer | Isaac Curtice | Jacob Farnham |
| Abner Kies | Phinehas Blodget | Elip ^t Sweat |
| John Smith | Silas French | Merrill Clements |
| Jacob Kindall | Obediah Holt | William Foster |
| Josiah Abbot | John Chase | Jon ^a Harbard |
| John Kidder | Isaac Colbourn | Hebbard Morrill |
| Asa Bixbery | Elnathan Serles | John Muzzy |
| John Hodge | Henry Marshall | Dan ^l Flanders |
| Ezekiel Wells | Jon ^a Foster | Joseph Hoyt |
| James Miller | David Blanchard | Nath ^l Carter |
| Zoa Withe | Enoch Holt | Solomon Giles |
| John Steward | Nathan Foster | Joseph Clough |
| John Buzell | John Nichols | Nathan Tucker |
| John Gorge | James Wallace | Winthrop Fifield |
| John Hail | Jese Emery | Benj Pearson Ingals |
| Will ^m Campbel | Nathan Worthley | John Row |
| Will ^m Alexander | Sam ^l Sherrer | James Young |
| John Clarke | Stephen Richardson | Jonathan How |
| James Willson | John Evins | Ezekiel Straw |
| Alex ^r Willson | <i>Capt^m Sias Comp viz^t</i> | Richard Smith |
| Benj ^a Hamblet | Job Brown | Dan ^l Stickney |
| John Gasset | Elias Abbot | John Fox |
| W ^m Moore | Robert Martin | Jeremiah Richardson |
| Oliver Peirce | Peskey Pressey | Nich ^a Looge |
| Josiah Gordon | Joseph Dow | Samuel Martin |
| Jannas Towl | Benj ^a Bradley | Dan ^l Noyse |
| James Walker | John Hasseltine | Eliphalet Conner |
| Dan ^l M ^e Keen | Ebenes Bracket | Samuel Johnson |
| Henry Steward | Elisha Hains | Benj ^a York |
| Benj ^a Kamp | Abner Eastman | John Clark |
| Nath ^l Leeman | And ^w Kenistone | Francis Durgin |
| Edward Kimbal | | David Bachelder |
| | | Will ^m Boynton |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jonathan Davis | John Adams | Joseph Kent |
| Jacob Davis | Nathaniel S — | John Stevens |
| Elip ^t Smith | Josiah Hall | Dudley Cram |
| Bradbury [Torn] | Jon ^a Dockam | W ^m Taylor |
| <i>Captⁿ Nute's Co</i> | Thomas Gerrish | Daniel Page |
| Thomas Cush— | Simeon Towl | Daniel Fellows |
| Ebenez ^r Nu— | Thomas M— | Philip Stevenson |
| Roger Sw— | Isaac Shaw | Isaac Watson |
| Hanson — | John Page | Enoch Hanson |
| Samuel La— | Levi Fren— | Samuel Berry |
| Ezekiel H— | David — | Eliph ^t Turf |
| John Parsons | Daniel — | Joseph Robinson |
| Elisha Towl | Jonathan — | Jonathan Lain |
| Stephen Wingate | Enoch — | Aretus Leavitt |
| | George — | Ruben Rundlet |

Captⁿ Browns Comp. viz.

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Moses Darling | — Tilton | —ther Heath |
| James Huse | — James | Samuel Tilton |
| Nath ^l Parsons | — Clough | — Welch |
| John M ^c Farson | — Berry | — Heath |
| Stephen Clark | — Willson | — Brown |
| John Morrill | — Ealey | — Favour |
| — Taylor | — Leavitt | — Willson |
| — Sawyer | —rnard Bagley | — Brown |
| —ah Towl | — Shannon | — —effers |
| — Richardson | Nehem ^r Merrill | — —ing |
| — Tilton | Moses Straw | |

Capt. Lovejoys Comp^r 60
 Capt Sias do 53

Capt. Nutes Comp^r 39
 Capt. Browns do 32

184 Men

State of New Hampshire—Portsm^o Sept. 29, 1779—

Josh Wentworth Must^r Master

[A portion of the original roll is gone, and the blanks in the foregoing are in consequence thereof.—ED.]

[5-311] [Major Whitcomb's Rangers.]

A Return of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State County & Town to which they Respectively belong, July 4th 1779—

| NAMES & RANK | State | County | Towns | Where Eng'd |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Benj ^a Whitcome Major | N Hampshire | Cheshire | Westmoreland | Westmoreland |
| George Aldrich Cap ^t | do | do | do | do |
| Thomas Lyford Lieu ^t | do | Rockingham | Canterbury | Canterbury |
| Jonas Butterfield Lieu ^t | do | Cheshire | Westmoreland | Westmoreland |
| Nathan Taylor Lieu ^t | do | Strafford | Sandburton | Sandburn |
| Joshua Danford Serg ^t | do | Hillsborough | Bosquin | Bosquin |
| Jonathan Sanders Serg ^t | do | Grafton | Haverhill | Haverhill |
| Eleazer Rosebrooks Serg ^t | Grants | Glossester | Lunenburg | Lunenburg |
| Samuel Clerk Serg ^t | Hampshire | Cheshire | Walpole | Shutesbury |
| Abel Rice Serg ^t | Grants | Cumberland | Gilford | Gilford |
| James Perrey Serg ^t | Bay State | Middlesex | Westford | Westford |
| Mauassah Sawyer Serg ^t | N Hampshire | Cheshire | Westmoreland | Westmoreland |
| Joseph Fifield Corp ^t | do | Grafton | Haverhill | Haverhill |
| John Hodgedon Corp ^t | do | do | do | do |
| Samuel Smith Corp ^t | do | Strafford | Madbury | Madbury |
| Eurijah Temple Corp ^t | do | Cheshire | Westmoreland | Westmoreland |
| Moses Thompson Corp ^t | Bay State | Hampshire | Sutesbury | Shutebury |
| Abner Barlow | N Hampshire | Strafford | Strafford | Strafford |
| Thomas Blodgit | do | do | do | do |
| Josiah Blodgit | do | do | do | do |
| Edward Marden | Grants | Glossester | Guildhall | Gildhall |
| Hains French | do | do | do | do |
| Henry Tibbets | N Hampshire | Grafton | Northumberland | Northumberland |
| James Rosebrooks | Grants | Glouster | Gildhall | Gildhall |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
| John Martin | do | do | Moortown | Moortown |
| David Ladd | Hampshire | Grafton | haverhill | haverhill |
| Joseph Chandler | do | Strafford | Moultonbury | Moultonbury |
| Philip Crommit | do | Rockingham | New Market | New Market |
| Jeremiah Sashwell | do | Cheshire | Swanzey | Swanzey |
| James Sinclear | do | Strafford | Sanburnton | Sanburnton |
| Moses Hunt | Hampshire | Rockingham | Ippin | Ippin |
| James Lary | do | Strafford | Sanburnton | Sanburnton |
| Samuel Smith | do | do | do | do |
| Michel Coffin | Grants | Cumberland | Cavendish | Cavendish |
| Nathl' Noles | Hampshire | Strafford | Sandwich | Sandwich |
| Joseph Sinclear | do | do | Sanburnton | Sanburnton |
| Nathaniel Whitcomb | do | Cheshire | Westmoreland | Westmoreland |
| William Martan | do | do | do | do |
| John Billings | do | do | do | do |
| Robeart Barkley | do | Grafton | Haverhill | Mount Independence |
| Dennies Heffron | do | Cheshire | Swanzey | Swanzey |
| Jonathan Newland | do | do | Westmoreland | Westmoreland |
| William Crown | do | Strafford | Derham | Derham |
| Nathaniel Carpenter | Grants | Cumberland | Gilford | Gilford |
| Asa Prat | do | do | do | do |
| Jeduthan Roberts | do | do | do | do |
| Francis Akely | do | do | do | do |
| Aquilla Cleverland | do | do | do | do |
| Jonas Nuton | do | do | do | do |
| Josiah Burbank | N Hampshire | Hillsborough | Bosquin | Bosquin |
| Joseph How | do | Cheshire | Westmoreland | Westmoreland |
| Samuel Thompson | do | Strafford | Derham | Derham |

To the Hon^o Counsell and assembly of the state of Newhampshir

The above is a True Return

Benj^a Whetcomb Major

[5-312] [Whitcomb's Rangers, Pay Roll.]

A Pay Roll of part Major Benjamin Whitcombs Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

| MENS NAMES | Rank | Towns they belong to | Towns they went for | Time of Engagement | Time Engaged | Casualties | Time made out to |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|
| Benjamin Whitcomb | Capt | Westmoreland | | 14 th Oct ^r 1776 | During this war | [to Major 1777 | 31 st Dec ^r 1779 |
| George Aldrich | Capt | Westmoreland | | 4 th Nov ^r 1776 | do | Promoted 10 th Nov ^r | 31 st Dec ^r 1779 |
| Thomas Lyford | 1 st Lieut | Canterbury | | 4 th Nov ^r do | do | | 31 st do do |
| Jonas Butterfield | 1 st Lieut | Westmoreland | | 14 th Dec ^r do | do | | 31 st do do |
| Nathan Taylor | 2 ^d Lieut | Sandborntown | | 1 st Feby ^r 1777 | do | | 6 th do do |
| Joshua Danford | 1 st Serg ^t | Boscawen | Boscawen | 10 th do do | do | Discharg'd 6 th Dec ^r 1779 | 31 st do do |
| Jonathan Saunders | do | Haverhill | Haverhill | 8 th Nov ^r 1776 | do | | 31 st do do |
| Eleazer Rosebrooks | do | Haverhill | Lancaster | 28 th Dec ^r do | do | | 31 st do do |
| Joseph Fifield | Corporal | Haverhill | Haverhill | 8 th Nov ^r do | do | | 31 st do do |
| Manassah Sawyer | do | Westmoreland | Westmoreland | 12 th Feby ^r 1777 | do | John Boynton took his place for 1 yr Jan ^y 1 1780 | 31 st do do |
| John Hodgdon | do | Haverhill | Haverhill | 18 th Nov ^r 1776 | do | promoted to a Serjeant Dec ^r 1 st 1777 | 31 st do do |
| Urijah Temple | do | Westmoreland | Westmoreland | 16 Dec ^r do | do | | 31 st do do |
| Robert Bartley | Private | Haverhill | Haverhill | 7 th Ap ^r 1777 | do | | 31 st do do |
| Moses Hunt | Fifer | Epping | Epping | 1 st Jan ^y do | do | | 51 st do do |

[Nineteen names torn out.]

Benj^s Whitcomb Major

State of New Hampshire June 21st 1780 Then Major Benjamin Whitcomb made Solemn oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed before E. Thompson J P

ment to the last Day of December 1779

| MENS NAMES | Rank | Towns they Belong too | Towns they went for | Time of Engagement | Time Engagd for | Casualties | Time made out too | Total Amount of pay |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Benjn Whitcomb | Capt | Westmoreland | | 14th Octr 1776 | During present | | 31st Decr 1779 | 540. 6. |
| Thomas Lyford | 1st Lt | Canterbury | | 4th Nov do | do | promoted to Major 10 Nov 1777 | do | 305. 1.10 |
| Nathan Taylor | 2d do | Sandbornton | | 1st Feby 1777 | do | Dischargd 6th Decr 1779 | do | 275. 4. |
| Joshua Danford | 1 Sarjt | Boscawin | Boscawin | 10th do do | do | | do | 94.10. 5 |
| Jonathan Sanders | 2d do | Haverhill | Haverhill | 8th Novr 1776 | do | | do | 102. .10 |
| Eleazer Rosebrook | 3d do | Lankester | Lankester | 28th Decr do | do | | do | 98. 2. 5 |
| John Randall | 4th do | Nottingham | Nottingham Et | 8th Novr do | do | Deserted 10th July 1777 | 10th July 1777 | 19. 8.10 |
| Joseph Fifield | 1st Corpl | Haverhill | Haverhill | 8th do do | do | | 31st Decr 1779 | 83. 1. 8 |
| John Hodgdon | 2d do | do | do | 18th do do | do | | do | 82. 7. 1 |
| Moses Hunt | Fifer | Epplen | Epplen | 1st Jany 1777 | do | | do | 79. 4. 1 |
| Jeremiah Sartwell | Drumr | Swanzy | Swanzy | 14 do do | do | Deserted 20th Feby 1778 | 20th Feby 1778 | 29. 3. 9 |
| Samuel Agaton | Private | Boscawin | Boscawin | 11th Feby do | do | Deserted 10th July 1777 | 10th July 1777 | 9.17. 4 |
| [Name torn out.] | | [torn out.] | [torn out.] | 30th Decr 1776 | do | 25 June 1779 | 25 June 1779 | 59.16. |
| Abner Barlow | do | | | 30 do do | do | | do | 72. 2. 8 |
| Thomas Blodget | do | | | 13 do do | do | Killd Octr 24th 1777 | 24 Octr 1777 | 20. 9. 4 |
| Josiah Burbank | do | Boscawin | Boscawin | 3 March 1777 | do | | 31st Decr 1779 | 68. |
| Philip Crummet | do | New Market | New Market | 2 Decr 1776 | do | Deserted 20 July 1778 | 20 July 1778 | 39. 6. 8 |
| Micael Coffin | do | Cavendish | Charlestown | 8th March 1777 | do | | 31 Decr 1779 | 67.12. 0 |
| Joseph Chandler | do | Moultonburrow | Moultonburrow | 8 Novr 1776 | do | Deserted 5 June 1779 | 5 June do | 62.10. 8 |
| Saml Clark | do | Shutesbury | Walpole | 5 Feby 1777 | do | promoted 7 Sepr 1778 | 7 Sepr 1778 | 38. 1. 4 |
| William Crown | do | Durham | Durham | 8 Novr 1776 | do | Died 16 July 1777 | 15 July 1777 | 16.10. |
| Haynes French | do | Northumberland | Northumberland | 31 March 1778 | 3 years | | 31 Decr 1779 | 42. 1. |
| Denis Hefren | do | Swanzy | Swanzy | 18 Novr 1776 | Dur war | | do | 74.17. |
| Nathaniel Knowles | do | Sandwich | Sandwich | 1st March 1777 | do | | do | 68. |
| David Ladd | do | Haverhill | Haverhill | 8 Novr 1776 | do | | do | 75.10. |
| James Lary | do | Sandbornton | Sandbornton | 6 Decr do | do | | do | 73.14. |
| Edward Mardean | do | Northumberland | Northumberland | 30 do do | do | | do | 73. 8. |
| [Names torn out.] | do | [torn out.] | [torn out.] | [torn out.] | do | | do | 73. 9. 4 |
| John Martin | do | Moortown | Piermont | 8 Novr 1776 | do | | do | 75.10. 8 |
| James Kosebrook | do | Northumberland | Northumberland | 31 Decr do | do | | do | 72. 1. 4 |
| John Row | do | Moultonburrow | Moultonburrow | 10 Novr do | do | | do | 75. 8. |
| Joseph Sinclar | do | Sandbornton | Sandbornton | 16 Decr do | do | | do | 73. 1. 4 |
| James Sinclar | do | meredith | do | 5 do do | do | | do | 73.16. |
| Saml Smith | do | Madbury | Madbury | 8 Novr do | do | { promoted corporal 1 June 1778 | 26 March 1779 | 59. 4.10 |
| Samuel Thompson | do | Durham | Durham | 8 do do | do | { Deserted 26 march 1779 | 31 Decr 1779 | 75.10. 8 |
| Henry Tibbetts | do | Northumberland | Northumberland | 29 March 1778 | 3 years | | do | 42. 4. |
| Daniel Stevens | do | Charleston | Charleston | 5 augt 1779 | 1 do | | do | 9.16. |

[5-314] [Capt. Geo. Aldrich's Co., Whitcomb's Corps.]

A Pay Roll of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December 1779

| MENS NAMES | Rank | Towns they Belong too | Towns they went for | Time of Engagement | Time Engagd for | Casualties | Time Made out too | Total amount of pay |
|--------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| George Aldrich | Capt | Westmoreland | | 4th Novr 1776 | During the pres war | | 31st Decr 1779 | 454.16. |
| Jonas Butterfield | 1 Lt | do | | 14th Decr do | | | 31st do | 294.11. 2 |
| David Goodenough | 2d do | Guildford | Westmoreland | 17 Feby 1777 | do | Dischargd 28 July 1777 | 28 July 1777 | 43. 4. |
| Abel Rice | 1 Sarjt | do | Westford | 17 do | do | | 31 Decr 1779 | 93.19. 3 |
| James Perry | 2d do | Westford | Westmoreland | 12 do | do | | 31 Decr do | 94. 7. 2 |
| Manassah Sawyer | 1 Corpl | Westmoreland | do | 12 do | do | promoted Decr 1 1777 | 31 do | 92. 8.11 |
| Urijah Temple | 2d do | do | do | 16th Decr 1776 | do | | 31 do | 79. 4. |
| Francis Akely | Private | Guildford | do | 17th Feby 1777 | do | | 31 do | 68.16. |
| Robert Bartly | do | Haverhill | Haverhill | 7 April do | do | | 31 do | 65.12. |
| Nathl Carpenter | do | Guildford | Westmoreland | 17th Feby 1777 | do | | 31st do | 68.16. |
| Acquila Cleaveland | do | do | do | 17 do | do | kild 17th June 1777 | 17th June 1777 | 7.18. 2 |
| Joseph How | do | Westmoreland | Westmoreland | 14th Jany do | do | promotd Decr 1777 | 31st Decr 1779 | 76. 4. |
| Jonathan Newland | do | do | do | 11 do do | do | Died 11 Jany 1778 | 11 Jany 1778 | 24. |
| Jonas Newton | do | Guildford | do | 17 Feby do | do | Died Sept 1777 | 1 Sept 1777 | 12.17. 4 |
| Asa Pratt | do | do | do | 17 do | do | | 31 Decr 1779 | 68. 6. |
| Jeduthan Robards | do | do | do | 17 do | do | | 31 do | 68.16. |
| Jesse Thompson | do | Westmoreland | do | 12 do | do | | 31 do | 69. 2. 8 |
| Moses Thompson | do | Shutesbury | Shutesbury | 5 do | do | | 31 do | 73. 8. |
| Artemas Witt | do | Westmoreland | Westmoreland | 15 Decr 1776 | do | promd 1 June 1778 | 31 do | 73. 2. 8 |

The above is a true Roll according to the best of my Knowledge,

George Aldrich Capt

[5-315]

[*Col. Israel Morey's Report.*]

Orford 11th Feb^y 1779.

Sir^s I Rece^d your orders but a Little before they Derected me to make Return I am not able to inform you what time the men Inlisted as maj^r Child Musterd the Maj^r Part of them you will find the time by his Return—he is not at home so that I cannot get it from him at Present, You will find sum of them the men in Col. Warner's Regiment and Sum in Capt Whitcomb Comp^y which no Dought have been as usefull as any In the Continental Sarvise—

I am with all Du Respect your Humble Sar^t

Israel Morey

Hon^{ble} M Weare

[5-316]

[*Report of a Convention of Towns in Coös.*]

Northumberland July 10th 1779

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Lancaster Northumberland & Stratford to hear the Report Joseph Peverly Esq^r and also to agree upon Sum Proper Place for the Scouting Perty to Be Stationed, Viz—first—

Chose maj^r Jonas Wilder moderator—

2^d Chose Cap^t Edw^{ds} Bucknam Clark

3^d Voted that the Place for the Scouting Party to Be stationed, at M^r James Browns In Stratford

4 Voted that Every man In Each town Viz. Lancastr Northumberland & Stratford to work one Day at the fort In Stratford Immediately—

5 Chose Nathan Caswell Captain over these three towns for the Present

6 Chose Nathan Barlow Lieu^t

7 Chose Dennis Standley Ensine

8 Chose maj^r Jonas Wilder the man to go Down after men to Exeter

9 Chose Joseph Peverly Esq^r Cap^t Edw^{ds} Bucknam and M^r John Holdbrook a Committee to Give Directions to maj^r Jonas Wilder and Draw a Purtion to the General Court to Send By maj^r Wilder

10 Voted that m^r John Gamsby m^r James Blake and M^r John Holdbrook a Committee to Plan out the fort at Stratford.

[5-317]

[*Receipts, etc.*]

State of New Hampshire. Northumberland 24, July 1779

Then we the subscribers received of Joseph Peverly the sum of twelve pounds which sum is in full for one months advance pay and the sum of six pounds each as a bounty—

(signed) Abraham Buel, Dav^d X Cunningham's mark

Peter Keyes Jared Church Jn^o X Martin
his mark

State of New Hampshire July 24. 1779. Northumberland

We the Subscribers have received the sum annexed to each mans name of Joseph Peverly Esq^r for our travelling money from each mans place of abode to said Peverly's house—

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|---|-----------------|-----|
| Jonah Chapman | 100 Miles | £10. | Jared Church | 100 Miles | £10 |
| Abraham Buell | 100 | 10. | Peter Keyes | 100 | 10 |
| Dav ^d Cunningham | 100 | 10. | Ju ^o ^{his} × Martin | So | 8 |
| | | | | _{mark} | |

State of New Hampshire, Northumberland 24 July 1779

Then rec^d of Joseph Peverly the sum of thirty three pounds 6s L M^y which sum is in full for one months advance Jonah Chapman L^t

Stratford Sep 1779. Then rec^d of Joseph Peverly the rations in full allowed for six men from July 24. to Oct^r 23^d 1779.

Jonah Chapman

Northumberland Oct^o 1. 1779. Received of Joseph Peverly fifty eight dollars & four shillings which is in full for the allowance of Rum while scouting—
per Jonah Chapman

[5-319]

[*Hampton Falls Soldiers.*]

Received July 17th 1779 of the Parish of Hampton falls by the Hands of Col^o Jonathan Burnham, Benj^a Burnham, a Soldier enlisted into the Service of the United States for one year as One of the Quota of the Parish of Hampton falls also Rec^d his Enlistment

Caleb Robinson Cap
in 2^d N H Batt^l

Received July 17th 1779 of the parish of Hampton falls By the hand of Jonathan Burnham Enoch Dow & Benj^a Hilyard as Soldiers Enlisted into the Searvis of the united States for one year as two of the quota of the parish of hampton falls per mee
Caleb Robinson

[5-319]

[*Salisbury Soldiers.*]

State of New Hampshire Exeter august 13th 1779

This may Certify that I the Subscriber inlisted for the Town of Salisbury in said State as a Continental Soldier During the present war with great Brittain and that I passed Muster the 2nd Day of this Instant Before Col Thomas Stickney, and am now a Soldier belonging to one of the three Newhampshire Continental Regiments.

Attest

Sam^l Hobart
Josiah Bartlett

George ^{his} × Nichols
_{mark}

[5-320]

[*Col. John McClary's Return.*]

Return of the Regiment of Militia Under the Command of Coll^o John M^cClary August 26 1779

| Colo | L ^t Colo | Major | Capt | Lieut | Ensign | Clarks | Serj ^t | Drum & Fifes | Rank & file | Alarm List | Total |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------|
| 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 46 | 25 | 81 |
| Prescott | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 62 | 10 | 81 |
| M ^c Crillis | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 84 | 22 | 117 |
| Samborn | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 64 | 12 | 87 |
| Haskill | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 10 | 56 |
| Demeret | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 57 | 10 | 77 |
| Hook | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 8 | 49 |
| Leathers | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 46 | 17 | 73 |
| Total | | | 8 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 28 | 13 | 420 | 114 | 621 |

Major Gen^l Folsom

Jn^o M^cClary Colo

[5-321]

[*Capt. Walker's Return.*]

S^r Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continential men beside the two for providence which ware muster^d before your Honour— I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artillry in Cap^t Burbick Company in Col^o Cranes Regiment all muster^d Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col^o moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens J^r for one year from June last in maj^r whitcombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv^t

Abel Walker Cap^t

Charlestown September the 1 : 1779

[5-322]

[*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

A return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia under my Command for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first day of October next

| NAMES | places of abode | Towns they went for | dates of their enlistments | Towns or their Captains not Complying with the order |
|----------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| Jonah Chapman Lieut | Campton | Campton & New Holderness
Rumney
Cockermouth
Plymouth
Thornton | 15 July 1779 | New Ches-ter & Alexander } one |
| Jared Church Private | do | | do | |
| John Martin do | Rumney | | do | |
| Abraham Buell do | Cockermouth | | do | |
| Peter Keyes do | Plymouth | | do | |
| David Cunningham do | Thornton | do | | |

Plymouth 1st of September 1779

Total Raised Privates 5

wanting to Compleat the }
order as the Number deficient } $\frac{1}{6}$ Total sent for

David Webster Lt Col

[5-323]

[Lieut. *Jonah Chapman's Scouts.*]

Pay Roll for Lieut^t Jonah Chapmans Scouting Party, raised by order from the Hon^{bl} Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire and stationed at and near the upper Coos 1779. Discharged Oct^r 1 & allowed 5 days to travel home.

| NAMES | Rank | Time of Engagement | Time of Discharge | Time in Service | Rate per Month | Amo Wages | Poun-ty £6 | Travel out @ 2d & home @ 1d | | Whol Amo | Advance wages, Boun-ty & Travel out Received | Balances Due— |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------|------|----------|--|---------------|
| | | | | | | | | No miles out | Amo | | | |
| Jonah Chapman | Lieut ^t | 1779 July 15 | 1779 Oct ^r 1 | Mo days 2.21 | 33.6 | 89.18 | | 100 | 15 | £104.18 | 43. 6 | 61.12 |
| Jared Church | Private | " " | " " | 2.21 | 12 | 32. 8 | 6 | 100 | 15 | 53. 8 | 28 | 25. 8 |
| John Martin | do | " " | " " | 2.21 | " | 32. 8 | 6 | 95 | 14.5 | 52.13 | 27.10 | 24. 3 |
| Abraham Buel | do | " " | " " | 2.21 | " | 32. 8 | 6 | 100 | 15 | 53. 8 | 28 | 25. 8 |
| Peter Keyes | do | " " | " " | 2.21 | " | 32. 8 | 6 | 100 | 15 | 53. 8 | 28 | 25. 8 |
| David Cunningham | do | " " | " " | 2.21 | " | 32. 8 | 6 | 100 | 15 | 53. 8 | 28 | 25. 8 |
| | | | | | | 251.18 | 30 | | 89.5 | 371. 3 | 182.16 | 188. 7 |

A journey from Campton to Exeter to return this Roll to the Hon Court 6 days myself horse & expences 72s

21.12
£209.19

This is a true Roll
 Attest *Jonah Chapman Lieut^t*
 Rockingham ss. The Truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieut^t *Jonah Chapman.*
 Attest *N Emery Jus Peace*

In Committee of Claims } The above agrees with Col Websters Muster Roll, is right cast and the
 Exeter Oct^r 28th 1779 } balances am^o to Two hundred & nine pounds nineteen Shillings
 Exam^d per *Josiah Gilman Jr*

Oct^r 29, 1779. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for £209.19. the balance of the within Roll
Jonah Chapman

[DEPRECIATION ROLLS TO JANUARY 1, 1780.]

The regular pay-rolls of the three New Hampshire continental regiments, as has been previously stated, are not in the possession of the state. The following rolls, which were compiled for the purpose of paying the men a sum of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which their wages had from time to time been paid, probably contain the names of all the men belonging to those regiments prior to January 1, 1780, and are published in consequence of the absence of the regular pay-rolls.—ED.]

[5-326]

[*Officers in First Regiment.*]

1st Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Joseph Cilley.

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| | | Dollars 90ths | | | Dollars 90ths |
| Joseph Cilley | Cl & Lt Col. | 2042 | Bezaleel Howe | Lieut | 734. 5 |
| William Scott | Maj ^r & Cap. | 1326.60 | Simon Merrill | L ^t & Ens ⁿ | 703.65 |
| Benjamin Kimbal | Pay Master | 1023.70 | Jonathan Willard | do & do | 690.60 |
| Jere. Gilman | L ^t Col ^o | 1585.60 | Joshua Thompson | d ^o d ^o & P ^r M ^r | 678.74 |
| Patrick Cogan | Q ^r Master | 325.13 | Joseph Lawrence | Ensign | 51.30 |
| John Hale | Surgeon | 1523 | Thomas Blake | L ^t En ⁿ | |
| Jonathan Poole | do Mate | 1015.30 | | & P ^r M ^r | 787.12 |
| Robart Barnet | Lieut | 186.60 | William Hutchins | Lieut | 576.14 |
| Amos Morrill | Captain | 1096 | William Bradford | do | 336.65 |
| Jason Wait | do | 1096. 0 | James Taggart | do | 336.65 |
| Caleb Stark | Adjut | 406.60 | Jon ^a Perkins | Ser ^g t & Ens ⁿ | 316.15 |
| Amos Emerson | Captain | 1096 | Joseph Mills | Ensign | 178.54 |
| Eben ^r Frye | do | 1096 | Hobart Carter | Ser ^g t & En ^s | 342.30 |
| Isaac Farwell | do | 1096 | Samuel Thompson | En ⁿ & Ser ^g t | 299.37 |
| Nath ^l Hutchins | do | 1034.60 | William Lee | Lieut | 168 |
| Simeon Sartwell | Cap & L ^t | 1037.45 | Moody Dustin | do & Cap | 994.48 |
| Nath ^l McCalley | Lieut | 632.65 | John House | Cap ^t | 312.20 |
| Jere. Pritchard | do | 734. 5 | Jon ^a Emerson | L ^t | 338.75 |
| Josiah Munroe | do | 734. 5 | John Moore | do | 338.75 |
| Daniel Clapp | do | 734. 5 | Peleg Williams | do | 306.40 |
| Asa Senter | do | 734 5 | James Gould | do | 337.70 |
| | | | N ^o 41 Off ^{rs} | | |

[5-327]

1st Company.

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| John Jordan | Private | 139.60 | Stephen Abbot | Drum ^r | 195.39 |
| John Hilsgrove | do | 182.60 | James Alexander | Private | 30 |
| John Raino | do | 83.80 | Isaac Adams | do | 129.80 |
| Morris Millit | Sergeant | 81.30 | John Allen | do | 172.20 |
| Johnson Smith | Private | 72.45 | Isaac Allds | do | 74.15 |
| David Adams | do | 167.50 | Amos Royce | do | 49.74 |
| Sam ^l Bates | do | 169.30 | Joel Royce | do | 169.30 |
| John Bartlet | do | 15 | John Smith | do | 172.20 |
| John Brown | do | 71.20 | Asa Stearns | do | 169.30 |
| Moses Brown | do | 17.40 | Thom ^s Whittock | do | 196.83 |
| Benj ^a Bevens | do | 135.20 | Eph ^m Stevens | do | 177.60 |
| Nath ^l Bartlett | do | 169.30 | Daniel Stearns | do & Corp ^l | 183.54 |
| Moses Chase | do | 169.30 | John Wheelock | do | 177.60 |
| Jon ^a Cochran | oo | 45.10 | Abner Wise | do | 177.60 |
| John Clark | do | 169.30 | Titus Wilson | do | 10.70 |
| John Combs | do & Cop ^l | 177.84 | Peter Spicer | do | 35.50 |
| Philemon Ducit | Private | 182.60 | John Taggart | do | 15.60 |
| John Dole | do | 167.40 | William H. Wilkins | do | 13.30 |
| Thomas Davis | do | 170.40 | William White | do | 182.60 |
| Eben ^r Hills | do | 170.40 | Thom ^s Capron | do | 80.74 |
| Sam ^l Lee | do | 56.33 | Joseph Wilson | do | 177.60 |
| John Millet | do | 91.31 | Sam ^l Wier | do | 167.30 |
| James Seils | do | 124.30 | Sam. Morrison | do | 182.60 |
| Thomas Kimbal | do | 114.64 | Michael Silk | do | 159.30 |
| Phillip Mahane | do | 68.64 | Joseph Hills | do | 174 |
| Will ^m Pettigrew | do | 131.50 | Loring Thompson | do | 169.30 |
| John Clark | Fifer | 57.72 | Thom ^s Sanderson | do | 20.60 |
| Th ^s McNeal | do | 172.30 | John Cowdrey | do | 170.40 |
| William Mann | do | 172.60 | Sam. Evers | do | 128.54 |
| James Moore | do | 177.60 | Thomas Bates | do | 75. 1 |
| Abel Merril | Private | 172.60 | Sam Boyd | do | 131.50 |
| Nathan Mann | do | 172.60 | Jacob Taylor | do | 122.28 |
| Will ^m Durrah | do | 72.10 | John Wallace | do | 126.65 |
| Eben. Williams | do | 132.70 | John Scott | Fifer | 120.24 |
| Ralph Ellingwood | do | 125.74 | William Shaw | Private | 25 |
| Sam. G. Allin | do | 63.30 | James Cochran | Corp ^l | 189.69 |
| Joseph Henderson | do | 40.— | Tho ^s Church | Private | 86. 1 |
| Will ^m Redfield | do | 57.54 | | | |

[5-329]

2d Company.

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------|---------------------------------|
| Samuel Wells | Sergeant | 233.60 | Moses Lock | Private | 180.60 |
| Ben M ^c Allister | do | 62.80 | Sam ^l Lock | do | 179.30 |
| William Kemp | do | 27 | Florence M ^c Cally | do | 182.60 |
| Benj ^a Cotton | Co rp ^l & Serg ^t | 248 | David Merril | do | 145.37 |
| Sam ^l Widden | Corp ^l | 192.80 | John Merrill | do | 168.68 |
| Thomas Scott | do & Serg ^t | 242.40 | And ^w M ^c Intire | do | 179.30 |
| James Campbell | Drummer | 146.47 | Nath Moulton | do | 182.60 |
| John Ash | Private | 175.20 | Tim ^o Martin | do | 175.20 |
| Josh ^a Blodget | do | 175.60 | Ben. Nelley | do | 28.70 |
| Casar Barns | do | 182.60 | Simon Knowles | do | 159. 5 |
| Peter Brewer | do | 22.30 | James Orr | do | 175.20 |
| Ben Butler | do | 175.50 | John M ^c Intire | do | 175.20 |
| Sol ^o Chapman | do | 179.30 | Ben Pettingill | do | 176.88 |
| Rob ^t Crawford | do | 88.73 | Nat Randell | do | 61.58 |
| Theo. Cass | do & Corp ^l | 191.84 | Zadock Reid | do | 182.60 |
| Josh ^a Danford | Private | 182.60 | John Stone | do | 21.40 |
| Benjamin Dow | do | 182.60 | Sam ^l Smith | do | 180.50 |
| James Dickey | do | 175.60 | Peter R. Stevens | do | 182.60 |
| John Dow | do | 25.20 | Eben Sinclair | do | 27.40 |
| John Davise | do | 59.40 | Alex. Smith | do | 182.60 |
| John Eliot | do | 65.84 | Peter Wells | do | 182.60 |
| Jere. Hazelton | do | 64.40 | William Willey | do | 162.20 |
| Philip Flanders | do | 182.60 | Hugh Thornton | do | 43.70 |
| Thomas George | do | 176 | John Samborn | do | 76.28 |
| Joseph Hazelton | do | 178 | Jon ^a Judkins | do | 32.86 |
| Daniel Kidder | do | 185.76 | Brad ^y Sinclair | do | 33.14 |
| Osom Lock | do | 17.30 | Joseph York | do | 176 |
| James Thompson | do | 179.30 | Jos. Grant | do | 130.58 |
| Jos ^a Sinclair | do | 163.70 | Levi Hutchinson | do | 122.26 |
| Sam ^l Sinclair | do | 163.70 | Ben. Brown | do | 63.30 |
| Jon ^a Haselton | do | 182.60 | Ben. B Berry | do | 51.65 |
| Rob ^t Cunningham | do | 170.80 | Jn ^o Chaldwell | do | 53.75 |
| Will ^m Cook | do | 175.30 | Nat. Dickey | do | 53.75 |
| John Dwire | do | 20.70 | Ric ^l Drought | do | 51.65 |
| Isaac George | do | 176 | Jn ^o Jennis | do | 53.18 |
| Benj ^a George | do | 185.24 | Jn ^o Lovering | do | 53.75 |
| John Robertson | do | 23.17 | John Moore | do | 53.75 |
| Eph ^m Stevens | do | 176 | Paul M ^c Coy | do | 51.84 |
| W ^m Shattuck | do | 20 | William Nelle | do | 182.60 |
| Jam ^s Beverly | do | 47.40 | R. Cunningham | do | 84.51 |
| Nat. Grahams | do | 133.88 | John Leary | do | 31 |
| E. Hutchinson | do | 122.26 | Mat ^w Holcomb | do | 17.80 |

[5-330]

3d Company.

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Benj ^a Dicke | Sergeant | 25.79 | Rich ^d Richardson | Private | 172.40 |
| Dan ^t Riter | Private | 145.60 | Isaac Smith | do | 171.70 |
| Josiah Buntin | do | 182.60 | James Rider | do | 123.82 |
| Hez ^r Clark | Drummer | 187.41 | | do Serg ^t & | |
| Sam ^l Allin | Private | 182.60 | Rich ^d Robinson | Corp | 241.70 |
| William Brown | do | 182.80 | Joseph Davis | Private | 153.68 |
| John Bishop | do | 182.60 | Nathan Tuttle | do | 171.70 |
| Nat. Bates | do | 27.70 | Jere ^h Smart | do | 27.30 |
| Ezekiel Davis | do | 141.65 | Rufus Walton | do | 175 |
| J. Emerson | do | 58.64 | Reuben Wheeler | do | 172.60 |
| Neh ^h Gould | do | 71. 8 | George Wilson | do | 179 |
| Moses Gould | do | 28.78 | Thom ^s Wilson | do | 182.60 |
| Elijah Averill | do & Corp ^l | 175.52 | Stilo ^r Wilkins | Corp & Serg ^t | 215. 5 |
| Henry Harris | do | 171.70 | Gains Niles | Private | 120.73 |
| Barabas Hickey | do | 81.44 | Enoch Morse | do | 179.10 |
| Francis Joiner | do | 173.73 | Lewis Wilso | do | 182.60 |
| | Private | | Jn ^o McClintock | do | 124.48 |
| David Johnson | & Cor | 185.24 | Ch ^s Dougherty | do | 182.60 |
| John Lapish | Private | 182.60 | James Merril | do | 126 |
| Jn ^o McGinnis | do | 70.84 | Nat Needham | do | 100 |
| Cato Mercy | do | 64.50 | Nat Richardson | do | 9.10 |
| Jesse Knott | do | 76.60 | Isaac Stearns | do | 40.70 |
| Ripley Bingham | do Serj ^t | 227.83 | Enos Bishop | do | 80.34 |
| Will ^m McGee | Private | 182.60 | Nath ⁿ Moulton | do | 58.15 |
| John McGee | do | 182.60 | Alph ^s Butler | do | 126 |
| Philip Judkins | do | 23.30 | Sol ^o Harris | do | 127.60 |
| Ben. Pirkins | do | 179.30 | Alph ^s Kingsley | do | 126 |
| | do Serg ^t | | Joseph Wright | do | 126 |
| Robert Parker | & Cor | 192.40 | Joseph Hadley | do | 38.33 |
| Henry Stevens | do | 127.78 | Isaac Calcut | do | 56.60 |
| Abner Bingham | do | 175 | Stephen Ward | do | 62.60 |
| Eben ^r Fosgett | do | 131.49 | Elisha Adams | do | 50.40 |
| Thom ^s Johnson | do | 80.34 | Tylor Spafford | do | 23.75 |
| Ben Hudson | do | 7.40 | Simon Hutchins | do | 126 |
| Benj ^a Smith | do | 133.43 | | | |

[5-332]

4th Company.

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depre-
ciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depre-
ciat ⁿ |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| William Winton | Serjeant | 21.78 | Asa Goodale | Private | 15.60 |
| Jotham Stearns | Corporal | 34.60 | Nathan Davis | do | 128.25 |
| Isaac Gibbs | Serg ^t | 244.53 | Rob ^t Mason | do | 128.20 |
| Sam ^l Hill | do | 240.30 | Geo. Knox | do | 120.40 |
| Cyrel Child | do | 83.30 | Sam ^l Hews | do & Cor. | 186. |
| Jonas Hobart | Corp ^l | 191.12 | Jn ^o Haselton | do | 179.30 |
| Phineas Wright | Private | 170.30 | Ros ^{cl} Howard | do | 58.20 |
| Rich ^d Rogers | Corp ^l | 24.15 | Ste ⁿ Jennins | do & Cor. | 181.34 |
| Matthew Miller | Private | 17.30 | Abel Lovejoy | do | 179.30 |
| Dan ^l Fuller | do | 12.25 | James Roose | do | 20.75 |
| Ben. Barnett | do | 177.30 | Robert Miller | do | 177.60 |
| Nath ^l Bugbee | do | 106.84 | Derrick Oxford | do | 165.60 |
| Isaac Boynton | do | 171.50 | Nath ^l Pattin | do | 179.30 |
| Daniel Blood | do | 89.57 | Dan ^l Putnam | do | 177.70 |
| Curtis Cady | do | 52.48 | Tho ^s Pratt | do | 179.30 |
| Edward Carter | do | 179.30 | William Pratt | do | 26.80 |
| Jon ^a Conant | do | 170.30 | Edward Slapp | do | 27.60 |
| William Conneck | do | 179.30 | Jon ^a Walker | do | 56.25 |
| Nath Andrews | do | 9.45 | Luther Whetley | do | 17.60 |
| Lemuel Dean | do | 175.80 | Libeus Wheeler | do | 64.18 |
| Josh ^a Gibbs | do | 175. | Seth Thompson | do | 170.70 |
| Simeon Gould | do | 179.30 | Jon ^a Wright | do | 170.30 |
| Thomas Duncan | do | 86.44 | Wilder Willard | do | 170.50 |
| Jn ^o Eliot | do | 30.40 | Robert Burts | do | 153.63 |
| David Gibbs | do | 175. | Ralph Emerson | do | 171.50 |
| William Hale | do | 171.50 | Edward Evans | do | 179.30 |
| Th ^s Baxter | do | 27. | Antona Fosto | do | 15.30 |
| James Hardy | do | 68.56 | David Wright | do | 128.20 |
| Jn ^o Hutchinson | do | 69.13 | Joel Proctor | do | 128.20 |
| Eph ^m Jennins | do | 21.17 | Medad Taylor | do | 128.20 |
| Asa Lovejoy | do & D | 195.84 | John Colborn | Serg ^t | 238.79 |
| David Sanderson | do | 179.30 | Thomas Clark | Private | 48.40 |

[5-333]

5th Company.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|--------|
| John Manning | Corporal | 188. 9 | Reuben Hall | Private | 174.40 |
| Sand ^s Bradbury | Serg ^t | 227. 85 | Calvin Honey | do | 6.10 |
| Jon ^a Currier | do | 49.66 | Jam ^s Herrod | do | 25. |
| James Aiken | Private | 12.70 | David Hunt | do | 142.60 |
| Peter Bryer | Private | 43.70 | Zacheus Hunt | do | 137.10 |
| Jere Fowle | Corp ^l | 189.61 | John Kent | do | 123.73 |
| Nat Batchelder | do | 191.24 | Eliph ^t Manning | do | 171.20 |

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depre-
ciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depre-
ciat ⁿ |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------|--|
| Paul Woods | Drummer | 189.84 | Joel Judkins | Private | 27.80 |
| Sam Aiken | Private | 172.30 | Amos Kenney | do | 20.50 |
| Eben ^r Berry | do | 172.60 | William Lund | do | 25.40 |
| Noah Buswell | do | 179.30 | Ich ^d Lovell | do | 6.50 |
| Scipio Brown | do | 9.30 | Barn ^d Merrill | do | 172.20 |
| Sim ⁿ Butterfield | do | 176. | Jon ^a Knock | do | 174.80 |
| Sam ^l Barron | do | 120.40 | John Perrey | do | 177.10 |
| Charles Bowles | do | 136.50 | Jed ^h Knock | do | 9.80 |
| Josiah Clark | do | 49.19 | Jon ^a Rankin | do | 45.88 |
| John McClelen | do | 172.60 | William White | do | 67.88 |
| Thomas Fuller | do | 172.50 | Josiah Wells | do | 68.80 |
| Duncan Grant | do | 172.30 | Jon ^a Powers | do | 181. |
| John Berry | do | 20.70 | William Powell | do | 164.30 |
| Reuben Dunnell | do | 45.60 | John Rowe | do | 171. |
| Thomas Grush | do | 173.50 | John Butler | do | 8. |
| Samuel Hoit | do | 174.60 | Daniel Shurley | do | 172.38 |
| Jessee Heath | do | 170. | Benj ^a Smith | do | 174.60 |
| Nath ^l Hardy | do | 38.64 | David Smith | do | 174.60 |
| Peter Honey | do | 170.40 | William Simpson | do | 49. |
| Charles Hanson | do | 182.60 | Henry Trew | do | 172.38 |
| Benj ^a Taylor | do | 170.80 | W ^m Richardson | Segt & priv. | 242.30 |
| Daniel Woods | do | 170.80 | Sam Eastman | Private | 33.30 |
| Asa Boutwell | do | 47.70 | Rob ^t Holland | do | 40.40 |
| Will ^m Leigh | do | 29.56 | David Hill | do | 61.60 |
| Jon ^a Burroughs | Serg ^t | 253.60 | John Taylor | do | 47.4 |
| Israel Ingalls | do | 252.88 | | | |

[5-334]

6th Company.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Jere Holman | Serg ^t | 240.33 | James Gilmore | Private | 170. |
| Thomas Stickney | do | 246.75 | John Head | do | 182.60 |
| Sam ^l Knox | Fifer | 83.85 | Th ^s Haines | do | 171. |
| Rob ^t Hodgart | Sergeant | 244.30 | William Goffe | do | 17.50 |
| Will ^m Lewry | Corp ^t | 40.16 | Davis Plummer | do | 67.74 |
| Jonas Cutting | do | 191.20 | John Russel | do | 41.88 |
| William Dickey | do & Serg ^t | 204.14 | Th ^s Shrouder | do | 51.28 |
| Joseph Polley | Drum ^r | 188.64 | Tim ^o Herrington | do | 173.73 |
| James Boys | Private | 173.73 | Peter Jenkins | do | 172. |
| David Bryant | do | 182.60 | Joseph Marsh | do & Corp | 183.44 |
| Thom ^s Colburn | do | 181.10 | Th ^s Matthews | Priv ^t | 170. |
| Bishop Coster | do | 171.70 | J ^s Mutchemore | do | 180.20 |
| Zeb ⁿ Colbie | do | 164.3 | Ich ^d Martin | do | 182.60 |
| James Campbell | do | 169.80 | Alex. M ^c Master | do | 182.60 |
| Jacob Dame | do | 180.50 | Joseph Mack | do | 172.50 |

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t
Depre-
ciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of
Depre-
ciat ⁿ |
|----------------------------|---------|--|--|-------------------|---|
| Sam ^l Dalton | Private | 179.30 | Obed M ^c Lain | Priv ^t | 173.73 |
| David Dickey | do | 171.50 | Nath ⁿ Plumer | do | 172. |
| Sam ^l Fugard | do | 182.60 | James Riddle | do | 173.50 |
| Geo. Gault | do | 173.73 | Edward Smith | do | 170.80 |
| Bartho. Stevens | do | 179.30 | Tim ^o Hutchinson | do | 18.10 |
| Solomon Todd | do | 169.60 | Joseph Norris | do | 131. |
| Jam ^s Thompson | do | 173.77 | Jethro Pettingale | do | 130.57 |
| John Vance | do | 158.14 | John Riddle | do | 130.57 |
| Robert Wilson | do | 172.60 | Jon ⁿ M ^c Coy | do | 129.64 |
| Sam ^l Walton | do | 171.70 | Daniel M ^c Coy | do | 129.47 |
| Sam Eyers | do | 169.60 | John Hall | do | 129.64 |
| Jo. M ^c Farland | do | 169.60 | Th ^s M ^c Glaughlin | do | 129.64 |
| Geo. M ^c Murphy | do | 172. | Robert Forrest | do | 128.88 |
| John Mack | do | 169.20 | Francis Ames | do | 80. 3 |
| Nath ^l Glines | do | 165.10 | John Douglass | do | 102.72 |
| Henry Snow | do | 156.80 | Sam. Danford | do | 126.80 |
| William Walker | do | 165.70 | Nathan Shade | do | 48.13 |
| Jn ^o Reid | do | 167.50 | Steph ⁿ M ^c Coy | do | 46.40 |
| John Sampson | do | 182.60 | Jacob Easman | do | 50.60 |
| James Brown | do | 172.60 | Prince Thompson | do | 118.63 |
| Levi Hoit | do | 167.70 | Noah Emery | do | 26.75 |
| James Lamb | do | 175. | Daniel Young | do | 136. 4 |
| John M ^c Murphy | do | 170.20 | William Frazier | do | 2. |
| Will ^m Simpson | do | 182.60 | John Obryan | do | 98.86 |
| James Wilson | do | 172.60 | | | |

[5-336]

7th Company.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Rowlins Coburn | Serg ^t | 28.80 | Eph ^m Severance | Private | 27.40 |
| Levi Adams | do | 248.15 | Jon ^a Wilson | do | 73.30 |
| Samuel Stone | Private | 32.74 | John Clark | do | 178.80 |
| Sam ^l Potter | Corp ^l | 200.84 | John Joiner | Serg ^t | 240.33 |
| Eph ^m Foster | do & Serg ^t | 131.40 | Moses Hutchins | Private | 182.60 |
| Asa Holt | Private | 11.60 | Bunker Clark | do | 179.20 |
| Abn ^r Preston | Drum ^r | 197.24 | Sam Larabee | do | 79.58 |
| Thomas Dodge | Fifer | 184.61 | Charl ^s Lines | do | 29.40 |
| Jonas Adams | Private | 179.30 | Will ^m Prichard | do | 173.73 |
| David Abraham | do | 182.60 | Joel Andrews | do | 142.60 |
| Joseph Burk | do & Corp ^l | 187.44 | Jn ^o Pike Hilton | do | 113. |
| Moses Farnsworth | Private | 179.30 | Sam ^l Liscomb | do | 212. |
| Thomas Gilmore | do | 173.73 | Jn ^o Cross | do | 142.60 |
| Silas Gill | do | 179.30 | Matthew Greer | do | 128.70 |
| James Hawley | do | 176. | John Grout | do | 120.40 |
| Nath ^l Hays | do & Corp ^l | 186.84 | Eben Matthews | do | 129.64 |

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depreciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depreciat ⁿ |
|-----------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|---------|---|
| Page Herriman | Private | 167.40 | Th ^s Osgood | Private | 129.64 |
| Giles Kelsey | do | 170.80 | Th ^s Powers | do | 142.60 |
| John Watts | do | 21.40 | Nath ^l Powers | do | 134.48 |
| Jon ^a Kelley | do | 182.60 | Abner Powers | do | 177.70 |
| Tim ^o Newton | do | 182.60 | Noah Porter | do | 142.60 |
| Simeon Powers | do | 169. | Peter Phillips | do | 120.40 |
| Jn ^o Pettingille | do | 170.70 | Lemuel Rice | do | 134.80 |
| Sam ^l Philips | do | 173.74 | Paris Richardson | do | 135. 5 |
| James Russ | do | 27.70 | William Sisco | do | 120.40 |
| Will ^m Lattin | do | 169.10 | Joseph Tucker | do | 136.68 |
| Sam ^l Sisco | do | 177.50 | John Simons | do | 142.60 |
| Silas Simons | do | 142.60 | Isaac Mitchell | do | 130.80 |
| Levi Simons | do | 134.47 | Tim ^o Curtis | do | 87.70 |
| Aaron Adams | do | 118.35 | John Matthews | do | 182.60 |
| Jacob Boney | do | 62.10 | Ira Evans | do | 6.15 |
| Roger Stevens | do | 170.70 | Abner Thurstin | do | 35.42 |
| Will ^m Hewitt | do | 137.10 | John Harper | do | 54.38 |

[5-337]

8th Company

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Eliph ^t Quimby | Serg ^t | 241.31 | Will ^m Batchelder | Private | 181.50 |
| Gilbert Caswell | do | 228.30 | James Bowles | do | 171.30 |
| Eben Collins | do | 26.60 | Sam Cammet | do | 176. |
| Jonathan Smith | Private | 21.40 | Joshua Church | do | 167.40 |
| Sam Caldwell | do & Corp. | 228. 8 | Moses Colby | do | 172.30 |
| Jon ^a Chadwick | Corp. & Sergt. | 206.14 | Thomas Cammet | do | 174. |
| John T. Connor | Private | 189. 8 | Joseph Easman | do | 22.30 |
| William Lang | do | 194.74 | Char ^s Greenfield | do | 170.40 |
| Ben Williams | do | 189.29 | Jam ^s Edgerley | do | 172.30 |
| Enos Challis | do & Corp ^l | 172.42 | John Flanders | do | 178.20 |
| Sam Stocker | Drum ^r | 188.64 | Elij ^h Fairfield | do | 170.70 |
| Daniel Creesy | Fifer | 188.64 | Thomas George | do | 170.80 |
| John Powell | Private | 146.10 | W ^m Page | do | 17.40 |
| James Simons | do | 39.70 | John Baldwin | do | 58. |
| John Yarman | do | 20.70 | Sam Harper | do | 56.80 |
| Elkiah Frost | do | 6.60 | Tho ^s Harper | do | 5.60 |
| Silvanus Hastings | do | 22. | Ben Chritchct | do | 21.30 |

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depre-
ciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depre-
ciat ⁿ |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Peter Hersey | Private | 33. 4 | John Swett | Private | 170.80 |
| Jon ^a Judkins | do | 171.50 | David Smith | do | 68.46 |
| Stephen Lord | do | 177.60 | Elijah Smart | do | 172. |
| John Larrabee | do | 173.30 | Caleb Smart | do | 171.80 |
| Israel Roundy | do | 29.74 | Ben Swett | do | 170.80 |
| Reuben Roberts | do | 182.60 | Will ^m Hodgkins | do | 172.10 |
| Joseph Samborn | do | 173.72 | Jon ^a Stevens | do | 172.20 |
| Thom ^s Severance | do | 173.70 | Henry Thompson | do | 182.60 |
| Ezra Turner | do | 168.80 | James Dowd | do | 182.60 |
| Jon ^a Webster | do | 175.40 | Broad ^t Mason | do | 55.66 |
| Antony Gilman | do | 162.60 | Thomas Parry | do | 54.80 |
| Jacob Flanders | do | 177. | Sam Lock | do | 53.75 |
| Benj ^a Collins | do | 6 24 | Colborn Parker | do | 50.60 |
| Thom ^s Easman | do | 162.50 | John S Farnham | do | 49.74 |
| Jon ^a Sawyer | do | 172.30 | John Easman | do | 49.20 |
| James Shearer | do | 172.10 | Thom ^s Harvey | do | 44.30 |
| Jonh Dorman | do | 139.30 | Michael Loynes | do | 42.78 |
| John Cooper | do | 121.34 | Sam ^l Davis | do | 37.30 |
| Will ^m Frankford | do | 54.58 | Thomas Tuttle | do | 32.54 |
| Enoch Hoit | do | 162.50 | Thomas Hunt | do | 136.34 |
| John Easman | do | 9.80 | William Taggart | do | 134. |
| W ^m M ^c Britain | do | 16.60 | Daniel Gage | do | 37.32 |
| Dan ^l Rogers | do | 7.70 | St ⁿ Dustin | do | 75.55 |
| Eph ^m Cross | do | 112.70 | Total 1 st | 103.249 $\frac{11}{90}$ | |

[5-339]

[2d Regiment Officers.]

2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Benj ^a Whitcomb | Cap & Maj ^r | 1318.30 | Joseph Potter | Lieu ^t | 734. 5 |
| George Aldrish | Cap ^t | 1096 | Sam Bradford | Lieu ^t | 339.70 |
| Thom ^s Lyford | Lieu ^t | 734. 5 | Nath ⁿ Hale | Col ^o | 2042.23 |
| Jonas Butterfield | do | 734. 5 | Thomas Hardy | Lieu ^t | 277.84 |
| Nathan Taylor | do | 700.27 | John Drew | Captain | 490 |
| Windborn Adams | Major
& L ^t Col | 244 | Eben Light | Lieu ^t | 734. 5 |
| William Parker | Doctor | 856.60 | Sam Adams | Ens & L ^t | 699.60 |
| George Reid | Major &
L ^t Col Com ^t | 1925 | Caleb Robinson | Captain | 096 |
| Ben Titcomb | Cap ^t & Maj ^r | 1354.75 | Moses Dustin | L ^t & Cap | 1039 60 |
| Jere Fogg Paym ^t | Cap & Aidecp | 1687.59 | Luke Woodbury E | ns ⁿ & Lieu ^t | 1702.55 |
| William Wood Sur | geons Mate | 909.30 | Sam ^l Cherry | Lieu ^t | 734. 5 |
| William M ^t Bell | Ens ⁿ & Lieu ^t | 719.43 | Pelet ^h Whitmore | do | 734. 5 |
| James Carr | Captain | 1166.28 | Geo. P. Frost | En ⁿ & Lieu ^t | 708.65 |
| | | | Elij ^h Clayes | Captain | 1039 |
| | | | Will ^m Taggart | Ens ⁿ & Lieu ^t | 693.38 |

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Rob ^t R. Henry | Surgeon | 127.27 | Noah Robinson | Lieu ^t | 734. 5 |
| William Rowell | L ^t & Cap | 1076.45 | David Forsyth | Ens ^{gn} | 192.20 |
| Enoch Chase | L ^t & Cap | 1019.85 | Richard Brown | Q ^r Mast ^r | 341.41 |
| Joshua Merrow | Ensign | 517.60 | Michael Hoit | Lieu ^t | 506. 5 |
| Fred ^k M ^t Bell | Captain | 186 | David Gilman | Lieu ^t | 386.14 |

[5-340]

1st Company.

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Daniel Gookin | Sgt Maj ^r & En | 353. 3 | Theo Colby | Q M Serg ^t | 263.75 |
| Caleb Blodget | Priv ^t S ^{gt} & En | 328.18 | Eliph ^t Norris | Serg ^t | 249.19 |
| Geo. Burnham | Serg ^t & En ⁿ | 305.13 | James Rundlett | do | 103.20 |
| Will ^m Twombly | Serg ^t & Ens ⁿ | 315.38 | Edw ^d Fyfield | Private | 173 |
| Thomas Callis | Serg ^t & Ens ⁿ | 315.38 | Jn ^o Sanborn | do | 174.30 |
| Jon ^a Downing | S ^{gt} Major | 253.60 | Th ^s B. Ashton | do | 173.15 |
| William Hogg | Private | 182.60 | James Norris | do | 173.72 |
| Jonathan Leavitt | Private | | Thom ^s Warrin | Dr ^m Maj ^r | 36.22 |
| | & Fifer | 184.14 | James Kenneson | Private | 182.60 |
| Simeon Hains | Private | 173.54 | Moses Looge | Fifer | 224. 9 |
| Simeon Mason | do | 172.60 | Nich ^s Leathers | Private | 85.33 |
| Sam ^l Daniels | do | 177.60 | Nath ^l Clark | do | 173.52 |
| Truw ^y Dudley | do | 83.30 | John Small | do | 113.60 |
| Primus Coffin | do | 180.20 | Levi Whitman | do | 33.33 |
| Thomas Webster | do | 177.60 | Thom ^s Renkin | do | 27.22 |
| Jon ^a Leathers | Corp ^l | 191.17 | Jere ^h Griffin | do | 48.69 |
| William Hains | Private | 178.20 | Isaac Davis | do | 35.80 |
| Josiah Cally | Corp ^l | 191.70 | Ichabod Horn | do | 29 |
| Philip Fowler | Drum ^r | 218.59 | Ebenezer Bean | do | 173.78 |
| Phin ^s Hodgdon | Private | 182.60 | John Cally | do | 69.80 |
| John Sanderson | do | 34 | Caleb Clark | Corporal | 190.84 |
| Casar Wallace | do | 123.70 | Daniel Horn | Private | 182.60 |
| John Smith | do & Corp | 200.84 | Ezekiel Stone | do | 28.65 |
| William Leaver | Private | 182.60 | Thomas Pace | do | 9.17 |
| Barn ^a M ^c Bride | Corp ^l | 33. 9 | John Meloy | do | 59.22 |
| Moses Roberts | Private | 173.72 | | | |

[5-341]

2d Company.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------|--------|
| Jo Richardson | Serg ^t | 245.60 | Jonath ⁿ Doe | Private | 63.30 |
| Stephen Noble | do | 242.75 | Jam ^s Easman | do | 171 |
| Samuel Card | Cop ^l & Serg ^t | 214.35 | Daniel Grant | do | 26.60 |
| Joseph Rowley | Corp ^l | 38.32 | Ephraim Ham | do | 171.60 |
| Joseph Jewell | do | 153.50 | William Gray | do | 16.60 |
| Daniel Wyman | do | 188. 9 | Elijah Gould | do | 171 |

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|
| Job Kennison | Drum ^r | 197.67 | Th ^s Hanscomb | Private | 49.88 |
| Francis Drew | Fifer | 189.52 | William Hill | do | 179.25 |
| George Abbot | Private | 173.20 | John Hill | do | 179.30 |
| Noah Allard | do | 177.60 | Sam ^l S. Haywood | do | 171.20 |
| William Abbot | do | 28.70 | Cyrus Hardy | do | 34.10 |
| Solomon Abbot | do | 173.10 | James Hardy | do | 61.48 |
| Andrew Buzzel | do | 17 | Reuben Hamlett | do | 69.44 |
| Joseph Burnham | do | 181.30 | John Ham | do | 176.30 |
| Th ^s Blazedol | do | 173.52 | Joath Henderson | do | 182.60 |
| Moses Davis | do | 182.60 | Ephraim Jones | do | 171 |
| Peter Barter | do | 183.60 | Amos Kamp | do | 171.20 |
| John Blazedell | do | 179.30 | John Kimball | do | 14.80 |
| Aaron Bickford | do | 178.70 | Edw ^d Leavitt | do | 182.60 |
| Th ^s Currier | do | 172.40 | Jos Moulton | do | 14.30 |
| John Kenney | do | 182.60 | Moses Miles | do | 172.40 |
| Am ^s Kenney | do | 41.60 | Sam ^l M ^c Goon | do | 25.20 |
| John Cook | do | 182.60 | John Norton | do | 180.70 |
| Rich ^d Colomy | do | 174 | Ben Robinson | do | 12.20 |
| Sam ^l Davis | do | 171.20 | Moses Runnells | do | 171.50 |
| Down ^s Colbath | do | 179.30 | Dan ^l Richardson | do | 171.20 |
| Jam ^s M ^c Daniel | do | 171.50 | Elias Critchet | do | 171.50 |
| Will ^m Clifford | do | 182.60 | John Sergeant | do | 178.70 |
| Moses Spencer | do | 179.30 | An ^d Johnson | do | 47.84 |
| Benj ^a Small | do | 76.10 | John Marsh | do | 67.8 |
| John Taylor | do | 179.20 | Isaac Watson | do | 170.50 |
| Vincent Torr | do | 179.30 | Thomas Foss | do | 86.14 |
| Henry Wisdom | do | 173.72 | John Dow | do | 10.60 |
| Phin ^s Wentworth | do | 182.60 | Sam ^l French | do | 9.10 |
| John Welsh | do | 172.40 | Will ^m Oliver | do | 14.70 |
| Benj ^a Welsh | do | 171.50 | Jos ^a Lock | do | 57.50 |
| Jesse Clark | do | 50.2 | Edw ^d Burnham | do | 20.30 |
| Jos. Bunker | do | 48.50 | John Collins | do | 22.85 |

[5-343]

3d Company.

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------|--|---------|--------|
| Isaac Grow | Serg ^t | 28.76 | Thom ^s Currier | Private | 170.20 |
| William Gordon | do | 253.60 | Solomon Cole | do | 170.70 |
| Samuel Smith | do | 123.45 | John Colby | do | 62 |
| William Moore Corp & Serg ^t | | 236 | Jon ^a S Dudley | do | 172.60 |
| Will ^m Moorland | Corp ^l | 18.85 | Edw ^d Eastman | do | 173.70 |
| Israel Rowell | do | 186.77 | Eben ^r Eastman Corp & Serg ^t | | 195.56 |
| Rich ^d Clements | Private | 170.20 | Moses Ferrin | Private | 182.60 |
| James Beale | do | 73.10 | John Foss | do | 20.70 |
| Henry Barter | do | 182.60 | Jos. Gorden | do | 182.60 |
| Moses Blake | do | 172.20 | Ezek ^l Gilman | do | 182.60 |

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciation |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| William Bell | Priv ^t & Q ^r M S st | 184.20 | Jonath ⁿ Greene | Private | 179.25 |
| Asa Bigsby | Private | 53.44 | Jon ^a Hill | do & Drum | 185.34 |
| David Colby | do | 182.60 | Th ^s Hall | Private | 182.60 |
| Th ^s Creighton | do | 9.20 | Richard Howe | do | 99.60 |
| Jon ^a Hopkinson | do | 162.40 | Elkins Moores | do | 182.60 |
| Joseph Harris | do | 6.20 | Elisha Smith | do | 176 |
| Israel Hall | do | 80.10 | Chris ^r Callis | do | 169.60 |
| Enos Jewett | do | 84.58 | John Kimball | do | 130.78 |
| Jon ^a Jennings | do | 20.70 | John Hilton | do | 182.60 |
| Will ^m Leavitt | do | 182.60 | Cæsar Clough | do | 31.45 |
| Josh ^a Mitchel | do | 163.23 | John Diamond | do | 135.24 |
| Jacob Merrill | do | 59.73 | John Thompson | do | 118.55 |
| Isaac Morse | do | 170 | Elijah Pollard | do | 117.28 |
| Alex Magoon | do | 167.60 | Ezek ^l Pollard | do | 134.80 |
| Sam ^l Norris | do | 182.60 | Dudley Marsh | do | 26.60 |
| John Nicholls | do & Corp | 191.84 | Winthrop Fox | do | 51.47 |
| James Norris | Private | 182.60 | John Dolloph | do | 51.47 |
| Abrah ^m Perry | do | 182.60 | James Dunlap | do | 54.5 |
| Jon ^a Perkins | do | 47.20 | Thom ^s Matthews | do | 128.20 |
| Elea ^r Quimby | do | 170 | John Manifold | do | 57 |
| Natt Richardson | do | 182.60 | Geo. Patterson | do | 40.10 |
| James Rowell | do | 170.70 | Alex. Patterson | do | 40.10 |
| Tim ^o Woodall | do | 51.10 | Hezek ^h Pollard | do | 53.75 |
| Broad ^t Taylor | do | 32.10 | David Richards | do | 40.10 |
| Sam Wilson | do | 182.60 | John Jewell | do | 40.10 |
| John Ward | do | 172.30 | London Daily | do | 44.30 |
| Melcher Ward | do | 171.70 | Thom ^s Rollins | do | 182.60 |
| Will ^m Woodbury | do | 170.20 | Dennis Bickford | do | 103.30 |
| Moses Copp | do | 7.70 | Pearson Huntress | do | 168.20 |
| Sam ^l Smith | do | 6.10 | Noah Marsh | do | 33.30 |
| Israel Woodbury | do | 170.20 | | | |

[5-347]

[Additional.]

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Eben Judkins | Private | 20.33 |
| John S Sanborn | do | 38.68 |
| Vinc ^t O. Nosterous | do | 2.15 |

[5-344]

4th Company.

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depreciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depreciat ⁿ |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Elijah Buzell | Serg ^t | 240.33 | Asa Perham | Private | 23. |
| David George | do | 240.77 | Jonathan Quimby | do | 174.80 |
| Ant ^y Hanson | do | 248.30 | Eben ^r McElvin | do & Corp ^l | 188.33 |
| David Morgan | do | 253.60 | Thomas Quint | Priv ^t | 179.60 |
| Daniel Foster | Private | 176. | Jacob Russell | do | 173.10 |
| Eben ^r Waldron | do & Corp. | 179.30 | James Robinson | do | 173.72 |
| Martin Montgomery | Corp | 78.58 | Dan ^l Sullivan | do | 172.86 |
| Charles Stanton | do | 194.50 | Volent ⁿ Sergeant | do | 182.60 |
| Eben ^r Fletcher | Fifer | 193.10 | Paul Sanborn | do | 174.80 |
| Brad ^y Greene | Drum ^r | 191.15 | Nich ^s Vixtrum | do | 20.70 |
| James Boys | Private | 182.60 | Thomas Wells | do | 174.10 |
| Eliph ^t Cromwell | do | 23.60 | Ambrose Cole | do | 182.60 |
| John Dutton | do | 173.72 | Jon ^a Godfry | do | 127.74 |
| Zach ^s Dustin | do | 173.52 | Sim ⁿ Moulton | do | 127.74 |
| Ezek ^l Demerry | do | 182.60 | Jon ^a Buzell | do | 128.70 |
| William Dickey | do | 70.50 | William Palmer | do & Cor. | 173.69 |
| Josh ^a Edgerly | do | 173.72 | Daniel Watson | do | 169.15 |
| Sam ^l Foster | do | 89.40 | Timothy Ricker | do | 169.15 |
| George Fall | do | 182.60 | Mark Tate | do | 58.30 |
| William Grant | do | 174.60 | John Smith | do | 83.88 |
| Edward Grant | do | 176. | John Archibald | do | 34.75 |
| Michael George | do | 173.72 | Edw ^d McColly | do | 34.75 |
| Asa Gibbs | do | 38.40 | Will ^m D Cannon | do | 34.75 |
| Jonathan George | do | 144.60 | Simeon Hardy | do | 34.75 |
| Patrick Murphy | do | 173.72 | John Clough | do | 34.75 |
| James Marden | do | 175.30 | Samuel Grant | do | 129.64 |
| John McMeHon | do | 99.73 | William Scott | do | 176. |
| Farrar Miller | do | 182.60 | John Morgan | do | 172.10 |
| John Job | do | 182.60 | Mili ^l Fitzgerald | do | 34.75 |
| James Nixon | do | 32.13 | Paul Thompson | do | 37.14 |
| James Campbell | do | 23.70 | | | |

[5-345]

5th Company.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------|----------------|--------|
| John Neal | Serg ^t | 250.18 | Simon Gilman | Private | 142.80 |
| David Copp | do | 253.60 | Tho ^s Gardner | do | 62.20 |
| John Demerit | do | 214.75 | Dan ^l Jackson | do | 64.40 |
| Jon ^a Tasker | Corp ^l & do | 204.78 | John Lander | do | 157.49 |
| Isaac Pinckham | Drum ^r | 200.84 | Edward Leathers | do | 58.27 |
| Daniel Pinkham | Private | 57. | John Mills | Corp & Sergt | 244.70 |
| David Page | do | 172.20 | Abel Morrill | Privt & Sergt. | 227.14 |
| Jacob Flanders | Corp ^l | 33.71 | John Otis | Private | 169.30 |

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depre-
ciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depre-
ciat ⁿ |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| John Shephard | private | 95.40 | Paul Otis | Corp ^l | 186.24 |
| Paul Cook | do | 173. | Joseph Pitman | Private | 73.30 |
| Edw ^d Brown | do | 180.50 | Paul Pinkham | do | 88.48 |
| Abner Bickford | do | 67.50 | George Parsly | do | 169.30 |
| Charles Bumford | Serg ^t | 103. | Thomas Parsley | do | 169.30 |
| Elijah Brown | Private | 63.64 | Thomas Welsh | do | 182.60 |
| Eben ^r Crommett | do | 177.70 | Sam Williams | do | 182.60 |
| John Critchet | do | 169.30 | John Rowe | do | 182.60 |
| John Davis | do | 71.44 | George Ham | do | 82.33 |
| Edw ^d Dearborn | do | 167.80 | Corrydon Chesley | do | 120.40 |
| Jabez Dow | do | 182.60 | Rich ^d Hunkin | do | 169.30 |
| Ephraim Davis | do | 173.70 | Gloster Watson | do | 169.30 |
| John Folsom | do | 57.54 | Aaron Rollings | do | 114.20 |
| Jon ^a Folsom | do | 174.50 | Zach ^s Kelsey | do | 169.30 |
| Rob ^t Rawlings | do | 114.20 | Stephen Meeder | do | 160.24 |
| Cato Baker | do | 169.30 | Chris ^t Huntress | do | 60. |
| John Babb | do | 173.72 | Philip Fowler | do | 136. |
| Carty Gilman | do | 182.60 | Benjam ⁿ Berry | do | 163. |
| Thomas How | do | 171.30 | Joseph Runnels | Corp ^l | 33.77 |
| Matthias Welsh | do | 95.50 | Rob ^t S. Fosket | Private | 172.60 |
| Enoch Dockum | do | 182.60 | Dan ^l Wentworth | do | 67.70 |
| Arch ^d Campbell | do | 17.20 | Gideon Glidden | do | 16.15 |

[5-346]

6th Company.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|--|-------------------|--------|
| Amos Boynton | Serg ^t | 250.43 | Reuben M ^c Collister | Private | 176. |
| Silas Coolidge | do | 253.60 | Rob ^t M ^c Clurgh | do | 182.60 |
| James Reed | do | 253.60 | William Pope | do | 13. |
| John Taggart | do | 253.60 | Eben ^r Sergeant | do | 172. |
| Jabez M ^c Bride | Private | 173.72 | Joseph Taggart | do & Corp | 181.78 |
| Elias Chensley | do | 170.80 | Joseph Slack | Priv ^t | 182.60 |
| Jesse Cammel | do | 161.30 | Noah Downs | do | 131.50 |
| Zadock Dodge | do & Serg ^t | 208. | Joseph Honey | do | 28.70 |
| John Dodge | Private | 179. | James Petters | do | 12.70 |
| Dan ^l Esquire | do | 173.72 | Obd ^r Kingsbury | do | 4.29 |
| Moses G Swett | do | 171.50 | Nathan Taylor | do | 176.20 |
| Jude Hall | do | 182.60 | Gilb ^t Griswell | do | 39.24 |
| William Lakin | do | 36.60 | James Gorden | do | 39.24 |
| Jon ^a Margery | do | 182.80 | Enoch Smith | do | 39.24 |
| Thom ^s Murdock | do | 179.30 | John Mitchel | do | 129.80 |

[5-347]

7th Company.

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depreciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depreciat ⁿ |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Jon ^a Forsyth | Serg ^t | 20.48 | John Rendell | Private | 182.60 |
| Oliver Bacon | do | 247.60 | John Robinson | do | 182.60 |
| John Hanson | do | 18.22 | Silas Stone | do | 24.10 |
| Dan ^l Alley | Private | 182.60 | Oliver Smith | do & Corp ^l | 191.34 |
| Edward Smith | Corp ^l | 55.35 | Eliph ^t Veasey | Private | 182.60 |
| John Lane | do & Serg ^t | 237.50 | Ab ^m Vannorthy | do | 48.10 |
| Moses Rolings | Private | 32.70 | Joshua Wilson | do | 182.60 |
| John Buss | do | 182.60 | James Ward | do | 73.30 |
| Peter Burby | do | 64. 4 | Edw ^d Wade | do & Corp | 195.24 |
| John Barter | do | 182.60 | Edw ^d Gotham | Drum ^r | 200.84 |
| Robert Carson | do | 182.60 | Jeremiah Mason | Private | 95.50 |
| James Lathly | do | .75 | William Hilton | do | 180. |
| Peter Burby Jr | do | 59.20 | Nath ^l Marston | do | 180. |
| William Cutler | do | 177.60 | Aaron Rolins | do | 182.60 |
| Robert Craige | do | 182.60 | Daniel Russell | do | 173.79 |
| David Doe | do | 182.60 | Aaron Hale | do | 175. |
| John Disco | do | 138.30 | Rob ^t McKnight | do | 33.30 |
| Robert Downs | do | 163.60 | Joseph Mack | do | 28.45 |
| Sam ^l Godding | do | 173.79 | Nath ^l Clark | do | 28.45 |
| John Edwards | do | 182.60 | Francis Mason | do | 23.30 |
| Abijah Haskell | do | 69.44 | John Swan | do | 71.30 |
| Jon ^a Huntress | do & Corp | 163.25 | John Colkins | do | 20.30 |
| Caleb Hunt | Private | 204. | Thom ^s Sparks | do | 7.45 |
| Eliph ^t Hobart | do | 5. | Samuel Whiting | do | 11.80 |
| Th ^s Hutchinson | do & Serg ^t | 197.20 | Christ ^r Inglehearth | do | 1.10 |
| James Kelley | Private | 173.72 | Abr ^m Clifford | do | 36.35 |
| Isaac Lealand | do | 18.10 | John Lock | do | 14.85 |
| Steph ⁿ Loughkin | do | 27. | Asa Knowlton | do | 40. |

[5-347]

8th Company.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|
| William Towle | Serg ^t | 237.47 | Theo ^s Loverin | Private | 168.10 |
| Andrew Bearie | do | 34.26 | Neh ^h Leavitt | do | 38.80 |
| Abh ^m Greenaway | Corp & Serg ^t | 205. 5 | John Mitchell | do | 182.60 |
| Benj ^a Dodge | Corp ^l | 200.84 | Lemuel Mason | do & Serg ^t | 184.23 |
| Francis Walls | Drum ^r | 200.84 | Edw ^d Martin | do | 182.60 |
| Philip Blazedell | Private | 182.60 | Jotham Nute | do | 179.30 |
| Enoch Burnham | do | 179.30 | Ben Pinner | do | 180.60 |
| James Bickford | do | 33.30 | Adam Perkins | do | 179.80 |
| John Brasbee | do | 138.70 | Paul Pearle | do | 18.60 |
| Ebenezer Cook | do | 178.70 | Simeon Pearle | do | 35.38 |
| Thomas Cook | do | 176. | Joshua Place | do | 10.70 |
| James Creighton | do & Corp. | 73.30 | Joseph Pearle | do | 169.30 |

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of Depre-
ciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depre-
ciat ⁿ |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Benj ^a Colbath | Private | 43.73 | James Quimby | Private | 170.40 |
| Daniel Cook | do | 168.20 | Jonathan Sharp | do | 81.60 |
| Th ^s Chamberlain | do | 168.40 | Edward Smith | do | 21 |
| Joshua Chase | do | 20.70 | John Tucker | do | 15.40 |
| Lemuel Dudgee | do | 176 | Oliver Thurston | Serg ^t | 195.55 |
| George Downing | do | 182.60 | Winthrop Wiggin | Private | 131.50 |
| Henry Durgin | do | 168.20 | Dan ^t Wingate | do | 168.30 |
| Benj ^a Dockam | do | 69.23 | Dan ^t Woodman | do | 163.50 |
| Jon ^a Fullington | do | 22 | Enoch Wingate | do | 169.30 |
| Joseph Fullington | do | 168 | David Watson | do | 111.60 |
| Samuel Foss | do | 68.50 | Joseph Young | do | 182.60 |
| Cato Fisk | do | 131.50 | John Rogers | do | 16. 4 |
| Elip ^t Gorden | do | 168 | Joseph Ricker | do | 16. 4 |
| Ithiel Gorden | do & Corp | 173.40 | Eben ^r Chesley | do | 7.40 |
| John Garland | Private | 168.30 | George Hurd | do | 7.40 |
| David Hodgden | do | 36.60 | Amos Leavitt | do | 57.68 |
| Edw ^d Wells | do | 20.70 | Sam Goatham | do | 4.60 |
| Samuel Arlen | do | 54.36 | Joseph Fassett | do | 60 |
| Nath ^l Chase | do | 75.30 | Thom ^s Hammet | do | 40.45 |
| George Hogg | do | 74.45 | David Batchelder | do | 47.60 |

[5-349]

9th Company.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Nathan ^l Frost | Priv ^t & Corp | 189.54 | Sam ^l Ward | Private | 179.30 |
| Stephen Runnels | do & do | 187. 7 | James Young | do | 170.20 |
| Depen ^s Colbath | Priv ^t | 179.30 | Peter Thomas | do | 25.70 |
| James Crommet | do | 179 | Joseph Hall | do | 39.43 |
| Benjamin Leach | do | 178.40 | Sam ^l Clark | do | 92.80 |
| Ebenezer Palmer | do | 171.20 | Josiah Blodget | do | 182.60 |
| Edward Randell | do | 180 | Abraham Senter | do | 182.60 |
| Rich ^d Presby | do | 182.60 | William Colby | do | 182.60 |
| Israel Runnels | do | 171.60 | James Crombie | Lieu ^t | 271.10 |
| John Seavey | do | 171 | James Nichols | Lieu ^t | 465.50 |
| John Spring | do | 168.20 | Josiah Meloon | Ensign | 253.30 |

[5-347]

Major B. Whitcomb's Co.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------|--------|
| Jos ^a Danford | Serg ^t | 248.30 | Josiah Burbank | Private | 175.80 |
| Jon ^a Saunders | do | 253.60 | William Crown | do | 21.60 |
| Ele ^r Rosebrooks | do | 253.60 | Haynes French | do | 126 |
| Joseph Fyfield | Corp ^l | 200.84 | Den ^s Hefferin | do | 182.60 |
| Man ^h Sawyer | do & Serg ^t | 245 | David Ladd | do | 182.60 |

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciat ⁿ |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------|---|
| John Hodgdon | Corp ^l | 200.84 | James Lary | Private | 182.60 |
| Urijah Temple | do | 200.84 | Edw ^d Mardin | do | 182.60 |
| Robert Bartley | Private | 172 | J ^s Rosebrook | do | 182.60 |
| Moses Hunt | Fifer | 200.84 | Henry Tibbets | do | 126.50 |
| Joseph Howe | Priv ^t & Drum ^r | 195.74 | William Martin | do | 182.60 |
| Jon ^a Newland | Priv ^t | 40.84 | Joseph Sinclair | do | 182.60 |
| Jesse Thompson | do | 177.70 | James Sinclair | do | 182.60 |
| Artemas Witt | do | 182.60 | Sam Thompson | do | 124.74 |
| Abner Barlow | do | 182.60 | Philip Cromett | do | 53.62 |
| Th ^s Blodget | do | 32.60 | | | |

[5-350]

[3d Regiment Officers.]

3rd Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell 1777, 78 & 79—

| | | | | | |
|--|--|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Alex ^r Scammell | Col ^o | 2055 | Thom ^s Simpson | Lieu ^t | 597.23 |
| Henry Dearborn | Maj & Lt Col | 1594 | Joseph Hilton | do | 363.35 |
| Andrew Colburn | L ^t Col ^o | 259 | Nath ^l Leavitt | Ens ⁿ & L ^t | 662.80 |
| Benj ^a Stone | Captain | 817.30 | Amos Webster | Lieu ^t | 124.58 |
| Enoch Poor | Col & Brig ^r Gen ^l | 3383.30 | Ezek ^l Goodale | do | 252 |
| James Norris | Cap & Maj ^r | 1326.60 | Joseph Thomas | Lieu ^t | 35.8 |
| Nich ^l Gilman | Adj ^t & Cap | 1536 | John Eaton | Ens ⁿ | 236.60 |
| Jacob Hall | Surgeon | 834 | Isaac Frye | Cap ^t | 1096 |
| Fran ^s Wanewright | S ^g s Mate | 992.60 | Will ^m A Hawkins | L ^t & Cap | 822.65 |
| J ^s Blanchard | Q ^r M ^r | 1264.55 | And ^w M ^c Gaffy | Lieu ^t | 556.65 |
| Isaac Smith | Surg ^t Mate | 622.60 | Sam ^l Leeman | Ensign | 62.30 |
| Adna Pennyman | L ^t | 734.5 | James Gray | Cap ^t | 242.60 |
| Jon ^a Cass | Ens ⁿ & L ^t | 709.50 | William Ellis | Cap | 1014 |
| Zach ^h Beale | Captain | 204 | Benjamin Ellis | L ^t | 734.5 |
| Mich ^l M ^c Clary | do | 506.60 | Joseph Facey | Ens ⁿ | 100.60 |
| John Dennet | L ^t | 734.5 | Arch ^d Stark | do | 178.54 |
| Joseph Boynton | Ens ⁿ & L ^t | 701.15 | William Scott | Cap ^t | 1096 |
| Dudley L. Chase | d ^o & Q ^r Mas | 1148.30 | John Nesmith | Lieu ^t | 568.70 |
| Amos Colburn | Lieu ^t | 315.50 | Israel Evans | Chaplain | 1906.23 |
| Dan ^l Livermore | Captain | 1096 | William Weeks | Pay Mast ^r | 406.60 |
| David M ^c Gregore | L ^t & Cap | 1049.56 | Ivory Hovey | Surgeon | 370 |
| Nathan Hoyt | Ens ⁿ & L ^t | 865.23 | Edm ^d Chadwick | do Mate | 605 |
| Richard Weare | Cap ^t | 142.60 | Nath ^l Gilman | L ^t | 228.30 |

[5-351]

1st Company.

| NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciat ⁿ | NAMES | Rank | Am ^t of depreciat ⁿ |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Nath ^l Weare | Serg ^t | 302.43 | Joshua Snow | Private | 170.40 |
| Jon ^a Cilley | Priv ^t & Ens ⁿ | 301.28 | James Mason | do | 173.20 |
| Brad ^b y Richards | Serg ^t & Ens ⁿ | 339.29 | Hemon Amy | do | 172.60 |
| Neal M ^c Gaffey | Serg ^t & Ens ⁿ | 339.69 | Will ^m Burley | do | 170.50 |
| John Harvey | do & do | 335.51 | Jon ^a Bean | do | 170.40 |
| Moses Page | do & do | 313.30 | Moses Cass | do | 175.30 |
| Rob ^t B. Wilkins | do & do | 318.65 | David Clifford | do | 162.60 |
| Edw ^d Mason | Serg ^t | 249.60 | Zacc ^h Clough | do | 179.70 |
| John Jones | Q M Serg ^t | 241.60 | Eph ^m Dudley | do | 172.60 |
| Michael Parks | Serg ^t | 239.60 | Truw ^y Dudley Jr | do | 172.60 |
| Dan ^l Cass | Corp & Serg ^t | 242. 5 | Thom ^s Dolloff | do | 166.80 |
| Moses Fellows | do & do | 206.18 | John Durgin | do | 170.50 |
| James Flagg | Serg ^t | 19.70 | Daniel Felsh | do | 171.30 |
| Isaac Davis | do | 9 | Matt ^w Greely | do | 171.30 |
| Thomas Beal | Private & Serg | 233.50 | Reuben Hoit | do | 171.30 |
| Abr ^m T Swett | Corp ^l | 171.30 | Ben Howard | do | 171.30 |
| Abner Fowler | Priv ^t & Corp | 171.26 | Will ^m Mallin | do | 172.60 |
| Benjamin Chase | Priv ^t & Corp | 174.59 | James Marston | do | 170.70 |
| Nath ^l Daniels | Corp ^l | 48. 4 | John Piper | do | 167 |
| John Mudget | Private | 170.10 | David Piper | do | 166.20 |
| Eph ^m Heath | Corp ^l | 48.15 | Dan ^l Philbrick | do | 170.70 |
| And ^w Gage | Priv ^t & Cor | 61.57 | Zacc ^s Quimby | do | 171 |
| Thom ^s Powell | Drum ^r | 191.50 | John Rowen | do | 167 |
| Noah Sinclair | do | 204.82 | Lemuel Rowell | do | 169.30 |
| Sam ^l Judkins | Drum. | 187.77 | Joseph Sanborn | do | 171 |
| Joshua Thornton | Fifer & Fife Mj ^r | 215.81 | Ben Sleeper | do | 171 |
| John Morrison | Priv ^t & Fifer | 177.44 | Peter Smith | do | 171 |
| Charles Cook | Private | 34.75 | Enoch Thomas | do | 171 |
| Benj ^a Whittier | do | 169.30 | Will ^m Luskin | do | 39.70 |
| Nehem ^h West | do | 171 | And ^w Rowin | do | 39. 8 |
| Rob ^t Jarvis | do | 153.30 | Joseph Smith | do | 39.40 |
| Thom ^s Piper | do | 166.80 | John Smith | do | 39 |
| Abr ^m Wadleigh | do | 12.20 | Eben ^r Clark | do | 30.40 |
| Rich ^d Foss | do | 16.40 | Nath ^l Holland | do | 48.86 |
| Eben ^r Blazedell | do | 15.30 | Reuben Greely | do | 45.30 |
| Thom ^s Taylor | do | 16.30 | Sam ^l Silver | do | 163.15 |
| Joseph Jewett | do | 10.20 | Adino Goodenough | Serg ^t Maj ^r | 140.33 |
| John Megoon | do | 12.20 | Daniel Torry | Private | 171 |
| Ab ^m Cummins | do | 17.70 | Elijah Wadleigh | do | 170.60 |
| Joseph Dolloff | do | 16.50 | Jere ^h Smith | do | 169.30 |
| Step ⁿ Fifield | do | 16.20 | Ben Quimby | do | 109.80 |
| Elias Carr | do | 42.84 | Sergeant Currier | do | 167.20 |
| Will ^m Baily | do | 39.70 | Matt ^w Scales | do | 83.60 |

[5-352]

2d Company.

| NAMES | Rank | Amount
Depreci-
ation | NAMES | Rank | Amount
Depreci-
ation |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| John Shute | Private | 122.30 | John Odiorne | Private | 171.50 |
| Rich ^d Goss | Serg ^t | 34.36 | Daniel Rawlins | do | 180.50 |
| William Gale | do | 248.78 | John Wait | do | 174.80 |
| Patrick Fling | do | 241.13 | Job Jenness | do | 33.30 |
| Paul Lambert | do | 31.30 | Stephen Lary | do | 71.10 |
| David Hall | Serg ^t | 238. 5 | William Leur | do | 69.68 |
| Sam Knowles | Corp ^l | 75.39 | Sam ^l Perry | do | 124.60 |
| David Duncan | do | 200.84 | Edward Perry | do | 22.30 |
| John Pevery | do | 195.50 | James Rendall jr | do | 73.16 |
| Nath ^l Waldron | do | 100. | John Rand | do | 34.40 |
| Charles How | Drum ^r | 22. | Benjamin Straw | do | 76. |
| Samuel Odiorne | Fifer | 199.74 | James White | do | 77.68 |
| Samuel Davis | Private | 182.60 | Th ^s Waldron | do | 5.50 |
| John Harrington | do | 175.74 | Thomas Nutton | do | 25.50 |
| Sam ^l Hodgdon | do | 181.50 | Benj ^a Durgin | do | 52.38 |
| Simeon Knowles | do | 182.60 | James Parker | do | 61.38 |
| William Russell | do | 173.50 | Richard Ward | do | 53.70 |
| Stephen Whitcher | do | 180.40 | William Hoit | do | 19.70 |
| Rich ^d Sherman | do | 182.30 | Clement Jackson | do | 35.10 |
| Thomas Waters | do | 182.60 | Peter Akerman | do | 71.70 |
| James Worster | do | 182.30 | James Rendall | do | 108. 4 |
| Philip Cooper | do | 181.30 | Peter Abbott | do | 181.30 |
| Benjamin Cross | do | 181.30 | William Heath | do | 43.25 |
| James Edgerly | do | 180. | Gid ⁿ Kirtland | do | 43.25 |
| Joseph Hull | do | 177.70 | Th ^s Prouse | do | 60.70 |
| Benjamin Hoit | do | 182.60 | Thom ^s Shaw | do | 182.50 |
| Richard Locke | do | 179.70 | Daniel Clark | do | 57. 1 |
| Henry Langmaid | do | 180. | John Miller | do | 52. 8 |
| John Marden | do | 180.30 | Charl ^s Bryant | do | 147.60 |

[5-354]

3d Company.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------|--------|
| Moses Kelsey | Serg ^t | 248.66 | Simon Dearborn | Private | 181.30 |
| Nat Bachelder | do | 63. 8 | Jon ⁿ Flood | do | 180.40 |
| Elisha Neas | do | 185.60 | Daniel Libbey | do | 48.88 |
| John Bean | Corp ^l | 195.39 | Jon ⁿ Tucker | do | 44.11 |
| Minicus Griffin | do | 57.10 | John Wadleigh | do | 180.40 |
| Neh ^h Leavitt | do | 195.72 | John Clough | do | 170.40 |
| James Libbey | do | 53.78 | John Gear | do | 164. 9 |
| Isaac Moore | Drum ^r | 196.38 | Antoine Garoutte | do | 126. |
| Joshua Blake | Fifer | 45.75 | Luke Libbey | do | 172.60 |
| Sam ^l Judkins | Private | 176.40 | Jere Rawlings | do | 169.80 |

| NAMES | Rank | Amount depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Amount depreciation |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| John Smith | Private | 117.28 | Jon ^a Prescott | Private | 182 |
| Joseph Dudley | do | 10.20 | Chase Page | do | 176.70 |
| Jon ^a Mason | do | 134.80 | Th ^s Speed | do | 178.60 |
| Jos ^h Batchelder | do | 16.60 | Ammi Andrews | do | 173.75 |
| John Taylor | do | 14.80 | Winthrop French | do | 78.60 |
| Josh ^a Thurril | do | 5.80 | Sam ^l Baker | do | 25 |
| John Mason | do | 28.80 | Sam ^l Runnels | do | 93.30 |
| Will ^m Mardin | do | 27 | William Blake | do | 58.54 |
| Sidon Martin | do | 22.50 | John Gilman | do | 49.40 |
| Abraham Potter | do | 19.60 | William Rundlett | Corp | 197.24 |
| Eben ^r Cummins | do | 46.68 | Jo. G. Barthelmy | Private | 126 |
| James Hall | do | 42.24 | Joseph Coster | do | 126 |
| James Hall Jr | do | 49.38 | Glaud Columbon | do | 126 |
| Peter Pomp | do | 51.20 | Charles Burget | do | 150.40 |
| Benj ^a Hall | do | 50.30 | Anthony Barber | do | 27.83 |
| J ^s Batchelder | do | 176.80 | Lewis Devincaux | do | 19.61 |
| Josiah Bean | do | 174.39 | Matthew Gotha | do | 21.22 |
| John Cunningham | do | 178.20 | John Rowe | do | 11.35 |
| Josiah Chase | do | 180.40 | Jock Honeway | do | 10 |
| Will ^m Furnell | do | 180.20 | Charles Veron | do | 35 |
| Joseph Griffin | do | 179.50 | Joseph Chaterad | do | 63.65 |
| John Leavitt | do | 179.50 | Barth j Carbuÿ | do | 63.28 |
| Abraham Page | do | 178.10 | Gosperit Trip | do | 19.50 |

[5-355]

4th Company.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Samuel Smith | Sergt | 22 | John Craige | Priv ^t | 170.70 |
| Rob ^t Livingston | do | 248.54 | Will ^m Heath | do | 170.40 |
| George Cooper | do | 249.11 | John Hillery | do | 172.10 |
| Abiel Stevens | Corp ^l | 26.69 | Thomas Hoit | do | 78.40 |
| Joseph Bigford | do | 69.41 | Rob ^t Morrill | do | 172.60 |
| Obd ^h Kimball | do | 24.72 | Thomas Pitts | do | 170.40 |
| Amos Flood | Priv ^t & Corp | 182.60 | Ben. Sergeant | do | 172.60 |
| Stephen Webster | d ^o & d ^o | 136. 9 | Phine ^s Stevens | do | 49.30 |
| Andrew White | Priv ^t | 35.80 | Heze ^h Swain | do | 169.30 |
| Nath ^l Brown | Drum ^r | 189. 8 | Andrew Stone | do | 171.60 |
| Ch ^s McCarty | Fifer | 18.78 | John Straw | do | 174.30 |
| John Austin | Priv ^t | 14.60 | Edward Taylor | do | 171.50 |
| Joshua Bell | do | 12.30 | Oliver Taylor | do | 171.50 |
| John Boyce | do | 172.10 | Sam ^l Worthen | do | 23.50 |
| Will ^m Eastman | do | 171.70 | Aquilla Davis | do | 168.20 |
| Jacob Eastman | do | 171.30 | Joseph Porter | do | 50.50 |
| Jere Fairfield | do | 171.80 | Peter Tozer | do | 172.60 |
| Solomon Fiske | do | 71.78 | John Crawford | do | 21.30 |
| Fred ^k Freeman | do | 20.70 | Beriah Abbot | do | 173.60 |
| John Garland | do | 51. 8 | Eben ^r Vernun | do | 175.60 |

| NAMES | Rank | Amount
Depre-
ciation | NAMES | Rank | Amount
Depre-
ciation |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| William Johnson | Private | 14.80 | Philip Rowell | Private | 74.88 |
| William Rowe | do | 172. | David Hammond | do | 40.10 |
| Loyd Jones | do | 9.10 | Sam ^l Trickey | do | 133.88 |
| Edward Armes | do | 124.48 | Thomas Holems | do | 93.50 |
| Jacob Burkhart | do | 123.87 | Will ^m Morling | do | 40.30 |
| D ^d Kenniston | do | 40.10 | Vol ⁿ O. Sullivan | do | 10.20 |
| David Nevins | do | 40.10 | Calvin Goodenough | do | 96.60 |
| John Trickey | do | 40.10 | James Gibson | do | 15.60 |

[5-356]

5th Company.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|
| Sam ^l Dearborn | Serg ^t | 90.55 | John Rawlins | Private | 178.80 |
| Seth R. Shackford | do | 20.70 | Eliph ^t Rawlins | do | 180.10 |
| Sam ^l Baker | do | 217.40 | Rob ^t Simpson | do | 177.40 |
| Eben ^r Neal | Privt. & Sergt. | 35.60 | Levi Stickney | do | 171.80 |
| Levi Lampery | do & do | 213.65 | Rob ^t Thurston | do | 130.40 |
| Ben Rawlins | Corporal | 19.58 | William Wallace | do | 175.50 |
| John Rawlins | do | 29.88 | James Wilkinson | do | 150.40 |
| Matt ^w N. Sanborn | do | 198.44 | St ⁿ Batchelder | do | 28.40 |
| John Blazedell | Privt. & Corp. | 179.79 | Philip Burns | do | 24.30 |
| James Floyd | Drum ^r | 144.63 | Daniel Carr | do | 37.70 |
| Josiah Moulton | Fifer | 189.84 | Jonath ⁿ Crosby | do | 22.70 |
| Steph ⁿ Atkinson | Private | 178.80 | J ^s Moulton | do | 178.80 |
| James Artland | do | 171.70 | Abner Dearborn | do | 154. |
| Isaac Carkin | do | 39. 5 | Hussa Hoag | do | 178.50 |
| Dan ^l Downing | do | 44.88 | Ben Mason | do | 72.20 |
| Jon ^a Eaton | do | 129.30 | Jonathan Chase | do | 62.30 |
| Nath ^l Greenleaf | do | 115.74 | Jon ^a Marston | do | 20. |
| Philip Johnson | do | 180.60 | Elisha Winslow | do | 139.24 |
| John Ham | do | 44.30 | Josiah George | do | 78.14 |
| Sam ^l Marston | do | 112.77 | Rob ^t Brag | do | 175.68 |
| Joseph Nelle | do | 182.60 | Simon D. Lovering | do | 180.20 |
| Mark Nutter | do | 44.30 | Benjamin Cate | do & Corp | 188. 3 |
| Ichabod Perry | do | 160.20 | Jacob Seagell | Private | 114.30 |
| St ⁿ Richardson | do | 172.60 | Richard Greene | do | 130.40 |
| Elisha Roberts | do | 40.10 | Joseph Rawlins | do | 30. |
| Jacob Thomas | do | 59.10 | Ben M ^c Clure | do | 82. 7 |
| John Youngman | do | 170.40 | Will ^m Stevens | do | 96.60 |
| Stephen Hermon | do | 172.60 | William Cotton | do | 90.60 |
| Charl ^s Hodgdon | do | 175.50 | Joseph Towle | do | 21. |
| Jon ^a Miller | do | 180.10 | John Wells | do | 12. |
| Benjamin Page | do | 180.50 | | | |

[5-357]

6th Company.

| NAMES. | Rank | Amount depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Amount depreciation |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Asa Wilkins | Serg ^t | 236.78 | Amos Holt | Private | 171.80 |
| Rich ^d Hughes | do | 242.38 | David Haseltine | do | 164.30 |
| Chris ^r Martin | Corp ^l | 187.64 | Nehemiah Holt | do | 171.80 |
| John Godfry | do | 187.44 | Asa Pierce | do | 127.78 |
| W ^m Pettingale | Priv ^t & do | 180.54 | Nath ^l Smith | do | 169.30 |
| Rich ^d Goodman | Private | 64.30 | Thom ^s Youngman | do | 170.40 |
| Uriah Ballard | Drum ^r | 189. 8 | Eben ^r Carlton | do | 173.70 |
| John Drury | Fifer | 76.82 | Eben ^r Abbit | do | 66.10 |
| Will ^m Burton | Priv ^t | 68.10 | Amos Fuller | do | 66.54 |
| Dan ^l Bridges | do | 61.39 | Ezra Fuller | do | 60 |
| Reuben Hosmore | do | 172.60 | J ^s Hutchinson | do | 63.40 |
| Jacob Morse | do | 48.50 | Josep Lewis | do | 69.58 |
| Ruben Rand | do | 44 30 | Elijah Mansfield | do | 57.17 |
| Thomas Blood | do | 171.80 | Jonas Perry | do | 20.60 |
| Jacob Blanchard | do | 172.60 | Aaron Oliver | do | 53 |
| Peter Chandler | do | 165.60 | Josiah Stone | do | 20.70 |
| Humphry Cram | do | 164.30 | Benjam ^u Smith | do | 179.30 |
| Ebenezer Drury | do | 174.60 | Matw H. Witherington | do | 90.84 |
| Jonathan Foster | do | 169.30 | Nathan Fish | do | 46.80 |
| Joseph Gray | do | 173.30 | | | |

[5-358]

7th Company.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--------|---------------------------|---------|--------|
| Aaron Copps | Serg ^t | 176.81 | Enoch Hunt | Private | 174.80 |
| Joseph Copps | Priv ^t Corp & Sg ^t | 203. 8 | John Holmes | do | 29.10 |
| Elea ^r Emerson | Corp ^l | 16.45 | Robert Hastings | do | 160.62 |
| George Shephard | do | 195.84 | James Hastings | do | 25 30 |
| Sam ^l Sergeant | do | 183.66 | Sam ^l Hull | do | 19.20 |
| Geo. Averill | Drum ^r | 126.50 | Joseph Hobart | do | 175 |
| Benj ^a Atwood | Private | 176.20 | Nich ^s Hall | do | 31.60 |
| James Barnes | do | 175.60 | David Jewell | do | 178.30 |
| Silas Brown | do | 31.60 | Moses Knight | do | 176.20 |
| Ward Clark | do | 166.50 | Caleb Knight | do | 66.80 |
| Joseph Chase | do | 178 | Elijah Lucas | do | 18.30 |
| Rich ^d Cook | do | 35. 5 | Daniel Morse | do | 175.60 |
| Collins Eaton | do | 25.10 | Ezra Merrick | do | 24.30 |
| Silas Fox | do | 178 | Chris ^r Marsh | do | 23.30 |
| Joel Fox | do | 15 | David Nevins | do | 46.80 |
| Rich ^d Griffin | do | 61.60 | John Peters | do | 114.80 |
| Austin George | do | 165 | John Phillips | do | 173.10 |
| Sterling Heath | do | 176.20 | Ben Phillips | do | 173.10 |
| Nath ^l Hull | do | 22.20 | Asa Spencer | do | 47.68 |
| Zebedee Heath | do | 16.60 | Benj ^a Presson | do | 175 |
| Richard Heath | do | 68.62 | Joseph Smith | do | 172.60 |

| NAMES | Rank | Amount depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Amount depreciation |
|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Moses Smart | Private | 174.30 | Dan ^l Chandler | Private | 111 |
| Tim ^o Page | do | 18.30 | James Samborn | do | 36.85 |
| Isaac Smith | do | 171.50 | Geo. Christopher | do | 129. 9 |
| John Seshings | do | 176.80 | William Inglish | do | 103 |
| Henry Springer | do | 176.20 | Jos ^h Willoughby | do | 32.22 |
| Richard Smart | do | 174.80 | Geo. Nelson | do | 9 |
| John Whitten | do | 177.70 | Benj ^a Knight | Serg ^t | 245.83 |
| Abel Webster | do | 66.60 | Edw ^d Kendall | do | 81. 2 |
| Gideon Wood | do | 176.20 | Thomas Hale | Private | 10.20 |
| Thomas Wood | do | 176.20 | And ^w Newell | do | 9 |
| Edward Wood | do | 164.80 | | | |

[5-359]

8th Company.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------|--------|
| Iddo Church | Serg ^t | 34.57 | Paltiah Razey | Private | 131.50 |
| Tim ^o Crossfield | do | 160.55 | Elip ^t Shipman | do | 177 |
| Kim. Harvy | Priv & Serg ^t | 232.70 | Benj ^a Thatcher | do | 169.30 |
| Amasa Parker | Serg ^t | 192.30 | John Abbot | do | 50.60 |
| Caleb Aldridge | Private | 91. 3 | Nath ^l Hoit | do | 56.30 |
| John Fuller | Drum ^r | 26.35 | Neh ^h Phillips | do | 57 |
| Sam Britton | Private | 91.35 | Daniel Snow | do | 16.60 |
| Naboth Bettison | do | 170.50 | Nath ^l Brigs | do | 17.70 |
| Peter Bebee | do | 124.48 | Levi Butler | do | 36.10 |
| Calv ⁿ Chamberlain | do | 165.60 | Ziba Hall | do | 29.40 |
| Henry Carter | do | 168.40 | Josiah Powers | do | 164.80 |
| James Edy | do | 176.70 | Nath ^l Merrill | do | 62.63 |
| William Farly | do | 168.40 | Josiah Comstock | do | 46.23 |
| Joseph Fay | do | 176 | Jon ^a Woodcock | do | 135.40 |
| Ab ^m Lawrence | do | 168.40 | John Wolly | do | 78 |
| Gid ⁿ Packard | do | 169.30 | Uriah Carpenter | do | 16.80 |
| Daniel Foster | do | 128.70 | Levi Fuller | do | 77.23 |
| Silas Ray | do | 151.28 | | | |

[5-360]

9th Company.

| | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| William Presson | Corp & Serg ^t | 244.45 | Solomon How | Priv ^t | 35.80 |
| Abner Fogg | Priv ^t Corp | 220.45 | John Purpell | do | 35.80 |
| Benj ^a Carr | Priv ^t & Corp | 186.14 | Benj ^a Powell | do | 44.30 |
| Stephen Andrews | Priv ^t | 37.14 | Edw ^d Webber | do | 36.47 |
| Francis Combs | do | 50.60 | Joseph Wheat | do | 38 |
| Daniel Cross | do | 120.40 | Reuben Austin | do | 120.40 |
| Jn ^o Neh ^h Harbour | do | 35.80 | John Combs | do | 108.80 |
| James Hall | do | 35.80 | Jam ^s Craige | do | 170.59 |

| NAMES | Rank | Amount depreciation | NAMES | Rank | Amount depreciation |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| George Fishley | Private | 130.58 | Sam ^l Spear | Private | 130.40 |
| Joseph Green | do | 114.80 | Salah Howe | do | 41.15 |
| John Martin | do | 170.50 | Will ^m Temple | do | 44.60 |
| James Nesmith | do | 172.10 | Sam Houston | do | 196.88 |
| Moses Duty | do | 115.60 | James Turner | do | 142.10 |
| David Scott | do | 161 | Jam ^s Wedgewood | Lieut ^t | 228.60 |
| John Blair | do | 161 | Moses Belding | do | 339.70 |
| Sam ^l Mitchell | Sergt ^t | 217.10 | Joseph Huntoon | do | 341.15 |
| Joseph Cooper | Private | 155.20 | John Riant | Private | 89.30 |
| John Swan | do | 163 | John Ellis | do | 7.60 |
| Rand ^l M ^c Alester | do | 163 | Rob ^t Woodward | do | 18.33 |
| James Taggart | do | 163.50 | John Tylor | do | 79.67 |
| Benj ^a Putnam | do | 144.60 | | | |

[5-362] *Col^o Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 & 1779.*

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|---------|--------|
| Amos Ames | Corp ^l & Ser ^t | 214.78 | Th ^s Haseltine | Private | 44.30 |
| Mich ^l Salter | Drum ^r | 55.3 | Isl ^l Olmstead | do | 182.60 |
| Jon ^a Pratt | Fifer | 47.13 | Josiah Pratt | do | 41.53 |
| Elisha Brown | Private | 53.17 | Abner Rowe | do | 182.60 |
| Edward Clark | do | 50.60 | Joel Reid | do | 51.65 |
| Abel Davis Sen ^r | do | 19 | Win ^t Kennestone | do | 182.60 |
| Ezra Gates | do | 50.60 | Zachias Peasly | do | 45.35 |
| William Glidden | do | 106.33 | Abel Davis Jun | do | 19.0 |
| Benj ^a Heath | do | 182.60 | | | |

Whole Amount 1529⁵⁷/₉₀

[5-362] *Artillery Artificers for 1777, 78 & 79.*

| | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Thom ^s Kemp | Lieut ^t | 518.80 |
| Nathan Wesson | do | 546.60 |
| Eph ^m Blood | Private | 67.18 |
| William Mann | do | 60.54 |
| | | <u>1193.32</u> |

Whole Amount of depreciation to Jan^y 1st 1780—303854.1

[5-363] [*Enlistments for the War, December, 1779.*]Return of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For—Camp Danbury Dec^r 8th 1779—

| MENS NAMES | Town— | Company |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| James Mason | Moltonborough | Colonels— |
| Charles Cook | Northwood | do |
| Joshua Snow | New Salsbury | do |
| Abraham Comings | Exeter | do |
| David Duncan | portsmouth | L ^t Colonels |
| Sam ^l Davis | do | do |
| John Herington | Stratham | do |
| Simon Knowls | Rye | do |
| Sam ^l Odiorne | portsmouth | do |
| W ^m Russell | New Castell | do |
| Stephen Switcher | portsmouth | do |
| Thom ^s Shaw | pembrook | do |
| Richard Shearmon | portsmouth | do |
| Sam ^l Hogdon | do | do |
| James Woster | do | do |
| Thom ^s Walters | Rye | do |
| Elishaneas Serj ^t | | Majors— |
| Jonathan Flood | Exeter | do |
| John Wadley | do | do |
| Sam ^l Judkens | Brintwood | do |
| Simon Dearborn | Eping | do |
| James Libbey | Raymond | do |
| David Nevers | Alexander | do |
| Jonathan Tucker | Hailstown | do |
| Robard Levingston | New Boston | Livernors |
| George Cooper | Chestor | do |
| Nathaniel Brown | Eping | do |
| Daniel Libbe | Kendy | do |
| John Trickey | Notingham | do |
| David Nevens | Alexander | do |
| Marthew Sanborn | Notingham | Frye |
| John Blasdell | Hampton falls | do |
| Josep Neley | Notingham | do |
| Stephen Adkinson | Moultonbourough | do |
| Nathan Greanlef | Seabrook | do |
| Jacob Sechegal | person town | do |
| Mark Nutter | Newington | do |

| MENS NAMES | Town— | Company |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| James Floyd | portsmouth | Frye |
| Johan ham | Newington | do |
| Jonathan Eaton | Seabrook | do |
| James Allerd | Hampton | do |
| Richard Green | North Hill | do |
| phillip Jonson | Greanland | do |
| Jacob Thomas | Sanborntown | do |
| Daniel Downing | Wilton | do |
| W ^m Cotton | portsmouth | do |
| Benj ⁿ Smith | Temple | Ellis |
| Ruben Hosmore | Mason | do |
| Ruben Rann | Dierfield | do |
| Jacob More | do | do |
| Daniel Briges | wolfborough | do |
| Ebenezer Carter | wilton | do |
| George Shepard | Canterbury | M ^c Gregore |
| Joseph Hubart | plymouth | do |
| John Knight | Campton | do |
| John Seshings | Goffstown | do |
| John peters | adkinson | do |
| John whitton | Holdenness | do |
| Daniel Moss | Exeter | do |
| Starling Heath | adkison | do |
| Silas Fox | plymouth | do |
| James Barnes | do | do |
| Nicholas Hall | do | do |
| Richard Cook | Exeter | do |
| James Sanborn | Sanbornton | do |
| Amasa parker | Swanzey | Gilman |
| Caleb Aldridge | westmoreland | do |
| Sam ^l Britton | do | do |
| Naboth Betterson | Keen | do |
| John Abbot | Deerfield | do |
| Nathan Hoit | Sanbornton | do |
| Nehemiah phillips | Plymouth | do |
| Benj ⁿ Phillips | Grafton | Hawkins |
| John Combs | Stratham | do |
| Sam ^l Silver | N Salem | do |
| Robard woodard | N poart | do |
| Benj ⁿ powel | Hilstown | do |

James Norris Maj^r

[SUMMARY OF SERVICE IN 1779.]

Three regiments in the regular or continental service through the year.

Colonel Hercules Mooney's regiment on service in Rhode Island, raised in June, and remained in the service until January, 1780.

Lieutenant Jonah Chapman's company of scouts, in service at Coös; raised in July, and discharged in October.

Colonel Theophilus Dame's matross company at Piscataqua Harbor, served through the year.

Colonel Dame's regiment of militia served at Piscataqua in September and October.—ED.]

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN THE SERVICE IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

The following list of names was carefully compiled from the original rolls in the state-house in Boston by the editor, and contains those whose residences are given in the rolls and no others. By this list a large addition may be made to the number of New Hampshire men at the battle of Bunker Hill, as heretofore given. Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment was evidently engaged in the battle, as he reports several New Hampshire men killed. He was a resident of Amherst at the time, but subsequently removed to Maine, and there died, September, 1827, aged eighty-eight years.—ED.

COLONEL PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT'S REGIMENT.

Captain William Scott's Company.

Col. Sargent was of Amherst, Capt. Scott of Peterborough. Roll dated October 6, 1775.

Peterborough Men.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Capt. William Scott, | Sergeant Josiah Monroe, |
| Serg. Randall M ^c Allister, ¹ | Serg. John Swan, ² |
| Serg. John Taggart, sick, absent, | Corp. Andrew Bailey, |
| Corp. Charles White, | John Blair, |
| Richardson Emery, | Jeremiah Fairfield, |
| John Graham, | William Graham, |
| Jacob Gregg, | John Halfpenny, |
| Solomon Leonard, | James Mitchell, |
| Robert M ^c Clurg, | George M ^c Clurg, |
| James M ^c Keen, | James Moore, |
| John Morrison, deserted, | John Matthew, |
| Timothy Mixter, | William Mitchell, |
| James Richey, | William Scott, |
| Thomas Scott, | John Scott, |
| James Stinson, | Samuel Treadwell, |
| Joseph Taylor, killed, | James Taggart, |
| David White, | Michael Woodcock, |
| James Hockley, | Alexander Stuart, Deserted. |

(¹) At home wounded.

(²) On duty at Quebec.

Stoddard Men.

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Lieut. William Cochran, | | |
| Corp. James Scott, | George Willson, ¹ | David Robbe, |
| Zaccheus Blood, | Jeremiah Proctor, | Richard Richardson, |
| William Kemp, ¹ | David Scott, | John Willson. |

Windham Men.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Corp. James Caldwell, | Samuel Caldwell. |
|-----------------------|------------------|

Londonderry Men.

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Nathaniel Barrows, | | Paul Caldwell, killed June 17, |
| John Robinson, | Henry Osmond, | Isaac Gage. |
| Society Land. | Jonathan Barnet. | |
| Temple. | John Hillsgrove. | |
| Bedford. | Samuel Smith. | |
| New Boston. | Archibald M ^c Millan. | Absent wounded. |
| New Breton. | John Raino. | “ “ |
| Swanzey. | Joseph Green. | Thomas Green. |
| | | Absent wounded. |
| Marlborough. | Jonas How. | Killed June 17. |
| Packersfield. | William French, | “ “ 17. |
| | Joseph Starford. | Sick. |

New Hampshire men in Captain James Perry's company, same regiment, October 6, 1775.

Londonderry Men.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Jonathan George, ² | John Morrison, | James Boys. |
| Hugh Jameson, | Zachariah Easman, | |

Halestown (Weare) Men.

| | | |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Abraham Webster, | Benoni Coburn, | Samuel Silsby. |
| Bradbury Mills, | | |
| Dunbarton. | Nathan Carr. | |
| Society Land. | James Dickey, | Adam Nichols. |
| Goffstown. | Amos Garnet. | |
| Windham. | Charles Annes. | |

Captain John Willey's Co., same regiment and date.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Abner Coffin, Rochester. | Frederick Roach, Londonderry. |
| Michael Keep, Amherst. | Joseph M ^c Clenche, Amherst. |

Captain John Wood's Co., same regiment and date.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Phinehas Parker, ³ | William Snow, | Asa Pearce, |
| Christopher Martin, | William Johnson, | Joseph Stiles, |
| all of Wilton. | | |

¹ In the Train.

² Gone to Quebec.

³ In carpenter work.

Captain Jeremiah Stiles's Co., same regiment and date.

Keene Men.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Capt. Jeremiah Stiles, | Sergt. Samuel White, | |
| Sergt. Ebenezer Cook, | Sergt. Ezra Metcalf, | |
| Sergt. Asabel Nims, ¹ | Sergt. Benj ^a Archer, ² | |
| Corp. Luke Metcalf, | Corp. Benj ^a Ellis. | |
| Fifer Samuel Bassett, | | |
| Ebenezer Billings, ³ | Stephen Day, ⁴ | Jesse Dassance [?] |
| Caleb Ellis, | James Eddy, | Silas Franch, |
| Hugh Gray, | William Gray, | Joseph Gray, |
| Hannaniah Hall, | Benj ^a Hall, | David Harris, |
| Tilley How, | Stephen Larrabee. | Tho ^s Morse, |
| Eliakim Nims, | Daniel Stone. | Joseph Thatcher, |
| Elisha Willis, | Daniel Wilson, | Jonathan Wheeler. |

Gilsum Men.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| David Adams, | Timothy Dewey, ³ | Isaac Griswold, |
| Daniel Wright, ³ | Iddo Church. | Joseph Young. |
| Thomas Church, | Jehial Holdridge, ³ | |

Marlow Men.

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Corp. Frederick Tubbs, | Simon Church, | John Fletcher, |
| Samuel Fletcher, | David Hayward, | Joseph Hayward, |
| Nathan Hayward, | Nathan Huntley, | Eli Lewis. |
| Jeremiah Mack, | John Slade, | |

Surry Men.

| | | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Elijah Benton, | Tho ^s Dart, | Roger Dart. |
| Charles Rice, | Joshua Fuller, | |

(Rice was wounded at Bunker Hill. See vol. xii, p. 318.)

Walpole Men.

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| John Baker, | Nathan Closson, | Philip Holmes. |
| William Joyner, | Aquilla Russell, | |

Lempster. Corp. Niles Beckwith.
 Charlestown. Drummer, David Hubbard.
 Packersfield. Henry Bemis.
 Dublin. Ezra Morse.

Captain George Gould's Co., same regiment and date.

Thomas Douglass, Keene. Gone to Quebec.

NOTE.—Those designated as “In the Train” were in Col. Gridley's regiment of artillery, and those noted as “Gone to Quebec” were in the Arnold expedition.

¹ Killed in battle June 17.

² App. June 20.

³ In the Train.

⁴ Dead.

COLONEL JOHN NIXON'S REGIMENT.

Camp on Winter Hill, September 30th, 1775.

New Hampshire men in Capt. Moses M^cFarland's Co. :

Hampstead Men.

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| 2 ^d Lieu ^t Jacob Quimby, | Enoch Heath, |
| Serg't Ebenezer Hogg, | William Dyer Quimbey. |
| Jacob Quimbey, | |

Durham Men.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Serg. Jesse Boff, | Corp. Benjamin Burnam. |
|-------------------|------------------------|

Londonderry Men.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Serg. Charles Sargeant, | Joseph Sargeant. |
|-------------------------|------------------|

Plaistow Men.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Corp. Ezekiel Flanders, | Corp. Stephen Heath, | |
| Daniel Collins, | Stephen Flanders, | Zebediah Getchell, |
| Henry Hale, | William Huntington, | Abiel Knight, |
| Benjamin Pettingill, | Ephraim Symonds, | Jona. Watson. |

Weare Men.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| Serg. William Hutchins, | Joshua Willet, | Tho ^s Shepherd. |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|

Hawke (Danville) Men.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Drummer, Stephen Eastman, | Fifer, Moses Hunt, | |
| Hezekiah Blake, | Benjamin Eastman, | Henry Hunt, |
| Israel Dimond, | Simeon Hoit, | Joseph Sleeper, |
| Ebenezer Hoit, | Moses Hunt, | Benjamin Williams. |
| Jonathan Clough, | Enos Chellis, | |

Portsmouth. Duncan Grant.
 Kingstown. Moses Ferrin.
 Chester. John Vance.
 Henniker. Simeon Symonds.

In Captain Gleason's Co., same regiment, 1775 :

Robert M^cKnight, Derry.

Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Co., Nixon's Regt. Sept. 30, 1775.

Plaistow Men.

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Capt. Jeremiah Gilman, | Lieut. Joseph Smith, | |
| Serg. Nathaniel Kimball, | Daniel Bartlett, | |
| Benj ^a Carlton, | Eliphalet Cheney, | Will ^m Gilman, |
| Dan ^l Heath, | John Kimball, | James Smith, |
| Archelus Negro, | Scipio Negro, | John Cooper. |

Kingston Men.

Serg. Samuel Sweat,
Ephraim Severance,Serg. Ebenezer Griffin,
Samuel Griffin.

Sandown Men.

Drum. Philip Fowler, Humphrey Clough, Robin Negro.

Hampstead Men.

Corp. John Harriman, Josiah Davis, John Sawyer.

Dunbarton Men.

Jeremiah Bowen, Jeremiah Bowen Jun^r.

Chester Men.

John Patten, David Patten.

Salem. Corp. Aaron Copp.

Londonderry. William Broderick.

Atkinson. Thomas Dow.

Brentwood. Stephen Fifield.

Exeter. Samuel Megoon.

New Market. Reuben Robards.

COL. WILLIAM PRESCOTT'S REGIMENT.

October 6, 1775.

Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., all of Hollis.

Captain, Reuben Dow.²

1st Lieut. John Goss,

2d Lieut. John Cumings.

Sergeants.

Nathan Blood¹

Joshua Boynton

William Nevens

Minot Farmer

Corporals.

Samson Powers

James M^cIntoshJames M^cConnor

Ephraim Pierce

Drummer, David Farnsworth,

Fifer, Noah Worcester Jr.

Privates.

William Adams

William Elliot

Jonathan Powers

David Ames

James Fisk

Thomas Pratt²

Ebenezer Ball

Josiah Fisk

Ezekiel Proctor

Francis Blood²

Samuel Hill

Jacob Read

¹ Killed in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.² Wounded in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Ephraim Blood ² | Isaac Hobart ¹ | Jeremiah Shattuck |
| Elias Boynton | Samuel Hosley | Jacob Spalding |
| Jacob Boynton ¹ | Samuel Jewett | Isaac Stearns |
| Abel Brown | Thomas Kemp | Amos Taylor |
| John Campbell | Israel Kinney | Daniel Taylor |
| Wilder Chamberlain | Phineas Nevins ¹ | Moses Thurston |
| Abel Conant | Nathaniel Patten | Ebenezer Townsend |
| Benjamin Cumings | Nehemiah Pierce | Thomas Wheat ¹ |
| Philip Cumings | John Platts | Lebbeus Wheeler |
| Peter Cumings | Peter Poor ¹ | William Wood ² |
| Evan Dow | Nahum Powers | Uriah Wright |
| Caleo Eastman | Francis Powers ² | |

NOTE.—James Fisk and Jeremiah Shattuck died at Cambridge, May 29, of disease. Caleb Eastman was killed by an accident June 19, 1775.

Capt. John Nutting's Company.

Samuel Cummings, New Ipswich.

Hiram Dean, Jaffrey.

Elias Dickey, Raby. Gone to Quebec.

Martin Lawrence, Packersfield (Nelson).

Capt. Hugh Maxfield's Co. Prescott's Regt.

Londonderry Men.

Serg. David M^cCluer, William Darrah, Quebec.

Arthur Darrah, Archibald Mack, John Smith.

Litchfield. Lient. James Russell.

Nottingham. Gideon Butler, Tho^s Campbell.

Exeter. Edward Brown.

Merrimack. Reuben Cummings.

Walpole. John Evans.

Deering. Jesse Martin.

Captain Joseph Moor's Co. Prescott's Regt., Oct. 6, 1775.

Merrimack Men.

1st Lieut. Zac. Walker, Serg. W^m M^cCluer,

John Jacobs, Silas Roby, James Mack,

Rob^t M^cCormack, Eben^r Hill, Jason Haskell,

John Combs, W^m Cowin,

Raby (Brookline) Men.

W^m Spalding, wounded. W^m Spalding, Jun^r.

¹ Killed in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

² Wounded in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

Hollis Men.

Samuel Conroy, Samuel Wright,
Ebenezer Youngman, killed June 17, Bunker Hill.

Litchfield. Serg. Tho^s Bixby.

Peterborough. Eben^r Purkins.

New Ipswich. John Sawtell.

Dunstable. Tho^s Colbourne, killed June 17, Bunker Hill.

Captain Abijah Wyman's Co., Prescott's Regt.

John Campbell, Henniker, Quebec, Sept. 7.

Samuel Kinney, New Ipswich.

Benjamin Bigelow, Packersfield.

Captain Samuel Gilbert's Co., Prescott's Regt.

Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775.

Raby Men.

Archibald Macintosh. Died August 10.

James Coneck. Died July 24.

Nathaniel Badger.

Captain Ephraim Corey's Co., same regiment, Oct. 7, 1775.

Londonderry Men.

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Serg. Moses Grimes, | John M ^c Danold, | Joseph M ^c Farling, |
| Richard Giles, | James Wier, | Daniel Porter. |

COL. EPHRAIM DOOLITTLE'S REGIMENT.

Capt. Oliver Caprons Co. Winter Hill Oct. 6, 1775.

Richmond Men.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Capt. Oliver Capron, | Lieut. David Barney, |
| Serg. Henry Ingalls, | Serg. Rufus Whipple, |
| “ Ezra Pratt, | “ David Russell, |
| Corp. Hezekiah Thurber, | Corp. James Westcoat. |

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Solomon Aldrich, | William Aldrich, | Nathan Barras, |
| Jeremiah Barrus, | William Barney, | Samuel Carpenter, |
| Othaniel Day, | John Ellis, | John Garnsey, |
| Abial Knap, | Eleazer Martin, | Eli Page, |
| Jeremiah Thayer, | Nehemiah Thayer, | John Wolley, |

Constant White,
Timothy Robinson,

Daniel Peters,
David Shearman,

Israel Peters.¹

Winchester Men.

Corp. James Scott,

Drummer, Benj^a Chamberlain.

Andrew Dodge,
Amaziah Roberts,²

William Dodge,³
Simon Shafter,

Stetson Holmes.

Swanzey Men.

Abner Day,

Joseph Starkey.

Fitzwilliam. Abner Ball.

Marlborough. Bethuel Bishop.

Stoddard. Joseph Dodge.

Capt. Jacob Millers Co. Doolittles Regt. Winter Hill Oct. 6, 1775.

Dublin Men.

Simeon Johnson,
Thomas Muzzey.

Ithamar Johnson,

Jonathan Morse.

Monadnock No. 5. (Marlborough) James Dean.

COL. JAMES FRYE'S REGIMENT.

Cambridge October 6, 1775.

Captain John Currier's Co.

Michael Brown, Exeter. Joseph Tossey, Brentwood.

Samuel Elliot and David Colby, Newton.

Captain William H. Ballard's Co. Same regiment.

Nottingham Men.

Enoch Page,

Matthias Welch,

Benjamin Welch.

Kingston Men.

Samuel Huntoon,⁴

Daniel Gilman,

Jeremiah Dudley Jr.

John Wimond in the room of Benj^m Clough.

Jonathan Young,

David Young,

Samuel Quemby,

Caleb Gordon.⁴

¹ Discharged Sept. 16. ² Enlisted for Quebec Sept. 10. ³ Enlisted in Train July 19. ⁴ Gone to Quebec.

Poplin (Fremont) Men.

Jonathan Hoit,¹Zaccheus Clough, Moses Grey.²

Hampton Falls Men.

Job Haskel,
John Rollings,Daniel Davison,² Melcher Ward.

South Hampton Men.

Joseph Jewell,¹
Jacob Flanders,¹Samuel Lankister,² Theophilus Colby.

Kensington Men.

William Evans,

Jabez Dow.¹

Barrington Men.

Daniel Rowell,
George Parshley,
Josiah Felker,Charles Danielson,
Paul Otis,
Richard Parshley,
Joseph Daniels.

Wadleigh Smith in the room of Daniel Buzzell.

William Gould in the room of Josiah Brown.

Portsmouth. Joseph Worker,¹ John Row.¹*Brentwood.* Moses Murgoon.*Rochester.* Ebenezer Cornell.*Deerfield.* Moses Lock.*Greenland.* Samuel Philbrook.*New Durham.* Joseph Runels.*Madbury.* Moses Twombly.*Marsebesic.* Jethro Smith.Thomas Powell in the room of Benj^a Quimby of Hawke.

Robert Cammil in the room of John Duch of Newmarket.

Captain Jonathan Evans's Co. Frye's Regt.

Seabrook Men.

Elisha Eaton,
Jonathan Silley,Ebenezer Fowler,
Samuel George,Silvenus Eaton,
Moses Gove.

Captain Benjamin Ames's Co. Frye's Regt.

Londonderry. Josiah Jones.*Pembroke.* Jeremiah Wardwell.¹ Gone to Quebec. ² Wounded.

COL. LOAMMI BALDWIN'S REGIMENT.

Camp at Sewall's Point Sept. 26, 1775.

Exeter Men.

| | | |
|--|------------------------|------------------|
| 1 st Lieut. Caleb Robinson, | Serg. Samuel Lampson, | |
| Serg. Ebenezer Light, | “ Joseph Brooks, Dead. | |
| “ Caleb Mitchell, | Corp. John Light, | |
| Corp. Jonathan Cass, | “ Thomas Carlton. | |
| “ Isaac Grow, | Fifer, Moses Louge. | |
| Daniel Barker, | Eleazer Ferguson, | Josiah Gordon, |
| John Gilman, | Ebenezer Judkins, | Dudley Marsh, |
| Benjamin Leavitt, | Daniel Lary, | Samuel Norris, |
| Abraham Perry, | Joseph Purmott, | Samuel Smith, |
| Josiah Steel, | Trueworthy Smith, | Nathaniel Thing, |
| William Cushing, | Joseph Dollar, | Caleb Gilman, |
| Theophilus Hardie, | Jonathan Louge, | Joseph Loverin, |
| William Leavitt, | Benjamin Norris, | John Nichols, |
| Simeon Farmer, | James Ross, | Elisha Smith. |
| Isaac Stubbs, | Broadstreet Taylor, | |

Brentwood Men.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Corp. Nathaniel Gilman, | Davidson Dudley | Nath ^l Chase. |
| Jeremiah Bennet, | Phinehas Beedy, | |

Newton Men.

| | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Phineas Ash, | Thomas Everitt, | David Colby, |
| Timothy Elliott, | Theophilus Currier, | Jonathan Elliott. |
| John Elliott, | Samuel Carleton, | |

Hawke (Danville) Men.

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| Henry Elkins, | Timothy Worth. |
|---------------|----------------|

Deerfield. Benjamin Ladd.Captain Thomas Cogswell's Co. Baldwin's Regt. Sept. 27, 1775^t.

Candia Men.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 st Lieut. Moses Dustin, | Serg. Enoch Rowell. | |
| Drummr, David Hill, | | |
| Sewell Brown, | John Colby, | Jesse Eaton, |
| Jonathan Grean, | Philip Morss, | Moses Morss, |
| William Moor, | Stephen Palmer, | Thomas Straw, |
| Thomas Dearben, | Ezekiel Pollard, | Nathan Burpee, |
| Silas Cammet. | Jacob Flanders, | Isaac Knoles. |
| Samuel Morss, | Samuel Moores, | James M ^c Clure, |
| Barnard Pollard, | Robert Wilson, | John Bagley. |
| John Clay, | | |

Atkinson Men.

2^d Lieut. Amos Cogswell, Nath^l Peasly Cogswell.
 Bradley Richards, Joseph Copps, David Hale,
 Jonathan Smyth,

Chester Men.

Serg. James Eaton, Corp. Brackett Towle,
 Corp. John Morss,
 James Craft, Caleb Hall, Jacob Lane,
 Robert Runels, Francis Tole, Enos Juell,
 Anthony Tole, Benjamin Long, Samuel Moor,
 Jeremiah Tole, William Wilson, Joseph Long.
 Thomas Richardson, James Car Hezzard,

Sandown Men.

John Lad, John Row, John Straw,
 Follonsbury Shaw, Joseph Torser?, Joseph Taylor.
 Plaistow. Samuel Heath.
 Raymond. John Roberts.

COL. SCAMMON'S REGIMENT.

Captain Ebenezer Sullivan's Co. (Berwick Me.)

Somersworth Men, Enlisted May 6, 1775.

Samuel Jones, Love Roberts, Jeremiah Robberts,
 George Ricker, Mark Tate, John Witherell
 Benjamin Evans, Noah Goodwin, Drummer.

Captain Samuel Leighton's Co. Same Regt.

Portsmouth Men. Enlisted May 5, 1775.

Serg. Thomas Savage, Corp. Enoch Meloon.
 Drum. Henry Foss,

Charles Caverly, John Jordan, William Nutter.

Captain Tobias Fernald's Co. Same Regt.

Portsmouth Men.

Corp. Benjamin Akerman, Enlisted May 15, 1775.

John Caverly, " " 8, "
 Joseph Meeds fitzgerl, " " 15, "
 John Gunnison, " July 2, "
 Abraham Senter, " " 2, "
Durham. Philip Davis, " June 18, "

Captain Hubbard's Co. Same Regt.

Rochester Men.

Dodefor Garlan, Enlisted May 15, 1775.

Jonathan Garlan, " " 15, "

James Wentworth, enl. May 5, Dis. July 18, 1775.

Somersworth. Daniel Grant, enl. May 5, 1775.

Londonderry. Adj^t George Marsdin, enl. Apr. 19, 1775.

COL. JONATHAN BREWER'S REGIMENT.

Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Captain Benjamin Bullard's Co.

Silas Stone, Dublin.

Captain Moses Harvey's Co. Same Regt.

Amasa Allen, Amherst.

William Day, Chesterfield.

Abram Lawrence, Winchester.

Silas Taylor, Stoddard.

Retire Bacon, Peterborough.

Daniel McGrath, Amherst, Taken captive June 17.

Colonel Ward's Regt, 1775.

Captain Kellog's Co.

Robert Aiken, Londonderry.

David Patch, Charlestown.

Captain Daniel Barns's Co. Same Regt.

Jedediah Maynard, Monadnock No. 5.

Henry Pidge, Fitzwilliam Sept. 29.

Captain Drury's Co. Same Regt.

James Martin, Walpole.

Joseph Plumley, Alstead.

Eleazer Leland, Croydon.

Captain Wentworth Stuart's Co. Col. Phinney's Regt.

Joseph Jennings, Rye, Enlisted May 24, 1775.

Captain Jona. Stickney's Co. Col. Ebenezer Bridges Regt.

Cambridge Sep. 25, 1775.—Jacob Danforth, Hollis.

Capt. Thos. Drury's Co., Fifth Regt, Winter Hill.

Sept. 30, 1775.

Abraham Abbot, New Ipswich.
John Tozer, Monadnock No. 5.

Capt. John Worthley's Co., 31st Regt.

Eli Stiles, Hollis, Enlisted May 14, Canada.

Capt. Josiah Fay's Co., 32^d Regt, Oct. 7, 1775.

Baxter Howe, Hillsborough.
James Lewis, Monadnock No. 5.
Joel Amsden, Henniker, Died May 25.
John Mandel, " Enlisted in train June 8.

Capt. Jacob Gerrish's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt.

Joseph Pearson, Age 20, Enlisted Apr. 24, 1775.
Joseph Searle, Age 20, Enlisted May 1, 1775, Hollis.

Capt. Benj. Hastings's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.

Oct. 6, 1775, Nehemiah How, Westmoreland.

COL. RICHARD GRIDLEY'S REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

Winter Hill, September, 1775.

Lieut. William Perkins's Co.

Jaffrey. Simon Whitcomb, Alex^r Douglass.
Derry. Samuel Rogers, Alex^r Hutchinson.
Merrimack. Will^m M^cGilbry, James Moores.
Dunbarton. Joseph Foster.
Dover. Will^m Hodgdon.
Suncook. James M^cCoy.

Capt. Popkin's Co., same regiment.

Amherst Men.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Jeremiah Lampson, | Kindal Farley, |
| Sutherick Weston, | Stephen Hills. |

Dunbarton. Francis Knight.
Cohoos. Edmund Trowbridge.

Capt. Joseph Chadwick's Co., same regiment.

Hampstead. Heath Richards, W^m Hearreman.

Portsmouth. Robert Bezell, age 33.

Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., same regiment.

Somersworth Men.

Benjamin Evans, Gunner. Enoch Whitehouse.

Concord. Eph^m Potter, Bombardier.¹

Portsmouth. Timothy Carny.

Capt. Edward Burbeck's Co., same regiment, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gilsum Men.

Daniel Wright. Enlisted June 29, from Stiles's Co.

Jehial Holdridge. " " "

Timothy Dewey. " " "

Concord Men.

Peter Chandler. Enlisted June 29, from Abbot's Co.

Hezekiah Fellows (Boscawen). Enlisted June 29, from Abbot's Co.

Keene Men.

Ebenezer Billings. Enlisted June 29, from Stiles's Co.

Timothy Crossfield. " July 1.

Pembroke Man.

James Robinson. Enlisted July 3, from Moor's Co.

Dover Man.

William Dorr. Enlisted June 29, from Moor's Co.

Temple Man.

Abra^m Dinsmore. Enlisted June 29, from Towne's Co.

Elster (probably Alstead).

Eben^t Kingsbury. Enlisted June 29, from Marcy's Co.

In another Co.

Sergeant Tho^t Sewall, Lyndsborough. Enlisted May 26.

¹ One appointed to superintend the discharging of bombs.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS, 1776.

Thomas Little, Peterborough, in Capt. Henry Haskell's Co., Prescott's Regt., Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

Samuel King's Co., Col. J. Whitney's Regt., June 19, 1776.

Londonderry. Thomas Perrin. Eliphalet Perrin.

Chester. John Wason.

Capt. W^m Warner's Co., same regiment, Dec. 2, 1776.

Fitzwilliam. John Chamberlain. W^m Withington.

Hinsdale. Othniel Sikes.

Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., July 15, 1776.

Portsmouth Men.

Capt. James Gray,
Cyprian Southack,

John Clark,
John Rogers.

New Boston Men.

Serg. John Jordan,
John Lewis Welsh,

Benj^a Dodge,
W^m Wright,

Malachi Dodge.

Keene. Serg. Hugh Gray.

Londonderry. Serg. John Mackay.

Peterborough. Robert Cunningham.

Francestown. Edmond M^cDaniel, or M^cDonald.

New Ipswich. Benjamin King.

Same Co., Aug. 1, 1776, contains the name of Philip Thomas, of Rindge, as 2^d Lieutenant.

Same Co., November following, contains, in addition to above, the name of Obadiah Beal, New Boston.

Capt. Winthrop's Co., Crane's Regt., 1776.

Thomas Joice, Londonderry, for three years.

COL. HENRY JACKSON'S REGIMENT.

In addition to the names returned as printed on page 427, *ante*, I find the following names of New Hampshire men enlisted for three years in Jackson's regiment :

Benjamin Alld, Peterborough, enl. May 30, 1777.

John Scott, Do " July 24, 1777.

John M^cIntosh New Boston? " June 2, 1777.

MISCELLANEOUS ENLISTMENTS.

William Scott, age 19, and William Blair, age 24, of Peterborough, enlisted Apr. 28, 1778, for Townsend, Mass.

David Truell, age 23, Jonathan Currier, age 24, and Samuel Manuel, age 21, of Bow, enlisted for Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 20, 1778.

Moses Turner, age 23, James Lebbe, 22, and Stephen Palmer, 24, of Candia, enlisted for Salem, Mass., same date.

David Patten, age 20, Samuel White, 20, James Sherly, 33, Simon Norton, 20, Juan^s Towle, 31, William Leech, 30, James Davis, 17, James Miller, 24, Prince Hafford, 22, Thomas Shirly, 20, Joab Hareman, 17, Josiah Gardner, 23, of Chester, enlisted same as above, as also did the following :

Robert Hunter, 36, of Derry, Jonathan Batchelder, 21, of Deerfield, Henry Gotton, 17, and John Roberts, of Londonderry; John Atwood, 33, Josiah Davis, 20, Samuel Heath, 21, Thomas French 20, Benjⁿ Bean, 25, Peter Manuel, 17, Ephraim Mores, 18, James Mores, 18, of Hampstead.

Nath^l Young, Abraham Young, Mark Merrill, Will^m Stevens, William Ballard, Ezekiel Gudrage, and Richard Witcher, of New Boston, enlisted for Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1778.

Men raised to reënforce the continental army at Fishkill, Apr. 20, 1778 :

Daniel Scribner, age 30, Thomas Clarke, 20, John Sills, 24, all of Massabesick.

The following are from scattered papers without special dates, and are names of New Hampshire men in Massachusetts regiments, probably in 1778 :

Will^m Corser, age 21, Sam^l Davis, 34, Joseph Little, 17, Benjⁿ Webster, 27, Anthony Boston, Negro, 34, Benjⁿ Severence, 17, all of Boscawen.

Jon^a Huntoon, 24, Benjⁿ Sanborn, 18, James Basford, 19, of New Salisbury.

Benjⁿ Fellows, 16, John Rowe, 18, of New Breton (Andover).

Richard Adams, 21, Charity Killicut, 26, Timothy Farrar, 19, of Dunstable.

William Vance, of Londonderry, enlisted as fifer in Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Co., Seventh Mass. Reg., Apr. 26, 1777, and was discharged Apr. 26, 1780.

From a return of casualties in Gen. Arnold's division at Saratoga, Sept. 19, 1777, the following extract is taken :

Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment.

Wounded, 1 Capt, 3 Lieut's & Ensigns, 5 Sergt's, 37 Privates. Missing, 1 Capt, 1 Lieut, 1 Sergt, 9 privates.

Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment.

Killed, 1 Lt. Col, 1 Sergt, 3 Privates.

Wounded, 1 Capt, 1 Lieut, 1 Sergt, 21 Privates.

Missing, 1 Sergt, 2 Privates.

Col. Scammell's Regiment.

Killed, 1 Lt. Col, 1 Drum, 1 Sergt, 4 Privates.

Wounded, 3 Lieuts & Ensigns, 14 Privates.

Missing, 4 Privates.

INDEX.

INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>Acworth . . . 37, 122, 438, 439, 604, 630
642, 669</p> <p>Albany, N. Y. . . 434, 435, 437, 438, 440-
442, 592</p> <p>Alexandria: . 151, 606, 633, 647, 662, 668
734</p> <p>Alstead . . 37, 148, 369, 372, 435, 501, 630
642, 750, 752</p> <p>Alton (New Durham Gore) . . . 450, 599
601, 668, 690</p> <p>Amherst . . 68, 72, 74, 76, 123, 140, 196
197, 435, 438, 463, 521, 611, 612
622, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670, 689
695, 739, 740, 750, 751</p> <p>Amesbury, Mass. 754</p> <p>Andover (New Breton) . . . 162, 231, 610
612, 663, 670, 688, 740, 754</p> <p>Antrim 444, 583, 622, 634, 644, 689, 696</p> <p>Atkinson . . . 343, 344, 569, 606, 623, 641
667, 691, 735, 743, 749</p> <p>Barnstead . . 163, 435, 449, 450, 600, 601
628, 640, 668, 690</p> <p>Barrington 444, 445, 619, 620, 628
640, 654, 656, 666, 747</p> <p>Bath 425, 435, 436</p> <p>Battenkill 391</p> <p>Bedford 111, 112, 162, 345, 362, 363
435, 437, 616, 621, 634, 644, 689
696, 740</p> <p>Bedford, Mass. 239</p> <p>Bemis's Heights, N. Y. 276</p> <p>Bennington Troops 139, 140</p> <p>Bennington, Vt. . 140, 154, 164, 174, 179
185, 203, 216, 219, 230-233, 276
428, 433, 435</p> <p>Berwick, Me. 436, 437, 661, 749</p> <p>Boscawen . . . 130, 162, 187, 404, 405, 435
607, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 700-
703, 752, 754</p> | <p>Boston, Mass. 239, 623</p> <p>Bow . . . 163, 437, 610, 622, 631, 637, 663
670, 688, 689, 754</p> <p>Brattleborough, Vt. 626</p> <p>Brentwood . . 292, 440, 442, 443, 445, 627
629, 648, 667, 734, 743, 746-748</p> <p>Bristol, R. I. 669, 689</p> <p>Brookline (Raby) . . . 197, 614, 616, 632
636, 744, 745</p> <p>Bunker Hill 139, 739, 741, 743-745</p> <p>Cambridge, Mass. 282, 745, 746, 750, 753</p> <p>Campton . . . 381, 459, 605, 609, 633, 647
662, 668, 708, 709, 735</p> <p>Canaan 45, 378, 436, 604</p> <p>Candia 162, 402, 441, 452, 476, 495
639, 658, 659, 660, 668, 693, 694
734, 748, 754</p> <p>Canterbury . . 162, 387, 438, 513, 607, 663
670, 688, 697, 700, 702, 703, 735</p> <p>Cape Cod 439</p> <p>Cardigan (Orange) 604</p> <p>Casco Bay, Me. 443</p> <p>Cavendish, Vt. . . . 87, 106, 124, 701, 703</p> <p>Charlestown . . . 37, 82, 83, 90, 113, 115
140, 142, 143, 145, 231, 372, 435
438, 439, 671, 703, 707, 741, 750</p> <p>Chelmsford, Mass. 754</p> <p>Chester 162, 167, 388, 437, 442, 465
513, 526, 612, 639, 643, 654, 658-
660, 667, 668, 691, 693, 694
734, 742, 743, 749, 753, 754</p> <p>Chesterfield . . . 6, 53, 57, 59, 60, 196, 197
223, 225, 435, 436, 555, 633, 647
648, 651, 669, 750</p> <p>Chichester . . 303, 438, 634, 661, 663, 668
674, 695</p> <p>Claremont . . . 37, 142, 145, 148, 372, 434
438, 629, 642, 654</p> <p>Cloverick 441</p> |
|---|---|

- Cockermouth (Groton) . . . 436, 459, 605
633, 647, 708
- Cohos 277, 751
- Concord . . . 127, 130, 140, 162, 163, 268
273, 404, 405, 407, 434, 437, 607-
609, 631, 637, 638, 654, 663, 670
688, 752
- Concord, Mass. 640
- Cornish . . . 1, 19, 38, 45, 142, 157, 373, 378
386, 434, 436, 602, 651, 652, 654
- Conway 427, 448, 598, 607
655
- Croydon 45, 378, 651, 750
- Danville (Hawke) . . . 341, 342, 450, 559
561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748
- Deerfield . . . 268, 273, 274, 292, 303, 313
473, 506, 528, 623, 634, 649, 658-
661, 668, 697, 735, 747, 748, 754
- Deering . . . 122, 444, 621, 638, 644, 689
696, 744
- Derry 438, 443, 751, 754
- Derryfield (Manchester) . . . 111, 434, 435
441, 612, 616, 622, 626, 644, 689
696
- Dover . . 276, 286, 296, 313, 437, 440, 441
443-445, 618, 620, 627, 628, 640
655, 666, 751, 752
- Dresden (now in Hanover) 603
- Dublin . . . 82, 197, 441, 442, 537, 626, 630
646, 664, 665, 671, 741, 746, 750
- Dunbarton . . 439, 621, 622, 626, 637, 638
644, 645, 689, 696, 740, 743, 751
- Dunstable (Nashua, etc.) . . . 77, 79, 197
345, 346, 437, 615, 632, 635, 636
650, 664, 671, 695, 745, 754
- Durham . . . 313, 421, 435, 440-443, 445
469, 570, 618, 620, 628, 640, 654
656, 666, 701, 703, 742, 749
- East Kingston . . . 341, 342, 420, 559, 623
641, 667, 691
- Effingham (Leavittstown) 163, 449
450, 600, 601
- Enfield 378, 603
- Epping 240, 265, 268, 410, 437, 440
451, 484, 488, 495, 623, 626, 629
648, 654, 657, 667, 701-703, 734
- Epsom 162, 303, 434, 506, 626, 634
649, 661, 663, 668, 695
- Exeter . . 240, 289, 434, 435, 438, 440-444
453, 599, 626, 627, 629, 648, 653
657, 667, 734, 735, 743, 744, 746
748
- Fishersfield (Newbury) 608
- Fishkill, N. Y. . . . 336, 435-437, 440, 754
- Fitzwilliam . . 108, 463, 502, 532, 646, 664
665, 671, 746, 750, 753
- Fort Edward, N. Y. 387, 440
Sullivan, N. H. 430, 692
Washington, N. H. 429, 692
- Francestown . . . 123, 197, 354, 622, 644
654, 669, 689, 696, 753
- Fremont (Poplin) . . . 451, 565, 629, 648
667, 747
- Fryeburg, Me 448, 598
- Gilmanton 162, 163, 195, 437, 441
447, 448, 450, 598, 601, 627, 631
650, 668, 690
- Gilsum 5, 46, 67, 196, 227, 434, 633
648, 669, 741, 752
- Goffstown . . 115, 117, 162, 435, 442, 543
558, 614, 621, 644, 645, 663, 669
689, 696, 735, 740
- Grafton 378, 604, 735
- Grantham 45, 378, 436, 602, 604
- Greenland . . 303, 437, 442, 443, 496, 597
626, 628, 645, 665, 693, 735, 747
- Greenwich, R. I 238
- Groton (Cockermouth) . . . 436, 459, 605
633, 647, 708
- Guildhall, Vt 435, 700
- Guilford, Vt 700, 701, 704
- Gunthwaite (Lisbon) 425, 435, 607
- Halestown (Weare) . . . 435, 436, 734, 735
740
- Half Moon, N. Y 221
- Hampstead . . 343, 396, 397, 488, 559, 569
623, 641, 654, 658, 667, 691, 742
743, 752, 754
- Hampton . . . 257, 411, 422, 433, 455-457
489, 524, 656, 657, 666, 695, 735
- Hampton Falls . . 292, 422, 443, 456, 489
628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 695, 706
734, 747
- Hanover . . 45, 157, 378, 435, 436, 439, 603
637
- Hartford, Vt 439
- Haverhill . . . 142, 279, 281, 378-380, 424
593, 637, 700-704
- Haverhill, Mass 244, 422
- Hawke (Danville) 341, 342, 450, 559, 561
658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748
- Henniker . . . 131, 162, 547, 608, 609, 621
623, 631, 638, 670, 688, 689, 697
742, 745, 751

- Hertford, Vt. 602, 603
Hill (New Chester) . . 126, 151, 381, 460
605, 606, 609, 610, 622, 668
Hillsborough. . . 82, 84, 163, 408, 427, 437
444, 547, 582, 609-612, 621, 631
638, 663, 670, 688, 751
Hinsdale. . . 6, 46, 50, 51, 633, 648, 669, 753
Holderness. . . 126, 460, 605, 637, 662, 708
735
Hollis. . . 87, 89, 196, 197, 436, 511, 613
614, 624, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670
671, 695, 743, 745, 750, 751
Hooksett. 513
Hopkinton. . . 162, 163, 182, 231, 404, 408
409, 439, 549, 606, 608, 631, 638
654, 663, 670, 688
Howland's Ferry, R. I. 239
Hubbardton, Vt. 435
Hudson (Nottingham West) . . . 69, 196
354, 437, 519, 614, 632, 635, 636
664, 670
Ipswich, Mass. 445
Jaffrey. . . 103, 197, 427, 502, 630, 631, 646
664, 665, 671, 744, 751
Keene. . . 2, 5, 46, 61, 64, 90, 111, 196, 197
428, 633, 643, 647, 648, 652, 669
735, 741, 752, 753
Kensington. . . 240, 257, 258, 265, 339, 442-
444, 457, 476, 489, 524, 595, 656
666, 667, 695, 696, 747
Kingston. . . . 341, 342, 344, 437, 440, 448
559, 598, 623, 627, 641, 667, 691
742, 743, 746
Kingstreet, N. Y. 337, 338
Kittery, Me. 282, 443
Lancaster. 424, 425, 702, 703, 705
Leavittstown (Effingham) . . 449, 450, 600
601
Lebanon. 45, 157, 378, 436, 603
Lee. . . 313, 441, 559, 619, 620, 623, 627, 640
656, 666
Lempster. 35, 37, 372, 629, 741
Lisbon (Gunthwaite and Concord) . . 425
435, 606, 607
Litchfield. . . . 90, 187, 434, 435, 543, 612
614, 632, 635, 664, 670, 744, 745
Little Compton, R. I. 239
Londonderry. . . . 163, 196, 197, 394, 395
421, 427-429, 438, 450, 453-455
465, 484, 567, 623, 630, 640, 654
Londonderry. . . . 671, 677, 740, 742-745
747, 750, 753, 754
Loudon. 130, 132, 162, 179, 181, 292
387, 513, 609, 663, 670, 688
Lunenburg, Vt. 700
Lyman. 425
Lyme. . . 277, 278, 366, 383, 424, 425, 436
Lyndeborough. . . 118, 119, 138, 162, 188
189, 350, 352, 354, 437, 622, 644
689, 696, 752
Madbury. . . . 444, 620, 628, 641, 655, 666
700, 703, 747
Malden, Mass. 435, 437
Manchester (Derryfield) . . . 111, 434, 435
441, 612, 616, 622, 626, 644, 689
696
Manchester, Vt. 140, 366
Marlborough. . . . 103, 360, 361, 393, 421
502, 542, 604, 630, 646, 650, 664
665, 668, 671, 740, 746, 750, 751
Marlow. . . 37, 369, 372, 501, 629, 642, 741
Mason. . . 81, 83, 347, 531, 612, 613, 632
636, 664, 671, 695, 735
Massabesic. 747, 754
Meredith. . . . 133, 163, 389, 392, 440, 441
448, 450, 598, 601, 642, 643, 668
690, 697, 703, 735
Merrimack. . . . 85, 427, 434, 435, 463, 614
616, 632, 635, 664, 671, 744, 751
Middleton. . . . 163, 443, 450, 599, 601, 668
690
Mooretown, Vt. 701, 703
Moultonborough. . . 162, 240, 392, 448-450
599, 600, 601, 632, 690, 701, 703
734
Mount Independence. 277, 701
Narraganset. 238
Nashua. See Dunstable.
Nelson (Packersfield) 502, 630, 646
664, 665, 671, 740, 741, 744, 745
New Boston. . . . 163, 429, 434, 435, 553
622, 644, 645, 670, 689, 696, 734
740, 753, 754
New Breton (Andover) . . . 610, 612, 740
754
Newbury (Fishersfield) 608
Newbury, Vt. 425, 588
Newburyport, Mass. 627
New Castle. 440, 441, 596, 627, 734
New Chester. See Hill.
New Durham. . . . 441, 444, 449, 450, 469
601, 668, 690

- New Durham Gore. See Alton.
 New Hampton...241, 631, 650, 654, 668
 New Ipswich...92, 93, 94, 103, 196, 197
 219, 345, 355, 357, 438, 439, 443
 502, 532, 535, 631, 646, 664, 665
 671, 744, 745, 751, 753
 Newington...440, 444, 582, 583, 596, 597
 628, 645, 654, 666, 693, 734, 735
 New London.....608
 New Market...244, 289, 439-442, 570, 572
 596, 627, 629, 648, 667, 701, 703
 743, 747
 New Marlborough.....437
 Newport...35, 37, 148, 372, 501, 629, 735
 Newport, R. I.....238
 New Salem. See Meredith.
 New Salisbury.....734, 754
 Newton..341, 342, 623, 627, 641, 658, 667
 691, 746, 748
 New Windsor, Conn..286, 289, 334, 336
 Northampton, Mass.....392
 Northfield, Mass.....359
 North Hampton...276, 334, 335, 336, 339
 422, 456-458, 524, 656, 666, 696
 735
 Northumberland...425, 638, 700, 703, 705
 706
 Northwood...250, 528, 572, 661, 668, 734
 Norwich, Vt.....436, 437, 603
 Nottingham...268, 286, 421, 435, 437-441
 444, 447, 506, 598, 607, 627, 634
 638, 640, 649, 658, 659, 661, 668
 694, 695, 703, 734, 744, 746
 Nottingham West. See Hudson.

 Orange.....378, 604
 Orford.....154, 277, 383, 424, 705
 Otter Creek, Vt.....47, 65, 74, 82, 106

 Packersfield. See Nelson.
 Parsonstown (Parsonsfield, Me.)...734
 Pawtucket, R. I.....238
 Pelham.....196, 345, 358, 359, 441, 626
 637, 671
 Pembroke...162, 174, 177, 268, 273, 274
 415, 437, 438, 622, 631, 638, 645
 663, 669, 670, 688, 689, 696, 734
 747, 752
 Perrystown (Sutton).....438, 609
 Peterborough...103, 197, 427, 434, 439
 463, 540, 630, 637, 646, 664, 665
 671, 730, 745, 750, 753, 754
 Peterborough Slip (Sharon)....104, 105
 664, 665, 671
 Piermont...142, 277, 383, 384, 425, 436
 Piscataqua Harbor...433, 692, 697, 736
 Plainfield.....44, 45, 602
 Plaistow...343, 388, 398, 399, 488, 500
 623, 629, 641, 667, 691, 742, 749
 Plymouth...124, 126, 140, 142, 149, 163
 381, 382, 459, 460, 605-607, 633
 647, 654, 662, 668, 708, 735
 Poplin. See Fremont.
 Portsmouth...282, 427, 431, 437, 439, 440
 443, 444, 595-597, 626, 627, 692
 693, 695, 699, 734, 735, 742, 747
 749, 752, 753
 Prospect Hill, Mass.....750
 Providence, R. I.....238, 243

 Quebec.....739, 740, 741, 744-747

 Raby. See Brookline.
 Raymond...162, 439, 444, 445, 447, 451
 598, 627, 639, 658-660, 668, 693-
 695, 734, 749
 Richmond...5, 56, 196, 446, 633, 647, 648
 669
 Rindge...92, 103, 196, 197, 216, 218, 348
 349, 421, 441, 442, 502, 532, 540
 626, 630, 646, 650, 664, 665, 671
 753
 Rochester...286, 299, 437, 440, 445, 619
 620, 628, 640, 656, 666, 740, 747
 750
 Rumney.....151, 460, 605-607, 633, 647
 662, 668, 708
 Rutland, Vt.....92, 435
 Rye....244, 257, 264, 265, 441, 442, 528
 596, 626, 693, 734, 750

 Salem...343, 344, 390, 391, 443, 623, 641
 667, 691, 743
 Salem, Mass.....754
 Saint Croix.....236, 237
 Salisbury...130, 162, 163, 516, 608, 610
 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 706, 734
 754
 Sanbornton...162, 171, 173, 286, 448, 450
 599, 601, 631, 650, 663, 668, 690
 700-703, 735
 Sandwich...162, 449, 450, 461, 600, 601
 632, 650, 668, 690, 701, 703
 Sandown...341, 342, 400, 401, 436, 623
 641, 658, 667, 691, 743, 749
 Sapowet, R. R.....239
 Saratoga, N. Y...140, 143, 226, 227, 282
 293, 318, 345, 348-373, 421, 433, 755

- Saville (Sunapee).....439
604
- Schenectady, N. Y.....435, 438
- Seabrook...457, 489, 628, 639, 656, 666
696, 734, 735, 747
- Sewall's Point, Mass.....748
- Sharon (Peterborough Slip)...104, 105
664, 665, 671
- Shutesbury, Vt.....700, 703
704
- Skeensborough, Vt.....441, 442
- Sliptown (Sharon).....671
- Society Land.....740
- Somersworth...286, 296, 336, 440, 442-
445, 574, 619, 620, 656, 666
749, 750, 752
- South Hampton...427, 457, 489, 628, 657
667, 696, 747
- Springfield.....501, 604
- Stillwater...164, 174, 179, 185, 191, 193
203, 216, 219, 322, 324, 383, 438
441
- Stoddard...103, 502, 630, 631, 646, 740
746, 750
- Strafford.....700
- Stratford.....425, 705
- Stratham...332, 440, 543, 570, 597, 628
645, 654, 665, 666, 693, 734, 735
- Sunapee.....439, 604
- Suncook.....751
- Surry...46, 67, 197, 501, 633, 647, 669
741
- Sutton (Perrystown).....438, 609
- Swanzey...46, 196, 205, 293, 446, 447
633, 647, 650, 669, 701, 703, 735
740, 746
- Swanzey, R. I.....239
- Tamworth...448-450, 598, 599, 601, 631
650
- Taunton, Mass.....239
- Taunton, Vt.....435
- Temple...79, 95, 96, 196, 364, 502, 535
613, 630, 646, 654, 664, 665, 671
735, 740, 752
- Thetford, Vt.....425
- Thornton...151, 460, 605, 606, 638, 647
708
- Ticonderoga, N. Y...1, 6, 9, 14, 20, 22, 35
38, 46, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 68
69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81-83, 85, 90
92, 95, 97, 104, 106, 108, 111
115, 118, 120, 122-124, 127, 131-
133, 136, 139, 433, 435, 441
- Tiverton, R. I.....239
- Townsend, Mass.....434, 754
- Unity.....37, 439, 627
- Valley Forge.....434, 653
- Wakefield...193, 443, 449, 450, 600, 601
631, 650, 668, 690
- Walpole...1, 37, 85, 87, 146, 148, 196
372, 435, 501, 629, 630, 642, 644
650, 700, 741, 744, 750
- Warner...608, 610, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688
- Warren, R. I.....239
- Warwick, R. I...238, 240, 245, 255, 261
- Washington...106, 107, 115, 197, 372, 434
502, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671
- Waterbury, Conn.....435
- Weare...113, 114, 435, 436, 439, 551, 621
622, 644, 645, 689, 734, 735, 740
742
- Wenham, Mass.....621
- Wentworth.....425, 607
- Westford, Mass.....700, 704
- Westminster, Vt.....435
- Westmoreland...2, 6, 8, 47, 60, 196, 197
439, 443, 633, 648, 654, 664, 665
668, 669, 671, 681, 700-704, 735
751
- Wilton...68, 74-76, 196, 419, 420
427, 531, 617, 632, 635, 636, 664
670, 735, 740
- Winchester...1, 46, 196, 203, 447, 503
633, 647, 668, 746, 750
- Windham...443, 451, 453, 567, 630, 637
671, 740
- Winter Hill, Mass...741, 745, 746, 751
- Wolfeborough...449, 450, 600, 601, 619
631, 650, 668, 690, 735
- Worcester, Mass.....436
- York, Me.....435, 436

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Abbot, Abiel..... | 529 | Abbott, Solomon..... | 440 |
| Abraham..... | 751 | Abraham, David..... | 716 |
| Amos..... | 405 | Adams, Aaron..... | 31, 145, 717 |
| Bancroft..... | 592 | Asa..... | 99 |
| Benjamin..... | 87, 510 | Daniel..... | 218 |
| Beriah..... | 608, 729 | David..... | 20, 434, 711, 741 |
| Chandler..... | 515 | Dudley..... | 468, 480, 496 |
| Ebenezer..... | 612, 731 | Eli..... | 100, 221 |
| Elias..... | 129, 185, 698 | Elisha..... | 713 |
| Ephraim..... | 185, 515 | Ephraim..... | 355, 536 |
| Ezra..... | 129, 185, 515 | Henry..... | 77, 78, 346 |
| George..... | 210, 212, 595, 720 | Isaac..... | 456, 643, 711 |
| Isaac..... | 129 | John..... | 134, 162, 171, 233, 394, 428 |
| James..... | 592 | | 699 |
| Jeremiah..... | 175, 268, 271, 274, 275 | Jonas..... | 438, 716 |
| | 419, 514 | Josiah..... | 416 |
| Jesse..... | 185, 234 | Levi..... | 716 |
| John..... | 129, 177, 185, 634, 649, 732 | Oliver..... | 17, 77, 138 |
| | 735 | Peter..... | 481, 501 |
| Joshua..... | 283, 290, 405, 407, 515 | Phinehas..... | 93, 355 |
| Josiah..... | 118, 138, 696, 698 | Richard..... | 754 |
| Moses..... | 405 | Robert..... | 394, 428 |
| Nathaniel..... | 513 | Rufus..... | 668, 680, 690 |
| Philip..... | 406 | Samuel..... | 20, 541, 718 |
| Reuben..... | 406 | Stephen..... | 93 |
| Samuel..... | 468, 480 | Stephen, Jr..... | 533 |
| Solomon..... | 595, 720 | Thomas..... | 99 |
| Stephen..... | 185, 612, 711 | William..... | 201, 209, 464, 466, 477 |
| Timothy..... | 695 | | 505, 654, 671, 672, 676, 743 |
| William..... | 379, 419, 529, 592, 595 | Winborn..... | 137, 421, 718 |
| | 720 | Agaton, Samuel..... | 703 |
| William, Jr..... | 529 | Aiken, Andrew..... | 167 |
| Abbott, Abiel..... | 68 | James..... | 362, 556, 557, 558, 714 |
| Elias..... | 514 | John..... | 176, 299, 557 |
| George..... | 440 | Nenian..... | 122, 552, 553 |
| Jeremiah..... | 267 | Robert..... | 750 |
| Joseph..... | 74, 472, 490 | Samuel..... | 715 |
| Joshua..... | 267, 269, 272 | Thomas..... | 122 |
| Peter..... | 728 | William..... | 394 |
| Samuel..... | 81 | Ailsworth, John..... | 492, 602 |

- Arm or Armes, Edward....268, 269, 272
451, 730
- Armour, John.....359
- Arnold, Robert.....443
Thomas.....256, 258, 259, 262
- Artland, James.730
- Arvine, William.....519
- Arwin, David383
- Ash, John.....610, 712
Phinehas323, 342, 748
Samuel.....323, 342, 627
- Ashley, Martin.....23, 147, 367, 372
Oliver.....26, 37, 370, 372
Samuel..I, 26, 37, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54
57, 61, 65, 140, 141, 205, 225
367, 372, 433, 447, 504, 655
Surgeon.....37
- Ashton, Thomas B.....719
- Askey, William.....205
- Askins, Christopher.....55
- Aspinwall, Zalmon.....17, 156
- Astin, Nathan.....359
- Atherton, Solomon.....54
- Atkins, David.....27
John.....10
Samuel.....10
- Atkinson, Benjamin.....128, 172, 187
Samuel406
Stephen.....423, 448, 599, 730
734
- Atwill, John.....510
Richard.....541
- Atwood, Benjamin731
Caleb.....350-352
John.....328, 330, 343, 754
Joseph.....125, 150, 160
Moses.....396
- Auberts, Ettinne.....451
- Austin, John.....175, 608, 729
Reuben.....457, 732
Thomas209
- Averill, David217
Elijah611, 713
George.....731
Moses.....74, 210, 664, 670, 682
- Avery, Jeremiah.....697
John.....195, 267, 269, 270
271
Joshua.....544, 654
- Ayers, Edward.....693
John.....415
John, Jr.....324
Samuel.....206, 453, 456, 550
William.....549
- Babb, John.....723
Thomas.....300, 302, 305, 309
William.....430
- Babbitt, Isaac.....41
- Babcock, Amos.....23
- Babe, Joseph.....101
- Bachelor, David.....698
Jeremiah.....319
John.....300, 301
Nathaniel...250, 252, 341, 623, 728
Samuel.....319
- Bachelor, Archelaus.....209
James.....522
John.....523
Jonathan.....169
Joseph.....118
Nathaniel...132, 254, 318, 335, 337
Samuel.....523
Simon.....255
Uzziel.....211
William.....607
Zachariah522
(See Batchelder.)
- Bacon, Oliver.....441, 626, 724
Retire.....750
- Badcock, Solomon108
- Badger, Joseph..140, 447, 450, 498, 499
598-601, 631, 632, 643, 650
655, 668, 690
Joseph, Jr.....393
Nathaniel745
Robert.....554
Stephen.....561
- Bagley, Barnard694
John.....169, 748
Jonathan.....402
Luther.....48
Samuel.....402
- Bail, Thomas.....598
- Bailey, Aaron.....279, 280
Andrew.....739
Daniel88, 510
Dudley.....200
General.....410
James.....279
Solomon.....383
Thomas C.....328, 343
William.....494, 610, 727
- Bayley.....699
Abijah.....152, 154
Abraham.....216
Amos.....120
Andrew.....510, 613
Daniel.....380, 664, 670, 682

- Bayley, George.....166
 Jacob.....278, 279, 429, 584, 585
 James.....279, 281, 399, 586
 Jesse.....147
 Joel.....613
 John M.....390
 Joseph.....400
 Joshua..162, 182-184, 234-236, 548
 549
 Miles.....189
 Moses.....380
 Orasmus.....589
 Phinehas.....183
 Samuel.....44
 Solomon.....120, 183
 Timothy.....589
 Ward.....589
 William.....209
 Winthrop.....475
 Baker, Cato.....723
 Charles.....573
 Colonel.....653
 Ephraim.....419
 John.....431, 741
 Joseph.....693
 Moses.....402, 403
 Nathaniel.....24, 111
 Osman.....32
 Samuel.....416, 729, 730
 Balch, Benjamin.....62
 Hart.....98
 John.....62
 Nathaniel.....191
 Timothy.....580
 Baldwin, Asa.....358
 Colonel.....432
 Daniel.....51, 225
 Elijah.....591
 Ephraim.....51, 53
 Jabez.....40, 155
 John.....439, 603, 717
 Joseph.....566
 Loammi.....748
 Nahum.....123
 Thomas.....38, 45
 Ball, Abner.....218, 746
 Ebenezer.....743
 Eleazer.....87
 John.....96, 614
 Jonathan.....41
 Peter.....325
 Thomas.....448
 William.....87
 Ballard, Ebenezer.....533
 Ballard, Jeremiah.....412, 640
 Nathan.....74-76, 196, 209
 Nathaniel.....529, 531
 Uriah.....617, 731
 William H.....746, 754
 Ballou, James.....669, 680
 Seth.....54
 Bancroft, Caleb.....220
 James.....108, 541
 Bane, Daniel.....430
 Banfield, Samuel.....431
 Banfill, George.....586
 Banks, Daniel.....12
 Barbarick, Ellis.....18
 Barbe, Antoine.....461
 Barber, Daniel.....410
 Robert.....165, 416, 630, 637
 Zebulon.....283, 287, 289
 Bare, Isaac.....494
 Barker, Anthony.....729
 Benjamin.....228, 566
 Daniel.....74, 358, 748
 Ebenezer.....437, 567
 James.....177
 John.....49, 442
 Josiah.....456
 Richard.....229, 567
 Samuel.....422, 423, 456, 597
 Thomas.....615
 William.....90
 Barlow, Abner.....700, 703, 726
 Nathan.....425, 705
 Joseph.....425
 Barnard, William.....549
 Barnes, Caster.....454
 Eleazer.....616
 Elisha.....546
 James.....459, 731, 735
 William.....66
 Barns, Cæsar.....712
 Daniel.....750
 James.....605
 Joseph.....90
 Reuben.....346
 Barnet, Benjamin.....425, 714
 Ebenezer.....628
 James.....567
 John.....111, 176
 Jonathan.....740
 Robert.....710
 Samuel.....362
 Barney, Constant.....56
 David.....54, 745
 Jaffrey.....204

- Barney, Jaffrey A. 54
 William 745
- Barr, John 199, 201
 Samuel 115
- Barrass, David 102
 Ebenezer 3
 Jeremiah 204
 Nathan 745
- Barrus, Jeremiah 745
 John 55
 Michael 54
 Oliver 56
- Barrel, William 25
- Barrett, Benjamin 81, 530
 Elijah 50
 Isaac 221, 360
 Joseph 81-84, 211
 Reuben 82
- Barron, Jonathan 153, 154, 592
 Moses 379, 592, 654, 682
 Samuel 207, 715
 Timothy 279, 280, 584, 585, 592
 593
- Barrows, David 360
 Nathaniel 740
- Barry, Ebenezer 437
- Barter, Henry 443, 720
 John 724
 Peter 440, 595, 720
- Bartlemy, Joseph G. 597, 729
- Bartlett, Abiel 267, 270, 273
 Benjamin 25
 Daniel 398, 742
 Gideon 128
 Jeremiah 322, 342
 John 602, 629, 648, 711
 Joseph 284, 291, 562
 Josiah 1, 190, 276, 328, 341, 343-
 345, 354, 366, 385, 580, 706
 Matthias 562
 Nathaniel 157, 398, 602, 711
 Nicholas 323, 342
 Stephen 415
 Thomas 267, 268, 286, 300, 301
 303, 314-317, 381
- Bartley, Robert 701, 702, 704, 726
- Basford, James 754
 Joseph 43, 157
- Bassett, Samuel 3, 741
- Batchelder, Benjamin 525
 Daniel 419
 David 444, 627, 725
 Jeremiah 331, 339
 Jethro 194, 512
- Batchelder, John 267, 269, 273, 305, 309
 663, 670, 684, 688
 Jonathan 267, 268, 270, 271, 754
 Joseph 138, 488, 498
 Joshua 729
 Josiah 562
 Js. 729
 Nathan 127, 130
 Nathaniel 180, 249, 331, 333
 629, 641, 714
 Phineas 180
 Richard 180
 Samuel 339, 656, 666, 674
 Simon 249-251
 Stephen 423, 730
 Thomas 179, 321, 340
 William 717
 Zachariah 412
- Bates, Nathaniel 713
 Samuel 434, 711
 Thomas 451, 711
- Baxter, Benjamin 29
 John 153
 Thomas 436, 604, 714
- Bayles, John 122, 188
- Beach, Azariah 277
- Beal, James 441, 720
 Obadiah 753
 Thomas 727
 Zachariah 449, 457, 458, 595-597
 600, 601, 726
- Beals, Aaron 21
 Benjamin 217, 348
- Bean, Benjamin 134, 172, 179, 323
 342, 406, 754
 Curtis 564
 Daniel 439
 Ebenezer 406, 440, 719
 Edward 564
 Jabez 623
 John 171, 512, 728
 Jonathan 448, 599, 727
 Joseph 526
 Josiah 162, 171, 729
 Moody 133, 392
 Phineas 514, 658, 659, 668, 676
 William 400
- Beane, John 431
- Bearce, Andrew 618, 724
- Beard, William 163, 188, 429
- Beasom, John 118, 138
 Nicholas 554
- Beavins, Benjamin 612
- Beck, John 577

- Beck, Jonathan.....325
 Samuel.....256, 259, 260, 263
- Beckwith, Bethuel.....30, 35, 368
 Jabez.....9
 Martin.....147
 Niles.....741
 Silvanus.....29
- Bedel, Benjamin.....177
 Daniel.....279, 281
 John.....589
 Joshua.....592
 Moody.....593
 Thomas.....185, 405
 Timothy.....426, 584, 585, 594
- Beebe, Peter.....66, 226, 651, 732
 Sebe.....383
- Beede, Bezaleel.....322, 342
 Phinehas.....748
- Belding, David.....63
 Elisha.....6, 50, 224
 Lieut.....447
 Moses.....733
- Bele, Joseph.....431
- Belhan, John.....44
- Belknap, Ezekiel.....388
 Nathaniel.....664, 665, 671, 682
 William.....592
- Bell, Andrew.....379
 Frederick M.....440, 447, 449, 457
 595-598, 601, 719
 John.....111, 122, 175
 Jonathan.....116, 557
 Joshua.....729
 William.....441, 721
 William M.....718
- Bellows, Benjamin...1, 9, 13, 23, 34-37
 87, 90, 147, 148, 367-372
 433, 501, 629, 630, 642, 643
 652, 655, 662, 669, 671
 John.....23, 37
 Peter.....32
- Bemain, George.....608
- Bemins, Edward, Jr.....138
- Bemis, Henry.....541, 741
 James.....102, 109, 360
- Benedict, Samuel.....379
- Benham, Nathan.....30
- Benjamin, Judah.....145
- Bennett, Arthur.....571
 Ebenezer.....640
 Jeremiah.....748
 Moses.....100
- Benton, Elijah.....741
 Stephen.....39, 375
- Berrings, Edward, Jr.....118
- Berry.....699
 Benjamin.....723
 Benjamin B.....634, 649, 712
 Ebenezer.....715
 James.....609
 John.....715
 John B.....192
 Joshua.....327
 Levi.....256, 259, 260, 263
 Nathaniel.....298
 Samuel.....192, 699
 Simon.....694
- Bettison, Naboth.....732, 735
- Betton, James.....677, 683, 686
- Bevans or Bevins, Benjamin.....711
 Edward.....350, 352, 554
- Beverly, James.....712
- Bezell, Robert.....752
- Bicker, David.....295
- Bickford, Aaron.....619, 720
 Abner.....723
 Abraham.....444
 Daniel.....283, 288, 449, 600
 Dennis.....443, 457, 721
 Ephraim.....311
 Isaac.....299
 James.....597, 724
 John.....249, 251, 252, 254, 299
 Joseph.....692
 Samuel.....300, 302, 305, 309, 311
 471, 506
- Bigelow, Benjamin.....745
 Solomon.....32
- Bigford, Joseph.....608, 729
- Bigsby, Asa.....721
- Bill, David.....3
 Ebenezer.....67
- Billings, Christopher.....439
 Ebenezer.....741, 752
 John.....597, 701
- Bingham, Abner.....713
 Elisha.....155
 Nathan.....35, 147
 Nathaniel.....58
 Reuben.....10
 Ripley.....435, 713
 Theodorus.....224
- Birts, Rob. Ben.....604
- Bishop, Bethuel.....204, 746
 Daniel.....61, 204
 Enos.....425, 435, 607, 713
 John.....425, 713
 Josiah.....592

- Bishop, Robert.....541
 Samuel.....218
 Samuel, Jr.....102
 Thomas.....669, 680
 Timothy.....63
 Bixby, Asa.....696, 698
 Edward.....207
 John.....127, 621, 634, 644
 Jonathan.....369
 Thomas.....123, 654, 745
 William.....206
 Black, George.....443
 John.....309
 Nicholas.....308
 Sherburne.....308
 Blackey, Mark.....448, 599
 Blair, Elisha.....733
 John.....221, 427, 538, 739
 William.....101, 221, 356, 754
 William, Jr.....125
 Blaisdell, Abner.....578
 Ebenezer.....456, 608, 727
 Ezra.....180
 Isaac.....169, 464, 466, 467, 478, 504
 Jacob.....250, 251, 253
 John.....423, 456, 720, 730, 734
 Parrot.....472, 490
 Philip.....653, 656, 666, 678, 724
 Roger.....632, 636
 Thomas.....720
 Blake, Ariel.....61
 Asahel.....61
 Ebenezer.....392
 Elijah.....400
 Elisha.....297
 Enoch.....320, 339, 695
 Henry.....320, 339, 408
 Hezekiah.....400, 742
 James.....705
 Jethro.....412
 John.....167, 249, 250, 255, 256, 258
 273, 300, 301, 305, 475, 489, 572
 Jonathan.....543
 Joseph.....62
 Joshua.....456, 728
 Josiah.....256, 258, 260, 263
 Levi.....256, 258, 260, 263, 522
 Moses.....457, 720
 Nathan.....61
 Nicholas.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Obadiah.....3
 Paul.....482, 495, 523
 Philemon.....412
 Phinehas.....494
 Blake, Robert.....565
 Sherburne.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Thomas.....710
 William.....729
 Blanchard, Augustus.....412
 Daniel.....225
 David.....179, 698
 Isaac.....150
 Jacob.....617, 731
 Joel.....267, 269, 273
 John.....555, 622, 634, 644
 Joseph.....472, 490
 Joshua.....529
 Josiah.....189
 Js.....726
 Peter.....129, 185
 Simeon.....100
 Simon.....215
 Stephen.....74
 Bliss, Abner.....66
 Azariah.....41, 156
 Constant.....383
 Daniel.....17
 Ebenezer.....374
 Josiah.....156
 Levi.....66
 Pelatiah.....379, 586
 Stephen.....43
 Blodgett, Caleb.....442, 624, 719
 Elijah.....589
 Jacob.....81, 197, 209
 James.....150, 160
 Jonathan.....150, 160, 217, 536
 Joseph.....206
 Joshua.....612, 712
 Josiah.....425, 700, 725
 Phinehas.....698
 Samuel.....441, 448, 460, 595-598, 605
 607
 Thomas.....425, 700, 703, 726
 Blois, Walter.....16, 602
 Bloyce, Zadoc.....386
 Blood, Daniel.....613, 714
 Ebenezer.....553
 Ephraim.....632, 635, 733, 744
 Francis.....88, 743
 Josiah.....88
 Nathan.....743
 Nathaniel.....510
 Nathaniel, Jr.....510
 Reuben.....88, 614
 Simeon.....209, 614
 Thomas.....612, 731
 Timothy.....510

- Blood, Zaccheus.....740
 Blue, Jonathan.....249, 251-253
 Samuel.....249, 251-253
 Blunt, Cornelius.....43, 155
 Jeremiah A.....132, 513
 Samuel.....452
 William.....578
 Boardman, Sherman.....369
 Bodge, Benjamin.....311
 Boffee, John.....118, 138, 742
 Bohonon, Andrew.....162, 164
 Jacob.....165
 Stephen.....663, 670, 685, 688
 Bolton, William.....229
 Bond, Asa.....55, 203
 David.....226
 John.....559
 Stephen.....3, 66
 Bonney, Jacob.....717
 Boody, John.....298
 Joseph.....298
 Booth, Epaphrus.....368
 William.....164
 Boothe, Epaphrus.....35
 Joshua.....30, 147
 Borland, John.....536
 Boston, Anthony.....754
 Bosworth, Jeremiah.....204
 Jonathan.....54
 Boutell, Asa.....715
 John.....521
 Reuben.....214
 Boutwell, John.....698
 Bowen, Enoch.....586
 Jabez.....629, 641
 Jeremiah.....586, 743
 Jeremiah, Jr.....743
 John.....514
 Bowers, Benjamin.....85, 86, 196, 206
 Henry.....209
 James.....610
 Jarathmeel.....632, 636
 Oliver.....88
 Bowker, Edmund.....6
 Bowles, Charles.....153, 154, 715
 James.....717
 Samuel.....578
 Bowley, John.....128, 487, 490, 491
 Bowman, Abiatha.....131, 546
 Jonas.....162, 182, 546, 547
 Zadoc.....183
 Boyd, John.....729
 Boyd, David.....362, 567
 Samuel.....556, 614, 711
 Boyd, William.....622, 663, 669, 676, 689
 Boyes, James.....454, 715, 722, 740
 James, Jr.....453, 455
 William.....552, 553, 583
 Boynton, Amos.....723
 Andrew.....146, 473, 501
 David.....173
 Elias.....510, 744
 Isaac.....613, 714
 Jacob.....744
 Job.....109
 John.....65, 96, 226, 614, 702
 Joseph.....6, 726
 Joshua.....87, 743
 Richard.....72, 392
 Solomon.....63
 Sullivan.....104
 William.....132, 698
 Brackett, Ebenezer.....695, 698
 James.....545, 559
 Bradbury, Sanders.....437, 614, 714
 Bradford, —.....136
 Andrew.....698
 Benjamin.....188
 Colonel.....432
 Enos.....520
 John.....72, 196, 213, 215, 509, 566
 Robert.....390
 Samuel.....582, 718
 Thomas.....622, 663, 669, 689
 Timothy.....582
 William.....122, 163, 188, 552, 568, 710
 Bradley, Benjamin.....698
 Jonathan.....69
 Philbrick.....186, 514
 Timothy.....129
 Bragg, Benjamin.....36, 371
 Ebenezer.....3, 226
 Nicholas.....226
 Robert.....423, 457, 730
 Brainard, Barzillai.....125
 Chiliab.....149, 160, 662, 668, 682
 Israel.....125, 381
 Simon.....35
 Uriah.....35, 368
 Branscomb, Arthur.....571
 Brasbridge, John.....259, 260, 263, 597, 724
 Brattlebank, Samuel.....550
 Brecknel, Nathaniel.....377
 Breed, Allen.....92, 219, 533
 Allen, Jr.....219
 Thomas K.....109, 217
 Brenton, Andrew.....25
 Bretton, Ebenezer.....8

- Bretton, Job..... 6
 Brewer.....136
 Ebenezer.....16, 40, 156, 376
 James.....102
 Jonathan.....432, 750
 Peter.....611, 712
 Brewster, David.....201, 430
 James.....566
 Paul.....297
 Samuel.....575
 Briant, Edmund.....355, 357
 John.....348
 Walter.....570
 Briard, William.....431
 Bride, Jabez.....604
 Brier, John.....171
 Moses.....692
 Robert.....692
 Bridges, Daniel.....631, 650, 731, 735
 Ebenezer.....750
 Bridgman, Abel.....157
 Elisha.....42
 Isaac.....43
 John.....39, 41
 Brigham, Abner.....14
 Asa.....109, 196, 198, 360
 Isaac.....18
 Jonathan.....43
 Samuel.....377
 Briggs, Moses.....47
 Nathaniel.....732
 Britt, Seth.....205
 Britton, David.....48
 Ebenezer.....49
 Job.....48
 Samuel.....651, 732, 735
 William.....49, 224, 610
 Brocklebank, Daniel.....166
 Brockway, Asa.....221
 Ephraim.....221
 Jonathan.....106, 107
 Martin.....471, 502
 Broderick, William.....743
 Brooks, Abraham.....20
 Asahel.....27
 Barnabas.....27
 Benjamin.....27
 Eleazer.....483, 494
 Job.....84
 John.....92, 355, 533, 613
 Joseph.....748
 William.....510
 Zaccheus.....630, 646
 Brown.....699
 Brown, Aaron.....147, 525
 Abel.....744
 Abijah.....107
 Abraham.....285, 291, 475, 494, 564
 Abraham, Jr.....147
 Adam.....392
 Amos.....457, 487, 489
 Andrew.....240, 245, 261
 Batchelder.....411
 Benjamin.....134, 283, 290, 319, 339
 565, 634, 649, 712
 Bryant.....15, 138
 Caleb.....256, 258, 260, 262, 320, 340
 523, 526
 Captain.....699
 Charles.....573
 Clark.....81
 Daniel.....171, 225
 David 30, 35, 300, 302, 306, 309, 371
 Edmund.....586
 Edward.....618, 723, 744
 Eleazer.....63
 Elias.....662, 669, 680
 Elijah.....457, 723
 Eliphalet.....87, 88, 134, 173, 209
 Elisha.....591, 733
 Ensley.....183
 Ephraim.....219
 Isaac.....663, 670, 684, 688
 James.....134, 550, 628, 632, 635, 645
 705, 716
 Jeremiah.....256, 259, 260, 264, 300
 302, 305, 309, 321, 340
 Jesse.....224
 Job.....324, 695, 698
 John.....191, 267, 269, 272, 470, 483
 497, 502, 527, 592, 621, 634
 644, 711
 Jonathan.....30, 35, 430, 487, 489, 564
 Joseph.....29, 169, 321, 669, 676
 Joshua.....243, 245, 247, 256, 260
 263, 693
 Josiah.....1, 20-22, 92-94, 149, 160
 249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 494
 654, 747
 Josiah, Jr.....125, 381
 Levi.....412, 523
 Michael.....746
 Moses.....396, 602, 711
 Nathan.....28, 412, 564, 565
 Nathaniel.....449, 600, 729, 734
 Nehemiah.....6, 225
 Nicholas.....528
 Paul.....243, 245, 247

- Brown, Peter.....542
 Richard.....719
 Samuel.....201, 346, 347
 Scipio.....437, 715
 Sewell.....402, 526, 748
 Silas.....459, 605, 730
 Simon.....411
 Stephen.....412
 Thomas.....21, 92, 355, 375
 Timothy.....113
 True.....267, 269, 271
 Trueworthy.....270
 William.....169, 350, 352, 612, 713
 Zaccheus.....319, 339
 Zadoc.....41
 Bruce, David.....658
 Simeon.....664, 665, 671, 682
 Bryant, Charles.....728
 David.....715
 Edmund.....92, 357
 James.....192
 Jeremiah.....571
 John.....427, 536
 Robert.....163, 171
 Bryent, Charles.....452, 454
 Jeremy.....416
 Walter, Jr.....416
 Bryer, Peter.....437, 714
 Buchanan, Andrew.....514
 Annanias.....514
 Buck, John.....251
 Buckley, Lawrence.....32
 Bucknam, Edwards.....705
 Bucknell, Nathan.....42
 Budlow, William 315, 316, 318, 333, 338
 Buel, Aaron.....35
 Abraham.....30, 35, 705-709
 Daniel.....12, 147, 472, 501
 Joseph.....12, 35
 Bugbee, Nathaniel.....436, 603, 714
 Silvester.....591
 Timothy.....153
 Bugby, Amasa.....379
 Bullard, Benjamin.....750
 Ebenezer.....92
 Joseph.....83
 Peter.....211
 Bullock, Hezekiah.....42
 Jeremiah.....54
 Nathan.....205
 Simeon.....17, 138, 157
 Bumford, Charles.....619, 723
 Bundy, Asahel.....25
 Elias.....25
 Bundy, Isaac.....23, 369
 Bunker, Enoch.....311
 Joseph.....625, 628, 640, 720
 Buntin, Josiah.....713
 Burbank, Aaron.....528
 Caleb.....183
 David.....185
 Gershom.....381, 385
 Jacob.....106
 John.....182
 Jonathan.....517
 Josiah.....701, 703, 725
 Moses.....409, 514
 Nathaniel.....187
 Wells.....185, 515
 William.....406
 Burbeck, Edward.....707, 752
 Burby, Peter.....724
 Peter, Jr.....724
 Burge, Ephraim.....89
 Burgen, John.....575
 Burget, Charles.....729
 Burgoyne, John.....22, 139
 Burke, Joseph.....716
 Burkhart, Jacob.....460, 606, 730
 Burleigh, Edward.....300, 301
 Gordon.....474, 494
 Joseph.....474, 494
 Josiah.....288, 571
 Samuel.....571
 Thomas.....172
 Burley, Edward.....325
 Jacob.....284, 288
 Joseph.....456
 Josiah.....284, 288
 Stevens.....448, 599
 William.....448, 599, 727
 Burnap, Samuel.....95, 364
 Burnam, Benjamin.....742
 Edward.....618
 Enoch.....619
 George.....619
 Israel.....664, 670
 Jabez.....555
 Nathan.....554
 Paul.....284, 291
 William.....622, 634
 Burnham, Andrew.....483, 494
 Benjamin.....312, 628, 640, 706
 David.....74, 214
 Edward.....440, 720
 Enoch.....445, 724
 George.....624, 719
 Gideon.....48

- Burnham, Israel.....74, 214, 682
 Jabez.....351, 353
 James.....350, 352
 Jonathan.....74, 214, 256-258, 706
 Joseph.....440, 720
 Nathaniel.....188
 Paul.....284, 291
 Stephen.....189
 William.....644
 Burns, George.....70
 John.....553
 Philip.....423, 456, 730
 Robert.....174
 William.....69, 556
 Burpee, Nathan.....475, 494, 748
 Nathaniel.....402
 Burrill, Simon.....501
 Burroughs, Daniel.....13, 367
 Elijah.....29, 147
 Joel.....29, 368
 John.....28, 146
 Jonathan.....715
 Timothy.....29, 368
 Burrows, Jonathan.....436
 Nathaniel.....199
 William.....200
 Burry, Elijah.....443
 Burt, Amasa.....203
 Joseph.....48
 Robert.....714
 Burton, Jonathan.....529, 531
 Joseph.....435
 William.....617, 731
 Burwash, Nathaniel.....164
 Bushley, Robert.....456
 Buss, John.....618, 724
 Silas.....529
 Stephen.....419
 Bussell, David.....329, 330, 343
 John.....160
 Buswell, David.....667, 673, 691
 John.....267, 268, 270
 Noah.....715
 Richard.....267, 269, 270
 Butler, Alpheus.....713
 Benjamin.....712
 David.....358
 Gideon.....517, 744
 Henry.....527, 528
 Jacob.....358
 John.....437, 615, 715
 Levi.....732
 Nathan.....358
 Thaddeus.....358
 Butterfield, Charles.....77
 Henry.....110, 465, 467, 479, 503
 Isaac.....116, 351, 353, 583
 James.....47, 426, 614
 John.....556
 Jonas.....700, 702, 704, 718
 Oliver.....189, 622, 663, 669, 682, 689
 Peter.....556
 Simeon.....437, 615, 715
 Thomas.....77
 Timothy.....48, 465, 467, 479, 503
 Zachariah.....125, 149, 160
 Buttress, Joseph.....100
 Buxton, John.....419, 529
 Buzel, Solomon.....250
 Buzell, Elijah.....722
 John.....698
 Jonathan.....722
 Buzwell, Solomon.....255
 Buzzell, Andrew.....720
 Daniel.....747
 John.....125, 515
 Richard.....273, 515
 Samuel.....525
 Solomon.....249, 251
 Byam, Benjamin.....96, 219
 Cabuy, Bartlemy.....451, 729
 Cady, Curtis.....436, 602, 714
 Elias.....45
 Elijah.....38
 Nicholas.....39, 155
 Stephen.....14
 Cadwell, John.....698
 Calcord, Isaac.....435
 Calcott, Isaac.....713
 Caldwell, Alexander.....70, 555
 James.....69, 550, 740
 John.....70, 517, 550, 635, 639, 712
 Joseph.....201
 Paul.....740
 Samuel.....350, 352, 539, 550, 552, 622
 634, 644, 653, 717, 740
 Thomas.....350-354
 Calef, William.....514
 Calfe, John.....559, 581
 Joseph, Jr.....560
 William.....165
 Calkins, James.....586
 John.....39, 626, 724
 Samuel.....587
 Call, James.....145, 473, 501
 Silas.....128, 406
 Callaghan, Daniel.....623, 629, 641

- Cass, Theophilus.....434, 712
 Castle, Gilbert.....446
 Caswell, Gilbert.....653, 717
 Joseph.....295, 300, 301
 Nathan.....589, 705
 Ozias.....589
 Cate, Andrew.....665, 684
 Benjamin.....423, 424, 609, 730
 Enoch.....300, 301, 304, 308
 James.....42
 John.....325
 Joseph.....324
 Neal.....660, 661, 668, 685
 Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 309
 Samuel W.....326
 Cater, Edward.....619
 Cates, Elisha.....134
 Simeon.....134, 173
 Caverly, Charles.....749
 John.....749
 Cavernough, Charles.....188
 Chadbourne, Benjamin.....578
 Japhet.....326
 Jonathan.....578
 Chadwick, Edmund.....726
 John.....608
 Jonathan.....717
 Joseph.....120, 409, 752
 William.....430
 Chaford, David.....610
 Challis, Enos.....717
 Thomas.....400, 624, 719
 Chalmers, Hambleton.....295
 Chamberlain, Aaron.....355
 Abiel.....387
 Asher.....586
 Benjamin.....375, 746
 Calvin.....7, 732
 Ebenezer.....48
 Ephraim.....172
 Henry.....49
 Ichabod.....243, 245, 247
 Increase.....7
 Jacob.....195
 Jason.....575
 John.....6, 753
 Jonathan.....118, 138, 350, 352
 Jonathan, Jr.....118, 138
 Moses.....584, 585, 592
 Samuel.....387
 Thomas.....619, 725
 Wilder.....744
 William.....179, 654
 Champney, Nathan.....533
 Champney, Richard.....578
 Chandler, Abraham.....134
 Daniel.....732
 David.....41, 375, 520
 Ebenezer.....529
 Hill.....384
 Isaac.....129, 654, 656, 666
 673
 John.....300, 301, 306, 310, 431
 515
 Jonathan.....383-385
 Joseph.....284, 291, 328, 343, 564
 701, 703
 Josiah.....563, 670, 685, 688
 Moses.....392
 Nathaniel...300, 301, 305, 308, 578
 Peter.....731, 752
 Samuel.....29
 Thomas.....513
 William.....41, 375
 Zachariah.....362
 Zebulon.....369
 Chaney, John.....115
 Chapin, Sewell.....377
 Chaplin, Moses.....20, 348
 Samuel.....20, 98, 349
 William.....377
 Chapman, Benjamin.....15
 Elisha.....482, 494
 James.....320, 340
 Jonah.....706-709, 736
 Levi.....285, 287, 288
 Smith.....285, 287
 Solomon.....609, 712
 Chace, Caleb.....341
 Daniel.....342
 Enoch.....421
 Jacob.....168
 Joseph.....606
 Chase, Abner.....186, 548
 Abraham.....629, 641
 Abram.....623
 Amos.....11
 Benjamin.....727
 Bradstreet.....693
 Caleb.....322, 341
 Charles.....640
 Daniel.....155, 157, 158, 323
 342
 Dudley.....42
 Dudley L.....726
 Enoch.....719
 John.....15, 69, 129, 138, 301, 304
 308, 376, 600, 661, 668, 698

- Chase, Jonathan... 1, 14, 19, 38, 45, 138
 373-387, 408, 422, 423, 433, 448
 492, 548, 599, 602, 604, 651, 655
 730
 Joseph..... 346, 445, 609, 731
 Joshua..... 725
 Josiah..... 161, 163, 597, 729
 Micajah..... 517
 Moses... 38, 45, 267, 268, 269, 271
 369, 537, 660, 711
 Moses, Jr..... 602
 Nathaniel..... 725, 748
 Pratt..... 607
 Salmon..... 15, 40
 Samuel..... 90, 373, 386, 543, 548
 Samuel, Jr..... 42
 Samuel, 3d..... 14
 Seth..... 39, 374
 Simeon..... 39, 90, 376
 Solomon..... 14, 138, 142, 376
 Stephen..... 69, 517
 Thomas..... 377
 Chaterad, Joseph..... 729
 Chellis, Enos..... 742
 Chelsea, William..... 284
 Cheney, Elias..... 444, 723
 Eliphalet..... 742
 Jonathan... 200, 465, 467, 478, 505
 Nathaniel 200, 398
 William..... 26, 371, 629, 642, 643
 Cherry, Samuel..... 718
 Chesley, Corydon..... 723
 Ebenezer..... 445, 619, 725
 James..... 435
 Jonathan..... 570
 Samuel..... 312
 Sawyer..... 572
 William..... 288
 Child, Cyril..... 424, 714
 Jonathan..... 154, 366, 385, 705
 Stephen 15, 374
 Chiswell, Wentworth..... 417
 Choat, Jacob..... 548
 Christie, William..... 350, 352
 Christy, James..... 394, 428
 Peter..... 394, 428
 Christopher, George..... 732
 Chubbuck, Simeon... 621, 663, 670, 682
 689
 Church, Iddo..... 732, 741
 Jabez..... 124, 149, 160
 James..... 12
 Jared..... 705, 706, 708, 709
 John 116, 176
 Church, Joshua..... 717
 Nathaniel..... 469, 481, 506
 Simeon..... 26, 367
 Simon..... 741
 Thomas..... 711, 741
 Cilley, Cutting..... 433
 Jonathan..... 174, 624, 727
 Joseph..... 136, 276, 421, 424, 425
 432, 434, 446, 456, 457, 653
 710, 755
 Samuel..... 113
 Thomas..... 457
 Clantard, Joseph..... 597
 Clapham, Charles..... 573
 Clapp, Daniel..... 710
 Preserved 367
 Claridge, Stephen..... 692
 William..... 431, 693
 Clark, Adam..... 42
 Andrew 25
 Archibald 464, 466, 477, 505
 671, 677
 Benjamin..... 27, 34, 325
 Bunker..... 439, 716
 Caleb..... 719
 Cephas..... 226
 Daniel..... 457, 595, 728
 David..... 199
 Ebenezer..... 448, 599, 727
 Edward..... 153, 154, 733
 Eleazer 27
 Ephraim..... 122
 Guy..... 380
 Henry..... 526
 Hezekiah..... 713
 Isaac..... 92
 James... 487, 498, 567, 668, 676, 690
 Jesse..... 634, 649, 720
 John... 150, 153, 154, 194, 277, 475
 494, 634, 649, 698, 711, 716
 753
 Jonathan..... 160
 Joseph... 27, 28, 143, 152, 154, 371
 Josiah.. 157, 377, 634, 649, 667, 678
 715
 Nathaniel 440, 630, 642, 643, 719, 724
 Nicholas..... 133, 171
 Page..... 439
 Peter... 118, 138, 162, 188-190, 230
 233, 235, 350, 352, 354, 429
 Richard..... 377
 Robert..... 564
 Samuel.... 632, 636, 700, 703, 725
 Sawtelle..... 171

- Clark, Simeon..... 3
 Solomon.....297
 Stephen.....410, 699
 Taylor.....597
 Thomas.....436, 603, 714
 Timothy.....358
 Ward.....731
 Clarke, Daniel.....145
 David.....380
 Ebenezer.....589
 Henry.....430
 Isaac.....355
 John.....380, 584, 585, 589, 698
 John, Jr.....589
 Joseph.....11
 Jonathan.....589
 Josiah.....18
 Stephen.....430
 Thomas.....754
 Clary, Daniel.....21
 John.....355
 Clay, John.....169, 748
 Samuel.....475, 494
 Timothy.....658, 659, 668, 679
 Walter.....526
 Clayes, Elijah...444, 445, 457, 610, 718
 Clement, Jesse.....113
 John.....658, 667
 Dr. John.....231
 Jonathan.....405
 Richard.....172
 Simeon.....568
 William.....404, 405
 Clements, Benajah.....543
 Henry.....554
 Isaac.....663, 670, 685, 688
 James.....350, 352
 Jeremiah.....576
 Jesse.....551
 John.....549, 674, 691
 Merrill.....698
 Moses.....549
 Richard.....720
 Simeon.....629, 641
 Simon.....623
 William.....161, 163
 Cleveland, Aquila.....701, 704
 Elisha.....153, 154, 279, 280, 589
 Solomon.....589
 Clifford, Abraham...442, 596, 626, 724
 Anthony.....168
 Captain.....696
 David.....727
 David, Jr.....448, 598
 Clifford, Israel.....167
 Jacob.....377, 402
 John.....683
 John, Jr.....662, 668
 Jonathan.....150
 Joseph.....402, 412, 522, 524
 Richard.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Samuel.....128, 412
 Tristram.....300, 302, 305, 309
 William.....720
 Zachariah.....125, 150, 160
 Closson, Nathan.....741
 Nehemiah.....571
 Clough, Aaron.....668, 685, 690
 Abner.....300, 301
 Benjamin.....746
 Caleb.....571
 Cæsar.....456, 494, 721
 David.....180
 Gilman.....304, 308
 Humphrey...658, 667, 674, 691, 743
 Isaac.....328, 343
 John...447, 546, 598, 631, 638, 722
 Jonathan.....400, 742
 Joseph.....180, 628, 640, 698
 Moses.....514
 Nathan.....321, 340, 387
 Oliver.....631, 638
 Reuben.....322, 341
 Richard.....402
 Simon.....194
 Theophilus.....430, 526
 William.....328, 330, 343, 569
 Zaccheus.....283, 290, 545, 747
 Zachariah.....727
 Cluer, Joseph.....350
 Cobb, Ebenezer.....95
 Isaac.....465, 479, 503
 Samuel.....6
 Seth.....110
 Simeon.....47, 224
 Cobleigh, Daniel.....51
 Jonathan.....225
 Oliver.....51, 53
 Coburn, Benjamin.....510
 Benoni.....740
 Daniel.....57
 George.....74, 419
 Merrill.....358
 Rowlins.....716
 Cochran, Elijah.....189, 429
 Isaac.....358
 James.....611, 711

- Crane, Obadiah..... 65
 Zebulon.....12, 367
 Crary, John.....383
 Crater, Francis.....631, 638
 Craw, Jonathan.....376
 Crawford, John.....606, 609, 729
 Jonathan.....160
 Robert.....460, 605, 712
 Thomas.....149, 160
 William.....52
 Creighton, James.....444, 724
 Thomas.....441, 457, 721
 Cressey, Andrew.....350, 352
 Benjamin.....631, 638
 Daniel.....608, 717
 Henry.....52
 Jonathan.....669, 680
 Jonathan, Jr.....52
 Michael.....53, 59, 60, 651
 Crison, Thomas.....63
 Cristie, William.....350, 352
 Critchett, Benjamin.....438, 609, 717
 Elias.....619, 720
 John.....443, 618, 723
 Thomas.....171
 Crocker, Gershom.....4
 Crockett, Benjamin.....325
 Crombie, James.....725
 Cromel or Cromwell, Eliphalet..619, 722
 Crommell, Samuel.....468
 Crommet, Ebenezer.....618, 723
 James.....725
 Philip.....701, 726
 Samuel.....480, 507
 Thomas.....311-313
 Crook, Andrew.....277
 Samuel.....383
 Crosby, Alpheus.....664, 670, 682
 Jonathan.....423, 597, 730
 Josiah.....68, 72, 520, 521
 Stephen..72, 214, 520, 662, 668, 682
 William.....72, 214
 Cross, Benjamin.....595, 728
 Daniel..150, 284, 287, 460, 606, 732
 David.....33
 Ephraim.....608, 718
 John.....9, 130, 143, 179, 446, 716
 Joseph.....69, 206
 Nathan.....664, 670, 682
 Peter.....517, 519
 Shubael.....277
 Timothy.....10, 368
 Crossfield, Timothy.....732, 752
 Crosson, Asa.....633, 648
 Crown, William.....701, 703, 725
 Crummet, James.....618
 Philip.....703
 Cumings, Benjamin.....744
 Peter.....744
 Philip.....744
 Cummings, Abraham.....597, 727, 734
 Benjamin.....15, 155
 David.....70, 346
 Ebenezer.....613, 729
 Enoch.....63
 Ephraim.....63, 204
 John.....743
 Joseph.....63
 Nehemiah.....63
 Reuben.....744
 Samuel.....744
 Silas.....521
 Simeon.....85
 William.....89, 346, 517
 Cunningham, Archibald.....200
 David.....705, 706, 708, 709
 James.....538
 John.....729
 R.....712
 Robert.....435, 612, 712, 753
 Robert, Jr.....612
 Samuel.....101, 197, 219, 538, 540
 Currier, Abner.....35
 Benjamin.....525
 Daniel.....267, 270, 271
 David.....169, 602
 Dudley.....390
 Edward.....465, 467, 478, 505
 Ezra... 322, 323, 331, 335, 337, 341
 592
 Henry.....183
 Isaac.....284, 287
 John.....746
 Jonathan... 267-269, 271, 602, 714
 754
 Joseph.....549
 Moses.....15, 39, 249-251, 254
 Peter.....155
 Reuben.....180
 Richard.....321, 340
 Samuel... 116, 120, 267, 269, 272
 Sargent.....447, 598, 727
 Theophilus.....748
 Thomas.....441, 447, 598, 720
 William.....268, 270, 273
 Curry, Thomas.....179, 512
 Curtice, Isaac.....72, 214, 698
 Jacob.....72

- Dart, Thomas, 3d..... 66
 Dascomb, James.....211
 Dassance, Jesse.....741
 Davenport, Charles.....632, 636
 Davey, Aaron..... 7
 Davidson, Charles....664, 665, 671, 680
 Daniel.....747
 James.....358
 Jesse.....228
 John..... 57
 Nathaniel.....483, 497
 Thomas..... 21
 Davies, Ephraim.....609
 Isaac.....607
 John.....609, 658
 Robert.....589
 Samuel.....587
 Samuel, Jr.....587
 Davis, Abel.....664, 671, 685, 733
 Abel, Jr.....733
 Amos.....51, 486, 499, 500
 Andrew.....99, 537
 Aquila.....610, 729
 Asa.....69, 346
 Benjamin.....18, 138, 374
 Bezaleel..... 41
 Daniel.....674
 David.....267, 269-271, 311, 597
 656, 665, 666, 673, 685
 Dudley.....298
 Ebenezer.....204
 Elijah.....21, 92
 Ephraim.....723
 Ezekiel.....612, 713
 Ezra..... 48
 Francis.....165, 549
 Gideon.....85, 207
 Isaac.....629, 642, 643, 719, 727
 Jacob.....249-251, 255, 699
 James.....312, 754
 Jesse..... 16
 John...312, 322, 341, 431, 443, 542
 560, 569, 619, 667, 679, 691
 712, 723
 John, Jr.....217
 Jonathan.....52, 93, 533, 699
 Jonas..... 51
 Joseph.....612, 713
 Joshua..... 82
 Josiah.....100, 328, 343, 743, 754
 Malachi.....175
 Matthew.....471, 502
 Moses.....441, 564, 720
 Nathan.....185, 515, 603, 714
 Davis, Nathaniel.....564
 Philip.....749
 Phinehas.....560
 Samuel...6, 51, 267, 269, 271, 322
 342, 515, 595, 623, 628, 629, 640
 641, 718, 720, 728, 734, 754
 Simon..... 98
 Thomas.....153, 616, 711
 Thomas, Jr.....154
 Webster.....560
 William.....217
 Zachariah.....346
 Zebulon.....175, 576
 Day, Abner.....746
 Amos..... 63
 Benjamin.....293, 541
 Daniel.....446
 Ebenezer..... 4
 John.....41, 62
 Joseph..... 61
 Noah.....216
 Othniel.....55, 745
 Stephen.....741
 William.....750
 Dealing, Daniel.....298
 Dean, Benjamin W.....195
 Hiram.....744
 James.....102, 740
 John.....216
 Lemuel.....714
 William.....541
 Deane, James.....218
 Lemuel.....602
 Dearborn, Abner.....730
 Asa.....525
 Ebenezer.....168
 Edward 300, 301, 305, 309, 618, 723
 Henry.....421, 461, 494, 562, 726
 James.....256, 259, 260, 264
 John.....402, 411, 422, 578
 John, Jr.....422, 455
 John, 3d.....456
 Joseph.....525, 526
 Josiah.....522
 Levi.....412, 578
 Dr. Levi...318, 331, 333, 335, 337
 339, 509
 Michael.....125
 Nathaniel...180, 249-251, 255, 571
 Samuel...169, 423, 449, 456, 482-
 484, 497, 600, 730
 Sherburn.....169
 Simeon.....191
 Simon.....410, 564, 728, 734

- Dearborn, Stephen 162, 167, 170, 235, 237
 Thomas.....167, 476, 748
 Dedois, Joseph.....597
 Delano, Abishai.....25
 Gideon.....29, 368
 Delap, James.....635
 Delelance, Delevarne.....65
 Demary, Ezekiel.....722
 John.....97, 98, 348, 539
 Demeritt, Daniel.....312
 Ebenezer.....312
 John.....722
 Joseph.....571, 572
 Robert.....469, 481
 Deming, Martin.....146, 473, 501
 Dennett, John.....726
 Moses.....325
 Robert.....507
 Dennison, John.....25
 Jonathan.....25
 Jedediah.....11, 147
 Derby, Simeon.....153
 Dessane, Martin.....472, 503
 Detrap, Gasparell.....461
 Deverno, Lewis.....461
 Devincaux, Lewis.....729
 Dewey, Aaron.....50
 Ebenezer.....67
 Martin.....17, 138
 Simon.....14
 Timothy.....741, 752
 William.....374
 Diamond or Dimond, Ezekiel...129, 405
 Isaac.....406
 Israel.....401, 742
 John.....451, 721
 Reuben.....186
 Dibell, Alexander.....13, 147
 Dickerson, Joel.....696
 Joseph.....61
 Dickey, Adam.....201
 Benjamin.....713
 David.....438, 453, 454, 716
 Elias.....744
 James.....87, 616, 712, 740
 Matthew.....199, 201
 Nathaniel.....632, 635, 636, 712
 William.....455, 566, 715, 722
 Dike, Benjamin.....611
 Stephen.....622, 663, 669, 677, 689
 Dimock, Abner.....65
 Dinsmore, Abraham...96, 471, 502, 752
 John.....359, 556, 567
 Robert.....169, 358, 362
 Dinsmore, Zebadiah.....364
 Disco, John.....442, 724
 Dix, Joseph.....80
 Dixon, Stephen.....431
 Dockham, Benjamin.....456, 725
 James.....697
 Jonathan.....699
 Thomas.....133, 173, 475, 498
 Dockum, Enoch.....723
 Dodge, Andrew.....746
 Benjamin.....350, 352, 449, 600
 631, 638, 724, 753
 Elijah.....55
 Elisha.....552
 Gideon.....622, 663, 670, 682, 689
 Jacob.....189, 429
 John...279, 280, 592, 667, 678, 723
 Joseph.....99, 103, 360, 537, 740
 Malachi.....753
 Nathaniel B.....55
 Nehemiah.....189
 Noah.....350, 352
 Samuel.....396, 428
 Shadrach.....7, 633, 648
 Solomon.....350, 352
 Thomas.....716
 William.....54, 746
 Zadoc.....723
 Zebulon.....632, 636
 Doe, Bradstreet.....416
 David.....442, 449, 601, 724
 James.....243-245, 247, 248
 John.....441, 698
 Jonathan...441, 449, 601, 619, 719
 Joshua.....311
 Nicholas.....571
 Simeon.....191
 William.....259, 262, 267, 270
 Dolbear, Stephen.....596
 Dole, Benjamin.....348
 John.....711
 Parker.....568
 Stephen.....398
 Dolf, Matthew.....226
 Dollar, Joseph.....748
 Dolloff, Daniel.....242, 244, 246
 John.....721
 Joseph.....457, 727
 Phinehas.....243-246, 248
 Thomas.....727
 Doolittle, Ephraim.....745, 746
 Door, John.....612
 Dorman, John.....718
 Dorr, William.....752

- Dosson, Jesse..... 4
 Martin..... 4
 Dougherty, Charles.....713
 Douglass, Alexander.....751
 General.....239
 John.....716
 Thomas.....741
 Dow, Benjamin..116, 256, 258, 260, 264
 393, 712
 Daniel..486, 499, 500, 564, 658, 667
 691
 Ebenezer.....284
 Ela.....400
 Enoch.....640, 706
 Evan.....510, 744
 Isaac.....488, 499, 500
 Jabez.....443, 457, 723, 747
 Jeremiah.....331, 390, 391
 John.....180, 447, 598, 667, 678
 712, 720
 Joseph.....256, 259, 261, 262, 265
 266, 306, 309, 695, 698
 Joshua.....398
 Josiah.....512
 Lemuel.....41
 Nathaniel.....447, 598
 Noah.....393
 Oliver.....120, 121, 548
 Reuben.....510, 743
 Samuel.....398
 Stephen.....88
 Thomas.....499, 500, 743
 Winthrop.....565
 Zebulon.....410
 Dowe, Benjamin.....523
 Daniel.....673
 Ebenezer.....290
 Joseph.....523
 Lemuel.....375
 Stephen.....89
 Thomas.....485
 Dowd, James.....653, 718
 Downer, Josiah.....375
 William.....18, 375
 Zaccheus.....15, 138, 374
 Downing, Daniel 529, 632, 635, 730, 735
 George.....619, 643, 725
 Jonathan.....619, 719
 Downs, Noah.....451, 723
 Robert.....724
 Drake, Abraham....267, 269, 272, 276
 318-345, 433, 475, 494, 639, 640
 Ephraim.....172
 John.....522
 Drake, Jonathan.....320, 340
 Samuel.....411
 Draper, Jonathan.....106
 Dresser, Asa.....165
 Ebenezer.....15
 Drew, Andrew.....469, 481, 507
 Enoch.....628
 Francis.....618, 720
 John.....573, 651, 718
 Capt. John.....443, 448, 449, 457
 595-601, 618
 Silas.....575
 Thomas.....671, 677
 Drisco, John.....442, 618, 724
 Drought, Richard.....634, 649, 712
 Drowne, John.....493
 Peter...416, 468, 469, 480, 481, 493
 Samuel.....577
 Thomas.....469, 481, 496
 Druce, John.....16, 377
 Drury, Captain.....750
 David.....664, 665, 671
 Ebenezer.....731
 John.....731
 Gershom.....95, 96, 364, 365, 534
 654, 682
 Manoah.....24
 Moses.....108
 Needham.....220
 Thomas.....751
 William.....95, 364
 Zedekiah.....364
 Ducit, Philemon.....711
 Duda, Lemuel.....618, 725
 Obadiah.....448, 599
 Dudley, Daniel.....147, 194
 Daniel, Jr.....35
 Davidson.....748
 Ephraim.....457, 727
 Jeremiah, Jr.....746
 John...12, 135, 178, 241, 371, 660
 Jonathan.....283, 288
 Jonathan S.....442, 720
 Joseph.....729
 Nathaniel.....562
 Samuel.....243, 245, 246, 475, 494
 Trueworthy.....457, 557, 719
 Trueworthy, Jr.....727
 Duford, David.....109
 Duman, David.....595
 Duncan, David.....728, 734
 James.....583
 John.....115, 362, 363, 369, 583
 Thomas.....603, 714

- Eaton, Alexander.....475, 494
 Amos.....256, 258, 260, 262
 Benjamin....169, 321, 340, 475, 494
 Collins.....731
 David....41, 99, 321, 340, 348, 373
 Ebenezer.....182
 Elisha.....747
 Enoch.....116, 174
 Ithamar.....408, 550, 551
 Jabez.524
 Jacob.....133
 James..189, 323, 342, 483, 497, 749
 Jesse.....402, 748
 John.....90, 726
 Jonathan.....456, 730, 735
 Joseph.....323, 341
 Levi.....319, 339
 Obadiah.....408
 Samuel.....176, 328, 343, 586
 Silvanus.....747
 Timothy.....321, 340
 William.....488, 489
- Eayers, John.....454
 Samuel454
- Eddy, Abiel.....47
 James.....732, 741
- Edes, Jonathan.....633, 647
- Edgerley, James.....608, 619, 717, 728
 Jonathan.....392
 Joseph.....443
 Joshua.....449, 600, 722
 Richard.....468, 480, 507
 Zebulon.....581
- Edmunds, Jonathan.....267, 269, 273
- Edson, Jonas.....48
- Edwards, John.....619, 626, 724
 Jonathan.....495
- Elgar, Waitstill.....205
- Elkins, Abel.....166
 Henry.....400, 748
 John.....242, 244, 246, 474
 Josiah.....279, 280
 Moses.....165, 411
 Peter.....322, 342
 Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 308
- Ellerson, John.....440, 627
- Ellison, John.....596, 627
- Ellinwood, Benjamin.....188, 189
 James.....521
 Jedediah.....214
 Joseph.....350, 352
 Ralph.....711
- Elliot, Amos.....72, 213, 698
 Benjamin186
- Elliot, Bernard.....323, 342
 David93, 211
 Edmund.....149, 151, 158
 Edward.....149
 Jacob...168, 464-466, 477, 654, 658
 659, 668, 678
 John...170, 425, 464, 466, 477, 504
 619, 658, 667, 678, 691, 712, 714
 Oliver.....211, 346
 Samuel211, 746
 Thomas.....405
 William.....743
- Elliott, Ezekiel.....584, 585
 John.....748
 Jonathan.....748
 Timothy.....748
- Ellis, Barnabas.....26, 143, 145, 158
 Benjamin....66, 633, 643, 648, 726
 741
 Caleb.....741
 Edward.....655, 666, 676
 Gideon.....62
 John...4, 54, 57, 203, 204, 633, 647
 733, 745
 Jonathan.....297
 Joseph.....66, 192
 Major.....447, 633, 643, 668
 Simeon.....4
 Timothy...2, 61, 196, 198, 647, 648
 William.....726
- Ellsworth, Aaron.....173
 John.....483
 Oliver.....27
- Elmore, Daniel.....11
- Ely, David.....454
 Paul.....478
- Emerson, Amos.....710
 Asa.....16, 138
 Benjamin.....195
 Caleb.....396
 Captain436, 602
 Daniel...87, 89, 510, 654, 682, 686
 David.....109
 Eleazer731
 Enoch.....42, 155
 J.....713
 Jonathan.....710
 Jordan.....350, 353
 Moses..113, 120, 169, 183, 312, 696
 Nathaniel.....161, 162, 509
 Oliver.....90, 206, 483
 Peter...464, 466, 478, 504, 654, 672
 688
 Ralph.....613, 714

- Emerson, Samuel.....382, 664, 671, 682
 Seth.....85, 207
 Timothy.....571
 William.....177, 178
- Emery, Bama or Rama.....628, 640
 Daniel.....99, 348, 536
 Daniel, Jr.....99
 James.....431
 Jesse.....698
 John.....20, 536
 Moses.....399
 Noah...5, 19, 64, 67, 68, 73, 76, 86
 96, 103, 110, 117, 119, 121
 132, 142, 148, 151, 158, 161
 163, 166, 170, 173, 177, 181
 184, 187, 195, 197, 198, 205
 218, 227, 244, 255, 265, 274
 281, 282, 285, 313, 347, 359
 378, 380, 384, 387, 391, 407
 410, 461, 495, 709, 416
 Noah, Jr.....462
 Richardson.....739
 Thomas.....396
 William.....162, 164
- Emmons, Benjamin...149, 151, 158, 160
 Noah.....223
- English, James.....383, 385
 William.....732
- Epes, Francis.....350, 353, 554
- Epperson, Samuel.....633, 647
- Erving, John.....431, 452, 454
- Evans, Benjamin.....749, 752
 Edward....161, 163, 459, 665, 607
 631, 637, 714
 Elzy.....223
 Eri.....602
 George.....175
 Ira.....717
 Rev. Israel.....726
 John.....7, 181, 406, 698, 744
 Jonathan.....747
 Lemuel.....249, 251-253
 Stephen....276, 286-317, 433, 507
 581, 618, 620, 628, 640, 641
 655, 666
 Thomas.....575
 William.....297, 747
- Everdon, John.....214, 520
- Everett, George.....460, 606
 John.....220
 Thomas.....748
- Eviston, George.....199
- Extill, Benjamin.....48
- Eyers, Christopher.....144
- Eyers, John.....452
 Samuel.....711, 716
 Stephen.....350, 352
- Facey, Joseph.....726
- Fairbanks, Zenas.....58
- Fairfield, Elijah.....717
 Jeremiah.....452, 454, 729, 739
 John.....152
 Samuel.....15
- Fall, George.....449, 600, 619, 722
- Farley, Caleb.....510
 Kendall.....751
 Joseph.....88, 89
 Samuel.....125, 149, 160
 William.....732
- Farmer, Minot.....743
 Simeon.....748
- Farms, David.....176
- Farnham, Jacob.....698
 John.....638
 John S.....718
 Joseph.....74, 76
 Timothy.....163, 182, 548
- Farnum, Daniel.....129, 405
 Ebenezer.....23, 129
 John.....405, 631
 Joseph.....197, 213
 Roger.....24
 Stephen.....520
 Theodore.....185
- Farnsworth, David.....743
 Edmund.....664, 671, 684
 James.....31, 37
 Joseph.....32, 367
 Moses.....438, 716
 Oliver.....11, 144
 Samuel.....535
 Thomas.....355
- Farr, Charles.....7, 223
 Daniel.....6, 223
 Ebenezer.....51
 Ephraim.....7
 Jacob.....7
 Jacob, Jr.....225
 Jonathan.....224
 Jonathan, Jr.....51
 Nathaniel.....21
 Thomas.....7
 William.....223, 355
- Farrar, Isaac.....133, 173
 Joseph.....21, 79, 108, 360, 470
 Timothy...79, 82, 84, 105, 470, 754
- Farrow, William.....542

- Farrington, Phinehas.....211
 Samuel.....408
 Farwell, Absalom.....217
 Elisha.....367
 Isaac....21, 438, 595-597, 602, 710
 John.....108
 Jonathan.....57
 Josiah.....31, 367
 Richard.....217
 Fassett, Joseph.....630, 643, 646, 725
 Favour.....699
 Cutting.....124, 126, 381, 385
 Fay, Daniel.....209
 Joseph.....732
 Josiah.....751
 Fears, Humphrey.....206
 Felch, Daniel.....610, 727
 Jabez.....524
 Nicholas.....174
 Felker, Josiah.....747
 Fellows, Benjamin.....167, 754
 Daniel.....699
 David.....408
 Hezekiah.....752
 Jeremiah.....522
 John.....150, 160
 Joseph.....165, 486, 499, 500
 Josiah.....382
 Moses.....610, 727
 Samuel.....379, 561
 William.....199
 Felt, Jonathan.....360
 Joseph.....93, 470, 502
 Peter.....364
 Samuel.....107, 534
 Felton, John.....102, 360
 Ferguson, Eleazer.....456, 748
 James.....566
 John.....200
 William.....632, 650
 Fern, Philip.....556, 558
 Fernald, John.....431, 692
 Joseph.....431
 Noah.....431
 Tobias.....749
 William.....431
 Ferren, Ebenezer.....174
 Jonathan.....455
 Moses.....720, 742
 Philip.....115, 556, 558
 Ferson, Robert.....189
 Fever, Timothy.....562
 Field, Israel.....55
 Moses.....67, 197, 226
 Field, Waitstill.....3, 205
 Fielding, Ebenezer.....144
 Fifield, Abraham.....164
 Benjamin.....406
 Edward.....165, 440, 719
 John.....165
 Jonathan....127, 165, 249-251, 254
 267-269, 272, 470, 490, 515
 Joseph..165, 424, 514, 700-703, 725
 Mark.....327
 Moses.....621, 663, 669, 682, 689
 Samuel.....194
 Stephen.....727, 743
 Winthrop.....698
 Finlay, Joseph.....394, 395, 428, 429
 Fish, Jonathan.....695
 Nathan.....613, 731
 Simeon.....81, 632, 636
 Fisher, Nathan.....188
 Timothy.....39
 William.....99
 Fishley, George.....457, 494, 733
 Fisk, Aaron.....224
 Cato.....451, 725
 Ebenezer.....207
 Eleazer, Jr.....664, 671
 Ephraim.....186
 Ephraim, Jr.....129, 186
 James.....743, 744
 Josiah.....87, 510, 743
 Simeon.....211
 Solomon.....608
 Fiske, Eleazer.....677
 Solomon.....729
 Fitch, Paul.....97
 Samuel.....39, 156
 Thaddeus....97, 103, 197, 198, 539
 Zebadiah.....39
 Fitz, Abraham.....402
 Nathan.....402
 Fitzgerald, Joseph M.....749
 Michael.....637, 722
 Flagg, Isaac.....530
 James.....449, 600, 727
 Jonas.....510
 Josiah....402
 Dr. Samuel.....388, 557
 Flanders, Abner.....185
 Captain.....657, 696
 Daniel.....321, 340, 408, 698
 David.....187, 329, 343
 Enos.....408
 Ezekiel.....187, 194, 486, 499, 500
 658, 667, 673, 691, 742

- Flanders, Jacob..457, 663, 670, 684, 688
 718, 722, 747, 748
 Jesse.....128, 186
 John.....187, 515, 717
 Joseph.....187, 195, 515
 Josiah.....267, 269, 270, 273, 663
 670, 685, 688
 Micajah.....515
 Michael.....406
 Parker.....640
 Philip.....610, 712
 Stephen....328, 330, 343, 485, 499
 500, 742
 Fletcher, Ebenezer.....52, 443, 722
 Francis.....97, 103, 355
 John.....24, 741
 John, Jr.....77, 79
 Jonathan.....26, 147
 Joshua.....381
 Josiah.....93, 100
 Levi.....160
 Peter.....93, 220, 533
 Robert...79, 96, 518, 533, 535, 654
 Samuel.....12, 147, 741
 Simeon.....118, 350
 Simeon, Jr.....138
 Simon.....353
 Fling, Patrick.....728
 Flood, Amos.....610, 729
 Benjamin.....369, 372
 Daniel.....408
 Humphrey.....256, 258, 260, 262
 James.....102, 108
 Jonathan.....728, 734
 Richard.....185
 Floyd, James.....597, 730, 735
 Fogg, Abner.....732
 Caleb.....284, 291, 565
 Chase.....474, 494
 David.....242, 244, 247, 412
 Jeremiah.....320, 340, 461, 718
 Jonathan.....300, 301, 305, 308
 Joseph.....240, 241
 Josiah.....559
 Phineas.....565
 Samuel.....169, 474, 494
 Simeon.....300, 302, 304
 Simon.....308
 Stephen.....168, 475, 496
 Follensby, William.....483, 497
 Follet, Benjamin.....204, 277, 380
 Giles.....277, 380
 William.....360
 Folsom, Asa.....r...416, 571
 Folsom, Benjamin.....578
 Colonel.....450
 General.....489, 496, 623, 655
 Jeremiah....256, 258, 260, 263, 657
 667, 674
 John...171, 284, 287, 544, 545, 723
 Jonathan.....571, 723
 Josiah.....574
 Levi.....416
 Nathaniel.....14, 577, 690
 Nicholas.....173
 Samuel.....651
 Thomas.....418, 565
 Tristram.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Foot, Isaac.....664, 670, 683
 Ford, Daniel.....27, 143
 Hezekiah.....153, 154
 James.....69, 71, 196, 206-208
 Job.....153
 Joseph.....154
 Noah.....277
 Paul.....153, 154
 Seth.....279, 280
 Foreman, John.....592
 Forrest, John.....387
 Robert.....609, 716
 William.....181, 487, 490, 491
 Forsaith, Robert.....381, 385
 Forsyth, David.....719
 Jonathan.....724
 Fosgate, Ebenezer.....615, 713
 Foskett, Robert S.....723
 Foss, Benjamin.....320, 340
 Daniel.....297
 Ebenezer.....387
 George.....298
 Henry.....749
 Isaiah.....299
 Jacob.....249-251, 254
 Job.....243, 245, 487, 496
 John.....324, 441, 627, 720
 Joseph.....247
 Nathaniel...242, 244, 246, 248, 298
 527
 Richard.....727
 Robert.....129
 Samuel.....619, 725
 Thomas.....441, 512, 720
 Foster, Asa.....515
 Daniel.....47, 95, 220, 722, 732
 David.....4
 Ephraim.....163, 179, 716
 Frederick.....698
 Isaac.....75, 211

- Foster, Jacob..... 95
 James.....220
 Jonathan.... 127, 164, 179, 468, 480
 512, 612, 698, 731
 Joseph.....751
 Joshua.....534
 Nathan.....698
 Nehemiah..... 63
 Samuel.....412, 443, 722
 Simeon.....624, 632, 636
 Thomas.....133
 William.....698
 Fosto, Antona.....714
 Foward, John.....693
 Fowle, Jeremiah.....714
 Fowler, Abner.....587, 607, 727
 Ebenezer.....747
 Jacob.....457
 Jacob, Jr.....587
 John.....134
 Josiah.....400
 Philip.....311, 719, 723, 743
 Foye, John.....575
 Fox, Edward 300, 301, 304, 308, 417, 528
 Eliphalet..... 25
 Joel.....459, 605, 731
 John.....41, 194, 375, 693, 698
 Dr. Jonathan.....624
 Joseph.....451, 452
 Silas.....459, 605, 731, 735
 Sinkler.....169
 Timothy..... 93
 Uriah.....149, 160, 633, 647
 Winthrop.....633, 647, 721
 Francis.....136
 Colonel.....432
 Richard.....518
 Frankford, William.....718
 Franklin, Ichabod..... 55, 204
 Nathan..... 6
 Stephen.....471, 503
 Frasier, General.....421
 John.....256
 William.....438, 716
 Freeman, Edmund... 14, 38, 45, 373, 378
 Frederick.....729
 Jonathan.....38, 44, 45
 Moody..... 39
 Russell.....18, 41, 138
 Sylvanus..... 374
 Freeze, Andrew.....660
 Gordon.....249-251, 254, 565
 Joseph.....522
 French, Amos.... 267-269, 273, 565
 French, Andrew.....325
 Daniel.....183, 544
 Elisha.....544
 Ephraim..... 10
 Ezra.....400
 Hains.....700, 703, 725
 Hezekiah..... 42
 James.....128, 186, 217, 680
 James, Jr.....664, 665, 671
 John....107, 217, 285, 291, 537, 564
 589, 664, 671, 696
 Jonathan.....209, 510, 665, 680
 Jonathan, 4th.....561
 Joseph....79, 80, 197, 206, 249-251
 254, 256, 482, 494
 Levi.....696, 699
 Nathaniel.....285, 291, 400, 401
 Nehemiah..... 88
 Richard.....421
 Samuel.....70, 441, 615, 720
 Silas... ..4, 698, 741
 Thomas.....328, 343, 754
 William.....524, 545, 740
 Winthrop.....729
 Frink, Calvin.....293
 Thomas..... 46
 Frohock, Thomas.....133
 Frost, Elkiah.....717
 George.....652
 George P.....718
 Joseph.....439
 Joshua.....225
 Nathaniel.....441, 620, 725
 Nicholas.....192
 Wentworth.....192
 Frye, Captain...437, 438, 453-455, 597
 606-608
 Ebenezer.....710
 Isaac.....458, 459, 726
 James.....746
 Fugard, Samuel.... 716
 Fullam, Elisha..... 24
 Fuller, Amasa.....144, 662, 669, 680
 Amos.....731
 Andrew.....558
 Benjamin.....42, 169
 Daniel.....436, 714
 David.....603
 Ezra.....613, 731
 Hezekiah.....589
 James..... 41
 Jesse.....204
 John.....400, 732
 Joseph.....211

- Fuller, Joshua.....65, 227, 741
 Lemuel.....43, 156, 375
 Levi.....732
 Samuel.....67, 149, 160, 226
 Theodore.....666, 685
 Thomas.....715
 Fullerton, James.....192
 Jonathan.....447, 598
 Fullington, Ezekiel.....562
 Francis.....279, 281, 592
 Jonathan.....725
 Joseph.....725
 Fullonton, Jonathan.....444
 Joseph.....444
 Furber, Joshua.....249-251, 253, 571
 Levi.....324
 Nathaniel.....430
 Richard.....298, 576
 Thomas.....575
 William.....324, 331, 578, 583
 Furnace, John.....573
 Furnald, Charles.....249, 251-253
 Robert.....326
 Thomas.....249-251, 255
 William.....579, 729
 Gage, Aaron.....85
 Amos.....345, 359, 566
 Andrew.....727
 Asa.....25
 Benjamin.....359, 698
 Daniel.....359, 567, 718
 David.....228
 Isaac.....358, 740
 John.....286, 294, 296, 315, 317
 329, 343, 574
 Josiah.....358
 Phinehas.....207
 Solomon.....187
 Gains, George...282, 428, 578, 579, 675
 Gaile, Asa.....57
 Gale, Daniel.....171, 243, 245, 247
 Jacob.....318, 331, 333, 341, 420
 559-569, 623, 629, 641
 655, 658, 667, 691
 John.....165
 William.....595, 728
 Gallop, Asa.....42
 Benjamin.....16
 Thomas.....40, 155
 Gamble, Archibald...622, 663, 669, 677
 Gammel, Hugh.....592
 William.....546, 582
 Gammet, John.....168
 Gammon, Thomas.....324
 Gamsby, John.....705
 Gardner, David.....578
 Ezekiel.....377
 John.....417, 435, 577
 Josiah.....754
 Thomas.....444, 618, 722
 William.....577
 Garey, Daniel.....430
 James.....430
 Moses.....30
 Samuel.....430
 Garfield, Nathaniel.....508, 580, 582
 Garland, Amos.....523
 Dodifer.....750
 Gideon.....469, 481, 506
 Jacob.....166
 James.....300, 302, 306, 309
 John...423, 448, 455, 468, 481, 507
 523, 527, 599, 619, 725, 729
 Jonathan.....522, 524, 750
 Joseph.....134, 527
 Moses.....515
 Richard.....655, 666, 685
 Garnet, Amos.....740
 Garnsey, John.....745
 Garonté, Antoine.....728
 Garvin, Eliphalet.....175, 513
 James.....573
 Gasset, John.....465, 467, 478, 504, 698
 Gates, Elias.....15, 138, 373
 Elisha.....171
 Ezra.....733
 Horatio.....219, 276, 278, 279, 367
 James.....376
 Nathan.....374
 Thomas.....39
 Gault, George.....716
 John.....587, 632, 636
 Matthew.....174
 Samuel.....587
 Samuel, Jr.....587
 William.....128
 Gaustie, Mauterin.....461
 Gay, James.....116
 Thomas.....499, 500
 Gearfield, Nathaniel.....508, 580, 582
 Geary, Oliver.....7
 Gee, Luman.....147
 Geer, Ebenezer.....32
 George, Austin.....731
 Benjamin.....712
 Charles.....113
 Daniel.....637

- Gridley, Samuel.....752
 Griffin, David.....29
 Dominicus.....728
 Ebenezer.....743
 Israel.....503
 Jeremiah.....643, 719
 John.....323, 341
 Joseph.....729
 Nathaniel...167, 465, 467, 479, 505
 Richard.....459, 606, 731
 Samuel.....498, 743
 Theophilus.....111, 176
 Thomas.....199
 William.....627
 Griffith, William.....441, 596
 Grimes, Charles.....63
 Francis.....122, 189
 James.....63, 122, 553
 Jonathan.....427
 Moses.....745
 William.....61
 Grindle, Daniel.....143
 Griswold, Gilbert....370, 629, 642, 643
 Isaac.....62, 741
 Jeremiah.....156
 Joseph.....11
 Josiah.....11
 Grout, Amasa.....9, 31
 Elijah.....121
 John.....716
 Jonathan.....367
 Solomon.....33
 Grover, Amasa.....12
 Amaziah.....29, 368
 Joseph.....329
 Joseph, Jr.....343
 Grow, Isaac.....720, 748
 Grushé, Thomas.....715
 Grusha, John.....512
 Guild, Daniel.....61
 Guile, Joshua.....182
 Guillie, Jean Jacques, Jr.....450
 Gunn, Daniel.....63
 Gunnison, John.....324, 749
 Josiah.....430
 Samuel.....10, 30
 Guppy, James.....294
 Gustin, John.....11
 Thomas.....12
 Gutridge, Benjamin.....226
 Gutterson, Josiah.....229
 Samuel.....529
 Guy, Thomas.....398, 486
 Hackens, Peter.....637
 Hackett, Ezra.....172
 Hezekiah.....173
 James.....416, 577
 Jeremiah.....127
 Moses.....116, 267, 268, 270, 272
 Hadley, Abel....622, 663, 670, 683, 689
 Amos.....116
 Daniel.....175
 Ezekiel.....182
 George.....351, 353
 Jonathan.....588
 Joseph.....424, 435, 713
 Moses.....70
 Obadiah.....176
 Samuel.....586
 Stephen.....206
 Hadlock, Hezekiah.....122
 Haines, Elisha.....698
 Jacob.....544
 Jeremiah.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Joseph.....191
 Josiah...476, 489, 663, 670, 678, 688
 Nathan.....256, 259, 263
 Nathaniel.....665
 Simeon.....719
 Simon.....430
 Stephen.....130
 Thomas.....609, 715
 Walter.....607
 William.....440, 719
 Hainson, Nathan.....685
 Hale, Aaron.....607, 626, 724
 Benjamin.....399
 David.....98, 511, 749
 Eliphalet.....657
 Enoch....1, 20, 22, 92, 97, 106, 108
 216, 218, 502, 532-542, 630, 631
 643, 646, 655, 664, 665, 671
 Henry.....346, 742
 John.....408, 409, 511, 698, 710
 Joseph.....346, 640
 Moses.....20, 66
 Moses, Jr.....217
 Nathan.....136, 276, 421, 425, 432
 433, 440, 445, 456, 457, 718, 755
 Samuel.....426, 584, 585
 Stephen.....690
 Thomas.....345, 732
 William.....436, 613, 714
 Haley, Joshua.....430
 Richard.....38
 Samuel.....249, 251, 253, 565
 Halfpenny, John.....739

- Hardy, Jacob.....228, 623, 629, 641
 James.....424, 714, 720
 Jonathan.....69
 Joseph.....695
 Lemuel.....88
 Nathaniel.....614, 715
 Nicholas.....290
 Noah.....87, 511
 Perry.....693
 Silas.....695
 Simeon.....637, 722
 Theophilus.....575
 Thomas.....210, 718
 William.....358
 Harkness, John.....100
 Robert.....355
 Harmon, Stephen.....423
 Harper, John.....438, 717
 Samuel.....33, 37, 172, 438, 717
 Thomas.....439, 717
 Harriman, Joab.....754
 John.....743
 Levi.....131
 Stephen.....183
 (See Herriman.)
 Harrington, John.....109, 596, 728, 734
 Jonathan.....102
 Joshua.....109, 541
 Timothy.....453, 454, 715
 Harris, Azel.....55
 Benjamin.....156, 471, 502
 David.....197, 198, 227, 741
 Henry.....612, 713
 Job.....124
 Jonathan.....77
 Joseph.....721
 Joshua.....19
 Samuel.....214
 Solomon.....713
 Stephen.....109
 Thomas.....77, 207, 518
 William.....77, 79, 518
 Harriton, John.....26
 Harrod, James.....90
 Harrop, Martha.....613
 Harrow, Thomas.....125
 Hart, Aaron.....677, 679
 Constantine.....32
 Daniel.....577
 George.....577
 John.....10, 145, 326, 579
 Josiah.....31, 143
 Hartshorn, James.....40, 375
 John.....698
 Hartshorn, Jonathan.....211, 529
 Hartwell, Jonathan.....369
 William.....12, 662, 609, 680
 Harvey, Enoch.....176
 James.....249, 252, 254, 527
 John.....249, 252, 253, 624, 727
 Kimber.....446, 447, 732
 Levi.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Moses.....750
 Thomas.....46, 631, 638, 718
 William.....427
 Harwood, James.....207, 437, 615, 622, 634
 644
 Haselton, Benjamin.....525
 John.....436, 714
 Jonathan.....712
 Moses.....403
 Richard.....224
 Samuel.....402
 Solomon.....633, 643, 647
 William.....224
 Haseltine, David.....587, 731
 John.....698
 Jonathan.....448, 598
 Thomas.....733
 Timothy.....592
 William.....590
 Hazeltine, Benjamin.....169
 John.....459, 605
 Samuel.....381
 Timothy.....380
 Hazelton, Daniel.....568
 Jeremiah.....712
 Joseph.....712
 Nathaniel.....213
 Thomas.....7
 Timothy.....153, 154
 Haskell, Abijah.....724
 Henry.....753
 Jason.....744
 Job.....256, 259, 262, 528, 747
 Lurel.....42
 William.....259, 260, 263
 Hasket, Ebenezer.....177
 Hassell, Abel.....207
 Jason.....517
 Hastings, Amos.....405
 Andrew.....58
 Asa.....126
 Benjamin.....751
 James.....329, 330, 731
 James, Jr.....343
 John.....199
 Joseph.....390, 548

- Hastings, Josiah.....51, 53, 197, 223
 Oliver.....10, 143
 Robert.....607, 731
 Silvanus.....446, 717
 Thaddeus.....541
 William.....483, 494
 Hatch, Asa.....12, 29, 147
 Benjamin.....19, 43
 Isaac.....656, 666, 681
 John.....4, 55, 204
 Joseph.....379
 Josiah.....27, 145
 Nathan.....147
 Hathorne, Collin.....217
 Hawes, David.....535
 Nathan.....116, 175, 557
 Hawkins, Peter.....630
 William A.....617, 726
 Hawkley, James.....439
 Hawley, James.....716
 Hay, Thomas.....85
 Thomas, Jr.....85
 Hayes, Aaron.....252
 Amos.....298
 Benjamin.....574
 David.....18, 43
 Enoch.....297, 576
 George.....298, 576
 Hezekiah.....575
 Nathaniel.....716
 Paul.....575
 Samuel.....41
 Solomon.....249, 251, 252, 254
 William.....57
 Haynes, Elisha.....695
 Joseph.....584, 585, 592
 Joseph, Jr.....593
 Nathan.....260
 Thomas.....438
 Walter.....438
 Hayward, David.....741
 Joseph.....741
 Joshua.....281, 379, 380
 Nathan.....741
 William.....37, 142
 Haywood, Eleazer.....10
 Samuel.....100
 Samuel S.....720
 William.....23, 37, 145
 Hazard, James...402, 464, 466, 477, 504
 James C.....749
 Hazen, Benjamin.....61, 203
 Edward.....63
 Moses.....707, 733
 Hazen, Solomon.....591
 Head, James.....161, 162
 John.....453, 454, 715
 Nathaniel.....512, 513
 Richard.....512
 Heald, Amos.....98
 Daniel.....534
 Joseph.....95, 221
 Oliver.....96
 Thomas.....95, 97, 103, 104, 665
 Healey, Paul.....467, 694
 Samuel.....203
 Heard, Captain.....449, 600
 George.....445, 506, 619
 Heath, ———.....699
 Benjamin.....733
 Daniel..329, 343, 488, 499, 500, 742
 Dearborn...464, 466, 477, 505, 693
 Enoch.....485, 499, 500, 742
 Ephraim.....610, 727
 Jacob.....129, 398
 James.....587, 658, 667, 679, 691
 Jesse.....396, 586, 715
 Jonathan.....512, 513
 Moses.....568
 Richard.....731
 Samuel..329, 330, 343, 344, 485, 499
 500, 587, 749, 754
 Samuel, Jr.....329, 330
 Sargent...183, 546
 Sterling.....460, 606, 731, 735
 Stephen.....742
 William..183, 425, 609, 623, 629, 641
 728, 729
 Zebedee.....731
 Heaton, ———.....4
 James.....61, 197, 203
 Jonathan.....61
 Luther.....61
 Heffren, Dennis.....446, 701, 703, 725
 Heirs, Christopher.....10
 Hemenway, Phineas.....633, 643, 648
 Hemmingway, Joseph.....109
 Hemphill, Nathaniel.....638
 Hendee, Joshua.....14, 155, 157, 158
 Henderson, Joseph.....327, 711
 Zoath.....441, 618, 720
 Hendrick, Daniel.....19
 James.....621, 634, 644
 Henry, Joseph.....518
 Robert R.....719
 William.....57
 Herbert, James.....267-269, 272, 515
 Richard.....127, 130, 163, 185

- Hix, David..... 54
 Eliphalet..... 54
 Samuel..... 54
 Simeon..... 54
 Hoag, Ebenezer..... 565
 Hussey..... 456, 730
 Hoar, Jotham..... 100, 220
 Hobart, Amos..... 224
 David..... 140, 142, 143, 146, 149, 151
 152, 155, 158-160, 231, 385, 459
 460, 605, 606, 655
 Eliphalet..... 724
 Francis..... 560
 Gershom..... 150, 160
 Hezekiah..... 97
 Isaac..... 744
 Jacob..... 632, 636
 James..... 381
 John..... 88, 147
 John, Jr..... 664, 671
 Jonas..... 459, 605, 714
 Joseph..... 459, 605, 731, 735
 Joshua..... 88, 89, 209, 212, 510
 Oliver..... 58
 Richard..... 560
 Samuel..... 657, 688, 706
 Solomon..... 88, 125, 150, 160, 511
 Hobbs, David..... 522
 James..... 358, 523, 573
 Joseph..... 201
 Hodgart, Robert..... 715
 Hodgent, Robert..... 453
 Hodgdon, Abel..... 683
 Benjamin..... 325
 Charles..... 423, 730
 David..... 618, 725
 John..... 424, 700, 702, 703, 726
 Joseph..... 660, 661, 668, 681
 Phinehas..... 440, 719
 Samuel..... 728, 734
 Thomas..... 579
 William..... 751
 Hodge, Alexander..... 592
 John..... 696, 698
 Robert..... 554
 William..... 483, 497, 698
 Hodgkins, William..... 533, 608, 718
 Henry..... 146
 Hodgman, Abel..... 664, 671
 Job..... 211
 Joseph..... 211, 530
 Joseph, Jr..... 82
 Josiah..... 517
 Nathan..... 211, 530
 Hodgman, Zaccheus..... 81
 Hodgskin, Aaron..... 23
 Hodgskins, Henry..... 24
 William..... 92
 Hodsdon, Aaron..... 431
 Charles..... 597
 Daniel..... 430
 Phinehas..... 597
 Richard..... 430
 Samuel..... 595
 Hogg, Alexander..... 380
 Ebenezer..... 742
 George..... 725
 Hussey..... 423
 John..... 122
 Simpson..... 221
 William..... 122, 189, 215, 454, 719
 Hoyt, Abner..... 180
 Benjamin..... 113, 728
 Daniel..... 250, 253
 David..... 564
 Ebenezer..... 742
 Enoch..... 439, 608, 718
 Ephraim..... 670, 684, 688
 Jacob..... 409
 Jabesh..... 525
 Jedediah..... 186
 Jeremiah..... 515
 John..... 164, 291
 Jonathan..... 747
 Joseph..... 300, 301, 306
 Levi..... 564, 716
 Michael..... 719
 Nathan..... 726, 735
 Nathaniel..... 732
 Reuben..... 323, 342, 727
 Richard..... 323, 342
 Samuel..... 175, 548, 715
 Simeon..... 742
 Stephen..... 408
 Thomas..... 115, 150, 160, 163, 174
 607, 658, 667, 679, 729
 William (See Hoyt)..... 728
 Holbert, John..... 465
 Holbrook, Aden..... 226
 John..... 256, 258, 260, 263, 705
 Peter..... 54
 Holcomb, Matthew..... 435, 607, 712
 Holden, Ephraim..... 539
 John..... 607
 Nathaniel..... 31
 Phebius..... 294
 Richard..... 10
 Timothy..... 32, 143

- Holden, William.....32, 369, 426
 Zachariah.....90, 176, 557
 Holdridge, Jehial.....67, 226, 741, 752
 Holland, Jeremiah.....632, 636
 Nathaniel.....448, 598, 727
 Robert.....715
 Holliday, Noah.....593
 Holman, Jeremiah.....715
 Hollowell, John.....677
 Holaboat, John.....671
 Holmes, Benjamin.....182
 John.....459, 731
 John, Jr.....605
 Jonathan.....394, 428
 Joseph.....203
 Lazarus.....325
 Nathaniel.....394, 429
 Oliver.....350, 352, 354
 Philip.....741
 Stetson.....205, 746
 Thomas.....452, 454, 730
 William.....555
 William, Jr.....176
 Holt, Abiel.....364
 Amos.....419, 529, 617, 731
 Asa.....716
 Barachias.....75, 419
 Daniel.....214, 520, 664, 670, 682
 Enoch.....698
 Frye.....175
 Jeremiah.....419
 Nathan.....631
 Nehemiah.....617, 731
 Obadiah.....75, 214, 698
 Samuel.....95
 Simeon.....75
 Thomas.....217
 William.....118, 138, 189
 Holton, Darius.....11
 Edward.....4
 Jonathan.....47, 197, 223
 Nehemiah.....55
 Honeway, Jock.....729
 Honey, Calvin.....632, 636, 651, 714
 Joseph.....615, 616, 723
 Peter.....207, 347, 715
 Peter, Jr.....615
 Hook, Dyer.....300, 302
 Humphrey.....560
 Israel.....400
 Moses.....400
 Hooper, James.....435
 Levi.....23, 37
 Thomas.....189, 230, 429
 Hopkins, James.....429
 William.....394
 Hopkinson, Caleb.....589
 David.....589
 John.....590
 Jonathan.....443, 589, 721
 Jonathan, Jr.....589
 Horn, Andrew.....295, 574
 Benjamin.....295
 Bernard.....322
 Caleb.....574
 Daniel.....440, 618, 719
 Ebenezer.....295, 468, 480, 506
 Hurd.....294
 Ichabod.....469, 481, 506, 628, 640
 651, 719
 Jacob.....468, 480, 507
 Jonathan.....295
 Nathan.....294, 295
 Thomas.....294
 Horner, James.....587
 Hosley, Samuel.....744
 Hosmer, Aaron.....592
 Nathaniel.....84, 530
 Reuben.....84, 612, 731, 735
 Hough, Daniel.....41
 Lemuel.....138
 Houghton, Edward.....203
 Elijah.....55
 Israel.....62
 House, John.....424, 425, 436, 459, 602-605
 710
 Houston, David.....557
 Isaac.....101, 175
 Robert.....556
 Samuel.....101, 118, 119, 123, 138, 174
 539, 556, 733
 How, Antipas.....633, 643, 648
 Charles.....728
 David.....120
 Ephraim.....209, 212
 James.....576
 Joel.....213
 John.....511
 Jonas.....740
 Jonathan.....546, 698
 Joseph.....701, 704
 Josiah.....596
 Jotham.....408
 Nehemiah.....751
 Richard.....596
 Selah.....633, 648
 Solomon.....732
 Thomas.....619, 723

- How, Tilly.....4, 61, 226, 546, 741
 Howe, Aaron.....473, 490
 Baxter.....751
 Benjamin.....203
 Bezaleel.....710
 Caleb.....47
 Daniel.....48
 David.....182, 548
 Isaac.....532
 Jonathan.....472, 490, 602
 Joseph.....726
 Moses.....50
 Nehemiah.....47
 Peter.....182
 Richard.....721
 Samuel.....44, 182, 473
 Selah.....733
 Simeon.....293
 Uriah.....63, 205
 Howard, Benjamin...144, 153, 383, 472
 501, 610, 727
 David.....146
 Eleazer.....446
 Isaiah.....379
 John.....327
 Joseph.....379
 Joshua.....279, 385
 Nathan.....4, 66, 226
 Peter.....67
 Roswell.....424, 714
 Samuel.....20, 364
 Sylvanus.....66
 Thomas.....42, 43, 157
 Howlet, Davis.....3, 5, 61, 64
 Hovey, Daniel.....42
 Ivory.....726
 Josiah.....17, 138
 Levi.....550
 Hoyt, Eben.....43
 Ephraim.....663
 Israel.....43
 John.....284
 Joseph.....698
 Nathan.....650
 Reuben.....610
 Thomas.....691
 (See Hoyt.)
 Hubbard, Benjamin.....402
 Captain.....750
 David.....741
 John.....683
 Jonas.....436
 Joseph.....9
 Roswell.....31
 Huckins, Jonathan.....300, 301
 Hudson, Benjamin.....713
 Samuel.....629, 642, 643
 Thomas.....417
 Huff, Lemuel.....15
 Huggins, David.....42
 Jonathan.....376
 Hughes, John.....199, 201
 Jonathan.....197, 322
 Richard.....612, 731
 Huit, William.....356
 Hull, John.....618
 Joseph.....595, 728
 Josiah.....24
 Nathaniel.....459, 605, 731
 Samuel.....459, 605, 731
 Humble, John.....693
 Humphrey, James.....200
 Willard.....205
 William.....46, 125
 Hunkins, John.....587
 Richard.....723
 Robert.....584-586
 Hunt, —.....599
 Abel.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Caleb.....442, 626, 724
 Daniel.....592
 David.....249-253, 714
 Enoch.....731
 Henry.....742
 Jonathan.....120, 183
 Joseph.....593
 Moses.....701-703, 726, 742
 Nathan.....658, 667, 674, 691
 Samuel.....23, 37, 367, 372
 Thomas.....446, 718
 William.....329, 343
 Zaccheus.....610, 714
 Zebulun.....593
 Hunter, John.....395, 428
 Robert.....754
 Huntley, Aaron.....26
 Andrew.....26, 30, 147
 Elisha.....26
 Isaiah.....26
 Nathan.....26, 741
 Rufus.....25
 Russell.....11
 Huntington, John.....177, 178
 William.....323, 342, 742
 Huntoon, Aaron.....322, 342
 Benjamin.....164, 514
 Caleb.....143
 Charles.....12, 30, 34, 144

- Huntoon, John..... 12
 Jonathan.....754
 Joseph.....458, 733
 Josiah..... 30
 Philbrick.....30, 371
 Philip..... 30
 Samuel.....12, 56, 528, 746
Huntress, Christopher.....618, 723
 Jonathan.....325, 596, 724
 Noah.....325
 Pearson.....448, 598, 721
 Seth.....431
Hurd, George.....725
 Jacob.....379
 Justus..... 67
 Nathan..... 35
 Robert.....295
 Samuel.....11, 30, 371
 Shubael..... 65
 Stephen.....36, 147
Hurlburt, John.....467, 478, 505, 529
 Josiah..... 81
Huse, Carr.....381
 James.....699
 Jonathan.....341
 Samuel.....486, 499, 500
 Serjeant.....564
 William.....483, 495
Huston, Samuel.....138
Hutchins, Asa.....203
 Captain.....439, 607, 608
 Edmund.....431
 Hezekiah.....396, 397, 569
 John.....128, 186, 693
 Jonathan.....306, 310
 Joseph... ..279, 281, 431
 Josiah.....552
 Moses.....596, 716
 Nathaniel.....710
 Phineas.....110
 Samuel.....439
 Simon.....713
 Solomon.....431
 Thomas.....431
 William.....47, 710, 742
Hutchinson, Alexander.....751
 Asa.....518, 664, 671, 683
 Captain.....610
 Dudley.....609
 E.....712
 Ebenezer..... 72
 Elisha.....194
 Israel.....622, 634, 644
 John.....118, 138, 436, 603, 714
Hutchinson, John, Jr.....731
 Levi.....712
 Nathan..... 74
 Nehemiah.....118, 138, 188, 230
 Samuel.....189, 554
 Solomon.....85, 207
 Thomas.....442, 724
 Timothy.....453, 454, 716
Hyde, Levi.....138
Indian, James.....619
Ingalls, Amos.....21, 217
 Benjamin.....54, 204
 Benjamin P.....698
 Caleb.....97, 218
 Ebenezer.....217
 Edmund.....3, 5
 Henry.....54, 56, 196, 203, 754
 Israel.....77, 79, 436, 518, 715
 Jonathan.....20, 125, 150, 160
 Joseph.....204
 Moses.....568
 Nathaniel.....97
 Timothy.....658, 659, 668, 679
Ingerson, Richard.....692
Ingleherst, Christopher.....724
Inglis, William.....732
Ingraham, Junia.....379
Ives, Joseph.....28
Jackman, Humphrey.....515
 John.....187
 Moses...328, 330, 343, 486, 499, 500
 Simeon.....406
 William...128, 187, 488, 490, 491
 663, 670, 684, 688
Jackson, —.....695
 Benjamin.....527
 Clement.....595, 728
 Daniel.....444, 722
 Eleazer.....654
 Dr. Hall.....428
 Henry.....137, 427, 432, 753
 John.....577
 Joseph.....305, 309, 528
 Stephen.....172
 Thomas.....284, 287
Jacobs, Andrew.....194
 David.....195
 John.....518, 744
James, Caleb.....284, 288
 David.....320, 340
 Jabez.....411, 523
Jameson, Alexander.....351, 353, 362

- Jameson, Daniel.....555
 Hugh.....453, 455, 740
 John.....165, 228
 Janvrin, Ebenezer.....431
 Jaquith, Ebenezer.....88
 Jarvis, Robert.....727
 Jenkins, Benjamin.....431, 587
 Peter.....453, 454, 715
 Richard.....430
 Jenks, Jeremiah.....371
 Zachariah.....277
 Jenne, Ebenezer.....14, 374, 602
 Ephraim.....40
 Silas.....18
 Jenness, Benjamin.....663, 670, 684, 688
 Job.....596, 728
 John.....527, 634, 649, 712
 Joshua.....456
 Nathaniel.....256, 259, 260, 263
 Richard.....527
 Jennings, Ephraim.....436, 604, 714
 Jonathan.....441, 627, 721
 Joseph.....750
 Stephen.....604, 714
 Jennison, John.....23, 37
 Jerould, Reuben...38, 45, 373, 378, 386
 Jewell, Daniel.....544
 David.....731
 Enos.....457, 627, 749
 James.....80, 347, 518, 615
 John.....172, 634, 649, 721
 Joseph.....457, 719, 747
 Jewett, Abel.....630, 643, 646
 David.....571
 Ebenezer.....88
 Edward.....97
 Enos.....721
 Jacob.....698
 Jacob, Jr.....624
 Jacob, 3d.....511
 Jonathan.....88, 217, 476
 Joseph.....215, 448, 599, 727
 Nathaniel.....534
 Noah.....324, 544
 Samuel.....89, 285, 287, 744
 Job, John.....722
 Johnson, Abraham.....658, 667, 691
 Adam.....394, 429, 554
 Amos.....228
 Andrew.....625, 628, 640, 720
 Benjamin.....179
 Charles.....142
 Daniel.....48
 David.....443, 713
 Johnson, Gideon.....191
 Isaac.....12
 Ithamar.....746
 James...128, 166, 406, 514, 663, 670
 684, 688
 Job.....143
 John.....249-251, 255, 544
 Joseph...69, 206, 486, 499, 500, 517
 Joshua.....666, 685
 Moses.....109, 536
 Oliver.....370
 Philip.....422, 544, 597, 730, 735
 Samuel.....439, 593, 597, 698
 Silas.....358
 Simeon.....746
 Simon.....391, 527
 Sylvanus.....31
 Thomas.....713
 Timothy.....186
 William.....452, 623, 629, 641, 730
 740
 Johnstone, Abraham.....322, 341, 673
 Charles.....142, 158
 Robert.....153
 William.....454
 Joice, Thomas.....753
 Joiner, Francis.....713
 John.....716
 Joyner, William.....741
 Jones, Asa.....26, 34, 37
 Benjamin.....294
 Caleb.....213
 Ephraim.....615, 720
 Evan.....568
 James.....15, 138
 Jesse.....201
 John.....42, 595, 727
 Josiah.....747
 Lloyd.....607, 730
 Moses.....183
 Samuel.....430, 619, 749
 Thomas.....28
 William.....127, 469, 481, 490
 Jordan, Eleazer.....7
 John.....711, 749, 753
 Joslin, James.....546
 Joy, Ephraim.....40, 155
 Judkins, Eben.....721
 Ebenezer.....173, 627, 748
 Joel.....715
 Jonathan....300, 302, 305, 309, 435
 449, 600, 608, 712, 718
 Philip.....713
 Samuel 323, 341, 609, 727, 728, 734

- Keef, James 623, 629, 641
 Keep, Leonard 2, 48, 370
 Michael 740
 Keith, Jeremiah 79, 615
 Kelley, Edward 635, 639
 James 724
 Jonathan 717
 Micajah 668, 673, 690
 Moses 115, 117, 543-558, 621
 634, 644, 645, 663, 669, 689, 696
 Nathaniel 623, 629, 641, 681
 Nehemiah 329, 330, 343, 569
 Samuel 133, 176, 654, 668, 680, 690
 William 249, 254, 294, 483, 494
 667, 678
 Kellogg, Captain 750
 Kelsey, Absalom 33, 35
 Giles 717
 Moses 448, 599, 728
 Seymour 30, 147
 Zaccheus 723
 Kelso, Jonathan 200
 Kemp, Amos 441, 720
 Benjamin 698
 John 382
 Nathaniel 79
 Thomas 210, 733, 744
 William 712, 740
 Kempton, Stephen 54
 Kendall, Edward 606, 609, 732
 Jabez 530
 Jacob 90, 698
 John 109
 Reuben 7
 Samuel 108, 360
 William 92
 Kendrick, Daniel 138, 374, 511, 670, 683
 Daniel, Jr. 664
 Samuel 38, 373
 Kenfield, Benjamin 134
 Keneson, John 252
 Keniston, James 260
 Kenistone, Andrew 698
 Valentine 300, 302, 305, 309
 Kennerston, James 597
 Kenneson, James 719
 Valentine 309
 Kenneston, David 640
 Job 618
 Josiah 656
 Kennestone, David 483, 490, 491
 Josiah 673
 Winthrop 733
 Kennison, David 284
 Kennison, Job 720
 John 597
 Kenniston, David 180, 288, 730
 John 251, 295
 Josiah 311
 Kennistone, David 129, 628
 James 264
 John 254
 Josiah 666
 Solomon 194
 Waldron 192
 Kinason, Daniel 57
 Kinnison, John 249
 Kynaston, David 625
 James 257
 Kennedy, John 104, 427
 Patrick 587
 Robert 586
 Kenney, Amos 614, 619, 715, 720
 Benjamin 295
 Daniel 374, 529, 535
 David 211
 John 619, 720
 Jonathan 534
 Joseph 19, 138, 374
 Samuel 615
 Kenyon, Christopher 587
 Kent, Isaac 29
 Job 396
 John 591, 714
 Joseph 469, 481, 506
 699
 Kentfield, George 124, 149, 160
 Ketchum, Jonas 18, 157
 Zophar 41
 Keyes, Abner 698
 Amos 368
 Andrew 693
 Daniel 48, 225
 Edward 662, 669, 681
 Elias 470, 502
 Ezekiel 149, 160
 Frederick 33
 Israel 20
 Peter 705, 706, 708, 709
 Silas 74, 211, 530
 Stephen 381, 459, 606
 William 33, 37
 Kezar, David 631, 638
 Edmund 127
 Reuben 165
 Kid, Benjamin 419
 Kidder, Daniel 612, 712
 Elijah 556

- Kidder, John 125, 150, 554, 662, 668, 677
 696, 698
 Jonas.....554, 696
 Joseph.....364, 534
 Reuben.....556
 Samuel.....28, 37, 367, 372
 Stephen.....144
 Kief, Jeremiah.....207
 Kier, David.....631
 Kilburn.....43
 Ebenezer.....46, 65, 67
 Joel.....66
 John.....23, 369, 372
 Josiah.....374
 Killey, William.....250, 251, 656
 Killicut, Charity.....79, 207, 754
 Reuben.....80
 Kimball, Aaron.....348
 Abel.....664, 665, 671, 683
 Abraham.....183, 231, 435
 Amos.....169
 Benjamin.....331, 358, 710
 Caleb.....125
 David.....120, 408, 548
 Daniel.....14
 Dudley.....396
 Ebenezer.....512, 569
 Edward.....698
 Eli.....213
 Eliphalet.....38, 707
 Hansel.....707
 Henry.....74, 451, 452
 John.....75, 284, 288, 392, 451, 720
 721, 742
 Jonathan.....323, 342
 Joseph.....17, 568
 Joshua.....564
 Moses.....285, 408
 Nathaniel.....194, 388, 742
 Obadiah.....608, 729
 Peter...127, 130, 162, 185, 187, 233
 235, 236, 283, 288
 Phinehas.....368
 Porter...283, 290, 292, 293, 315, 317
 Reuben.....405, 548
 Richard.....390, 391
 Thomas.....451, 711
 Timothy.....633, 647
 William.....211, 707
 Wills.....483, 492, 602
 Kincaid, John.....228
 King, Benjamin.....753
 George.....141
 John.....630, 633, 637, 643, 647
 King, Samuel.....753
 Silas.....29
 William.....446
 Kingsbury, Absalom.....29, 369
 Daniel.....61, 64
 Ebenezer.....29, 752
 Jeduthan.....17
 Jonathan.....603
 Joseph.....603
 Nathaniel.....62
 Obadiah.....630, 642, 643, 723
 Kingsley, Alpheus.....713
 Jonathan.....4, 204
 Kinney, Israel.....744
 Samuel.....745
 Kinsman, Aaron.....404
 Kirkland, Gideon...629, 642, 643, 728
 Kittridge, Solomon.....214
 Dr. Thomas.....231
 Klanckerfus, Esaias.....631, 637
 Knapp, Abiel.....503, 745
 Knight, Abiel.....742
 Abraham.....656, 666, 679
 Amariah.....27
 Baptist.....635, 639
 Benjamin.....732
 Caleb.....731
 Ephraim.....284, 288
 Francis.....751
 James.....541
 John...93, 220, 249, 251, 252, 254
 483, 506, 534, 628, 640, 735
 Moses.....731
 Samuel.....399
 William.....295
 Knock, Jedediah.....715
 Jonathan.....715
 Knott, Jesse.....713
 Knowland, John.....557
 Knowles, Amos.....169, 526
 David.....249-251, 255
 Ezekiel.....256, 258, 259, 262
 Isaac.....660, 661, 668, 674, 748
 James.....317
 John.....169, 474, 494
 Jonathan.....319, 339
 Joseph.....525
 Nathaniel.....449, 461, 600, 609
 701, 703
 Samuel.....728
 Simeon.....728
 Simon.....712, 734
 Knowlton, Asa.....626, 724
 Ebenezer.....249, 251, 252, 254

- Knowlton, John216, 536
 Knox, George.....603, 714
 James.....174
 Samuel.....715
 Kyle, Ephraim.....228
- Ladd, Benjamin..300, 302, 748
 Daniel.....391
 David424, 701, 703, 725
 Ezekiel.....584, 585
 Ephraim.....358
 James152, 154, 426, 584, 585
 John.....125, 152, 154, 749
 Josiah.....172
 Nathaniel.....285, 287
 Samuel.....163, 194, 279, 280
- Laighton, George.....583
 Joel.....259, 262
- Laiken, Lemuel.....188
- Lake, Daniel.....98, 348
 Enos.....98, 348
 Henry.....97, 217, 348, 539
 Jonathan.....348
- Lakin, Simeon.....214
 William.....444, 723
- Lamb, James.....608, 716
 John451, 452
- Lambert, Paul.....728
- Lamprey, Levi...423, 449, 456, 600, 730
 Simon.....522
- Lammy, Michael.....612
- Lamshier, Joshua.....425
- Lamson, Jeremiah.....751
 Jonathan.....72, 214
 Joseph, Jr.....632, 636
 Samuel.....748
- Lancaster, Ebenezer..569, 658, 667, 674
 691
 John.....391
 Jonathan.....428
 Joshua.....394, 465, 467, 479, 505
 Samuel.....747
- Landee, John.....722
- Landers, John.....722
- Lane, Daniel.....562
 Ezekiel.....162, 167
 Jacob.....464, 466, 477, 505, 749
 James.....412, 487, 489
 Jesse.....36
 John.....30, 35, 162, 167, 237, 414
 525, 724
 Jonathan.....696, 699
 Josiah.....412
 Noah.....411
- Lane, Thomas.....147, 596
- Lang, George.....422, 544
 Gilbert.....192
 Lowell.....523
 Samuel.....325, 379
 Stephen.....300, 302, 306, 309
 William.....326, 439, 717
- Langdon, John.....139, 416-418, 577-
 579, 655
 Livermore.....351, 353
- Langley, Benjamin...300, 301, 306, 310
 David.....431
 Joseph.....300, 301, 306, 310
- Langmaid, Henry.....596, 728
 John.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 308
- Lannon, Michael.....435
- Lapish, John.....425, 435, 596, 713
- Larkin, Patrick.....362
- Larnard, Silvanus.....580
- Larrabee, John.....718
 Peter367
 Samuel.....716
 Stephen.....741
- Larrey, Jacob.....326
- Lary, Daniel.....482, 495, 748
 James.....701, 703, 726
 John.....134, 392, 434, 614
 Stephen.....728
- Lasell, John.....373, 378
- Latham, Arthur.....55, 203
- Lathly, James.....724
- Lathrop, Sluman.....17
 Samuel.....42, 377
- Lattin, William.....717
- Lawrence, Abraham.....732
 Abram.....750
 Asa.....511
 Enoch.....82, 84
 Enos.....530
 Gordon.....133
 Joseph.....710
 Martin.....744
 Oliver.....475
 Seth.....471, 503
 Stephen.....81, 530
- Lawry, Stephen.....596
- Leach, Alexander.....260
 Benjamin.....258, 260, 263, 725
 Billy.....172
 Josiah, Jr.....224
 Samuel.....277
 William.....694, 754
- Lealand, Isaac.....724

- Leeland, Eleazer.....14, 750
 Jacob.....42
 Lear, Alexander.....256, 259, 263
 George.....30
 John.....326
 Joseph.....9
 William.....595, 728
 Learned, Colonel.....137
 Ezekiel.....98, 539
 Leary, John.....712
 Leash, Richard.....591
 Leathers, Edward.....619, 722
 Jonathan.....719
 Levi....249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506
 628, 640
 Nicholas.....440, 719
 Thomas.....311
 Leaver, William.....440, 620, 719
 Leavitt, ———.....699
 Abraham.....496
 Amos.....725
 Aretus.....422, 455, 696, 699
 Benjamin.....524, 748
 Captain.....458, 696
 Carr.....103, 191
 Edward.....457, 720
 James.....423, 455
 Jeremiah.....246, 694
 John.....411, 544, 597, 729
 Jonathan....256, 257, 259, 261, 262
 265, 266, 327, 485, 488, 489, 654
 673, 719
 Joseph.....192, 240, 241, 246
 Josiah.....544
 Levi.....666, 685
 Moses...168, 319, 321, 331, 333, 337
 339, 475, 496, 522, 524
 Nathaniel....422, 423, 455, 726
 Nehemiah.....242, 245, 724, 728
 Peter.....268, 270, 273
 Reuben T.....256
 Samuel.....268, 270, 273
 Stephen.....482, 495
 Thomas....300, 302, 305, 309, 318
 331-335, 337, 339
 William.....443, 457, 721, 748
 Lebourvue, John.....62
 Lee, Colonel.....137
 Nathan.....632, 650
 Samuel.....711
 William.....554, 555, 710
 Leeman, Nathaniel.....89, 698
 Samuel.....88, 726
 Leigh, William.....715
 Leighton, Aaron.....249, 251-253
 David.....297, 299
 George.....577, 654
 Jedediah.....469, 481, 506
 Joel.....256
 Joseph.....325, 655, 666, 685
 Robert.....655, 666, 685
 Samuel.....749
 Valentine.....656, 666, 685
 William.....438
 Leonard, Ephraim.....49
 Solomon.....739
 Letteby, James.....633, 648
 Lewey, William.....597, 715
 Lewis, Aaron.....118, 138, 554
 Asa.....75, 123, 189, 215
 Benjamin.....519
 Eber.....11
 Eli.....741
 Gideon.....27
 James..102, 103, 360, 361, 541, 542
 630, 643, 646, 751
 John.....26, 102, 109, 360, 541
 Joseph.....38, 617, 731
 Samuel....10, 101, 104, 219
 Thomas.....698
 Libbee, Abraham.....256, 259, 262
 Benjamin.....673
 Daniel.....494, 635, 639, 734
 James.....635, 639, 754
 Joseph.....247
 Libbey, Benjamin.....668, 690
 Daniel.....475, 728
 James...169, 286, 294, 296, 315, 317
 728, 734
 Luke.....456, 728
 Nathaniel.....693
 Reuben.....68, 690
 Samuel.....243, 245
 Libby, Abraham.....527
 Reuben.....674
 Light, Ebenezer.....718, 748
 John.....748
 Lincoln, Benjamin.....277, 366
 Linds or Lines, Charles.....438, 716
 Linkhorn, Luther.....603
 Liscomb, Samuel.....439, 716
 Little, Abner.....396
 Benjamin.....186, 388
 Bond.....122, 552
 Caleb.....557
 Daniel.....396
 Friend.....186
 George.....115, 556

- Little, George, Jr.....557
 John.....115
 Joseph.....128, 398, 754
 Lot.....398, 568
 Moses.....396, 557, 568, 569, 751
 Nathaniel.....328, 331, 343
 Samuel.....396
 Samuel N.....398
 Thomas.....221, 753
 Tristram.....568
 Littlefield, Eliab.....430
 Littlehale, Abram.....632, 636
 Livermore, Daniel....425, 448, 449, 454
 458, 459, 598-600, 606-608, 610
 726
 Livey, John.....441
 Livingston, Robert.....729, 734
 William.....553
 Lock, Abner.....256, 259, 260, 263, 487
 496
 Benjamin.....256
 Edward.....320, 340, 523
 Elisha.....593
 John.....108, 596, 724
 Jonathan.....442, 527
 Joseph.....441
 Joshua.....596, 720
 Josiah.....256, 258, 259, 262
 Moses.....712, 747
 Ozzom.....457, 712
 Reuben.....300, 301, 305, 309
 Samuel.....629, 648, 712, 718
 Simeon.....326
 Simon.....256, 258, 260, 263
 Timothy.....664, 665, 671, 677
 Locke, Elisha.....153, 154
 Richard.....728
 William.....153, 154
 Lomiss, Jerome.....371
 Long. —.....136
 Benjamin.....749
 Enoch.....408, 684
 Enoch, Jr.....663, 670, 688
 George.....455
 Joseph.....749
 Paul.....423, 457
 Pierce.....428, 423
 Lord, Daniel.....431, 656, 666
 Eliphalet.....283, 287
 Nathaniel.....138, 375
 Paul.....573
 Samuel.....667, 676
 Simon.....431
 Stephen.....718
 Loring, John.....614
 Loud, Benjamin.....430
 Mark.....430
 Lougee, Jesse.....195
 John.....129, 180, 512
 Jonathan.....748
 Moses.....719, 748
 Nicholas.....698
 Lovejoy, Abel.....459, 605, 714
 Asa.....613, 714
 Captain.....698, 699
 Chandler.....406
 Daniel.....591
 Henry.....211, 530
 Hezekiah.....520, 521, 695
 John.....72
 Moses.....419
 Samuel.....419
 Lovekin, Philip.....610
 Stephen.....724
 Loveland, Joseph.....15
 Joshua.....138
 Lovell, Ichabod.....715
 Lovering, John.....412, 635, 639, 712
 Joseph.....283, 288, 748
 Nathaniel.....657, 667, 673
 Samuel.....164
 Simon D.....423, 456, 730
 Thomas.....320, 340
 Theophilus.....445, 724
 Lovewell, Ichabod.....615, 715
 John.....346
 Jonathan.....78, 80, 206
 Jonathan, Jr.....79
 Joseph.....160
 Nehemiah.....426
 Noah.....451
 Lowe, William.....72
 Lowell, David....249-251, 254, 369, 565
 Ebenezer.....664, 665, 671, 685
 James.....560
 John M.....615
 Joseph.....150, 530
 Samuel.....219
 Loyd, Nathaniel.....19
 Loynes, Michael.....718
 Lucas, Elijah.....459, 605, 731
 James.....191, 426, 584, 585
 Lucy, Alexander..301-304, 306, 308, 528
 William.....437, 609
 Lund, Ephraim.....87
 Jesse.....188, 554
 Joel.....347
 Levi.....347

- Lund, Noah.....77, 79, 207
 William.....715
 William, Jr.....615
 Lurvey, Peter.....153, 154, 383, 590
 William.....425
 Luskin, William.....727
 Lyford, Billy.....283, 290
 Francis.....284, 288
 John.....512
 Jonathan....483, 495, 657, 667, 679
 Nathaniel.....667, 679
 Thomas.....700, 702, 703, 718
 Lyman, Abel.....38, 373, 378
 Elias.....17, 138, 377
 John.....38, 373, 378
 Lyon, Ebenezer.....29
 Jonathan.....72
 Macclure, Captain.....451
 Mace, Andrew.....323, 342
 Mack, Archibald.....744
 Daniel.....33, 369
 Elisha....3, 5, 65, 67, 196, 226, 227
 James.....635, 639, 744
 Jeremiah.....741
 John.....11, 437, 454, 716
 Joseph....12, 28, 147, 437, 454, 642
 643, 715, 724
 Joseph, Jr.....630, 642
 Nathan.....29
 Robert.....32
 Silas.....26, 146
 Zopher.....25
 Mackay, John.....753
 Magoon, Alexander.....172, 721
 Ephraim.....180, 512
 Joseph.....513
 Josiah.....660, 661
 Moses.....747
 Thomas.....513
 Mahane, Philip.....711
 Mahew, Peter.....125
 Main, Isaac.....14
 Joshua.....138
 Mallum, Matthew.....440, 596, 627
 William.....448, 598, 727
 Maloy, John.....629
 Thomas.....595
 Mandel, John.....751
 Mann, Andrew.....420, 421
 Benjamin....243, 245, 247, 529, 531
 James.....530, 639
 Joseph.....586
 Nathan.....711
 Mann, Robert.....106
 William.....632, 635, 711, 733
 Mannifold, John.....630, 638, 721
 Manning, Eliphalet.....615, 714
 John.....437, 615, 714
 Mansfield, Elijah.....731
 James.....58
 John.....630, 638
 Mansur, William.....95
 Manuel, Peter.....180, 754
 Samuel.....180, 754
 Marble, Joseph.....55
 March, Henry.....476, 498
 John.....321, 340, 569
 Joseph.....609
 Moses.....4
 Marcy, John.....147
 Samuel.....11
 Stephen.....24
 Marden, Edward.....700, 703, 726
 James.....300, 302, 305, 309, 527
 619, 722
 John.....596, 728
 Nathaniel.....527
 William.....597, 729
 Margery, Jonathan.....444, 723
 Markham, William.....33, 367
 Marks, John.....67
 Marriner, Nicholas.....325, 544
 Marrow, Alexander.....228
 Marsdin, George.....750
 Marsh, Christopher.....459, 605, 731
 Dudley.....721, 748
 Elisha.....23
 Ezra R.....359
 Jacob.....358
 James... ..228
 John.....720
 Jonathan.....206
 Joseph.....277, 453, 465, 467, 479
 505, 715
 Moses.....57, 62
 Noah.....443, 721
 Onosepherous.....160
 Samuel.....69, 149, 347, 517, 561
 Stephen.....284, 288
 Marshall, Benjamin.....228
 Colonel.....137, 432
 Daniel.....517
 Henry.....698
 Jonathan.....21, 534
 Joseph.....517
 Obadiah.....430
 Robert.....256, 258, 260, 263, 443

- McCarty, Daniel.....442, 626
 John.....466, 478, 505, 671, 677
 McCay, John.....394, 428
 McClary, David.....196, 199
 John...201, 289, 292, 447, 448, 506
 553, 583, 597-599, 634, 649, 655
 660, 661, 668, 695, 707
 Joseph.....350, 352
 Michael.....458, 726
 Thomas.....201, 477
 McCleary, William111
 McClellan, John.....715
 McClench, Joseph.....213, 740
 McCleur or McCluer, Alexander.....562
 Benjamin.....457, 730
 David.....115, 175, 206, 744
 David, Jr.....174
 James.....143, 158, 748
 John.....85, 207, 300, 301, 518
 Joseph.....123
 Robert.....33
 Samuel17
 Thomas.....85, 207, 578
 William.....744
 McClintock, Alexander.....546, 582
 John.....435, 713
 William597
 McClurg, George.....739
 Robert.....723, 739
 McCollester, Benjamin.....427
 John.....621
 Reuben.....723
 McColly, Edward722
 McConnell, Moses.....590
 Samuel.....162, 174, 177, 178, 235
 Thomas.....152, 154, 590
 McConnor, James.....743
 McCorey, John.....628, 640
 McCormack, Robert.....744
 McCoy, Charles.....175, 221, 415, 539
 Daniel.....716
 James.....751
 Jonathan.....716
 Paul.....634, 649, 712
 Stephen.....631, 637, 716
 Thomas.....504
 William.....359, 538
 McCrillis, James.....133, 392
 John.....528
 McCurdy, Archibald.....116, 176
 Samuel.....66
 McDaniel, Andrew.....438
 Edmond.....753
 James.....619, 720
 McDole, William.....556
 William, Jr.....556
 McDonald, Edmond.....753
 James.....210
 John.....745
 McDuffee, Daniel....297, 299, 315, 317
 John.....297, 469, 481, 507
 Mansfield.....200
 Samuel.....175
 McElvin, Ebenezer.....722
 McFarland, James.....168
 Jesse.....587
 Joseph.....453, 454, 716, 745
 Moses.....742
 McFerson, James.....552
 John.....694, 699
 McGaffey, Andrew.....726
 Neal.....624, 727
 McGaw, Titus.....616
 McGee, John.....713
 Neal.....671, 677
 William.....713
 McGilvary, William.....427, 616, 751
 McGinnis, John.....596, 713
 McGlaughlin, James.....228
 Thomas.....716
 McGoon, Samuel.....720
 McGovin, John.....656, 666
 McGrath, Daniel.....750
 McGregore, David.....452, 726
 Robert.....115, 117, 140, 141, 543
 McIlvaine, Daniel.....359
 Ebenezer.....443, 455
 McIntire, Andrew.....712
 John.....712
 Neil.....579
 Tobias.....430
 William326
 McIntosh, Archibald.....210, 745
 Ebenezer.....279, 280
 James.....87, 743
 John.....753
 McKeen, Daniel.....698
 James.....739
 John.....199, 632, 636
 Joseph.....566
 Robert.....567
 William.....395, 429
 McKim, William.....693
 McKinsey, James.....664, 665, 671
 McKnight, Robert....441, 626, 724, 742
 McLain, Obed.....614, 716
 McLaughlin, James.....557, 587
 Thomas.....111, 112, 351, 353

- McLaughlin, William.....175, 587
 McLoy, Thomas.....439
 McLurg, Samuel.....362
 McMahan, John.....595, 722
 McMaster, Alexander.....453, 715
 William.....351, 353
 McMillan, Archibald.....740
 John.....351, 353, 552
 McMurphy, Alexander.....454
 Daniel.....124, 149, 151, 158
 George.....453, 454, 716
 John.....453, 454, 716
 Patrick.....619
 Robert.....482, 484
 McNeal, Daniel.....189
 John.....165, 409
 Thomas.....711
 William.....298
 McNee, William.....355, 538
 McNeil, Daniel.....429
 Thomas.....434
 McPherson, James.....350, 353
 Robert.....122
 William.....122, 553
 McQuaid, Jacob.....176
 McQuig, David.....90, 91, 197
 McRobert, John.....143, 604
 Meacham, Jeremiah.....42
 Zebah.....31
 Mead, Colonel.....47, 65
 John.....392, 409
 Meader, Stephen.....444, 618, 723
 Medole, William.....115
 Medraff, Burgess.....384
 Megill, James.....431
 Megoon, John.....448, 599, 727
 Josiah.....668, 679
 Samuel.....743
 Melcher, Edward.....320, 340
 James.....325
 Robert.....246
 Mellen, Daniel.....108
 John.....108, 110, 532, 622, 663, 670
 683, 689
 Matthew.....618
 Thomas.....189
 Meloon, Ebenezer.....392
 Enoch.....749
 Joseph.....127
 Josiah.....725
 Timothy.....427
 Meloy, John.....623, 641, 719
 Meloye, Arthur.....259, 260, 264
 Arthurmore.....258
 Melvin, Abraham.....55^I
 David.....93
 Nathaniel.....93
 Mercy, Cato.....713
 Merlin, John.....469, 481, 496
 Merriam, John.....11, 25, 146
 John, Jr.....25
 Joseph.....346
 Merrick, Ezra.....73^I
 Moses.....477, 504
 Merrifield, Joseph.....55
 Merrill, Abel.....71^I
 Barnard.....715
 Barnet.....437
 Benjamin.....72, 214
 Daniel.....511
 Daniel P.....329, 343, 344
 David.....390, 435, 712
 Dudley.....283, 290
 Ezekiel.....358, 562
 Holava.....57
 Isaac.....70
 Jacob.....721
 James.....435, 446, 713
 Jesse.....568
 John.....153, 154, 206, 380, 589, 609
 628, 645, 712
 John, Jr.....390
 Mark.....754
 Nathaniel.....732
 Nehemiah.....475, 494, 699
 Roger.....664, 670, 683
 Samuel.....88, 210, 511
 Simon.....710
 William.....70
 Merritt, Ebenezer.....35
 Merrow, Joshua.....719
 Messer, Benjamin.....210
 Daniel.....329, 343
 David.....390
 John.....568
 Nathaniel.....11
 Thomas.....370
 Metcalf, Asa.....58
 Burgess.....384
 Ezra.....227, 741
 Joseph.....7, 57, 223
 Joseph, Jr.....59, 60
 Jotham.....3
 Luke.....741
 Michael.....227
 Nathan.....57
 Thomas.....58, 223
 Miles, Abel.....356

- Miles, Abner.....512
 Josiah.....133
 Moses.....447, 598, 720
 William.....512
 Miller, Bethuel.....26, 371
 Daniel.....279
 David.....256, 259, 260, 263, 524
 Farrar.....722
 Heber.....8, 49, 59, 60
 Jacob.....746
 James.....696, 698, 754
 John.....356, 595, 630, 646, 728
 Jonathan.....423, 456, 730
 Joseph.....101, 538
 Lemuel.....12, 371
 Matthew.....425, 714
 Robert.....425, 714
 Samuel.....221, 587, 693
 Thomas.....189, 556
 William.....475, 494
 Milliken, Robert.....530
 Millington, Solomon.....17, 375
 Millit, John.....711
 Morris.....711
 Mills, Alexander.....24
 Benjamin.....513
 Bradbury.....740
 Daniel.....280
 John...116, 196, 213, 520, 554, 607
 722
 Jonathan.....566
 Joseph...122, 189, 191, 414, 528, 624
 710
 Thomas, Jr.....176
 William.....525
 Miltimore, Daniel...116, 163, 188, 583
 John.....567
 Miner, Nathaniel.....19, 138
 Thomas.....374
 William.....279, 280
 Mirick, Moses.....464, 466
 Mitchell, Benjamin.....221
 Caleb.....748
 Francis.....453, 455
 George.....437
 Isaac.....456, 717
 James...101, 221, 405, 613, 739
 John...427, 445, 451, 452, 618, 653
 723, 724
 Joseph.....294
 Joshua.....721
 Philip.....164
 Robert.....242, 244
 Samuel.....101, 219, 357, 427, 733
 Mitchell, Thomas.....553, 623, 629, 641
 William.....326, 739
 Mixer, Nathan.....216
 Timothy.....101
 Mixer, Ezekiel.....109
 Nathan.....109
 Timothy.....427, 739
 Molloy, Arthur.....256
 Monroe, John.....311
 Josiah.....710, 739
 Montgomery, Martin.....455, 722
 Moody, Daniel.....36, 562
 Edward.....285, 291
 Elisha.....183
 John.....393
 Samuel.....285, 291
 Mooney, Hercules...654, 672-687, 736
 Moor, Abraham.....517
 Daniel..122, 123, 210, 300, 302, 345
 351-364, 497, 581
 Ephraim.....267, 269, 272
 Ephraim, Jr.....273
 Ezra.....426
 George.....426, 584, 585
 Jacob.....210
 James.....115, 267, 269, 272
 John...111, 113, 115, 116, 428, 566
 622, 663, 669, 689
 Joseph.....744
 Samuel.....749
 Sampson.....387
 William...128, 180, 429, 464, 466
 477, 505, 696, 748
 Moore, Benjamin.....362
 Colonel.....113
 Daniel..122, 177, 178, 190, 212, 305
 309, 345, 453, 645, 655
 Elkins.....607, 721
 Ephraim.....513, 754
 Ezekiel.....697
 Ezra.....584, 585
 Fortain.....597
 George.....279, 280
 Harvey.....324, 331
 Isaac.....728
 James..200, 613, 711, 739, 751, 754
 John...170, 175, 394, 513, 635, 639
 677, 710, 712
 Joseph.....128
 Samuel.....116, 169, 345, 362, 748
 Thomas.....522
 William...175, 221, 394, 442, 557
 698, 720
 Moose, John.....617

- More, George.....279
 Jacob.....735
 Thomas.....695
 Morey, Ephraim.....152, 154, 158, 426
 Israel...154, 157, 278, 366, 385, 424
 425, 655, 705
 Israel, Jr.....379
 William.....165
 Morgan, Ashley.....74, 211
 Daniel.....421
 David.....443, 596, 722
 John.....452, 722
 Jonathan.....228, 631, 650
 Josiah.....351, 353
 Morland, William....623, 629, 641, 720
 730
 Morrill, Abel.....722
 Abraham.....128, 181, 512
 Amos.....460, 605, 710
 Captain..434, 447-449, 457, 598-600
 David.....387
 Ezekiel.....387, 512
 Hibbard.....300, 301, 304, 308, 571
 698
 Isaac.....132, 179, 512
 Jacob.....300, 302, 305, 309, 457
 James.....267, 269, 273
 John...322, 342, 421, 562, 658, 667
 679, 691, 699
 Joseph.....256, 264, 265
 Laban.....162, 179
 Oliver.....283, 290, 292, 317
 Marston.....387
 Robert.....729
 Samuel.....515
 Morrison, David.....176
 James.....201, 285, 287
 John...101, 176, 430, 448, 455, 474
 494, 538, 599, 727, 739, 740
 Jonathan.....133, 173, 393
 Robert.....200, 285, 291
 Samuel.....228, 557, 711
 Thomas....101, 219, 356, 394, 429
 Morse, Asa.....390
 Benjamin.....284, 287
 Daniel...21, 322, 331, 341, 536, 731
 Elijah.....92, 356
 Enoch.....713
 Ezra.....20, 536, 741
 Gershom.....591
 Isaac.....721
 Jacob.....634, 649, 731
 John.....108, 376
 Jonathan.....20, 217, 746
 Morse, Job.....591
 Joseph.....164
 Joshua.....548
 Micah.....217
 Moody.....415
 Philip.....169, 526
 Reuben.....197, 216
 Samuel....101, 186, 471, 490, 491
 Stephen.....175, 513
 Thomas....66, 467, 479, 503, 741
 Uriah.....593
 Morss, John.....749
 Moses.....748
 Philip.....748
 Samuel.....381, 748
 Moss, Daniel.....735
 Moulton, Cato.....456
 David.....488, 489
 Edmund.....569
 Ezekiel.....134
 Jacob.....411
 James.....423, 425, 609
 Jeremiah.....523
 Job.....380, 593
 John.....487
 John M.....411, 489
 Jonathan...276, 279, 280, 319, 411-
 414, 433, 457, 489, 593
 628, 639, 640, 655, 656
 666
 Joseph.....720
 Joseph, Jr.....730
 Joses.....447, 598
 Josiah.....411, 423, 730
 Josiah, 3d.....455, 456
 Nathan.....435
 Nathaniel.....712, 713
 Nehemiah.....324
 Noah.....425, 593
 Redmond.....319, 331, 339, 524
 Simeon.....456, 722
 William.....656, 666, 674
 Muchmore, James.....715
 Mudget, David.....448, 598
 John.....113, 727
 John, Jr.....449, 600
 Thomas.....172
 Mugridge, William...256, 258, 260, 264
 Munroe, Josiah.....710, 739
 John.....311
 Munsel, James.....25, 26
 John.....629
 Munsey, Timothy.....312
 Murch, James.....15, 39

- Murch, Stephen.....41, 375
 Murdock, Thomas.....723
 Murdough, Thomas.....444, 610
 Murphy, John.....422, 455
 Patrick.....443, 722
 Murray, Beriah.....27
 John.....572
 Muzzey, John.....406, 550, 698
 Joseph.....630, 643, 646
 R. Diamond.....521
 Thomas.....746

 Nahor, James.....90
 Nash, Littlefield.....17
 Samuel.....590
 Nay, Joseph.....412
 Samuel.....658, 659, 668, 674
 Neal, Andrew.....327
 Ebenezer.....456, 730
 James.....259, 260, 264
 Jeremiah.....665, 684
 John.....443, 618-620, 631, 646, 722
 Joseph.....284, 288
 William.....693
 Neale, Benjamin.....448, 598, 712
 Ebenezer.....423
 Nealey, Joseph.....422, 730, 734
 Neas, Elisha.....728
 Needham, Nathaniel.....617, 713
 Negros, Archelaus.....742
 Cato.....619
 Dan.....618, 653
 Gloster.....619
 Peter.....648
 Prince.....437, 580
 Robin.....743
 Scipio.....742
 Zach.....619
 Nelley, Benjamin.....712
 William.....434, 712
 Nelson, Charles.....584, 585
 Daniel.....434
 George.....732
 James.....384
 Joseph.....195
 Nesmith, James.....200, 452, 733
 James, Jr.....454
 John.....427, 726
 Nevins, Benjamin.....210
 David.....381, 459, 606, 633, 647, 734
 John.....210
 Robert.....358, 567
 William.....743
 Nevins, David.....647, 730, 731
 Nevins, Joseph.....88
 Phinehas.....744
 Nevers, David.....734
 Newell, Andrew.....732
 Jacob.....218
 Newland, Jonathan.....701, 704, 726
 Newman, Ebenezer.....97, 622, 634, 644
 Thomas.....425, 436
 Newton, Benjamin.....62
 Elnathan.....102
 Isaac.....11
 John.....325
 Jonas.....701, 704
 Phinehas.....41, 374
 Thomas.....728
 Timothy.....717
 William.....165
 Nickerson, Reuben.....173
 Nichols, Aaron.....75, 213
 Adam.....116, 621, 634, 644
 Alexander.....567
 Andrew.....63, 203, 633, 643, 647, 740
 Daniel.....116, 362
 George.....631, 638, 706
 James.....725
 John.....123, 187, 441, 457, 553, 696
 698, 721, 748
 Jonathan.....204, 377
 Joseph.....695
 Moses.....68, 72, 74, 83, 90, 140
 196-199, 203, 206, 209, 216
 219, 223, 226, 228, 419, 509-
 531, 610-617, 632, 635, 636
 650, 651, 655, 664, 670, 695
 Samuel.....35, 37
 Timothy.....30, 72, 146
 Timothy, Jr.....521
 Trueworthy.....284, 287
 William.....633, 643, 647
 Niles, Gains.....713
 Nims, Asahel.....741
 Eliakim.....741
 Zadoc.....62
 Nixon, James.....623, 629, 641, 722
 John.....742
 Noble, Mark.....326
 Obadiah.....385
 Stephen.....295, 618, 625, 715
 Nock, Jedediah.....437, 596, 715
 Jonathan.....437, 715
 Nokes, Nathaniel.....701
 Nokes, Timothy.....457
 Norcross, Jeremiah.....539
 Norris, Benjamin.....557, 748

- Norris, Captain.....440, 451, 596, 597
 David.....127, 179
 Eliphalet.....557, 719
 James.....440, 719, 721, 726, 735
 Jonathan.....283, 287, 289
 Joseph.....175, 716
 Josiah.....285, 291, 410
 Samuel.....721, 748
 Norton, John.....596, 720
 Joseph.....28
 Simeon.....325
 Simon.....754
 Nose, Enoch.....435
 Nott, Thomas.....10
 Noyce, Aaron.....406
 Benjamin.....513
 Caleb.....398
 Elijah.....511
 George.....377
 Humphrey.....398
 James.....398, 399
 John.....227
 Joseph.....569
 Moses.....399
 Nathan.....513
 Nathaniel.....398
 Oliver.....329
 Samuel.....399
 Noyes, Cutting.....406
 Daniel.....698
 Elijah.....89
 Friend.....623, 629, 641
 Nathan.....663, 670, 684, 688
 Oliver.....342
 Nudd, Benjamin.....327
 James.....522
 John.....319, 339
 William.....656, 666, 685
 Nurse, Benjamin.....61, 110, 541
 Jonas.....360
 Jonathan.....360
 Joseph.....109
 William.....108, 542
 Nute, Captain.....699
 John.....299
 Jotham.....445, 724
 Jotham, Jr.....618
 Samuel.....653
 Nutt, John.....176
 William.....123, 351, 353
 Nutter, Ebenezer.....256, 260, 263, 469
 481, 496
 Grafton.....192
 Hatevil.....577
 Nutter, Hatevil, Jr.....583
 John.....256, 259, 260, 263
 Mark.....628, 645, 730, 734
 William.....749
 Nutting, John.....744
 Obrey, Dr. Frederick.....366, 429
 Obrian, John.....454
 O'Briant, John.....453
 O'Bryan, Charles.....597
 John.....716
 Odell, Ebenezer...75, 215, 465, 467, 478
 504
 John.....520, 664, 670, 683
 Odiorne, John.....596, 728
 Thomas.....458
 Samuel.....430, 595, 728, 734
 Odlin, Elisha.....475, 498
 Olcott, Benjamin.....203
 Oliver, Aaron.....731
 William.....596, 693, 720
 Olmstead, Israel.....733
 Timothy.....593
 O'Neil, John.....345, 363
 Ordway, John.....41
 Orient, John.....459, 605
 Joseph.....460, 605
 Orman, John.....586
 Orr, James.....616, 712
 John.....162, 174, 427, 616
 Samuel.....427, 616
 William.....427, 616
 Osborne, Isaac.....377
 Samuel.....542
 Osgood.....10
 Abner.....590
 Benjamin.....616
 Ebenezer.....285, 290
 Elijah.....63
 Enoch.....168
 Hazen.....514
 John.....267-269, 272, 565
 Nathaniel.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Samuel.....61
 Thomas.....27, 717
 William.....144, 242, 245, 246, 565
 Osmond, Henry.....740
 Otis, John.....619, 722
 Paul.....619, 723, 747
 Richard.....26
 Otterson, James.....267, 269, 273
 Owen, Benjamin.....603
 Timothy.....17
 Oxford, Derrick.....436, 714

- Parshley, Samuel.....297
 Thomas.....619
 Parsley, George.....444, 723
 Thomas.....723
 Parsons, Abraham.....284, 288
 Daniel.....550
 Ebenezer.....63
 George.....188
 Job.....564
 John.....267, 699
 Joseph.....256-259, 261, 262, 265
 266, 527, 528
 Josiah.....668, 679, 690
 Moses.....138
 Nathaniel.....699
 Noah.....120, 182
 Stephen.....359
 Thomas.....118, 138
 Timothy.....118, 138, 351, 353
 William.....472
 Partridge, Amos.....7, 57, 224
 Eli.....7
 Levi.....109
 Reuben.....62
 Patch, David.....750
 Patrick, Samuel.....108
 Pattee, Asa.....21
 Loammi.....658, 667, 674, 691
 Seth.....390
 William.....343
 Patten, Benjamin.....616
 David.....169, 743, 754
 James.....557, 626
 John.....21, 168, 362, 693, 743
 Jonathan.....122
 Matthew.....71, 112
 Nathaniel.....613, 614, 714, 744
 Robert.....111
 Patterson, Adam.....72
 Alexander.....629, 647, 648, 721
 Ephraim.....152, 154, 158, 585
 George 149, 160, 629, 647, 648, 721
 Isaac.....183, 553, 583
 James.....111
 John.....72, 197, 213, 394, 429
 Peter.....207
 Robert.....351, 353
 William.....189, 429
 Paul, James.....146
 Matthew.....24
 Peabody, David.....517
 Isaac.....636
 Moses.....75
 Nathaniel.....225, 508, 580
 Peabody, Stephen.....72, 73, 140, 141
 462-507, 594
 Thomas..73, 283, 286, 314, 315, 317
 Peacock, James.....50, 224
 John.....52
 Samuel.....225
 Peake, Israel W.....15
 Matthew.....17
 Pearle, Joseph.....445, 619, 724
 Paul.....619, 724
 Phinehas.....31
 Simeon.....619
 Simon.....724
 Pearson, Isaac.....186, 515
 John.....267, 270, 273
 Joseph...5, 13, 59, 84, 187, 232, 282
 289, 580, 582, 691, 751
 Kendall.....631, 646
 Morse.....267, 270, 273
 Moses.....19, 138, 267
 Nathan.....554
 Thomas.....138
 Timothy.....554
 William.....490
 Peirson, Samuel..320, 331, 335-337, 340
 Pease, Eliphalet.....284, 288
 John.....283, 290
 Joseph.....284, 287
 Zebulon.....243, 245, 246
 Peaslee, David.....623, 641
 Peasley, David.....629
 Robert.....574
 Zaccheus.....733
 Peavey, Edward.....449, 601
 John.....324
 Joseph.....167
 Peck, Eba.....374
 Matthew.....138, 377
 Richard.....25
 Walter.....156
 Peirce, Abraham.....471
 Asa.....740
 Benjamin.....47, 246, 502
 David.....47, 643, 648
 Ebenezer.....47
 Ephraim.....636
 Oliver.....696, 698
 Simon.....643, 648
 Pemberton, James...206, 517, 632, 636
 Pendall, Elisha.....66
 John.....603
 Pender, Benjamin.....618
 Jeremiah.....311
 John.....43

- Pendergast, Edmund.....311
 Thomas.....635, 639
 Penner, Benjamin.....445
 Penniman, Adna.....726
 Perham, Asa.....443, 722
 Perkins, Adam.....618, 724
 Barnabas.....17
 Benjamin.....169, 191, 562, 713
 David.....168
 Ebenezer.....745
 Elisha.....217
 Ephraim.....294
 John.....512
 Jonathan.....457, 710, 721
 Joseph.....191, 474, 494, 632
 Joseph, Jr.....636
 Josiah.....667, 679
 Moses.....284, 321, 340
 Nathaniel.....294
 Peter.....277
 Thomas.....430
 William.....179, 751
 Perrin, Eliphalet.....753
 Thomas.....753
 Perry, Abraham.....619, 721, 748
 Ebenezer.....79, 108, 196, 216, 451
 517, 519
 Edward.....728
 Ichabod.....730
 James.....700, 704, 740
 John.....715
 Jonas.....451, 452, 731
 Martin.....324
 Richard.....430
 Samuel.....728
 Thomas.....632, 635
 Perseley, John.....575
 Perseval, Azel.....591
 Jeremiah.....591
 Peters, Daniel.....746
 Israel.....4, 746
 James.....723
 John.....129, 186, 406, 731, 735
 Robertson.....243, 245, 246
 Peterson, Daniel.....161, 163
 Robert.....552
 Pettigrew, Alexander.....17, 138
 William.....711
 Pettingill, Abbot.....568
 Andrew.....127, 163, 185
 Benjamin.....515, 712, 742
 David.....127, 166
 Ephraim.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Jethro.....716
 Pettingill, John.....717
 Joshua.....215, 464, 466, 477, 504
 Matthew.....127, 165
 Moses.....214
 Samuel.....75, 529
 William.....617, 731
 Petty, William.....329
 Peverley, John.....595, 728
 Joshua.....705, 706
 Phelps, Davenport....142, 158, 159, 426
 Samuel.....277, 278, 438
 Philbrick, Benjamin.....568
 Daniel.....319, 339, 727
 David.....256, 259, 260, 264
 James.....357
 Jonathan.....411
 Page.....696
 Richard.....523
 Samuel.....113, 114, 256, 259, 260, 263
 327, 428, 527
 Philbrook, Samuel.....747
 Phillips, Benjamin....459, 605, 731, 735
 John.....459, 590, 605, 731
 Nehemiah.....633, 647, 732, 735
 Peter.....717
 Samuel.....717
 Philpot, James.....430
 James, Jr.....430
 John.....286, 294, 296, 315, 317
 Phinney, Colonel.....750
 Pickering, Winthrop....468, 480, 496
 Pidge, Henry.....750
 Pierce, Amos.....48, 196, 223
 Asa.....211, 451, 452, 731
 Benjamin.....224
 Daniel.....48
 David.....633
 Ephraim.....88, 210, 632, 743
 James.....525
 Nehemiah.....541, 614, 744
 Simeon.....633
 Thomas.....48
 William.....75, 530
 Pigsley, Alexander.....604
 Benjamin.....604
 Pike, Dudley.....298
 John.....438
 Moses.....279, 280, 592, 593
 Perkins.....242, 245, 246
 Robert.....242-244, 246, 248
 Uriah.....347
 William.....392
 Pillsbury, Joseph.....169
 Pillsbury, Benjamin.....400

- Pilsbury, Jonathan.....526
 Pinder, John.....596
 Thomas.....257
 Pingree, Ebenezer.....25
 Pinkerton, John.....583
 Major.....453
 Pinkham, Daniel.....628, 645, 722
 Isaac.....619, 722
 Joseph.....573
 Paul.....619, 723
 Pinner, Benjamin.....243, 245, 724
 Jeremiah.....571
 Thomas.....260, 264
 Piper, David.....449, 600, 727
 James.....346
 John.....449, 600, 727
 Samuel.....175, 544, 654, 684
 Thomas.....448, 598, 727
 Pitman, Joseph.....723
 Pitts, Ephraim.....525
 Thomas.....606, 609, 729
 Place, Amos.....619
 George.....575
 Joseph.....324
 Joshua.....619, 724
 Plaisted, Samuel.....172
 William.....325
 Plastridge, Caleb.....42, 376
 Platts, Abel.....20, 98, 471
 Abel, Jr.....502
 Ebenezer.....539
 John.....744
 Joseph.....217, 539
 Joseph, Jr.....97
 Plumer, Bitfield.....187
 David.....453, 454
 Gershom.....430
 Jabish.....329
 John.....608
 Nathan.....453, 454
 Nathaniel.....716
 Plummer, Beard.....576
 Davis.....715
 Jabez.....343
 Plumley, John.....12, 368
 Joseph.....28, 368, 750
 Poland, Josiah.....172
 Pollard, Amos.....69
 Barnard.....748
 Barton.....562, 658, 667, 674, 691
 Elijah.....283, 290, 721
 Ezekiel.....283, 290, 721, 748
 Hezekiah.....635, 639, 721
 Jonathan.....560
 Pollard, Joseph.....93, 355, 534
 Samuel.....70, 517
 Thomas.....69, 207
 Polley, Joseph.....715
 Pomp, Peter.....729
 Pool, William W.....511
 Poole, Jonathan.....710
 Poor, David.....396
 Eliphalet.....396
 Enoch.....138, 276, 421, 432, 433, 726
 Jeremiah.....398
 Peter.....744
 Michael.....635, 639
 Pope, Simeon.....621, 634, 644
 Simon.....670, 688
 Thomas.....183
 William.....163, 164, 546, 547, 582
 610, 723
 Popkin, Captain.....751
 Porter, Calvin.....277
 Chandler.....31-34
 Daniel.....745
 Eleazer.....43, 379
 Eleazer M.....156
 Elijah.....383
 James.....32-34
 John.....58
 Joseph.....729
 Nathaniel.....18, 375
 Nathaniel, Jr.....40
 Noah.....32, 144, 446, 717
 Thomas.....153
 William.....591
 Post, Eldad.....153
 Eldad, Jr.....154
 Jeremiah.....152, 154, 158
 Potter, Abraham.....729
 Anthony.....187
 Ebenezer.....108, 216
 Ephraim.....752
 James.....609
 John.....412
 Joseph.....718
 Josiah.....14
 Samuel.....438, 716
 Stephen.....482
 Potts, Thomas.....460
 Powell, Benjamin.....621, 634, 645, 732
 735
 Elisha.....426
 John.....670, 688, 697, 717
 Moses.....183
 Thomas.....611, 727, 747
 William.....615, 698, 715

- Quanting, David.....394
 Quig, David.....206
 Quimby, Benjamin.....573, 727, 747
 Caleb.....173
 David.....331, 486, 499, 500, 560
 Ebenezer.....441
 Eleazer.....721
 Eliphalet.....717
 Isaac.....183
 Jacob.....742
 James.....445, 725
 Jonathan.....449, 600, 722
 Moses.....590
 Samuel.....746
 Timothy.....560
 William D.....742
 Zaccheus.....727
 Quinby, Aaron.....550, 551
 David.....322, 341, 561
 Joseph.....113, 550
 Quinlon, William.....695
 Quinn, Peter.....621, 634, 645
 Quint, Thomas.....595, 722
 Quinton, David.....428

 Raino, John.....612, 711, 740
 Ralph, Ephraim.....511
 Ramsey, Matthew.....125
 Thomas.....124
 William.....200, 631, 637
 Rand, Benjamin.....259
 Benoni.....260, 263
 Daniel.....348, 349, 542
 David.....311
 Ezekiel.....538, 540
 John.....596, 728
 Nathaniel.....527
 Reuben.....634, 649, 731, 735
 Solomon.....349, 539
 Thomas.....660, 661, 668, 676
 Thomas, J.....256
 William.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Randall, Daniel.....295
 Edward.....441
 James.....596
 John.....703
 Joseph.....468, 469
 Mark.....325
 (See Rendall.)
 Randell, Edward.....725
 Gideon.....249, 251, 252, 254
 John.....629
 Joseph.....494
 Nathaniel.....572, 712
 Randell, Samuel.....694
 Rankin, Jonathan.....437, 715
 Thomas.....630, 637, 719
 Ranstead, John.....48, 225
 Rawlins, Benjamin.....730
 Daniel.....728
 Edward.....575
 Eliphalet.....132, 730
 John.....573, 575, 730
 Joseph.....730
 Joshua.....544
 Jotham.....134
 Samuel.....666
 Thomas.....457
 Rawlings, Aaron.....448, 598, 697
 Daniel.....597
 Edward.....294
 Jeremiah.....728
 John.....243, 245, 260, 263, 626
 Joseph.....285, 291, 520, 597
 Moses.....298, 302
 Moses, Jr.....299
 Nathaniel.....180
 Nicholas.....324, 327, 331-333, 337
 338
 Robert.....723
 Thomas.....449, 600
 William.....253
 Rawson, Asa.....643
 Ray, James.....465, 467, 478, 504
 Silas.....732
 William.....133
 Raymond, William.....632, 635, 636
 Razey, Pelatiah.....4, 205, 732
 Rea, James.....215
 Read, Benjamin.....430
 Daniel.....56
 Eliphaz.....605
 Jacob.....743
 Joel.....707
 John.....7
 William.....7, 57, 90
 Reed, Abijah.....69, 518
 Alpheus.....597
 Eliphaz.....460, 631, 637
 James.....723
 John.....57, 223, 437, 596
 Josiah.....10
 Silvanus.....463
 William.....25, 37
 Zadoc.....435
 Reid, George.....276, 421, 626, 718
 Joel.....733
 John.....716

- Reid, Zadoc.....712
 Reden, John..... 4
 Reder, John.....160
 Reding, John.....66, 227
 Redfield, William.....711
 Reddington, Asa.....483, 632, 636
 Reddinton, Thomas.....400
 Remick, Jacob.....324
 John.....573
 Samuel.....175, 431
 Thomas.....693
 Remington, Samuel....11, 143, 501, 604
 Rendall, Edward.....595
 James.....435, 728
 James, Jr.....728
 John.....623, 641, 724
 Joseph.....480, 493
 Reynolds, Daniel....464-466, 477, 479
 504, 654, 671, 672, 676
 Hezekiah.....662, 669, 682
 Joseph.....444
 Nathaniel.....681
 Robert.....377
 Rhodes, David.....,109
 James.....109
 Timothy.....227
 Riant, John.....733
 Rice, Aaron..... 13
 Abel.....700, 704
 Charles.....66, 741
 Ebenezer.....152, 154, 158
 Elijah.....131
 Hezekiah..... 27
 Jason..... 21
 Jedediah.....31, 446
 Lemuel.....717
 Seth.....439
 Silas.....451
 Rich, Amos.....424
 John.....279, 280
 Richards, Amos.....175, 568
 Bartholomew....656, 666, 674
 Bradbury.....624, 727
 Bradley.....749
 David.....115, 630, 637, 721
 Eliphalet.....174, 500, 557
 Heath.....752
 Hezekiah.....294
 John.....297
 Joseph.....297
 Joshua.....486
 Samuel.....469, 481, 506, 556
 Thomas.....383
 William.....93, 356
 Richardson.....699
 Asa.....566
 Bradbury.....161, 162
 Daniel.....621, 634, 944, 720
 Ebenezer.....590
 Eliphalet.....396, 487, 499
 Enoch.....396, 485, 499, 500
 Eri.....359
 Godfrey.....539
 James.....168
 Jeremiah....194, 485, 499, 500, 698
 Joel.....590
 John.....569
 Jonas.....359
 Jonathan..... 55
 Joseph.....95, 364, 618, 719
 Josiah.....196, 226
 Joshua.....499, 500, 534
 Luther..279, 281, 426, 584, 585, 589
 Major.....620
 Matthew.....556
 Nathaniel.....713, 721
 Obadiah.....150
 Paris.....604, 717
 Perez..... 33
 Richard.....713, 740
 Silas..... 57
 Stephen.....613, 696, 698, 730
 Thomas.....749
 William....15, 39, 42, 57, 377, 396
 485, 488, 602, 654, 715
 Zebadiah.....160
 Richmond, Zephaniah.....50, 503
 Richey, James.....739
 Ricker, Ebenezer.....573, 575
 George.....749
 James.....656, 666, 681
 Joseph.....628, 640, 656, 725
 Reuben.....294
 Timothy.....619, 722
 Tobias.....297, 656, 666, 679
 Rider, Ebenezer.....183
 James.....713
 Stephen.....593
 Riddle, Hugh.....176
 James.....437, 610, 716
 John.....716
 Riggs, Thomas.....108, 541
 Rimmeck, Samuel.....115
 Ring, Elijah.....527
 Jonathan.....279, 281, 379, 402
 Ripley, Jenuel.....655
 Samuel.....666, 676
 William.....38, 45, 155

- Ritter, Daniel.....713
Rix, Nathaniel.....279, 281, 589
Roach, Frederick.....454, 740
Patrick.....174
Robbe, Alexander.....101, 103
David.....104, 740
John.....104, 219
Samuel.....101, 357
William.....20, 221
Roberts, Amaziah.....746
Captain.....690
Cornelius.....63
Elisha.....621, 634, 644, 730
Francis.....191
Jeduthan.....701, 704
Jeremiah.....128, 749
Joel.....668
John.....436, 749
Jonathan.....457
Joseph.....195, 681
Joshua.....294, 296
Love.....749
Moses.....440, 575, 719
Paul.....430
Perley.....17
Reuben.....718, 743
Seth.....4
William.....469, 481, 507
Ziba.....16
Robertson, David.....218
Edmund.....436
James.....6, 57, 59, 60
John...310, 435, 607, 622, 663, 689
712
Joseph.....553
Peter.....200, 521
Timothy.....3
William.....628
Roberson, Benjamin.....309
Levi.....249
William.....640
Robinson, Benjamin..300, 302, 305, 309
720
Caleb..441, 442, 447, 449, 451, 456-
458, 600, 650, 706, 718, 748
David.....326, 630, 646
Eleazer.....17, 138
Ephraim.....416, 640
James.....637, 722, 752
Jeremiah.....440, 626
John...175, 199, 300, 302, 306, 327
448, 598, 669, 677, 724, 740
Joseph.....122, 173, 327, 699
Levi.....251-253
Robinson, Noah.....719
Prince.....285, 288
Richard.....713
Samuel.....25
Timothy.....746
Winthrop...259, 262, 267, 268, 270
475, 494, 657, 678
Robie, Benjamin.....207
Edward.....403
Ichabod.....168
Samuel.....168, 300, 302, 306, 309
Roby, Abbot.....518
Samuel.....464-467, 477, 505
Samuel, Jr.....478, 504
Silas.....518, 744
Thomas.....207
Robbins, Eleazer.....224
Jonathan.....224
Richard.....102, 103
Samuel.....223, 633, 648
Solomon.....224, 633, 648
Robins, David.....47, 97, 370, 539
Eleazer.....47, 370
John.....48, 225
Jonas.....47
Jonathan.....124, 142, 158
Peter.....80, 207
Solomon.....7
Thomas.....347
William.....349
Rockwood, Elisha.....58
Micah.....50
Reuben.....4
Roe, John.....66
Rogers, Daniel.....577, 718
James.....33, 143
John...102, 469, 481, 507, 628, 640
725, 753
Joseph.....179, 512
Josiah.....93, 321, 340
Nathaniel.....383
Perley.....424, 437, 668, 681
Richard C.....409, 424, 714
Robert.....454
Samuel.....751
Thomas.....201, 431
William.....33, 578, 635, 639
Rolfe, Benjamin.....129
Ephraim.....210, 511
Rollins, Aaron.....724
Benjamin.....608
Francis.....660, 668, 676
James.....109, 630, 643, 646
John.....247, 595, 666

- Rollins, Joseph.....169, 228, 632, 636
 Robert.....596
 Samuel.....678
 Thomas.....721
 Rollings, Aaron.....528, 723
 Benjamin.....423
 Eliphalet.....422, 456
 John...256, 422, 423, 443, 456, 656
 747
 John, 3d.....422
 Jonathan.....249-251
 Joseph... ..422
 Moses.....300, 724
 Samuel.....656
 William.....249-252
 Rowlings, Francis.....660, 661
 Jeremiah.....597
 Root, Ephraim.....383
 Samuel.....278
 Rose, James.....425, 436, 714
 Thomas.....11, 368
 Rosebrook, Eleazer...425, 700, 702, 703
 725
 James.....700, 703, 726
 Ross, Abraham.....217
 James.....748
 John.....362, 671, 676
 Joseph.....613
 Lemuel.....183
 Rots, John.....455
 Roundy, Israel.....718
 Samuel.....369
 Rounseal, Joseph.....107, 501
 Row, Isaiah.....402
 John.....128, 698, 703, 747, 749
 William.....449, 599
 Rowe, Abner.....733
 Benjamin, Jr.....509
 Enoch.....240, 241, 256, 258, 264
 Ichabod.....528
 Jeremiah.....283, 291
 John...226, 461, 596, 715, 723, 729
 754
 Joseph.....,.....321, 340
 Josiah.....120, 183
 Reuben.....172
 Robert.....167
 Thaddeus.....409
 William.....730
 Winthrop.....523
 Rowell, Captain..444, 447, 457, 596-598
 Christopher.....569
 Daniel.....297, 299, 747
 Enoch.....402, 748
 Rowell, Israel.....441, 720
 James.....441, 721
 John.....176, 593
 Lemuel.....727
 Nehemiah.....577
 Philip.....730
 Samuel.....200
 Thomas.....548
 William.....719
 Rowing or Rowen, Andrew....607, 727
 John.....607, 727
 Rowley, Joseph.....440, 596, 719
 Royal, Philip.....610
 Royce, Amos.....711
 Joel.....711
 John.....32
 Lemuel.....10, 143
 Ruel.....25, 37
 Samuel.....29
 Silas.....144, 662, 669, 683
 Rudd, Gideon.....604
 Rumrill, David.....219
 Simon.....28, 147, 471
 Rundlet, Charles.....195
 James.....440, 626, 719
 Jonathan.....475, 494
 Joshua.....325
 Josiah.....285, 291
 Noah.....667, 676
 Reuben.....699
 Theophilus.....242, 245, 247
 William.....597, 729
 Runnells, Abraham.....192
 Daniel.....196, 199, 202
 Isaac.....297, 299
 Israel.....619, 725
 James.....668, 684, 690
 Joseph.....449, 601, 620, 723, 747
 Miles.....656, 666, 679
 Moses.....619, 720
 Nathaniel.....669
 Robert.....525
 Samuel.....451, 654, 684, 686, 729
 Stephen.....210, 510, 619, 725
 Russ, James.....717
 Jonathan.....209
 Russell, Andrew.....87, 210
 Aquila.....741
 Daniel.....442, 626, 724
 David.....745
 James.....744
 Jacob.....483, 618, 722
 Jason.....81
 Jeduthan.....23

- Sartell, Jonathan, Jr. 217
 Sartwell, Hezekiah 631, 646
 Jeremiah 701, 703
 John 100
 Jonathan 97
 Jonathan, Jr. 218, 630, 646
 Simeon 710
 Sawtell, Edmund 93, 220
 John 745
 Savage, Thomas 749
 Sawyer, — 699
 Abel 152, 154
 Benjamin 75, 214, 426, 584, 585
 589
 Bezaleel 99, 349, 664, 665, 671, 681
 Edmund 165, 472, 487, 490, 499
 500
 Enos 589
 Ephraim 6, 47, 223, 633, 648
 Ichabod 278
 James 227
 John 383, 568, 590, 743
 John, Jr. 590
 Jonathan 47, 211, 223, 608, 718
 Jonathan, Jr. 328, 330, 343
 Josiah 73, 267, 269-271, 520, 698
 Jotham 486, 499, 500
 Manassah 700, 702, 704, 725
 Phinehas 42
 Rufus 99, 536
 Saxton, Charles 18, 40
 Scagell, Jacob 730, 734
 Scales, Isaac 620
 Matthew 607, 727
 Scammell, Alexander 136, 276, 421
 422, 424, 432, 446, 455-458, 726
 755
 Scammon, Colonel 749
 Scofield, John 42, 377
 Scott, Abraham 55
 Charles 43
 David 427, 733, 740
 Ebenezer 55
 James 99, 104, 360, 740, 746
 John 356, 711, 739, 753
 Nathan 61
 Robert 16
 Samuel 205
 Thomas 712, 739
 Waitstill 6, 8
 William 101, 357, 427, 434, 456
 602, 710, 722, 726, 739, 754
 Scovill, Jeremiah 33
 Jesse 10, 147
 Scovill, Thomas 35
 Scribner, Benjamin 165
 Daniel 754
 Edward 165
 Manoah 283, 290
 Nathaniel 172
 Noah 564
 Samuel 514
 Stephen 172
 Scripture, James 529
 Samuel 530
 Samuel, Jr. 81, 530
 Searle, Elnathan 698
 John 471, 502
 Rev. Jonathan 81, 83
 Joseph 96, 751
 William 164
 Seavey, Aaron 326
 John 615, 725
 Jonathan 422, 456
 Joseph 18, 138
 Levi 422, 456
 Samuel 256, 258, 259, 262
 Stephen 431, 692
 William 298
 Seaward, George 249, 251, 252, 254
 Seils, James 711
 Sellingham, Henry 460, 605
 Jacob 460, 605
 Senter, Abel 519
 Abraham 443, 595, 725, 749
 Asa 710
 Joseph 238, 239, 240-275, 433, 462
 Moses 392
 Simeon 199
 Seshings, John 732, 735
 Setchell, Jeremiah 446
 Sever, Comfort 377
 Robert 87, 89
 Severance, Abbe 630, 643, 646
 Asa 664, 665, 671, 683
 Benjamin 21, 220, 534, 754
 Caleb 206
 Eben 21
 Ebenezer 220
 Ephraim 716, 743
 Jonathan 322, 342, 561
 Joseph 615
 Joshua 519
 Peter 128, 165
 Thomas 718
 William 200
 Sewall, Thomas 752
 Shackford, Josiah 577

- Shackford, Samuel.....416, 577, 583
 Seth R.....423, 597, 730
 Shade, Nathan.....716
 Shadwick, Daniel.....225
 Shafter, James.....55, 204
 Simon.....746
 Shannon, —.....699
 Andrew.....215
 John.....465, 467, 478, 504, 694
 John, Jr.....596
 Richard C.....624
 Samuel.....465, 467, 478, 505
 Thomas.....465, 467, 478, 505
 William.....526
 Sharp, Jonathan.....618, 725
 Sharper, William.....437, 620
 Shattuck, Benjamin.....82
 Daniel.....50, 51
 Edmund.....124
 Henry.....84
 Jeremiah.....744
 Nathaniel.....220
 Peter.....21, 93, 356
 William.....612, 712
 Shaw, Abraham.....256, 258, 260, 264
 Benjamin.....300, 305, 309
 David.....256, 258, 260, 263, 273
 Ebenezer.....349
 Follonsby.....749
 Isaac.....695, 699
 John.....249-251, 254
 Joseph.....286, 314
 Josiah.....319, 339
 Levi.....323, 342, 420, 421
 Moses.....240, 241
 Samuel.....125, 430
 Thomas.....597, 619, 653, 728, 734
 William.....711
 Shearer, James.....553, 718
 Samuel.....122, 698
 Shearman, David.....746
 Richard.....595, 728, 734
 Shed, Daniel.....82, 211, 632, 636
 Jonas.....210
 Nathaniel.....631, 637
 Sheldon, Abraham.....95
 Shepard, Amos.....9, 28, 37
 Daniel.....165, 405, 514
 Elisha.....128, 631, 638
 George.....606, 607, 731, 735
 Isaac.....268, 270, 271
 John.....607, 619, 723
 Joseph.....124, 126
 Joshua.....29
 Shepard, Nathaniel.....29
 Oliver.....28, 37
 Thomas.....742
 Sherard, Samuel.....696
 Sherburne, Benjamin.....359
 David.....325
 General.....239
 Henry.....416, 577
 Jacob.....387
 James.....179
 Job.....483, 495
 John.....692
 John S.....508
 Joseph.....528
 Samuel.....249-252, 255, 580
 Sheriff, Abraham.....283, 290
 Sherwin, Asa.....20
 David.....217
 John.....539
 Samuel.....97
 Shields, Alexander.....383
 Shinner, Charles.....595
 Shipman, Abraham.....370
 Eliphalet.....732
 Shirley, Daniel.....715
 James.....754
 Thomas.....115, 556, 754
 Shoff, Jacob.....152
 Short, Daniel.....16, 40, 138
 Shortridge, John.....430
 Shrouder, Thomas.....715
 Shute, John.....728
 Jonathan.....595
 Sias, Benjamin...132, 162, 179, 181, 235
 386, 512, 513, 697-699
 John.....312
 Sibley, Samuel.....173
 Siel, James.....451, 615, 711
 Sikes, Othniel.....753
 Silk, Michael.....653, 711
 Sillaway, Benjamin W.....560
 Hezekiah.....587
 John.....406
 Silley, Jonathan.....551, 747
 Sills, John.....754
 Silsby, Eliphaz.....10, 144, 368
 Eusibius.....33
 Jonathan.....367
 Julius.....9
 Laselle.....9, 33
 Samuel.....740
 Silver, Daniel.....390
 Samuel.....727, 735
 Silvester, Levi.....587

- Speer, Allen.....360
 Joshua.....591
 Speed, Thomas.....729
 Spencer, Amos.....298
 Asa.....459, 605, 731
 Daniel.....473
 General.....238
 Hobart.....125
 Jeremiah.....26, 370, 654
 John.....9, 34, 108, 145, 571
 Joseph.....10, 31
 Moses.....618, 720
 Reuben.....371
 Robert.....61
 Spicer, Jabez.....39, 376
 Peter.....434, 602, 711
 Spinney, Caleb.....431
 Daniel.....506
 Spooner, James.....145
 Sprague, Elkanah.....39, 40, 374, 591
 John.....9
 Thomas.....591
 Spring, John.....456, 725
 Springer, Henry.....732
 Sprou, Thomas.....449, 600
 Squire, Daniel.....609, 723
 Samuel.....211, 632, 636
 Stackpole, Absalom.....573
 Joshua.....573
 Philip.....573
 Samuel.....628, 640
 Stacy, William.....431
 Stafford, John.....442
 Nathaniel.....40, 374
 Stutely.....16, 376
 Standley, David.....348
 Dennis.....705
 Jacob.....698
 Stanley, David.....349
 Dennis.....500
 Jacob.....521
 John.....197, 216, 536
 Joseph.....20, 182, 539
 Samuel.....98, 521, 539
 Stanford, James.....104, 427
 Stanhope, Joseph.....109
 Daniels, Jedediah.....267, 269, 270, 273
 Stannard, William.....30
 Stanton, Charles.....722
 John.....209
 Stanyan, Jonathan.....301, 303, 304, 308
 Staples, David.....602
 James.....431
 Staples, John.....445, 618, 627
 Simon.....431
 Starboard, Richard.....593
 Simeon.....299
 Stephen.....299
 Starford, Joseph.....740
 Stark, Archibald.....624, 726
 Caleb.....710
 George.....95
 John 139-141, 143, 146, 149, 152, 158
 160, 164, 167, 171, 174, 179, 182
 185, 188, 191, 194, 203, 206, 209
 216, 219, 230-235, 276, 433, 592
 Phinehas.....153
 Starkey, Joseph.....746
 Peter.....205
 Starr, Jonathan.....52
 Starret, William.....123
 Start, John.....534
 William.....353, 355
 Stearns, Aaron.....146
 Asa.....711
 Benjamin.....214
 Daniel.....711
 Dudley.....483, 495
 Elias.....25
 Ephraim.....11, 369
 Isaac.....87, 210, 611, 713, 744
 John.....196, 303, 467, 472, 479, 506
 629, 648
 Joseph.....632, 636
 Josiah.....210
 Jotham.....521, 603, 714
 Peter.....150, 160, 629, 654, 662, 668
 676
 Samuel.....7
 Thomas.....9, 367, 372
 Zachariah.....518
 Stebbins, Heman.....33
 Steel, Benjamin.....419
 Joseph.....201
 Josiah.....340, 748
 Moses.....409
 William.....106
 Steele, Benjamin.....530, 686, 687
 Josiah.....321
 Thomas.....101
 Stephens, Alexander.....199
 Daniel.....279
 Jonathan.....623, 641
 Otho.....623, 641
 William.....597
 Stevens, Abel.....38, 45, 373, 378
 Abiel.....448, 598, 729

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Stevens, Amos..... | 569 | Stewart, Samuel..... | 75 |
| Bartholomew..... | 716 | William..... | 75, 616 |
| Benjamin..... | 115, 194 | Stickney, Daniel..... | 478, 698 |
| Benjamin, Jr..... | 116, 174 | Ezekiel..... | 406, 515 |
| Benjamin, 3d..... | 175 | John..... | 267, 269, 272 |
| Cæsar..... | 322, 342 | Jonathan..... | 750 |
| Caleb..... | 214, 518 | Joseph..... | 356 |
| Captain..... | 602 | Lemuel..... | 217, 471, 502 |
| Daniel..... | 280, 398, 703 | Levi..... | 422, 457, 730 |
| David..... | 557 | Paul..... | 671, 683 |
| Elias..... | 591 | Reuben..... | 658, 659, 668, 679 |
| Elihu..... | 27, 28, 371 | Richard..... | 21, 220 |
| Ephraim..... | 93, 220, 434, 711, 712 | Silas..... | 533 |
| Henry..... | 145, 713 | Simon..... | 217 |
| Jacob..... | 116, 399 | Thomas..... | 127, 140, 161, 162, 164 |
| James..... | 349, 396 | 167, 171, 174, 179, 182, 184 | |
| Jesse..... | 129 | 185, 188, 191, 194, 232-235 | |
| Job..... | 40 | 404-437, 491, 607, 610, 631 | |
| John..... | 14, 312, 468, 480, 493, 506 | 637, 638, 655, 663, 670, 688 | |
| 560, 699 | | 715 | |
| Jonathan..... | 439, 629, 718 | William..... | 515 |
| Josiah..... | 27, 35, 146, 148, 158 | Stiles, Caleb..... | 624, 632, 636 |
| Major..... | 137 | Caleb, Jr..... | 624, 632, 636 |
| Moses..... | 396 | Eli..... | 613, 751 |
| Nathan..... | 472, 490, 491 | Jeremiah..... | 741 |
| Nathaniel..... | 116, 312 | John..... | 95, 189 |
| Otho..... | 589, 629 | Joseph..... | 209, 740 |
| Pelatiah..... | 656, 666, 681 | Samuel, Jr..... | 299 |
| Peter..... | 124, 494 | Still, John..... | 11, 472, 501 |
| Peter R..... | 607, 712 | Stinson, James..... | 739 |
| Phinehas..... | 129, 187, 448, 598, 729 | Robert..... | 586 |
| Reuben..... | 398 | Stish, Philip H..... | 295 |
| Roger..... | 371, 717 | Stockbridge, Abraham..... | 544 |
| Roswell..... | 11, 27 | Stockels, Robert..... | 444, 595 |
| Samuel..... | 438 | Stocker, Samuel..... | 608, 717 |
| Samuel, Jr..... | 707 | Stockwell, David..... | 43, 377 |
| Simeon..... | 584-586, 588 | Stoddard, Eleazer..... | 52 |
| Solomon..... | 430 | Lemuel..... | 223 |
| Theophilus..... | 565 | Thomas..... | 50 |
| Thomas..... | 520 | Stoel, Enoch..... | 55 |
| William..... | 422, 730, 754 | William..... | 11 |
| Stephenson, Joseph..... | 295, 468 | Stone, Abel..... | 17, 43, 197, 216 |
| Stevenson, Joseph..... | 481, 506 | Andrew..... | 729 |
| Philip..... | 699 | Benjamin..... | 425, 449, 458-460, 605- |
| Steward, Francis..... | 427 | 607, 726 | |
| Henry..... | 698 | C. B..... | 609 |
| John..... | 221, 696, 698 | Daniel..... | 47, 741 |
| Samuel..... | 214 | Eliphalet..... | 102 |
| Simpson..... | 214 | Ephraim..... | 2, 654, 680, 686 |
| William..... | 520 | Ezekiel..... | 131, 183, 546, 623, 629 |
| Stewart, Francis..... | 616 | 641, 719 | |
| Joel..... | 79 | Jacob..... | 48, 224 |
| Jonas..... | 27 | James..... | 608 |
| Robert..... | 562 | John..... | 536, 712 |

- Stone, Josiah.....39, 534, 731
 Nathaniel.....356
 Salmon.....97, 103, 196, 216, 218
 Samuel.....716
 Silas.....724, 750
 Uriah.....277
 Stoodley, John.....326
 Thomas.....324
 Storer, Samuel.....416
 Storrs, Aaron.....39
 Constant.....43
 Huckin.....374
 Nathaniel.....40
 Story, Daniel.....115, 176
 Thomas.....182
 William.....35
 Stowe, David.....593
 Jonah.....29
 Josiah.....584, 585
 Stratton, Nehemiah.....93, 220, 534
 Straw, Benjamin.....728
 Daniel.....294
 Ezekiel.....548, 698
 Gideon.....482, 495
 Jacob.....408
 John.....608, 729, 749
 Jonathan.....548
 Jonathan, Jr.....183
 Moses.....699
 Thomas.....748
 William.....427
 Streeter, Amos.....52
 Benjamin.....224
 Ebenezer.....57, 473, 503
 Strong, Alexander.....383
 Jesse.....383
 Strongman, Richard.....109
 Stroud, John.....217
 Stuart, Alexander.....739
 Charles.....101, 538
 Henry.....696
 Joel.....206
 John.....73, 201
 Simpson.....73
 Thomas.....552, 583
 Wentworth.....750
 William.....654
 Stubbs, Isaac.....748
 Sudrick, Joseph.....628, 640
 Michael.....295, 628, 640
 Sullivan, Daniel.....597, 722
 Ebenezer.....749
 John.....489, 496, 498
 Valentine O.....730
 Sutton, Stephen.....180
 Swain, Abraham.....133, 171
 Benjamin.....256, 258, 260, 262
 Benjamin, Jr.....256, 258, 260, 264
 Ebenezer.....267, 269, 270, 272, 474
 494
 Hezekiah.....448, 598, 729
 Ichabod.....134, 171
 Jeremiah.....256, 258, 260, 262
 John.....442
 Levi.....167
 Nathan.....284, 291
 Nathaniel.....93, 355
 Phineas.....267, 268, 270, 272, 475
 494, 660, 661, 668, 678
 Reuben.....523
 Roger.....249, 252, 254
 Swainson, Robert.....286, 314, 315, 316
 317, 336
 Swallow, Silas.....77, 347
 Swan, Ebenezer.....23
 John.....104, 357, 626, 724, 733
 739
 John, Jr.....104
 Robert.....101
 Timothy.....390
 William.....101
 Swazey, Ebenezer.....284, 287
 Sweat, Abraham T.....607
 Daniel.....629
 Eliphalet.....698
 Samuel.....743
 Thomas.....258, 260
 Sweetser, Nathaniel.....200
 Stephen.....595, 733
 Swett, Abraham T.....727
 Benjamin.....320, 339, 406, 523, 718
 Daniel.....623, 641
 Eliphalet.....513
 Elisha.....195
 John.....284, 287, 718
 Jonathan.....578
 Moses G.....723
 Thomas.....256, 262
 Swinerton, Benjamin.....43
 Sworn, John.....427
 Sylvester, H. H.....593
 Symonds, Ephraim.....742
 John.....446
 Joseph.....215
 Levi.....446
 Silas.....446
 Simeon.....742
 Syms, William.....187

- Taber, Lemuel.....106
 Philip.....106
 Taggart, Archibald...127, 408, 546, 582
 James.....427, 710, 733, 739
 John...104, 105, 434, 539, 611, 630
 646, 711, 723, 739
 Joseph.....610, 723
 Robert.....465, 467, 478, 504
 William.....446, 718
 Taintor, Jedediah.....360
 Michael.....383
 Tallant, James.....359
 Taplin, John.....189, 429, 483, 497
 Tarbell, Edmund.....530
 John.....530
 Nathaniel.....81, 211
 Reuben.....48
 Samuel.....97, 538, 540
 Thomas.....209, 529, 530
 Thomas, Jr.....81
 Tarbox, John.....228
 Tarleton, William.....426, 584, 585
 Tasker, Daniel.....311
 Jonathan.....444, 722
 Paul.....195
 Tate, Benjamin.....295, 468, 480, 507
 Joseph.....295, 468, 480, 507
 Mark.....619, 722, 749
 Tatten, Isaac.....371, 662, 669, 681
 Isaac, Jr.....662, 669, 681
 Taylor, —.....699
 Abraham.....221, 320, 340
 Adam.....196, 199
 Amos.....744
 Anthony.....124
 Benjamin....73, 214, 284, 287, 521
 615, 715
 Bradstreet.....449, 600, 721 748
 Chase..162, 171, 173, 232, 233, 235
 Daniel.....157, 688, 744
 Edward.....459, 606, 609, 729
 Eldad.....41
 Eleazer.....96
 Elias.....3
 Elijah.....50
 Isaac...630, 643, 646, 664, 665, 671
 676
 Isaiah.....538
 Jacob.....456, 613, 711
 John...31, 134, 319, 339, 394, 411
 422, 424, 428, 437, 447, 476, 487
 489, 498, 544, 567, 597, 598, 605
 630, 643, 646, 663, 670, 684, 688
 715, 720, 729
 Taylor, James.....85, 200, 463
 Joel.....125, 149, 160
 Jonathan....125, 150, 160, 171, 295
 520
 Joseph.....371, 426, 522, 584, 585
 739, 749
 Matthew.....567
 Medad.....157, 603, 714
 Nathan....610, 700, 702, 703, 718
 723
 Oliver.....459, 606, 609, 729
 Richard.....320, 339
 Samuel.....201
 Silas.....221, 537, 750
 Simeon.....205, 329, 330
 Simon.....249, 250, 255
 Thomas.....393, 448, 468, 480
 496, 599, 629, 648, 727
 William.....327, 564, 596, 699
 Temple, Isaac.....99
 Urijah.....700, 702, 704, 726
 William....473, 503, 633, 647, 733
 Tenney, Benjamin.....95
 Edmund.....359
 Samuel.....413
 William.....102, 216
 Terry, Ebenezer.....9
 Tewksbury, Josiah.....560
 Thomas.....321, 340
 Thatcher, Benjamin.....732
 Elisha.....368
 Joseph.....62, 741
 Thayer, Benoni.....383
 Hezekiah.....745
 Jonathan.....204
 Joseph.....471, 503
 Nehemiah.....745
 Thing, Dudley.....284, 291
 Jonathan.....483, 657, 667, 679
 Levi.....657, 667, 678
 Nathaniel.....284, 290, 748
 Thissel, Josiah.....329, 330, 343
 Thom, Thomas.....517
 Thomas, Edward.....435
 Elisha.....169, 256, 259, 260, 263
 456, 469, 565, 656, 666, 674
 Enoch.....449, 600, 727
 Jacob.....631, 650, 730, 735
 James.....311, 424, 571, 590, 608
 John.....21, 93, 356, 534
 John, Jr.....324
 Joseph.....311-313, 317, 726
 Nathaniel.....348, 538
 Othniel.....97

- Thomas, Peter...267, 269, 270, 271, 629,
648, 725
Philip.....753
Stephen J.....468, 469, 480, 493
William.....7
- Thompson, —.....13
Abraham.....327
David.....256, 258, 260, 263, 435
Ebenezer...13, 22, 34, 36, 46, 63, 99
142, 177, 257, 299, 349, 363, 372
388, 395, 401, 403, 428, 537, 655
702
Ezra.....277
Henry.....609, 718
Isaac.....98
James.....346, 436, 438, 712, 716
James S.....453, 614
Jesse.....704, 726
Job.....29, 368
John....28, 326, 458, 495, 519, 721
Jonathan.....171, 476, 498
Joseph.....299
Joshua.....710
Lieutenant.....453
Loren.....434
Loring.....602, 711
Moses.....700, 704
Paul.....630, 637, 722
Prince.....607, 716
Samuel.....200, 437, 624, 701, 703
710, 726
Seth.....424, 714
Silas.....58
Solomon.....326
William.....20, 133
- Thorn, Barnard.....691
Barnet.....658, 667, 673
Nathan.....560
- Thorndike, Joshua, Jr.....537
- Thornton, Hugh.....435, 616, 712
Joshua.....448, 599, 727
Matthew....140, 452, 453, 630, 637
638, 655
- Thorp, Eliphalet.....754
- Thresher, Benjamin.....54
Joseph.....172
- Thurber, Daniel.....55
Hezekiah.....55, 745
Isaiah.....669, 685
Samuel.....30
- Thurrill, Joshua.....729
- Thurston, Abner.....438, 717
Ambrose.....447, 598
John.....300, 302, 305, 309, 327
- Thurston, Jonathan.....284, 291
Moses.....30, 36, 37, 744
Moses, Jr.....88
Oliver.....725
Robert.....597, 730
- Tibbetts, Edmund.....192
Ephraim.....179, 485, 495
Henry.....180, 700, 703, 726
Jedediah.....295
Robert.....194, 488, 498
William.....430
- Ticknor, Elisha.....17, 38, 45, 138
- Tidder, James.....21, 356, 534
- Tilden, Charles.....377
Elisha.....603
Joel.....156
Joseph.....375
Joseph, Jr.....40
Stephen.....603
- Tilton, —.....699
Caleb.....523
Daniel.....285, 291, 320, 339, 464
466, 477, 505, 667, 678
David.....400
Ebenezer.....128, 165, 320, 339
Green.....560
John.....256, 258, 260, 263, 523
Joseph.....400
Levi.....242, 245, 483, 495
Nathan.....283, 290
Philip.....559
Sherburne.....400
Samuel.....699
William.....513
- Tinkham, Ebenezer.....278
- Tinney, David.....41, 375
John.....41
Joseph.....93, 355
Reuben.....157
Silas.....43, 375
- Tisdale, Benoni.....223
- Titcomb, Benjamin...447, 456, 596, 598
718
- Titus, Sylvanus.....23
- Todd, Andrew.....201
Daniel.....169
John.....95, 201, 364
Salmon.....438
Solomon.....453, 454, 716
- Tolbart, William.....75, 521
- Toleman, Benjamin.....218, 542
Thomas.....159
- Toogood, Captain.....608
- Torr, Vincent.....618, 720

- Torrey, Daniel.....727
 Samuel.....133
 Tossey, Joseph.....746, 749
 Towle, —.....699
 Anthony.....749
 Brackett....167, 464-467, 477, 749
 Eliphalet.....321, 340, 523
 Elisha.....562, 695, 699
 Francis.....749
 Jabez.....411
 Jenness.....696, 698, 754
 Jeremiah.....437, 694, 749
 John.....191
 Jonathan.....319, 339, 487, 498
 Joseph.....730
 Joshua.....411
 Josiah.....523
 Levi.....327
 Simeon....256, 259, 262, 527, 699
 Simon.....168, 695
 Solomon.....351, 353
 William.....168, 444, 724
 Towne, Amos.....349
 Archelaus.....632, 636
 Bartholomew.....520
 Edmund.....356
 Ezra.....103
 Towns, Amos.....539
 Gardner.....536
 Thomas.....211
 Towner, Comfort.....10, 371
 Ephraim.....12, 30
 Townsend, David.....21
 Ebenezer.....89, 210, 744
 Townshend, David.....534
 Tozer, John.....102, 216, 361, 751
 Peter.....729
 Richard.....102, 109
 Treadwell, Samuel.....739
 Trescott, Experience.....603
 Solomon.....43
 Trickey, John....326, 590, 631, 638, 730
 734
 Joseph.....325
 Samuel.....730
 Tripp, Gosperit.....729
 Richard....300, 302, 304, 308, 527
 Trivett, Henry.....75, 213
 Trott, Samuel.....369, 643, 644, 652
 Trowbridge, Edmund.....751
 True, Benjamin.....267, 269, 271, 525
 Edward.....320, 340, 522
 Ezra.....249, 251-253
 Henry.....715
 True, Jacob.....165
 Reuben.....400
 Samuel.....396, 488, 499, 500
 Truell, David.....754
 Trumball, Nathaniel.....549
 Simon.....187
 Trussell, Reuben.....177, 178
 Tubbs, Abishai.....12, 371
 Ananias.....63, 203
 Frederick.....633, 643, 648, 741
 Tuck, Jeremiah.....423, 455, 523
 Samuel.....284, 290, 292
 Tucker, —.....634
 Abijah.....541
 Caleb.....582
 Ebenezer.....323, 341
 Elijah.....430
 George.....430, 693
 Jacob.....127, 549
 John.....194, 398, 725
 Jonathan.....621, 645, 728, 734
 Joseph.....165, 446, 717
 Josiah.....658, 659, 668, 679
 Lemuel.....633, 643
 Moses.....102, 108, 355, 533, 535
 541
 Nathaniel.....608
 Nathan.....698
 Samuel.....647
 Stephen.....618
 Swallow.....87
 Tufts, Eliphalet.....312, 699
 Turner, Ezra.....718
 James.....99, 349, 427, 733
 Joseph.....99
 Moses.....754
 Solomon.....99, 349
 William.....98, 103, 536
 Turrel, Abel.....362
 Tuttle, Daniel.....312
 George.....311-313, 315, 317
 Nathan.....435, 611, 713
 Oliver.....27
 Samuel.....27
 Thomas.....718
 Tuxbury, Thomas.....340
 Twiman, John.....427
 Twitchel, Abijah.....109
 Samuel.....108, 536, 537
 Stephen.....109
 Twombly, Ebenezer.....297
 John.....468, 480, 507
 Moses.....242, 245, 747
 Nathaniel.....249-253

- Twombly, William....312, 573, 624, 719
 William, Jr.....618
 Tyce, William.....587
 Tyler, Ebenezer.....384
 Jeptha.....174, 512
 John.....460, 733
 Jonathan.....425
 Joshua.....349
 Moses.....267, 269, 273, 513
 Tyna, John.....430
- Underhill, David.....167
 John.....167
 Underwood, Thomas.....75
 Upham, Thomas.....102, 361
 Upton, William.....220
 Uran, Daniel.....187
 Usher, Eleazer.....207
- Vance, John.....427, 716, 742
 William.....754
 Van North, Abraham.....442, 724
 Varnum, Ebenezer.....607
 Varrell, Edward.....326
 John.....325
 Vaughan, Jabez.....152-154, 158
 Veasey, Eliphalet.....724
 Jonathan, Jr.....283
 Veazey, Eliphalet.....597
 John.....6, 48
 Jonathan.....290
 Simon.....544
 Vernon, Ebenezer.....729
 Samuel.....588
 Verry, John.....145
 Vicker, Ambrose.....451, 453, 595
 Vickery, Elijah.....412
 John.....207
 Joshua.....256
 Vincent, Anthony.....326
 Jonathan.....430
 Joseph.....15, 39, 376
 Lewis.....377
 Moses.....377
 Thomas.....431
 Timothy.....376
 Vintrom or Vixtrom, Nicholas..443, 722
 Virgin, Phinehas.....405
 Viron or Veron, Charles.....450, 729
 Vosbeck, John.....593
 Philip.....590
 Vose, Thomas V.....557
- Wade, Edward.....442, 456, 724
- Wadleigh, Abraham.....727
 Elijah... ..727
 James.....285, 291, 482, 495
 John.....329, 485, 500, 728
 Joseph.....284, 291, 523
 Nathaniel.....243, 245
 Simeon.....482, 494
 Wadley, Benjamin.....169
 John.....343, 734
 Nathaniel.....247
 Waistcoat, Richard.....669, 685
 Waisteat, Nathan.....4
 Wait, Jason 424, 435, 436, 596, 602, 710
 John.....595, 728
 Walbridge, Isaac.....15
 Walden, Daniel.....376
 Waldo, Beulah.....29
 Calvin.....12, 28
 Daniel.....29
 Edward.....146, 148, 158
 Waldron, David.....249, 251, 252, 254
 Ebenezer.....618, 722
 Isaac.....610
 Jacob.....549
 James.....294
 Nathaniel.....595, 728
 Thomas.....595, 728
 Walker, Abel...9, 31, 37, 143, 145, 158
 707
 Asa.....10, 368
 Benjamin.....7
 Bruce.....267, 269, 272, 515
 Isaac...31, 368, 662, 669, 671, 680
 Jabez.....31
 James...40, 175, 386, 557, 696, 698
 Jesse...21, 100, 356, 621, 663, 669
 683, 689
 Jonathan.....425, 714
 Nathaniel.....11, 31, 145
 Samuel.....21, 57, 97, 219, 539
 Seth...9, 31, 32, 143, 145, 158, 367
 William.....79, 345, 607, 716
 Zaccheus.....318, 744
 Wallace, Cæsar.....719
 James.....177, 178, 368, 698
 John....73, 175, 201, 213, 479, 504
 711
 Jonathan.....201
 Joseph.....272
 Robert.....394, 429
 Thomas.....200, 201
 William....259, 260, 264, 567, 730
 Thomas, Jr.....597
 Walles, John.....465, 467

- Webber, Christopher... 11, 23, 37, 146-148, 158
 Edward.....633, 647, 732
 William.....534
 Webster, Abel.....732
 Abel, Jr.....459, 605
 Abraham.....740
 Amos.....459, 605, 726
 Asa.....586
 Benjamin.....754
 Colonel.....140, 655
 Daniel.....125
 David.....124, 126, 170, 382, 385
 453, 459, 460, 584, 585
 633, 647, 662, 668, 708
 Ebenezer...127, 130, 162, 164, 166
 232, 235, 237, 507, 514, 516
 Israel.....166
 Jacob.....560
 James.....328, 343
 John...113, 388, 509, 550, 635, 638
 639, 658, 659, 667, 693, 694
 Jonathan.....718
 Jonathan L.....421, 562
 Joseph.....267, 269, 272
 Moses.....169, 465, 467, 478, 505
 Moses, Jr.....168
 Nathan.....390
 Nathaniel.....194
 Peter.....21, 217, 630, 643, 646
 Richard....256, 259, 260, 263, 527
 Samuel.....95, 267, 269, 272, 588
 Stephen.....173, 609, 729
 Thomas.....719
 Wedgewood, Captain.....456
 James.....422-424, 733
 Noah.....284, 288
 Samuel...321, 333, 336, 337, 339, 522
 Weed, Benjamin.....31, 143
 John.....277
 Weeks, David.....279, 281
 Josiah.....325
 Pelatiah.....431
 Thomas.....318
 Ward C.....284, 287
 William.....726
 Welch.....699
 Benjamin.....620, 720, 746
 John.....441, 447, 598, 720
 Joseph...388-393, 658, 667, 673, 691
 Lewis.....753
 Matthias.....627, 723, 746
 Moses.....166, 514
 Weld, Henry.....630, 637
 Weld, John.....16
 Wellman, Isaac.....15, 39
 James.....15, 44, 376
 John.....110, 482, 646
 Samuel.....360, 630, 643, 646
 Solomon.....376
 Wells, Benjamin.....124
 Colonel.....137
 Ebenezer.....267
 Edward....445, 618, 632, 650, 725
 Eleazer.....268, 269, 272
 Ezekiel.....15, 138, 155, 698
 James.....267, 268, 270, 271
 John.....138, 422, 637, 730
 Joseph.....270
 Joshua.....373, 378
 Josiah.....715
 Nathaniel.....487, 499, 500
 Paul.....459, 605
 Peter.....460, 605, 712
 Reuben.....176
 Samuel.....712
 Sargent.....400
 Sylvanus.....18, 138
 Thomas.....322, 341, 722
 Timothy.....323, 341
 Wentworth, Benjamin...656, 666, 681
 Colonel.....276
 Daniel.....444, 619, 723
 Gershom.....295
 Henry.....191
 James.....297, 750
 John.....191
 Jonathan.....286, 314-317, 581
 Joshua....496, 583, 595, 597, 628
 645, 665, 693, 697-699
 Mark.....574, 628, 640
 Nathaniel.....163, 191
 Nicholas.....298
 Phinehas.....441, 720
 Samuel.....297
 Wesson, Aaron.....153, 154
 Ephraim.....153, 380
 James.....379
 Nathan.....92, 733
 West, Gilman.....187, 515
 John.....371
 Nathan.....15
 Nehemiah.....727
 Noah.....515
 Thomas.....14, 138
 Wilkes.....169, 525
 Westcott, James.....204, 745
 Weston, Sutherick.....751

- Wetherbee, Daniel.....81, 211
 Hezekiah.....349, 631, 646
 Wetherel, David.....47
 Ephraim.....48, 680
 Weymouth, Timothy.....243, 245, 247
 Wheat, Joseph...87, 511, 632, 636, 732
 Thomas.....744
 Wheatley, Luther.....603, 714
 Nathaniel.....38, 375
 Wheaton, John.....156
 Joseph.....482
 Simeon.....17
 Wheeler, Aaron.....84
 Abijah.....328, 331, 343
 Abner.....89, 210, 390
 Abraham.....62
 Amos.....93, 220
 Charles.....279, 281, 593
 David.....541
 Ezekiel.....590
 George.....590
 Glazier.....593
 James.....51
 John.....21
 Jonas.....100, 355, 534
 Jonathan.....62, 227, 741
 Josiah.....225
 Lebbeus.....613, 714, 744
 Moses.....31
 Nathaniel.....15
 Peter.....220, 364
 Peter, Jr.....96
 Reuben.....435, 611, 713
 Richard.....100, 220
 Samuel.....220, 535
 Seth.....16
 Silas.....329, 343, 425
 Thomas.....435, 437
 Timothy.....82, 84
 Walter.....472, 503
 Warren.....390
 William.....677
 William, Jr..176, 621, 663, 669, 689
 Zadoc.....227
 Wheelock, Ithamar.....438
 James.....377
 John.....373, 378, 426, 596, 711
 Jonathan.....101, 357, 538
 Whidden, James.....321, 340
 Samuel.....616, 712
 Whipple, Aaron.....376
 Israel.....56
 James.....631, 646
 Jeremiah.....29
 Whipple, Moses.....38, 45, 373, 378
 Prince.....282
 Rufus.....54, 446, 745
 Samuel.....16, 138
 Thomas.....16, 138
 William....139, 140, 276, 282, 286-
 293, 404, 433, 508, 514
 580, 582, 594, 655
 Whitcher, Benjamin.....402
 Chase.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Richard.....754
 Stephen.....728
 Whitcomb, Asa.....751
 Benjamin...131, 426, 700, 702, 703
 718, 725
 Captain.....424, 425, 432
 David.....62, 467, 479, 503
 Elisha.....46, 426
 John.....63, 203, 669, 680
 Nathaniel.....701
 Reuben.....546
 Silas.....99
 Simon.....751
 Thomas.....52
 White, Abel.....48
 Abraham.....278
 Andrew 483, 497, 622, 634, 644, 729
 Archelaus.....329, 343
 Archibald.....106, 219, 369, 372
 Charles.....538, 739
 Constant.....4, 55, 746
 David.....538, 739
 Eli.....591
 Henry.....65
 James.....221, 538, 595, 728
 Joel...109
 John..21, 35, 48, 101, 355, 593, 595
 630, 643, 646, 681, 694
 John, Jr.....664, 665, 671
 Joseph.....47, 168, 588
 Josiah.....256, 259, 264, 265
 Jotham.....31, 367, 372
 Nicholas.....588
 Noah.....588
 Pomp.....325
 Samuel....106, 474, 494, 537, 633
 643, 648, 741, 754
 Simpson.....35
 Solomon.....591
 William....357, 434, 500, 504, 505
 711, 715
 Whitehorn, Thomas..300, 301, 304, 308
 Whitehouse, Enoch.....752
 Solomon.....175

- Williams, Abraham..... 44
 Asa..... 18
 Benjamin....20, 197, 219, 533, 535
 608, 717, 742
 Charles.....297
 Daniel.....40, 155
 Ebenezer.....451, 452, 711
 Isaac.....386
 John.....323, 342, 358, 430, 577
 Joseph.....560, 570
 Moses.....499
 Moses B..... 63
 Peleg.....446, 710
 Samuel.....17, 109, 138, 618, 723
 Willis, Abiel..... 40
 Elisha.....741
 Jonathan.....224
 Sylvanus.....41, 138
 William.....256
 Wills, Ebenezer.....267
 Willoughby, John....124, 126, 150, 381
 382, 385
 John, Jr.....160, 459
 Joshua.....732
 Josiah.....606
 Wilson.....699
 Aaron..... 61
 Alexander.....696, 698
 Ammi..... 40
 Benjamin.....3, 55
 Daniel.....227, 741
 David.....3, 24, 227, 394
 Ebenezer.....49
 Elihu.....692
 George.....215, 611, 713, 740
 Isaac.....155
 James....16, 99, 103, 228, 283, 288
 351, 353, 360, 597, 698, 716
 James, Jr.....552
 Jesse.....196, 228, 229
 John 33, 39, 100, 525, 635, 639, 740
 Jonas.....355
 Jonathan.....694, 716
 Joseph.....218, 431, 442, 586, 632
 636, 692, 711
 Joshua.....460, 605, 724
 Nathaniel.....162, 194, 195, 231
 Robert..163, 167, 189, 351, 429, 453
 454, 660, 694, 716, 748
 Robert, Jr.....169, 552
 Samuel.....205, 457, 721
 Thomas.....169, 518, 526, 713
 Titus.....434, 711
 William.....17, 749
 Winch, Samuel.....218, 542
 Winchester, David..... 7
 Wingate, Daniel.....725
 Daniel, Jr.....619
 Enoch.....619, 725
 John.....575
 Jonathan..243, 245, 295, 469, 481, 507
 Joseph.....298, 325
 Joshua.....570-576
 Stephen.....294, 699
 Winkley, Samuel, Jr.....299
 Winn, Caleb.....349
 Joseph.....69, 206
 Winship, Colonel.....159
 Winslow, Elisha....422, 449, 600, 729
 Jacob.....321, 342
 Jonathan.....249-251, 254
 Luther.....7, 50, 223
 Samuel.....171
 Simon.....482, 495, 656, 666, 678
 Zebulon.....525
 Winthrop, John.....591
 Winton, William.....603, 714
 Wisco, Lewis.....446, 713
 Wisdom, Henry.....720
 Wise, Abner.....711
 Wiser, Benjamin.....590
 Witherell, Ephraim.....7, 669
 John.....749
 Withington, Matthew H.....731
 William.....108, 542, 753
 Withy, John.....446
 Zoe.....566, 698
 Witt, Artemas.....704, 726
 Benjamin.....49
 Isaiah.....11
 Moses.....24
 Zaccheus.....360
 Witten, Samuel.....626
 Wolcott, Roger.....24
 Wood.....43
 Ebenezer.....109
 Edward.....732
 Gideon.....732
 James.....192
 John.....740
 Jonathan.....203
 Joseph.....10, 17, 156
 Samuel.....30, 81, 147
 Thomas.....732
 Timothy.....539
 William.....209, 227, 718, 744
 Woods, Daniel.....615, 715
 Jonas.....88, 89, 210, 511

- Woods, Jonathan.....77, 79, 347
 Joseph.....144
 Nehemiah.....89
 Paul.....615, 715
 Samuel.....62
 William.....62
 Woodall, Timothy.....443, 721
 Woodbury, Benjamin.....390, 568
 Ebenezer.....329, 343
 Hasadiah.....483
 Henry.....390
 Hezekiah.....497
 Israel.....441, 721
 John.....622, 663, 669, 683, 689
 Josiah.....188
 Levi.....664, 670, 677
 Luke.....217, 218
 Nathan.....156
 Nathaniel.....188
 Samuel.....349
 William.....721
 Woodcock, Jonathan.....446, 732
 Michael.....538, 739
 Woodley, John.....499
 Woodman, Abner.....390
 Benjamin.....595, 597
 Daniel.....725
 David.....243, 245, 246
 Woodward, Abel.....541
 Daniel.....144
 David.....38, 39, 45, 374
 Deliverance.....18, 41
 Eleazer.....17
 Ezekiel.....7
 Henry.....15, 373
 Ithiel.....19
 James.....279, 281
 Jehial.....138, 375
 Moses.....577
 Nathaniel.....19, 138
 Robert.....629, 643, 733, 735
 Titus.....15, 138, 157
 William.....373
 Woodworth, Joel.....384
 John.....277
 Roswell.....153
 Wooley, John.....4, 54, 204, 732, 745
 Thomas.....633, 643, 648
 Woolister, George.....530
 Worcester, Francis, Jr.....125
 Jesse.....89, 511
 Noah.....209, 743
 Noah, Jr.....87, 511
 Worker, Joseph.....747
 Works, Samuel.....47
 Worsley, Robert.....226
 Worster, James.....596, 728, 734
 Worth, John.....475, 498
 Timothy.....748
 Worthen, Enoch.....522
 Ezekiel.....474, 476, 494, 654, 672, 678
 686, 687
 Isaac.....474, 494
 Jacob.....525
 Michael.....321, 340
 Moses.....460, 605
 Samuel.....351, 353, 381, 608, 729
 Worthley, John.....751
 Jonathan.....550
 Nathan.....698
 Thomas.....113, 550
 Wright, Aaron.....50
 Abel.....18, 40
 Abijah.....124
 Benjamin.....209
 Caleb.....360
 Daniel.....67, 741, 752
 David.....374, 603, 714
 Delino.....43
 Edward.....102, 109
 Francis.....99
 John.....41, 44, 596, 630, 646
 Jonathan.....603, 714
 Joseph.....713
 Lemuel.....88
 Moses.....12
 Nathaniel.....14, 44, 138, 373, 378
 Oliver.....24, 77, 102, 103, 108, 109
 370, 630, 643, 646
 Phinehas.....436, 603, 714
 Samuel.....15, 46, 138, 196, 203, 205
 210, 745
 Silas.....99, 103
 Uriah.....89, 744
 William.....63, 753
 Zebedee.....207
 Wyatt, Daniel.....149, 160
 Wyman, Aaron.....566
 Abijah.....745
 Daniel.....615, 719
 Isaac.....542
 Jesse.....210
 John.....746
 Jonas.....267, 269, 270, 272
 Levi.....229
 Stephen.....122, 228
 Timothy.....553
 Seth.....557, 621, 663, 669, 677, 689

